

Catalogue of the books belonging to the Loganian library : to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the law for annexing the said library to that belonging to "The Library Company of Philadelphia," and the rules regulating the manner of conducting the same.

Contributors

Loganian Library.

Publication/Creation

Philadelphia : C. Sherman and Co., printers, 1837.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/gyxe5ur8>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library



JAMES LOGAN.

13200

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO

THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY:

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE INSTITUTION,

WITH THE

LAW FOR ANNEXING THE SAID LIBRARY

TO THAT BELONGING TO

"THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA,"

AND THE

RULES REGULATING THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING THE SAME.

PHILADELPHIA:

C. SHERMAN AND CO., PRINTERS, 19 ST. JAMES STREET.

1837.

✓

C O N T E N T S.

Account of the Library, - - - - - - - - - -	v
Act for annexing the Loganian Library to the Library belonging to the	
Library Company of Philadelphia, - - - - - - - -	ix
Genealogical Table of the Family of the Founder, - - -	xii
Rules and Regulations, - - - - - - - - - -	xiii
Synopsis, - - - - - - - - - - - - -	xv
State of the Library, - . - - - - - - - - - -	xvi
Catalogue, - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Index, - - - - - - - - - - - - -	403

About one thousand three hundred volumes, collected by Doctor *William Logan*, of Bristol, England, a younger brother of James Logan; and by *William Logan* of Philadelphia, son of the founder, were afterwards bequeathed to the institution, by the latter gentleman, who acted for some time as librarian. After his death, in 1776, the library remained unopened during several years.

To insure its perpetuity, the legislature of Pennsylvania, in 1792, at the request of *James Logan*, the only surviving trustee, passed an act annexing the Loganian library to that belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia, under certain restrictions; this act constitutes the directors of that prosperous company for the time being, trustees, together with the eldest male descendant of the founder, and two other gentlemen to be by him appointed.*

To assist hereafter in designating the individual entitled to the trusteeship and the appointing power, and to enable the descendants of JAMES LOGAN, to trace their relationship to him, the trustees have caused to be prepared a brief genealogical table of the family for reference in future; see page xii.

Since the two libraries were thus connected, the books of the Loganian institution have been kept in a room appropriated to the purpose, owned by the Library Company of Philadelphia, in which they were first opened for the benefit of the citizens in 1794, in accordance with the original intentions of JAMES LOGAN, and the act of Assembly.

Very considerable additions have continued to be made to the collection by means of the funds arising out of the sale of the lot and building in Sixth street, and from the rents of the lands in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, settled originally on the institution by the Logans; and by donations, particularly of that from the late William Mackenzie, Esq., a native of Philadelphia, who bequeathed by his last will, in 1828, "all his books printed before the beginning of the eighteenth century, and eight hundred volumes more, to be chosen by the trustees, from his French books, and Latin books, printed since the beginning of the eighteenth century." This valuable bequest consists of 1519 volumes of great rarity and value, and subsequently 3566 volumes, were purchased from

* The present representative of James Logan in the male line, is Albanus Logan, Esq., residing at Somerville, near Philadelphia. See the provisions of the act regarding a perpetual succession of trustees, "as long as any of his descendants remained."

his executors.* They had been accumulated by Mr. Mackenzie, during a life extended beyond seventy years, which had been almost exclusively devoted to literary pursuits; during this period, one of his few intimate friends says, "he believes he never had an enemy, at least, from the purity of his principles, and the correctness of his conduct, I am sure he never deserved one."

* The whole number of volumes received by the Loganian library from Mr. Mackenzie's library, was 5085, and by the Philadelphia library 1966; being a total of 7051 volumes. The books of Mr. Logan's original collection, and those bequeathed by William Logan, are designated in the catalogue by an *L.*; those bequeathed by Mr. Mackenzie by an *M.*

AN ACT

For annexing the Loganian Library to the Library belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia, and for other purposes therein mentioned.

WHEREAS James Logan, formerly of Stenton, in the county of Philadelphia, Esquire, influenced by the patriotic desire of extending the benefits of learning among his fellow citizens, by deed, bearing date the 8th day of March, one thousand seven hundred and forty-five, conveyed to certain trustees, therein named, a lot of ground, situate on the west side of Sixth street, in the city of Philadelphia, between Chestnut and Walnut streets, with the building thereon erected, and a large and valuable collection of books, for the use of the inhabitants of the city of Philadelphia; and for the support of the said institution, by the same deed, he vested in the said trustees certain rents charge therein described, and reserved to himself the right of altering or cancelling the said deed; and afterwards proposing to settle other rents charge, and appoint other trustees for the same purposes, he cancelled the said deed, and partly prepared another, which he did not live to complete; and by his last will and testament, bearing date the twenty-fifth day of November, one thousand seven hundred and forty-nine, the said James Logan reserved from his residuary estate, and devised the two rents charge thereafter mentioned, declaring them to be intended for the use of the said institution; and since his death, William Logan and James Logan, sons of James Logan aforesaid, John Smith and Hannah his wife, the said Hannah Smith being the surviving daughter of James Logan, the elder, and the said William Logan, James Logan and John Smith, being the surviving executors of his last will and testament, induced by the same laudable motives, and desirous of carrying the intention of their father into effect, by deed, bearing date the twenty-eighth day of August, in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four, between the said parties, on the one part, and Israel Pemberton, junior, William Allen, Richard Peters, and Benjamin Franklin, of the other part, conveyed to, and vested in, the said Israel Pemberton, junior, William Allen, Richard Peters, and Benjamin Franklin, their heirs and assigns, to the use of the said William Logan, James Logan, John Smith, Israel Pemberton, junior, William Allen, Richard Peters, and Benjamin Franklin, their heirs and assigns for ever, in trust for the purposes hereafter mentioned, the messuage and lot of ground before mentioned, situate on the west side of Sixth street, between Chestnut and Walnut streets, in the city of Philadelphia, in the said deed particularly described, with all and singular the books therein deposited, according to the catalogue thereof, the uses and trusts of which settlement were in substance as follow: that is to say, "That there should be a perpetual succession of trustees, part of whom should be of the descendants of the said James Logan, the elder, preferring the male line to the female, as long as any of his descendants remained; that one of his male descendants, taken in priority of birth, and preferring the male line to the female line, should be Librarian of the said public library, with a power of employing deputies; that the library should be opened for the public

Preamble.

Preamble.

use of the citizens, and that books might be borrowed thereout, under certain restrictions;" and for supporting the expense of the institution, and enlarging the collection by the purchase of other books, from time to time, the said parties of the first part, by the same deed conveyed to the said parties of the second part, to the use aforesaid, on the trusts aforesaid, the said rents charge, devised in the said last will and testament of the said James Logan, the elder, to wit, a certain rent charge of twenty-one pounds sterling per annum,* with clauses of increase, at stated periods, according to the valuation of disinterested men, issuing out of a certain tract of land, situate in Solebury township, Bucks county, containing three hundred and ninety-six acres and three quarters of an acre, which by deed, dated the first day of May, in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty, was granted by the same James Logan, the elder, to Jonathan Ingham, in fee simple, and also a certain rent charge of ten pounds sterling per annum, with the like clauses of increase, issuing out of a certain other tract of land in the same township and county, containing two hundred acres, which by deed, dated the twenty-sixth day of May, in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty, was granted by the said James Logan, the elder, to Jacob Dean, in fee simple: And whereas the said library was thereupon opened for public use, according to the provisions in the said settlement contained; but since the death of the said William Logan, who was the first Librarian, the avocations of the other trustees, the situation of public affairs, and other causes, have suspended the provisions of this liberal institution, although the books are found, upon examination, to be in good condition: and whereas an addition has been made to the said collection, for the same purposes, of near one thousand volumes, by the will of the said William Logan, and the whole now consists of about three thousand five hundred volumes: And whereas James Logan, the only surviving trustee of the said institution, hath requested the Legislature, that, pursuant to an agreement made between him and the Directors of the Library Company of Philadelphia, the said messuage, lot of ground, two rents charge, and the books and other things in the said messuage contained, may be vested in the Library Company of Philadelphia, and that power may be given to make such provisions as may tend most effectually to render the said institution beneficial to the public, consistently with the design of the founder; and it appears to the Legislature proper to aid him therein:

The property of
the Loganian
Library vested
in the Library
Company of
Philadelphia.

SECTION I. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same,* That all and singular the aforesaid messuage and lot of ground, two rents charge, with all and every the arrearages thereof, and the books and other property in the said messuage contained, shall be, and they are hereby, vested in the Library Company of Philadelphia, their successors and assigns, for ever, in trust for the support and increase of the said Loganian Library.

Trustees of the
Loganian Li-
brary and their
powers.

SECTION II. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid,* That the Directors of the said Library Company of Philadelphia, for the time being, together with James Logan, and such two other trustees as he shall appoint, a majority of the whole of whom shall be a quorum, shall be trustees of the said Loganian Library, and

* Afterwards increased to and now twenty-five pounds sterling.

may and shall, from time to time, make such by-laws, rules and regulations, for the preservation and management thereof, as consistently as may be with the meaning and instructions of the said donors, as occasion shall require. *Provided always*, That the said books and other property now in the said messuage, and such additions thereto as may be made, shall always be kept separate and apart from the books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia, and to be called by the name of THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY, agreeably to the intention of the donor, and for continuing a succession of trustees, composed of the descendants of the said James Logan, the elder, or of persons appointed by such descendants.

The books of the Loganian Library to be kept apart from those of the Library Company.

SECTION III. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That upon the demise of the said James Logan, son of James Logan, the elder, the next heir male of the said James Logan, the elder, if resident in the city of Philadelphia, or within seven miles thereof, preferring the issue of the eldest son to the issue of the second or other son, and the male line to the female line, and in case of the extinction of the male line, then the eldest heir male in the female line, shall always be one of the trustees of the said institution, and shall have power to supply vacancies, in case of the death or resignation of any of the said associate trustees; and in case such male heir shall not be resident in the said city of Philadelphia, or within seven miles thereof, or shall be in his minority, the survivor or survivors of such associate trustees shall supply such vacancy, as it shall happen.

What descendant of James Logan shall be trustee:

his power.

in case of his minority or absence.

SECTION IV. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said trustees shall have power to dispose of, at public sale, the said messuage and lot of ground in Sixth street aforesaid, the proceeds whereof shall be applied to the general purposes intended by the donors, and to demand, and by all lawful ways and means levy, recover and receive all and every the arrears of the said rents charge, whether the same accrued before the passing of this act, or shall hereafter accrue, by distress or action, in the corporate name of THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

The trustees may sell, and apply the proceeds of certain estates, and recover the rents charge.

WILLIAM BINGHAM,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

SAMUEL POWELL,

Speaker of the Senate.

Approved, March the thirty-first, 1792.

THOMAS MIFFLIN,

Governor of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

GENEALOGICAL TABLE

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LOGAN.

* * The deed of trust requiring that a record of the names of the descendants of the Founder should be kept, "as long as any of them remained," for the purpose of ascertaining who is the appointing trustee, the following is deemed appropriate to accompany the present publication.

CHILDREN OF THE FOUNDER.

1. Sarah Logan married Isaac Norris.
2. William Logan married Hannah Emlen.
3. Hannah Logan married John Smith.
4. James Logan died without issue.

DESCENDANTS BY THE MALE LINE.

CHILDREN OF THE ABOVE WILLIAM LOGAN.

1. William, left one son, who died without issue.
2. Sarah, married Thomas Fisher.
3. Dr. George, married *Deborah Norris.
4. *Charles, married Mary Pleasants, of Virginia.

CHILDREN OF THE ABOVE DR. GEORGE LOGAN.

1. *Albanus, married Maria Dickinson.
2. Gustavus, died at the age of 14.
3. Algernon Sydney, died unmarried.

CHILDREN OF THE ABOVE ALBANUS LOGAN.

1. *Mary.
2. *Elizabeth, married Dr. Thomas Betton.
3. *Gustavus.
4. *John Dickinson.

SON OF THE ABOVE CHARLES LOGAN.

- *Charles, married Sarah Robeson, and has a son,
1. *James Logan.
 2. A daughter, *Sarah.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH LOGAN, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM, AND THOMAS FISHER.

1. Joshua Fisher, married Elizabeth P. Francis, and left a son, *Joshua Francis Fisher.
2. *William Logan Fisher, residing at Wakefield, near Germantown, has sons, *Thomas R., *Lindley and *Charles W.
3. *Hannah Logan Fisher, married James Smith.
4. James Logan Fisher, married Eliza George, and left sons, 1. *Sydney George Fisher. 2. Dr. James Logan Fisher, and 3. *Henry Fisher.
5. *Esther Fisher.

DESCENDANTS BY THE FEMALE LINE.

CHILDREN OF SARAH LOGAN AND ISAAC NORRIS.

1. Sarah, married John Dickinson, author of the "Farmers Letters," and left two daughters, 1. *Sally Norris, 2. *Maria, married Albanus Logan, son of Dr. George Logan.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH LOGAN AND JOHN SMITH.

1. Sarah Logan Smith, married William Dillwyn, and left one daughter, married to Samuel Emlen.
2. James Smith, Jr. married Hester Hulings, and left sons, John J. Smith and *James Logan Smith. The sons of John J. are, 1. *George Roberts Smith, 2. *Alexander and, 3. *Harry. Hannah, daughter of James Smith, married Henry Drinker, and left sons, *Henry and *Sandwith. *Sarah, married Hugh Roberts. Elizabeth married Mordecai Lewis, and has sons, *James, *Joseph, *Charles, *Henry and *Mordecai.
3. Hannah Smith, married to John Cox; died leaving one child, a daughter, married to Dr. Isaac Davis.
4. John Smith, married Gulielma M. Morris, and left sons, 1. Richard M. Smith, who left a son, *Dillwyn Smith, 2. *John J. Smith, Jr. who has sons, viz. *Lloyd P. *Albanus, *Robert P. and *Horace J. 3. Morris Smith, who left one child, *Richard M. Smith. The daughters of John Smith, married to Samuel Hilles and George Stewardson, have also each *male descendants.

For a complete family Tree, see record kept in the Loganian Library.

* Those having this mark attached to their names are living, September, 1837.

RULES

REGULATING THE MANNER OF

OPENING AND CONDUCTING THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY.

I. The Library shall be open daily (Sundays excepted) at the same hours as those of the Library Company of Philadelphia.

II. The Librarian shall deliver books to such persons as shall come to the Library in order to read them, and receive them again, previous to shutting up the room, first examining whether they are damaged. At the time of delivering a book to the person desirous of reading at the Library, he shall require his name, and enter it in a book to be kept for that purpose, together with the name of the book so delivered to him, which entry shall be cancelled when the book is returned. No person shall be permitted to take a book out of the room, before he has signed a promissory note to return the same, undefaced, within the time limited, *viz. five weeks for a Folio, three weeks for a Quarto, and two weeks for those of smaller size*, and shall, also, deposit double the value of the book with the Librarian until the same is returned. The borrower may, on producing the book to the Librarian, renew his note for the like time.

III. Any person keeping a book beyond the limited time shall pay to the Librarian, for the use of the institution, *twenty-five cents*, per week for a *Folio*, *eighteen cents and three-quarters* per week for a *Quarto*, and *twelve cents and a half* per week for any book of *smaller size*, to be deducted out of his deposit; and if the book shall be kept out so long, as that the fines shall amount to more than the sum deposited, then the signer of the note, shall be liable to the payment of the surplus; which terms shall be expressed in the form of the note.

IV. Any person injuring a book, and refusing to make compensation for it, or otherwise infringing the rules, shall be excluded from future access to the books, until the next meeting of the trustees, when it shall be the duty of the Librarian to report, and of the trustees to take order, thereon.

V. All persons residing out of the city of Philadelphia who wish to take any book out of the Library, must first obtain permission in writing, from at least one of the trustees; if they reside more than seven miles from the city, they may retain a book double the time allowed an inhabitant within the city, without incurring a fine.

VI. The trustees shall, from time to time, determine what books shall not be permitted to be taken out of the Library.

By-law of the Loganian Library adopted February 14, 1833.—The members of the Library Company of Philadelphia shall be permitted to take out books from the Loganian Library upon signing a promissory note to return the same undefaced within the time limited by the existing by-law, and upon pledging at the same time their respective shares in the Company as security for such return

in the manner and form hereafter presented. *Provided* that no such pledge shall be received, if at the time of applying for a book in the Loganian Library he shall have a book out of the other institution or that the books so applied for shall in the opinion of the Librarian exceed the value of forty dollars.

By-law of the Library Company adopted February 14, 1833.—
No member shall be entitled to take out a book upon his or her share who at the same time has a book out of the Loganian Library upon a pledge of the same share.

SYNOPSIS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIBLIOGRAPHY,	1	Logic and Metaphysics,	91
CLASS I.—RELIGION.		Occult Philosophy. Alchemy. Astrology.	94
Natural Religion,	6	Essays and Treatises on Education and Manners. Histories of Universities and Schools.	97
Holy Scriptures,	8	Government and Politics.	102
Apocrypha,	12	Political Economy. Trade and Commerce, &c.	106
Scripture Histories, Concordances, Commentaries, Criticisms, and Evidences,	13	Natural Philosophy. Chemistry, Electricity, Magnetism, &c.	112
Works of Ancient and Modern Theologians. The Fathers,	20	Natural History. Geology, Mineralogy, Mineral Waters,	117
Dogmatic, Controversial, Practical and Miscellaneous Divinity,	25	Zoology,	124
Liturgies, Prayers, Psalms and Hymns,	48	Botany, Agriculture and Gardening,	128
Sermons,	50	Medicine. Hygiene,	140
Ecclesiastical History,	57	Anatomy and Physiology. Surgery and Obstetrics,	162
History of the Inquisition,	64	Materia Medica. Medical Botany. Pharmacy. Pharmacopœias.	172
History of Freemasonry,	65	Mathematics, Arithmetic, Mechanics, Optics, &c.	177
Jewish History, Antiquities and Literature,	65	Astronomy. Ephemerides. Almanacs,	186
Bible and Missionary Societies, Sunday Schools, &c.	67	Fine and Useful Arts,	191
Mythology, Mahomedanism,	68		
CLASS II.—JURISPRUDENCE.		CLASS IV.—BELLES LETTRES.	
General Law. Law of Nature and Nations. Treaties,	71	Literary History,	198
Ancient, Feudal, Civil, and Canon Law, &c.	73	Grammars and Dictionaries. Treatises on Languages,	200
Common Law. Maritime, Commercial, Constitutional and Miscellaneous Law,	74	Rhetoric, Oratory and Criticism. Orations, Addresses and Eulogiums,	215
Criminal and Penal Law. Trials.	78	Treatises on Poetry,	226
Military Law. Trials,	80	Poetry,	227
CLASS III.—SCIENCES AND ARTS.		The Drama. Essays and Treatises, Dramatic Writings,	251
Philosophy. Intellectual and Moral Philosophy,	81	Works of Fiction and Humour. Proverbs, Dialogues, Emblems,	263

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Polygraphy, Miscellanies, Epistles, &c.	273	Voyages and Travels,	306
Memoirs and Transactions of Scientific Societies,	289	Ancient History. Byzantine History,	316
Periodical Works, Scientific, Literary and Miscellaneous,	290	Modern History of Continental Europe,	325
		British History, Politics, Topography and Antiquities,	344
CLASS V.—HISTORY.		Asiatic and African History,	368
Geography, General History, Chronology,	294	American History, Politics, Topography and Antiquities,	372
Antiquities, Numismatics, Heraldry and Genealogy,	302	Biography,	389
		Index,	403

STATE OF THE LIBRARY.

When annexed to the Lib. Comp. in August, 1792.		in August, 1837.	
Works.	Volumes.	Works.	Volumes.
652 Folios,	904	1027 Folios,	1507
672 Quartos,	887	1211 Quartos,	1723
756 Octavos,	933	2577 Octavos,	3283
984 Duodecimos,	1229	2356 Duodecimos,	2953
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
3064	3953	7171	9466

WILLIAM MACKENZIE'S LIBRARY.

	Volumes.
Books bequeathed to the Loganian Library,	1519
“ purchased from the executors,	3566
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total,	5085

Bibliography.

- Almeloveen*, 2151, D. Th. J. ab Almeloveen Bibliotheca promissa et latens, huic subjungitur Georgii Hieronimi Velschii de scriptis suis ineditis epistole. Gaudæ, 1692.
- Andres*, 1712, O. Catalogo de' Codici Manoscritti della Famiglia Capilupi di Mantova, illustrato dall' Abate Don Giovanni Andres. Mantova, 1797.
- Antonio*, 675, F. Indice de la Libreria del Serenissimo Señor Infante de España D. Antonio Pascual. MS.
- Audiffredus*, 743, Q. Specimen Historico-Criticum Editionum Italicarum Sæculi XV. in quo præter editiones ab Orlandio, Mettario, Denisio, Laerio, et a nonnullis bibliographis recentioribus hactenus relatas plurimæ aliæ recensentur omnesque plenius uberiusque describuntur. Authore, R. P. M. Fr. Jo. Bapt. Audiffredi. Romæ, 1794.
- Baleus*, 496, F. Scriptorum illustrium majoris Brytanmiæ catalogus, quas authore Johannis Baleus ex Lelando, et aliis, collegit. Basileæ 1557. *L.*
- Behrman*, 2151, D. 5. Catalogus (George Behrman) von ungebundenen Büchern, und Schriften, welche den in Hamburg durch den gewöhnlichen auctionarium. Hamburg, 1757.
- Bell*, 1827, O. 10. Address concerning a Tyrannical Embargo on the free Sale of Books by Auction. By J. Bell. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Brunet*, 2350, O. Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres. Par Jacq. Ch. Brunet. Paris, 1814.
- Carey*, 2020, D. Verzeichniss einiger deutschen Bücher bey Mathew Carey und Sohn. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Chaudon*, 1672, D. Bibliotheque d'un Homme de Goût ; ou, Avis sur le Choix des meilleurs livres ecrits en notre langue. Par l'Abbe Chaudon. 2 tom. A Avignon, 1772.
- Chevillier*, 775, Q. L'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris. Dissertation Historique et Critique—Par le Sieur André Chevillier. A Paris, 1694. *M.*
- Clarke*, 1294, D. The Bibliographical Miscellany : or, Supplement to the Bibliographical Dictionary. By Dr. Adam Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1806.
- Clavel*, 609, F. The general catalogue of books printed in England, since the dreadful fire of London, 1666 to 1674 ; with the titles of all public and

- private acts of Parliament, proclamations, &c. Collected by Robert Clavel. London, 1675. *L.*
- Clerc, le*, 1207, D. *Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique*, par Jean le Clerc et J. C. De la Crose. Depuis 1686 jusqu'à 1693. 25 tom. A Amsterdam, 1700. *M.*
- 1208, D. *Bibliothèque Choisie*, pour servir de suite à la Bibliothèque Universelle. Par Jean le Clerc. Depuis 1703 jusqu'à 1713. 27 tom. A Amsterdam, 1712-1713. *M.*
- 547, D. *Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne* pour servir de suite aux Bibliothèques Universelle et choisie. Par Jean le Clerc. Tomi 26. A Amsterdam, 1724. *L.*
- Cotton*, 63, F. *Catalogus librorum M. S. S. bibliothecæ Cottonianæ*, cum vita Roberti Cottoni, et ejusdem bibliothecæ historia, scriptore Thoma Smith. Oxoniæ, 1696. *L.*
- Croft*, 1187, O. *Bibliotheca Croftsiana*. A Catalogue of the Curious and distinguished Library of the late Rev. and Learned Thomas Croft, A. M. &c. London, 1783.
- De Bure*, 892, O. *Bibliographie instructive: ou Traité de la Connoissance des Livres rares et singuliers*. Contenant un Catalogue raisonné de la plus grande partie de ces Livres précieux, qui ont paru successivement dans la République des Lettres, depuis l'Invention de l'Imprimerie, jusques à nos jours; avec des Notes, &c. &c. &c. Par Guillaume-François De Bure, le Jeune, Libraire de Paris. 7 tom. A Paris, 1763. *M.*
- 1471, O. *Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque de feu M. le Duc de la Vallière*. Par Guillaume De Bure, fils aîné. Avec les prix. Portrait. 3 tom. A Paris, 1783.
- 1472, O. *Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque de M. Buchoz*. Disposé, &c. par Guillaume De Bure, fils aîné. A Paris, 1778.
- Douglass*, 319, O. *Jacobi Douglass Bibliographiæ anatomicæ specimen, sive catalogus omnium pene Auctorum, qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveum rem anatomicam ex professo vel scriptis illustrarunt*. Londini, 1715.
- Dupin*, 897, O. *Bibliothèque Universelle des Historiens*, contenant leurs Vies, l'Abrégé, la Chronologie, la Géographie, et la Critique de leurs Histories, un Jugement sur leur style, et leur Caractère; et le denombrement des différentes Editions de leurs Œuvres. Par L. E. Dupin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1707. *M.*
- 235, F. *The history of ecclesiastical writers: containing an account of the authors of the books of the Old and New Testament; the lives and writings of the Fathers; history of the councils, and of all affairs in the church*. By L. E. Dupin. 8 vols. London, 1696.
- Ersh*, 773, O. *Handbuch der deutschen literatur seit der mitte des achtzehnten jahrhunderts bis auf die neueste zeit systematisch bearbeitet und mit den nöthigen registern versehen von Johann Samuel Ersh*. 3 tom. Amsterdam, 1812—1814. (*Gift of T. Dobson & sen.*)
- Fabricius*, 364, Q. *Joh. Alberti Fabricii Bibliotheca Græca; sive notitia Scriptorum veterum Græcorum*. Tomi. XIV. Hamburgi, 1605.
- 1575, O. *Joh. Alberti Fabricii Bibliotheca Latina, sive Notitia Autorum Veterum Latinorum quorumcunque Scripta ad nos pervenerunt*. Accessit Duplex Appendix, &c. Londini, 1703.
- 333 & 518, O. & 2004, D. *Exemplari aliud*, Londini, 1703, Hamburgi, 1708. & Hamburgi, 1721.
- 546, O. *Joh. Alberti Fabricii Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis*. Tomi V. Hamburgi, 1734. *L.*
- 268, F. *Bibliotheca ecclesiastica*, curâ Jo. Alb. Fabricii. Hamburgi, 1718. *L.*
- Fontanini*, 788, Q. *Bibliotheca Italiana, o sia Notizia di Libri Rari nella Lingua Italiana, divisa in quattro Parti principali; cioè Istoria, Poesia, Prose,*

- Arti, e Soienze, Anessovi tutto il Libro dell' Eloquenza Italiana di Monsig. Giusto Fontanini, &c. In Venezia, 1741. *M.*
- Frauenholz*, 2264, O. 4. Catalog. über die von J. F. Frauenholz & Comp. Nürnberg, 1809.
- Freytag*, 1970, D. Adparatus Litterarius, ubi libri partim antiqui, partim rari recensentur collectus, a F. G. Freytag. Tomi 3. Lipsiae, 1752.
- Gesner*, 535, F. Bibliotheca Institutionum a Conrado Gesnero, in epitomen redacta, et amplificato per Jo. Simlerum et Jo. Jac. Frisium. Tiguri, 1583.
- Harley*, 11 & 1448, O. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harleianæ, in Locos communes distributus, cum Indice Auctorum. 4 tom. Londini, 1743.
- Harwood*, 1499, D. A View of the Various Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics. With Remarks, by Edward Harwood, D. D. London, 1782.
- Heinsius*, 265, D. Bibliotheca Heinsiana, sive Catalogus librorum, quos collegit Nicolaus Heinsius. Lugduni in Batavis, 1682. *L.*
- Hennings*, 2020, D. 5. Verzeichniss der Bücher welche in der deutschen Buchhandlung von Hennings und Zinkernagel. Philad. 1819.
- Heyer*, 2020, D. 3. Verzeichniss der Verlags-Bücher, von George F. Heyer, Leipzig, 1815.
- Hohendorf*, 2106, D. Bibliotheca Hohendoriana, ou Catalogue de feu Baron de Hohendorf. Hagae, 1720.
- Hyde*, 113, F. Catalogus impressorum librorum bibliothecæ Bodleianæ, opera Thomæ Hyde. Oxoniæ, 1674. *L.*
- Iriarte*, 680, F. Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis, et Escorialensis codices Græci et Arabiæ MSS. opera Joannes Iriarte, et Michaelis Casiri. 2 tom. Matriti, 1769-70.
- James*, 628, Q. Catalogus universalis librorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. Auctore Thomaso James. Oxoniæ, 1620. *L.*
- Juvigny, de*, 755, Q. Les Bibliothèques Françaises de La Croix du Maine et de Du Verdier Sieur de Vauprivas; revues, corrigées et augmentées d'un Discours sur les Progrès des Lettres en France et des Remarques Historiques, Critiques et Littéraires de M. De La Monnoye et de M. le President Bouhier, de l'Académie Française; de M. Falconet, de l'Académie des Belles Lettres. Par M. Rigolet De Juvigny. 6 tom. A Paris, 1772. *M.*
- Kennet*, 1022, Q. Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. An attempt towards laying the foundation of an American Library. By Bishop White Kennet. London, 1713.
- Knebel*, 2334, O. Uebersicht der gebrauchten, und brauchbarsten literarischen Hülfsmittel, durch D. Im. Got. Knebel. Görlitz, 1797.
- Lambinet*, 841, O. Origine de L'Imprimerie, d'après des titres Authentiques, l'opinion de M. Daunau et celle de M. Van Praet; suivie des établissemens de cet art dans la Belgique et de l'Histoire de la Stereotypie; ornée de Calques, de portraits et d'Ecussons, par P. Lambinet. 2 tom. A Paris, 1810. *M.*
- Logan*, 758 & 759, O. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Loganianæ. Philadelphia, 1760.
- Lomeier*, 1071, O. Joannis Lomeier de Bibliothecis, liber singularis. Ultrajecti, 1680. *M.*
- Long, le*, 43, F. Bibliothèque historique de la France, contenant le catalogue de tous les ouvrages, qui traitent de l'histoire de ce Roiaume, ou qui y ont rapport avec des notes critiques et historiques. Par Jacques Le Long. A Paris, 1719. *L.*
- 1940, O. Bibliotheca Sacra, sive Syllabus omnium ferme Sacræ Scripturæ editionum ac versionum, par Jacques Le Long. Lipsiae 1709.
- Ludovicus*, 2151, D. 3. Christianus Theop. Ludovicus, Bibliotheca nominalis Curioso seu notitia autorum ordine alphabetico instituta. Vittembergæ, 1703.

- Mac-Carthy*, 836, O. Catalogue des Livres rares et précieux de la Bibliothèque de feu Mr. le Comte de Mac-Carthy Reagh. Avec le liste des prix des Livres. 2 tom. A Paris, 1817. *M.*
- Maittaire*, 763, Q. Annales Typographici ab Artis inventæ Origine ad Annum MDCLIV. Opera Mich. Maittaire. Hagæ Comitum, 1719—22. 5 vol. in 9 tom. Amstelodami, 1726—33. Londini, 1741. *M.*
- 764, Q. Annalium Typographicorum V. Cl. Michaelis Maittaire Supplementum. Adornavit Michael Denis. 2 tom. Viennæ, 1789. *M.*
- Marchand*, 753, Q. Histoire de l'Origine et des Progrès de l'Imprimerie, par Pr. Marchand. A La Haye, 1740. *M.*
- Meelführerus*, 2151, D. 2. M. Rodolphi Martini Meelführeri accessiones ad Th. Jac. Almelveen Bibliothecam promissam et latentem. Noribergæ, 1699.
- Mendez*, 1163, Q. Typographia española, ó historia de la introduccion, y progresos del arte de la imprenta en España. Autor Fray Francesco Mendez. Madrid, 1796.
- Mendham*, 1150, Q. Index librorum prohibitorum a Sixto V. Papa. Confectus a successoribus ejus, edente Josepho Mendham. Londini, 1835.
- Moller*, 2152, D. J. Mollerii homonymiæscopia historico philologico-critica. Hamburgi, 1697.
- Morhoff*, 211, Q. Danielis Georgii Morhoffii, Polyhistor literarius philosophicus et practicus. Tomi II. Lubecæ, 1714. *L.*
- Murr, de*, 1004, O. Bibliothéque de Peinture, de Sculpture et de Gravure, par Mr. Christophe Théophile de Murr. 2 tom. A Frankfort, 1770.
- Naudeus*, 50, D. Instructions concerning erecting of a library. By Gabriel Naudeus. Interpreted by J. Evelyn. London, 1661. *L.*
- Nicolson*, 237, F. 937 & 252, O. The English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries. By Bishop Wm. Nicolson. London, 1736, 1699. Dublin, 1724.
- Oldys*, 1292, O. The British Librarian: exhibiting a compendious Review or Abstract of our most scarce, useful, and valuable Books in all Sciences as well in MS. as in Print, with Characters, &c. &c. By William Oldys. London, 1738.
- Osborne*, 65, O. Osborne's (sale) catalogue of books. 4 vols. London, 1753. *L.*
- Paulus*, 2151, D. 4. Historia Literaria, sive dispositio librorum in usum philobiblorum congesta, a Simone Paulli. Argentorati, 1671.
- Peignot*, 2486, O. Dictionnaire Raisonné de Bibliologie, par G. Peignot. 3 tom. Paris, 1802—4.
- 2489, O. Répertoire Bibliographique universel, par Gabriel Peignot. Paris, 1812.
- 2488, O. Répertoire de Bibliographies speciales curieuses et instructives, par Gabriel Peignot. Paris, 1810.
- 2487, O. Dictionnaire critique, littéraire et Bibliographique des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés, ou censurés, par G. Peignot. Paris, 2 tom. 1806.
- Penington*, 2559, O. 2. Catalogue (sale) of a private library, (Edward Penington Esq.) comprising more than 6000 volumes, in the different departments of literature and sciences. Philadelphia, 1826. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Pinelo*, 681, & 971, F. Epitome de la Bibliotheca Oriental, y occidental, nautica, y geografica, de don A. de Leon Pinelo. Madrid, 1737.
- Rætzel*, 2574, O. Catalogue des livres en manuscrits de la Bibliothèque, de la feu M. Rætzel. A Paris, 1836.
- Reading*, 77, F. Catalogus bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in collegio Sionessi, auctore Gul. Reading. Londini, 1724. *L.*
- Roche, de la*, 1584 & 2047, O. Memoirs of Literature. Containing a large Account of many Valuable Books, Letters and Dissertations upon

- several Subjects, Miscellaneous Observations, &c. By Michael de la Roche. 6 vols. London, 1722.
- Rospini*, 2439, O. Nouveau Catalogue des Livres du fonds de Libraire d'Ant. Rospini et Co. Paris, 1803.
- Scheuchzer*, 2159, D. Bibliothecæ scriptorum historiæ naturalis, collegit Joh. Jac. Scheuchzer. Tiguri, 1751.
- Schoepflinus*, 784, Q. Jo. Danielis Schoepflini Consil. Reg. ac Franciæ Historiogr. Vindiciæ Typographicæ, cum tabulis æneis. Argentorati, 1760.
- Semhere*, 2309, D. Ensayo de una Biblioteca española de los mejores Escritores del Reynado de Carlos III. por D. Juan Semhere y Guarenos. 3 tomos. Madrid, 1785.
- Smith*, 783, Q. Bibliotheca Smithiana, sive Catalogus Librorum in quavis facultate insigniorum: quos in usum suum et Bibliothecæ ornamentum multo aræ sibi comparavit Vir Clarissimus Doctissimusque D. Richardus Smith, Londinensis—Horum Auctio habebitur Londini Maii die 15, 1682.
- 783, Q. 2. Catalogue of the Library of John Parsons, Esq. also sold at Auction in the same year. London, 1682. *M.*
- 769, Q. Bibilotheca Smithiana, seu Catalogus Librorum D. Josephi Smithii, Angli, per Cognomina Authorum dispositus.—Venetiis, 1775. *M.*
- 1461, O. The Printer's Grammar, &c. &c. By John Smith, *Regiom.* London, 1755.
- Streeter*, 2092, O. Bibliotheca Stretteriana, being a Catalogue of the Libraries of the late Mr. Streeter. London, 1711.
- Stower*, 1844, O. 9. Typographical Marks, &c. explained and exemplified. By Charles Stower. London, 1806.
- Struvius*, 227, D. Burcardi Gott. Struvii, introductio in notitiam rei literariæ et usum bibliothecarum. Jenæ, 1710.
- Turgot*, 1659, O. Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliotheque de feu M. Turgot, Ministre d'Etat, &c. A Paris, 1782.
- Vincentius*, 258, F. Placcii Vincentii theatrum anonymorum, cum præfatione Joannis Fabricii. Tomi II. Hamburg, 1708. *L.*
- Vogt*, 993, O. Joannis Vogt Catalogus Historico-criticus Librorum rariorum, &c. Hamburgi, 1753. *M.*
- Vossius*, 517, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii de historiis Latinis. Lugduni Bavorum, 1651. *L.*
- Worrall*, 618, D. Bibliotheca legum; or, a complete list of all the common and statute law books of this realm. By John Worrall. Fourth edition. London, 1738.
- 1020, F. A Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1742, 1807.
- 543, Q. Catalogus librorum, diversarum facultatum, secundum materias congestus. (Titulo caret.)
- 1107, Q. Catalogue of the Library of the United States. Washington, 1815.
- 735, O. A catalogue of the books belonging to the Medical Library, in "The Pennsylvania Hospital; with the rules to be observed in the use of them. Philadelphia, 1790 and 1794, *Gift of the managers.* *L.*
- 2275 & 2304, O. 1. The same. Philadelphia 1806—1818.
- 1170 & 2302, O. Catalogue of the Library of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1824.
- 1807, O. 1. Catalogue of the New York Library. New York, 1793.
- 456, F. 3. The judgment of the University of Oxford, July 21, 1683, against certain pernicious books. Oxford, 1683. *L.*
- 972, O. Index Librorum prohibitorum Sanctissimi D. N. Pii Sexti, Pontificis Maximi jussu editus. In hac editione adjecti sunt suis in locis Libri novissime prohibiti usque ad Annum 1787. Romæ, 1787. *M.*

1576, O. *Catalogus Librorum Italicorum, Latinorum, et Manuscriptorum, magno sumptu, et labore per triginta annorum spatium Liburni collectorum.*—Liburni, 1756.

1330, O. *Petit Manuel Bibliographique, ou Repertoire des Titres abrégés d'un grand nombre d'ouvrages choisis en tout genre, &c. &c.* A Paris.—1803.

1658, O. *A Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia, 2 vols.* Philadelphia, 1789–1799.

1849, O. 1. *Catalogue of the Leeds Library.* Leeds, 1790.

2136, O. *A Catalogue of the Library of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts.* Cambridge, 1830, 1831. Gift of the College.

2304, O. 2. *The same.* Cambridge, 1818.

2259, O. 5. *Verzeichniss der Verlagsbücher in Berlin,* 1815.

2379, O. *A Catalogue of the books of the Baltimore Library.* Baltimore, 1803.

CLASS I.

Religion.

NATURAL RELIGION.

Blackmore, 149, O. *Natural Theology; or moral duties considered apart from positive.* By Sir Richard Blackmore. London, 1728. *L.*

Butler, 1406, D. *The Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature.* With two Dissertations. By Joseph Butler, LL. D. &c. Glasgow, 1764.

Chauvin, 434, D. *De naturali religione, auctore Petro Chauvin.* Rotterodami, 1693. *L.*

Clark, 1881, O. 4. *Further Evidences of the Existence of a Deity,* by George Clark. London, 1806.

Clarke, 210, O. *The being and attributes of God, the obligations of natural religion, and the certainty of the Christian revelation.* By Samuel Clarke. Sixth edition. London, 1725. *L.*

———1678, O. *The same,* London, 1706.

Claubergius 2. D. *Joannis Claubergius de cognitione Dei et nostri, quatenus naturali rationis lumine secundum veram philosophiam comparari potest.* Harlingæ, 1685. *L.*

Collins, 2100, O. 1. *A discourse of Free-thinking,* by Anthony Collins. London, 1713.

Derham, 388, O. *Physico-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from his works of creation; with notes.* By W. Derham. London, 1713. *L.*

———1427, D. *The same.* Edinburgh, 1774.

———320, O. *Astro-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from a survey of the heavens; with plates.* By W. Derham. London, 1715. *L.*

———1660, O. *The same.* London, 1721.

Dobson, 1687, D. *Letters on the Existence and Character of the Deity, and on the Moral State of Man,* by Thomas Dobson. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1799.

Fenelon, 1730, O. *Œuvres Philosophiques, ou Demonstration de l'Existence de Dieu.* Par feu François de Salignac de la Motte Fenelon, Archevêque

- de Cambrai, &c. Avec ses Lettres et ses sermons. Portrait. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1731.
- Hogeland*, 667, D. Cornelii ab Hogeland, cogitationes quibus Dei existentia; item animæ spiritualitas, et possibilis cum corpore unio demonstrantur. Accedit tractatus de predestinatione. Lugduni Batavorum, 1676. *L.*
- Hierocles*, 513, D. Hierocles, De providentia et fato, Græcè et Latimè. Londini, 1573. *L.*
- Hume*, 1443, O. Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. By David Hume, Esq. London, 1779.
- Paley*, 1545, D. Natural Theology; or, Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity, collected from the appearances of Nature. By William Paley, D. D. Albany, 1803.
- Phillipps*, 1681, O. Dissertatio Historico-Philosophica de Atheismo. Sive Historia Atheismi. Authore J. Thomasio Phillipps. Londini, 1716.
- Poiret*, 210, D. L'æconomie, ou systeme universel et demontres des œuvres et des desseins de Dieu envers les hommes. Par Pierre Poiret. A Amsterdam, 1687. *L.*
- Priestley*, 1418, O. Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1782.
- Ray*, 120, O. The wisdom of God manifested in the works of the creation. By John Ray. Fifth edition. London, 1709. *L.*
- Saint Martin*, 1530, O. Tableau Naturel des Rapports qui existent entre Dieu, l'Homme et l'Univers. Par M. de Saint Martin. 2 tom. A Edimbourg, 1782.
- Tindal*, 63 Q. & 1468, O. Christianity as old as the Creation: or the Gospel, a Republication of the Religion of Nature. By Matthew Tindal, LL. D. Newburg, 1798. London, 1730. *L.*
- Toland*, 1688, O. Letters to Serena. Containing the Origin and Force of Prejudices.—The History of the Soul's Immortality among the Heathen.—The origin of Idolatry. Also, a letter, showing Spinoza's System of Philosophy to be without Foundation. With a preface. By Mr. Toland. London, 1704.
- Tuembley*, 1523, O. Instructions d'un Pere a ses Enfants, sur la Religion naturelle et révélée; par Abraham Trembley, F. R. S. 3 tom. A Geneva. 1779.
- Turretinus*, 735, Q. Joh. Alphonsi Turretini, dilucidationes philosophico-theologico-dogmatico morales quibus præcipua capita tam theologiæ naturalis, quam revelatæ demonstrantur et ad praxin Christianam commendantur. Vol. III. in I. Lug. Bat. 1748.
- Wilkins*, 530, O. Of the principles and duties of natural religion. By John Wilkins late Lord Bishop of Chester. To which is added, a sermon preached at his funeral, by William Lloyd. London, 1678. *L.*
- Wollaston*, 73, Q. The religion of nature delineated. By William Wollaston. London, 1726. *L.*
- 70, Q. Ebauche de la religion naturelle, par M. Wollaston. Traduite de l'Anglois. A la Haye, 1726. *L.*
- 795 O. 9, The Christian Freethinker, or an epistolary discourse concerning freedom of thought. London, 1740.

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

14, F. Biblia sacra polyglotta, complectentia textus originales; Hebraicum cum Pentateucho Samaritano, Chaldaicum et Græcum; versionesque antiquas, Samaritanum, Græcam Septuaginta interpretum, Syriacam, &c. Edidit Brianus Waltonus. Tomi VI. Londini, 1657. *L.*

1120, Q. Biblia Pentapla, das ist der heiligen Schrift des alten und neuen Testaments. Hamburg, 1710.

658, Q. & 278, D. Biblia Hebraica, cum novum testamentum Græcum accurante J. J. Scaliger. Col. Alb. 1620. Amstelodami, 1639.

2, O. Biblia Hebraica, secundum Jo. Athiæ et Joh. Leusden; recensita cum notis ab Everardo Van der Hooght. 2 Tomi. Amstelodami, 1705.

1931, O. Biblia Ebraë analytica secundum B. Danzii. Accedit novi cubi Ebraë Tabella. Autore J. F. Hirtio. Jenæ, 1753.

90, D. Biblia Hebraica, sine punctis. Amstelodami, 1630.

2247, D. Biblia Parva Hebræo latina. Opera Henrici Optitii. Lipsiæ, 1682.

845, F. Biblia Sacra Quadrilingua. Novi Testamenti græci cum versionibus. Accurante M. C. Reineccio. Lipsiæ, 1713.

934, F. Biblia Sacra Græce, Latine, et Germanice. Opera Davidi Wolderi. Tom. 2. Hamburg, 1596.

582, Q. Pentateuchus Mosis arabice. Lugduni Batavorum, 1622. *L.*

760, D. Samuelis libri duo, Hebraice et Latine. Lugduni Batavorum, 1521. *L.*

1941, O. Joh. Henr. Ursini, Hoseas, commentario. Noribergæ, 1677.

812, O. The Prophecies and New Testament in Hebrew. London, 1821-2.

578, O. The Hebrew text of the psalms and lamentations, for the use of beginners; with a postscript to the text, in which the notes are explained. By William Robertson. 2 vols. London, 1656. *L.*

795, D. Psalmi Davidis, Hebraice. A Gul. Robertson. Cantabrigiæ, 1685. *L.*

946, D. Psalmi Davidis, Hebraice. Amstelodami, 1645.

170, D. Danielis Prophetæ, scriptum ad Ebraicam et Chaldaicam veritatem recognitam. A Victorini Stigelio. Lipsiæ, 1565. *L.*

926, F. Novi Testamenti in xii. linguæ. Curante Eliæ Hütter. Norimbergiæ, 1600.

388, Q. Quatuor Evangelistæ tredecim Pauli cum Jacobi, Petri et Joannis epistolis Syriace, cura Joannis Albini Widmanstadii. Viennæ, 1555. *L.*

1943, O. 2. Novum Testamentum Syriacum cum punctis vocalibus accurante Ægedio Gutbirio. Hamburgi, 1664.

92, F. Novum Testamentum Syriace, Hebraice, Græce, Latine, Germanice, Bohemice, Italice, Hispanice, Gallice, Anglice, Danice et Polonice. Per Eliam Hutterum. Tomi II. Norimbergæ, 1599. *L.*

1911, D. Variæ lectiones Syriacæ, codicis IV. Evangelistarum, MS. vetustissimi luci commissit. Johannes Albrecht. Jenæ, 1766.

508, & 546, Q. Oratio Dominica, in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa. Editore Johanne Chamberlaynio. Amstelodami, 1715. London, 1613. *L.*

619, F. Sacræ Scripturæ veteris novæque, omnia Græce per Andream Ausulanum. Venetiis, 1518. *L.*

173, D. Vetus testamentum Græcum ex versione septuaginta Interpretum, juxta exemplar Vaticanum. Amstelodami, 1673. *L.*

991, D. Vetus Testamentum Græcum, ex versione septuaginta interpretum, juxta exemplar Vaticanum. Cum liturgia Anglicana, Græcè. 3 tomes. Cantabrigiæ, 1665.

602, D. Biblium sacrum, Græcè. *L.*

589, D. Psalterium Davidis, in usu Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Græcè. Cantabrigiæ. *L.*

530, Q. Metaphrasis Libri Psalmorum, versibus Græcis contexta cum versione Lat. op. Jacobus Duportus. Cantabrigiæ, 1666. *L.*

382, F. Novum testamentum Græcum ab Erasmo Rotterodami, recognitum, emendatum et translatum. Basileæ, 1519. *L.*

185, D. Novum Testamentum Græcum; cum latina interpretatione Erasmi Rotterodami. Lipsiæ, 1563. *L.*

1021, F. Codex Theodori Beza Cantabrigiensis, Evangelia et Apostolorum acta, complectens, quadratis literis Græco-Latinus. Edidit Thoma Kipling. Tomi II. Cantabrigiæ, 1793.

89, F. Novum testamentum Græcum, cum lectionibus variantibus, studio Joannis Millii. Oxoniæ, 1707. *L.*

168, F. Novum testamentum Græcum cum lectionibus variantibus per Joannem Millium ordine meliori dispositum, et novis accessionibus locupletatum a Ludolpho Kustero. Lipsiæ. 1723. *L.*

749, D. Martini Petri Cheitomæi, Græco Barbara Novi Testamenti, cum notis. Amstelodami, 1649. *L.*

20, F. Novum testamentum Græcum, ex typis regiis. Paris, 1652. *L.*

503, & 504, O. Novum testamentum Græcum, accessit Paralella scripturæ loca, cura Johannis Fell. Oxonii, 1675.

840, & 981, D. Testamentum Novum Græcum. Ultrajecti, 1675. *L.*

337, D. Compendium Græcum Novi Testamenti continens, auctore Joannis Leusden. London, 1691. *L.*

1500, D. The New Testament, (in Greek,) collated with the most approved MSS. With Select Notes in English, References, Catalogue of Editions and Commentators, &c. &c. By E. Harwood, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1776.

423, Q. Metaphrasis libri psalmorum Græcis versibus contexta, per Jacobum Duportum. Cantabrigiæ, 1606. *L.*

256, D. Jacob Duporti, versio Latina liber Job, et tres libri Solomonis Proverbio Ecclesiastis et Cantica, cum versione Græco carmine. Cantabrigiæ, 1653. *L.*

874, Q. & 860, D. 2. Nonni Poetæ Panopolitani tralatio Sancti Evangelii secundum Joannem—in versibus Græcis. Haganoæ, 1527. *M.* Venet., 1501.

721, F. Biblia Sacra—ex prima Impressione Romana jussu Pauli II di, Pontif. Max. impressa per Sweynheim et Pannartz. Romæ, 1471, tomus primus. *M.*

696, F. Biblia Latina Vulgata. (Typis Coberger.) Nuremberg, 1475.

734, F. Liber Vite—Biblia cum glossis ordinariis: et interlinearibus: excerptis, ex omnibus ferme Ecclesie Sancte doctoribus: simulque cum expositione Nicolai de Lyra: et cum concordantiis in margine. Venetiis impressa per Paganinum de Paganinis. Anno Salutis MCCCCLXXXV. Tom. 5. *M.*

937, F. Biblia, cum concordantia veteris. Lugduni, 1512.

840, F. Biblia sacra, ex Sebastiani Castalionis recognitione: cum annotationibus et historiæ. Basileæ, 1573.

272, F. Biblia sacra, ex interpretatione Sebastiani Castalionis cum supplemento historiæ ab Esdra usque ad Christum. Francofurti, 1697. *L.*

593, F. Biblia sacra latina; vetus testamentum, cum scholiis, ab Im. Tremellio et Francisco Junio, liber Apocrypha, cum notis a Fr. Junio, et novum testamentum ex sermone Syro, ab Im. Tremellio et ex Græco cum notis a Theodoro Beza. Lond., 1583.

933, Q. Testamenti veteris, et novum, latini facta Immanellis Tremellio et Francisco Junio et Theodoro Beza. Hanoviae, 1602.

51, Q. Biblia sacra, vulgatæ editionis. Antwerpiæ, 1605. *L.*

1188, Q. Bibliorum Sacrorum, vulgatæ versionis editio. Tomi 2. Parisiis, (Didot.) 1785.

946, Q. Biblia sacra, sive Testamentum vetus et novum, translatum a Sebastiano Schmidt. Argentorati, 1696.

839, F. Biblia Sacra. Latini Germanicæ, vulgatæ editionis, summaris et notis studio P. Thomæ Aq. Erhard. 2 tomi. Gratz, 1737.

671, F. Variæ lectiones Veteris Testamenti, ex immensa MSS. editorumq. codicum examinata, opera ac studio Johan. Bern. De Rossi. tom. 2. Parmæ, 1784.

64, D. Mosis Latinus ex Hebræo factus, per Sebast. Castalionem. Basilie, 1546. *L.*

758, F. Mosis prophetæ Libri quinque; Veteris Testamenti Libri Historici, Josua, Judices, Rutha, Samuel, Reges, Paralipomena, Esdra, Nehemias et Esther; ex translatione Joannis Clerici, cum ejusdem Paraphrasi, Commentario, Dissertationibus Criticis et Tabulis Chronologicis et Geographicis. 2 tom. Amstelodami, 1708—1710. *M.*

701, F. Genesis, sive Mosis prophetæ, liber primus ex translatione Joannis Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi perpetua. 2 tom. Tubingæ, 1733.

607, Q. Psalterium Davidis regii Prophetæ, vario genere carminis latine redditum, a Domino Mauritio Hassiæ, Landgravio. Smalcaldiæ, 1590. *L.*

1161, D. Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica, Auctore Georgio Buchanano, Scoto. Adnotata ubique diligenter carminum genera. Ejusdem Buchanani Tragædiæ duæ, Jephthes, et Baptistes. Amstelerodami, 1618. *M.*

256, D. Jacobi Duporti, versio latina liber Job, et tres libri Solomonis, cum versione Græco carmine. Cantabrigiæ, 1653.

658, Q. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum, cum notis Josephi Scaligeri. Col. Alb. 1620.

2266, D. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum. Antwerpiæ, 1584.

1249, D. Novum Testamentum. Secundum editionem Vulgatam. Parisiis, 1697. *M.*

1868, D. Novum Testamentum Latinum, Seb. Castalione interprete. Gothæ, 1715.

964, D. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum; A Sebastino Castalione Latine redditum. Londini, 1735. *Gift of James Hardie. L.*

1779, D. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum. Secundum Exemplar Vaticanum. A Lille, 1817.

685, Q. Evangelium secundum Matthæum, ex codice rescripto in bibliotheca Collegii S. S. Trinitatis juxta Dublin. Studio Johannis Barret, S. T. P. Dublinii, 1801.

18, O. Initium evangelii S. Joannis apostoli, ex antiquitate ecclesiastica restitutum indidemque nova ratione illustratum, per L. M. Artimonii. Londini, 1726.

730, F. Holy Bible, printed by Grafton, with cuts. London, 1539. *M.*

731, F. The Bible, with annotations, according to the copy printed at Edinburgh, by Andro Hart, in the year 1610. Amsterdam, 1640. *M.*

632, F. A new and literal translation of all the books in the Old and New Testament; with notes, critical and explanatory. By Anthony Purver. 2 vols. London, 1764. *L.*

5, F. The Holy Bible. (Baskerville.) Cambridge, 1763. *L.*

1722, D. The Holy Bible. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1782.

643, F. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments; together with the Apocrypha; translated out of the original tongues, and with former translations, diligently compared and revised. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of James Logan, Esq.*

- 2265, O. Y Bibl Sanctaidd sef yr hen Testament a'r gyd a nodan Cyfeirol ar yml y dail. Gan. John Canne. Caerfyrddin, 1796.
- 2558, O. 1. The book of Genesis translated into the Bengalee language from the original Hebrew. Calcutta, 1833. *Gift of Mr. J. P. Engles.*
- 2558, O. 2. The book of Genesis translated into the Arabic & Persian languages. Calcutta, 1833. *Gift of Mr. Jos. P. Engles.*
- 1261, O. A Paraphrase on the Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes, with Notes, Critical, Historical and Practical. By Lawrence Holden. 4 vols. London, 1763.
- 1236, O. Isaiah. A new Translation, with a preliminary Dissertation and Notes. By Robert Lowth, D. D. &c. Perth, 1793.
- 1180, O. Jeremiah, and Lamentations. A New Translation; with Notes Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. By Benjamin Blayney, B. D. &c. Edinburgh, 1810.
- 2226, D. The New Testament. Philada. 1810.
- 1389, & 1547, D. The New Testament. Edinburgh, 1809, 1807.
- 1341, O. A Translation of the New Testament. By Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. 3 vols. London, 1791.
- 1447, O. The New Testament, in an improved version, upon the basis of Archbishop Newcome's New Translation: with a corrected Text and Notes. London, 1808.
- 922, Q. The Four Gospels translated from the Greek. With Preliminary Dissertations, and Notes Critical and Explanatory. By George Campbell, D. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1344, O. The Acts of the Apostles made easy to the young and unlearned, by a Short Paraphrase, Notes and Reflections. By William Dalrymple, D. D. Ayr, 1792.
- 595, Q. 3. The Lord's prayer, the creed, and the ten commandments in the Saxon and English tongues. London, 1623. *L.*
- 844, F. La Sainte Bible. A Lyon, 1564.
- 634, F. La Sainte Bible. A Amsterdam, 1702. *L.*
- 600, D. La Sainte Bible. A Amsterdam, 1710. *L.*
- 1103, Q. La Sainte Bible, expliquée par David Martin. A Amsterdam, 1712.
- 2216, D. La Sainte Bible, et le Nouveau Testament, 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1761.
- 806, Q. Le Nouveau Testament. A Lyon, imprimé par Barthelemy Buyer, environ MCCCCLXXX. *M.*
- 1702, D. Le Nouveau Testament de Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ, traduit en François selon l'Edition Vulgate, avec les differences du Grec. A Mons, 1710.
- 778, Q. Le Nouveau Testament de Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ, traduit en François sur l'original Grec. Avec des Notes litterales pour éclaircir le Texte. Par MM. de Beausobre et Lenfant. 2 tom. A Lausanne, 1735. *M.*
- 2118, D. Le Nouveau Testament de Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ. A Londres, 1809.
- 699, F. Bibel, das ist alle Bücher Alte und Neue Testaments, mit annotaten, durch D. Johann Dietenberger. Zu Colon, 1593.
- 402, D. Biblia, dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonycke Boecken der oude, en des Niewen Testaments. t'Amsterdam, 1657. *L.*
- 698, F. Bibel Alt und Neu Testament, durch D. Johan Ecken. Ingolstat, 1550.
- 2227, D. Biblia dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture der ouden Testament. Te Dordrecht, 1675.
- 697, F. Catholische Bibel, das ist alle Bücher der H. Schrift beyde Alts und Neuen Testaments; nach alter in Christlicher Kyrchen gebhabter translation treulich verteutsch und mit vielen heilsamen annotaten erleuchtet; durch D. Johann Dietenberger. Cologne, 1721.
- 690, F. Biblio Parallelo—Harmonico—Exegetica, das ist, die mit sich selbst

wohl uebereinstimmende, und sich selbst erklärende Heilige Schrift, alten und neuen Testaments, nach den accuratesten exemplarien der Deutschen Uebersetzung des seligen D. Martin Luthers mit dessen Vorreden und Randglossen, von D. Christian Frederick Wilschen. 3 tom. Freyburg, 1739.

324, Q. Mustiche und prophetische bibel, durch Doctor Horch. Harburg, 1712. *L.*

870, F. De Bibel in Duyts, vortijts. By Jacob Liesveldt. Ghedrucht, 1569.

310, Q. Biblia; Thet ar all then hetiga strift, rask Sweniste. Stockholm, 1706. *L.*

2348, O. Die heiligen schriften des Neuen Testaments von Dr. Leander Ess. Sulzbach, 1823.

2445, O. Biblia, das ist die ganze heilige alten und neuen Testaments. Francfurt, 1815.

1012, D. Das Neue Testament uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert, von D. Georg. Fred. Seiler. Erlangen, 1783.

906, F. La Biblia, que es, Los Sacros Libros del Viejo y Nuevo Testamento, revista por Cypriano de Valera. En Amsterdam, 1602.

2264 O. & 1989, D. La Biblia sagrada traducidos de la Vulgata Latina en Español. Por el Rmo. P. Felipe Scio de S. Miguel. Nueva York, 1824 & 1819.

1096, Q. La Biblia, cioe libri del vecchio e del nuovo testamenti, translata di Giovanni Diodati. In Gineva 1607.

158 & 1881, D. Il Nuovo testamento di Giesu Christo nostro signore. 1576. *L.*

597, Q. Mamusse Wunnetupanatamwe, up-biblum Godnneswee nukkone testament kah wonk wusku testament. John Elliot. Cambridge, 1663. *L.*

APOCRYPHA.

980, O. Codex Pseudepigraphus Veteris Testamenti, collectus, castigatus, Testimoniisque, Censuris et Animadversionibus illustratus a Johan. Alberto Fabricio, SS. Theol. D. &c. Græce et Latine. Accedit JOSEPHI Veteris Christiani Scriptoris *Hypomnesticon* nunc primum in lucem editum, cum versione et notis ejusdem Fabricii. Gr. et Lat. 2 tom. Hamburgi, 1722. *M.*

616, O. Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti; collectus. A Joannis Alberti Fabricii. Tomi IV. Hamburgi, 1703. *L.*

1210, O. The Apocryphal New Testament; being all the Gospels, Epistles, and other Pieces now extant, attributed in the first four Centuries to Jesus Christ, his Apostles, and their Companions, and not included in the New Testament by its Compilers. Translated, with Notes, &c. London, 1821.

1432, O. The Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, St. Barnabas, St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp, the Shepherd of Hermas, the Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. &c. &c. Translated, &c. with an Introduction, by William, Archbishop of Canterbury. New York, 1810.

1882, D. Sententia Jesu Siracidæ, a Joachimo Camerario. Lipsiæ, 1568.

1882, D. 2. Sapientia Jesu filii Sirachæ, sive liber de Universis Virtute Interpretatione Latine. Joachimo Camerario. Lipsiæ, 1568.

SCRIPTURE HISTORIES, CONCORDANCES, COMMENTARIES, CRITICISM, AND EVIDENCES.

- Abadie*, 950, D. *Traité de la verité de la religion Chretienne*. Par M. Abadie. Tomi III. A Rotterdam, 1689. *L.*
- Ælfricus*, 595, Q. 1. A Saxon treatise concerning the Old and New Testament, written about the time of king Edgar, by Ælfricus Abbas, and now translated and published in English, by William L'isle. London, 1623. *L.*
- Apolinarius*, 645, O. *Apolinarii interpretatio Psalmorum, versibus heroicis Græce ac Latine*. Parisiis, 1580.
- Aristæus*, 370, O. *Aristæi historia Septuaginta Interpretum, cui accedunt veterum testimonia de eorum versione*. Oxoniæ, 1692. *L.*
- Arnobius*, 1871, D. *Arnobii Afri; Vetusti pariter ac laudatissimi scriptoris commentarii pii juxta ac eruditi in omnes Psalmos per Des. Erasmus prodiiti et emendati ejusdem disputationes adv. Gentes. Sig. Gelenii cura*. Basileæ, 1560.
- Baker*, 31 & 1653, O. *Reflections upon Learning; wherein is shown the Insufficiency thereof, in its several Particulars: in order to evince the Usefulness and Necessity of Revelation*. By Thomas Baker. London, 1756-1738. *L.*
- Barnes*, 465, O. *Estheræ historia, poetica paraphrasi Græca, cum latini versione. Authore Josua Barnes*. Londini, 1679.
- Beattie*, 1704, D. *Evidences of the Christian Religion: briefly and plainly stated*. By James Beattie, LL. D. &c. 2 vols. London, 1788.
- Beausobre*, 779, Q. *Remarques Historiques, Critiques et Philologiques, sur le Nouveau Testament; par feu Monsieur de Beausobre le pere: avec la vie de l'Auteur*. 2 tom. en 1. A La Haye, 1742.
- Berkley*, 1452 & 1490, O. *Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher*. By George Berkley, D. D. New Haven, 1803.
- Bochart*, 342, F. *Phaleg et Chanaan sive Geographia sacra. Authore Sam. Bochart*. Cadom 1651. *L.*
- Bradibus*, 904, F. *Biblia Concordantiæ, ex tum veteri tum Novi Testamento, et ex Josephi excerptæ, cum Annotationes, Interpretationes et Indices, comparata et collecta D. Joannis de Bradibus*. Lugduni, 1546.
- Buck*, 1238, O. *A Theological Dictionary, containing Definitions of all Religious Terms, &c.* By Charles Buck. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Buddeus*, 954, Q. J. F. *Buddei, Historia Ecclesiastica vet. Test. tom 2.* Halæ Mag. 1719.
- Bunting*, 869, F. *Itinerarium Sacræ Scripturæ, et de monetis et de mensuris, a Henrici Bunting*. Wittenburg, 1588.
- Burnet*, 334, Q. *Telluris theoria sacra orbis nostri originem et mutationem generalem, quam aut jam subiit, aut olim subiturus est complectens, a Thoma Burnet*. Londini, 1702. *L.*
- Butler*, 1406, D. *The Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature. With two Dissertations*. By Joseph Butler, LL. D. &c. Glasgow, 1764.
- Buxtorf*, 737, Q. *Johannis Buxtorfii filii S. D. dissertationes philologico-theologicæ*. Basilæ, 1645.
- Bythnerus*, 205, Q. *Analysis critico-practica Psalmorum, cui accedit brevis*

- institutio linguæ Hebraicæ et Chaldaicæ, studio Victorini Bythneri. Londini, 1664. *L.*
- Calmet*, 757, Q. Dissertations qui peuvent servir de Prolégomenes de l'Ecriture Sainte. Revues, corrigées, considérablement augmentées, et mises dans un ordre methodique. Par le R. P. Dom Augustin Calmet. 4 tom. A Paris, 1720. *M.*
- Cartwright*, 1959, O. Electa Thargumico-rabbinica, sive Annotationes in Exodum. Authore Christophoro Cartwrighto. Londini, 1653.
- Castalione*, 1818, D. Dialogorum Sacrorum libri quatuor, auctore Sebast. Castalione. Edinburgi, 1777.
- Cellarius*, 984, Q. Christophori Cellarii, horæ Samaritanæ, hoc est, excerpta Pentateuchi Samaritanæ versiones, cum latina interpretatione, etiam grammatica Samaritana et glossarium. Francofurti, 1705.
- Clerc*, 438, F. Paraphrasis et commentarii in Pentateuchum, cum tabulis chronologicis ac Geographicis, a Joannis Clerici. Amstelodami, 1693. *L.*
- 1617, D. 2. On the Inspiration of the Scriptures, translated from the French of M. le Clerc. Boston, 1820.
- Collins*, 1582, O. A Discourse of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. By Anthony Collins. London, 1724.
- Cosin*, 206, Q. A scholastical history of the canon of the holy scripture; or, the certain bookes thereof, as received in the church of England. By John Cosin. London, 1672. *L.*
- Crisopolitanus*, 716, F. Harmonia Evangelistarum; item, Expositio continua Zachariæ Crisopolitani. Sine loco. A. D. 1473. *M.*
- Danzius*, 1013, & 2161, D. Joh. Andr. Danzii compendium grammaticæ Ebræo-Chaldaicæ utriusque linguæ Vet. Test. Jenæ, 1706.
- 965, Q. Joh. Andr. Danzii, interpretes Ebræo-Chaldaico ad scripturæ sacre accomodatus. Jenæ, 1755.
- Dickson*, 973, D. A brief explication of the first fifty psalms. By David Dickson. London, 1653.
- Didacus*, 861, F. De ornatu et vestibus Aaronis, sive, commentarii literales et morales in cap. XXXVIII Exodi, à D. Didaco de Castillo. Antverpiæ, 1663.
- Doddridge*, 646, Q. The family expositor; or a paraphrase and version of the New Testament with notes and plates. By P. Doddridge. 6 vols. London, 1761. *L.*
- Dæderlein*, 1876, D. Jo. Christoph Dæderlein, Curarum Exegeticarum et Criticarum in quædam vet. Testamenti oracula Specimen. Altorfii, 1770.
- Doughty*, 1939, O. Joannis Doughtyri analecta sacra, subjiciunter Nortoni Knatchbul animadversiones in libros novi testamenti. Amstelodami, 1694.
- Downname*, 616, D. A brief concordance, serving for the more easie finding out the most useful places therein contained. By John Downname. London, 1689. *L.*
- Duncan*, 1494, D. A preservative against the principles of infidelity, &c. By Alexander Duncan, D. D. &c. Edinburgh, 1774.
- Dupin*, 235, F. History of ecclesiastical writers: containing an account of the authors of the books of the Old and New Testament; the lives and writings of the Fathers; history of the councils, and of all affairs in the church. By L. E. Dupin. 8 vols. London, 1696.
- 521, F. A compleat history of the canon and writers of the books of the Old and New Testaments. By E. Dupin. London, 1699. *L.*
- Edwards*, 495, O. A discourse concerning the authority, stile and perfection of the books of the Old and New Testament. By John Edwards. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1696. *L.*
- Ellys*, 925, O. Fortuita Sacra: quibus subjicitur Commentarius de Cymbalis, per Ricardo Ellys. Rotterodami, 1727.

- Erskine*, 1713, D. Remarks on the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. By F. Erskine. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Fabricius*, 314, Q. J. Alb. Fabricii delectus argumentorum et Syllabus scriptorum, qui veritatem religionis, Christianæ adversus Atheos, Deistas, &c. afferuerunt, cui præmissa sunt Eusebii, præmium et capita priora demonstrationis Evangelicæ. Hamburgi, 1725. *L.*
- 1955, O. Observationes selecti in Novi Testamenti, cum præfatione, Jo. Alb. Fabricii. Hamburgi, 1712.
- Farmer*, 1392 O. A Dissertation on Miracles; designed to show that they are Arguments of a Divine Interposition, &c. &c. By Hugh Farmer. Edinburgh, 1798.
- 1387, D. An Essay on the Demoniacs of the New Testament. By Hugh Farmer. London, 1805.
- 1895 O. 2. Answer to the Rev. Dr. Worthington's Work on the Gospel Demoniacks. By Hugh Farmer. London, 1778.
- Feuguereis*, 474, F. Thesaurus totius scripturæ canonicæ in locos commentariorum dogmatum, exemplorum et phraseon scripturæ ordine alphabetico digestus, a Gulielmo Feuguereis. Londini, 1574. *L.*
- Fleetwood*, 2082, O. 11. The 13th chapter of Romans vindicated. By Bp. Wm. Fleetwood. London, 1710.
- Foster*, 240, O. The usefulness, truth, and excellency of the Christian revelation defended. By James Foster. London, 1731. *L.*
- Fyssher*, 842, Q. Fyssher's Exposycyon of the VII Penytencyal Psalmes. Enprynted at London by Wynkyn de Worde, in the yere of our Lorde God, MCCCCCIX. *M.*
- Geddes*, 908, Q. 4. On the Translation of the Scriptures. By Dr. Alexander Geddes. London, 1787.
- 908, Q. 5. General answer on the same subject. London, 1709.
- 908, Q. 6. Letter to the Rt. Rev. John Douglass, Bishop of Centuriæ. By Dr. Alexander Geddes. London, 1794.
- 908, Q. 7. Address on the Publication of the first volume of his New Translation of the Bible. By Dr. Alexander Geddes. London, 1791.
- Glassius*, 931, Q. Salamonis Glassii, Philologia et logica Sacra, edidit J. G. Olearius. Lipsiæ, 1705.
- Grand, le*, 1941, O. 2. Antonii Le Grand historia sacra ad Constantini, deducta. Londini 1655.
- Gray*, 1393, O. A Key to the Old Testament and Apocrypha: or, an Account of their several Books, their contents and their Authors. By the Rev. Robert Gray, A. M. &c. London, 1791.
- Grotius*, 218, Q. Hugo Grotii annotationes in vetus et novum testamentum, in compendium redactæ a Samuele Moody. Londini, 1727. *L.*
- 1165, D. Hugo Grotius de Veritate Religionis Christianæ. Parisiis, 1640. *M.*
- 800, O. 1878, 1879, 1880, D. Idem. Christianæ & Amstelodami, 1633. Halæ, 1740.
- 1700, D. Traité de la Verité de la Religion Chretienne. Traduit du Latin de Grotius, par P. le Jeune. A Amsterdam, 1728.
- Haller*, 1717, O. Letters from Baron Haller to his Daughier, on the Truth of the Christian Religion. Translated from the German. London, 1780.
- Hassæus*, 1947, O. Theodori Hassæi, dissertationum et observationum Philologicarum sylloge. Bremæ, 1731.
- Heidegger*, 947, Q. J. H. Heideggeri, de Historiæ Sacra Patriarcharum. Amstelodami, 1667.
- Henry*, 692, F. An Exposition of the books of the Old and New Testament; with practical remarks and observations. By Matthew Henry, 4 vols. London, 1712. *Gift of Samuel Coates.*

- Hottinger*, 175, D. *Historia ecclesiastica novi testamenti, authore Jo. Hen. Hottingero. Tomi V. Hanoviæ, 1655. L.*
- Huet*, 159, O. *Petri Danielis Huetii, Demonstratio evangelica. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1680. L.*
- Jenyns*, 1876, O. 8—& 2014, D. 2. *A view of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. By Soame Jenyns. Philadelphia, 1780.*
- Johnson*, 1879, O. 1. *Outline of a Commentary on Revelations XI. 1—14. By Bryce Johnson D. D. London 1794.*
- Jones*, 1671, O. *A Vindication of the former part of St. Matthew's Gospel, from Mr. Whiston's Charge of Dislocations. By Jeremiah Jones. London, 1719.*
- 1357, O. *Illustrations of the Four Gospels, founded on Circumstances peculiar to our Lord and the Evangelists. By John Jones. London, 1808.*
- 1298, D. *An Explanation of the Greek Article, by John Jones, LL. D. &c. London, 1827.*
- 1401, O. *A Course of Lectures on the Figurative Language of the Holy Scripture, and the Interpretation of it from the Scripture itself. With Four Lectures on the Relation between the Old and New Testaments; &c. &c. By William Jones, M. A. &c. (of Nayland.) London, 1789.*
- Jurieu*, 795—O. 1. *Extracts from Jurieu's accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies. By E. May. Henley, 1790.*
- Kidder*, 918, O. *A Commentary on the Five Books of Moses: with a Dissertation concerning the author or writer of the said Books; and a general argument to each of them. By Richard Kidder, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells. 2 vols. London, 1694. M.*
- King*, 2502, O. *Morsels of Criticism tending to Illustrate some Passages in the Holy Scriptures. By Edward King, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1800.*
- Knox*, 1318, D. *Christian Philosophy; or, an attempt to display by Internal Testimony, the Evidence and Excellence of Revealed Religion. With an Appendix. By Vicesimus Knox, D. D. Philadelphia, 1804.*
- Langdon*, 1368, O. *Observations on the Revelation of Jesus Christ to St. John, &c. By Samuel Langdon, D. D. &c. Worcester, (Mass.) 1791.*
- Langius*, 2119, D. *Jo. Langii, Clavis Hebræi Codicis accedit triplex memoriæ subsidium. Halæ Magdeberg, 1732.*
- Leigh*, 942, Q. *Ed. Leigh Observationes Philologico-Theologicæ in omnes radices et voces Hebræas Vet. Testamenti. Gothæ, 1706.*
- Leland*, 1550, O. *View of the principal Deistical Writers that have appeared in England in the last and present Century; with Observations upon, and some Account of the Answers that have been published against them. By John Leland, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1757.*
- 1459, O. *The Advantage and Necessity of the Christian Revelation, shown from the State of Religion in the Ancient Heathen World, &c. &c. With a Discourse on Natural and Revealed Religion. By John Leland, D. D. &c. 2 vols. London, 1768.*
- Leslie*, 241, O. *A short and easie method with the deists; wherein the certainty of the Christian religion is demonstrated. By Charles Leslie. Sixth edition. London, 1726. L.*
- Levi*, 1650, D. *A Defence of the Old Testament against Thomas Paine. By David Levi. Philadelphia, 1798.*
- Lightfoot*, 1039, Q. *Chorographica Pauca-Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ impensæ in Evangelium S. Lucæ. A Joannis Lightfoot. Cantabrigiæ, 1663.*
- Locke*, 672, O. *The reasonableness of Christianity, as delivered in the scriptures; with a vindication of the same from the exceptions of Mr. Ed-*

- wards. By John Locke. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1696 and 1697. *L.*
- Locke*, 1617, D. An Essay for the understanding of St. Paul's Epistles. By John Locke. Boston, 1820.
- Lyserus*, 977, Q. Schola Babylonica, hoc est ecclesiasticæ Commentationes D. Polycarpi Lyseri. Francofurti, 1609.
- Lyttleton*, 1876, O. 3. Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul. By George Lord Lyttleton. Philadelphia, 1785.
- Majo*, 961, Q. Œconomia temporum Novi Testamenti. A Jo. Henrico Majo. Francofurti, 1721.
- Mann*, 1605, O. De Veris Annis D. N. Jesu Christi Natali et Emortuali, Dissertationes duæ Chronologicæ, &c. &c. &c. a Nicolao Mann. Londini, 1752.
- Marsh*, 1275, O. An Illustration of the Hypothesis proposed in the dissertation on the Origin and Composition of our three first Canonical Gospels. With an Appendix. By Herbert Marsh, B. D. &c. Cambridge, 1803.
- Matthia*, 952, Q. C. Matthiæ Anthologiæ Biblicæ, redacta Joh. Shelhammer. Hamburgi, 1700.
- Michaelis*, 1459, D. Introductory Lectures to the Sacred Books of the New Testament. By John David Michaelis. London, 1780.
- Newman*, 555, F. A concordance to the holy scriptures; with the various readings both of text and margin. By Samuel Newman. Third edition. Cambridge, 1682. *L.*
- Newton*, 40, Q. Observations upon the prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. By Sir Isaac Newton. London, 1733. *L.*
- Paley*, 1462, O. A view of the Evidences of Christianity. By William Paley, D. D. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Parry*, 1893, O. 6. The Genealogies of Jesus Christ explained; and the Jewish Objections removed. By Dr. Parry. London, 1771.
- Pasor*, 813, Q. G. Pasoris lexicon Græco-Latinum, in novum Testamentum. Lipsiæ, 1702.
- Paul*, St. 225, D. 6. Vita S. Pauli, per Georgium Maiorem. Wittembergæ, 1559.
- Percy*, 1664, D. A Key to the New Testament. By Thomas Percy. London, 1779.
- Pfochenius*, 622, D. De lingua græcæ Novi Testamenti puritate. Auctore Sebastiano Pfochenio. Amstelodami, 1629. *L.*
- Philo-Judæus*, 739, F. Philonis Judæi Opera Exegetica in libros Mosis, de Mundi Opificio, historicos et legales—ab Ad. Turnebo et D. Hoeschelio. Item, ejusdem Philonis Opuscula sex. Græcæ et Latine. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1613. *M.*
- Pineda*, 901, F. R. P. Joannis de Pineda, commentariorum in Job, libri tredecim in duos divisi tomos. Col. Agrip. 1733.
- Pole*, 33, F. Poli Synopsis criticorum, aliorumque Scripturæ Interpretum. Tomi V. Londini, 1669. *L.*
- Porteus*, 1288, O. Lectures on the Gospel of St. Matthew; by the Rt. Rev. Beilby Porteus, D. D. Bishop of London. 2 vols. in 1. Northampton, 1805.
- Prideaux*, 261, F. The Old and New Testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighbouring nations, from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ; with plates. By Humphrey Prideaux. Third edition. 2 vols. London 1717. *L.*
- Priestley*, 1416, O. Notes on all the Books of Scripture, for the Use of the Pulpit and Private Families. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. 4 vols. Northumberland, 1803.
- 1834, D. 2. Outline of evidences of the Christian Religion. By Joseph Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.

- Reader*, 795, O. 5. The three Witnesses in Heaven, or the divine inspiration of John v. 7. proved from the Scriptures. By Thomas Reader. Taunton, 1791.
- Rechan*, 274, D. Clavis temporum novi testamenti super acta, itinera et data epistolarum Pauli et Petri. Auctore Gabrielis Rechan. Wittebergæ, 1623. *L.*
- Robertson*, 89, Q. Lexicon concordantiale hebræo-latino biblicum, a Gulielmo Robertson. Londini, 1680. *L.*
- Sandhagen*, 1960, D. Casper Hermann Sandhagens Harmonie; oder Evangelisten und der geschichte der Apostel. Berlin, 1731.
- Saurin*, 665, F. Discours historiques, critiques, theologiques et moraux, sur les evenemens les plus memorables du vieux et du nouveau testament, par M. Saurin, continuez par M. C. S. de Beausobre, avec des figures. 6 tomes. A la Havre, 1739.
- Schickardus*, 145, D. Wilhelmi Schickardi Horologium Ebræum, sive consilium quomodo sancta lingua spatio 24 horarum apprehendi queat. Londini, 1722.
- Schmid*, 854, F. Erasmi Schmidii notæ et animadversiones in novum testamentum cum versione nova. Itemque auctoris orationes de Sibyllis. Norimbergæ, 1558.
- 296, F. Novi Testamenti Græci, concordantiæ, opera Erasmi Schmidii. Wittemburgiæ, 1683. *L.*
- Schuman*, 1961, D. Ueber die Evidenz der Beweise der Christlichen religion. Durch Johan. Schuman. Hannover, 1778.
- Selden*, 320, Q. Johannis Seldeni, de Jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebræorum, libri septem. Argentorati, 1665. *L.*
- Semler*, 859, O. J. S. Semleri, Apparatus ad liberalem Veteris Testamenti Interpretationem. Halæ, 1773. *M.*
- Sharp*, 1303, D. Remarks on the uses of the definitive article in the Greek text of the New Testament, &c. By Granville Sharp. With three Appendices. London, 1803.
- Sharpe*, 1635, O. An argument in defence of Christianity, taken from the concessions of the most ancient adversaries. With an apology for some of the fathers, and remarks on the genuineness of the four gospels; a second argument in defence of christianity, taken from the ancient prophecies, &c. By Gregory Sharpe, LL. D. &c. 2 vols. London, 1755-1762.
- 1531, O. A review of the controversy about the meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament. By Gregory Sharpe. London, 1739.
- Sherlock*, 1821, D. The trial of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. By Bishop Thomas Sherlock. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Simon*, 143, Q. Le P. Richard Simon, histoire critique du texte du vieux testament, et du texte du nouveau testament. Tomi III. A Rotterdam, 1685. *L.*
- 262, Q. A critical history of the text and versions of the New Testament. By Richard Simon. London, 1689. *L.*
- Simpson*, 1461, D. A plea for religion and the sacred writings: addressed to the disciples of Thomas Paine. By the Rev. David Simpson, M. A. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Smyth*, 2014, D. 3. An explanation of the Apocalypse or revelation of St. John. By Alexander Smyth. Washington, 1825.
- Spanheim*, 217, Q. Dubia Evangelica. Operâ Fridirici Spanhemii. Tomi II. Genevæ, 1639. *L.*
- 72, F. Fr. Spanhemii opera, quatenus complectuntur Geographiam, Chronologiam et historiam sacram atque ecclesiasticam, utriusque temporum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1701. *L.*

- Spence*, 751, O. 5. An Essay on the conversion of the Ethiopian Eunuch. By Mr. Spence. London.
- Stackhouse*, 106, F. A new history of the holy bible, from the beginning of the world to the establishment of Christianity. By the Rev. Thomas Stackhouse. With plates. 2 vols. London, 1752. *L.*
- Stephanus*, 394, F. Concordantiæ bibliorum utriusque testamenti veteris et novi, editæ a Roberto Stephano. Olivæ, 1555. *L.*
- Stillingfleet*, 367, & 620, Q. Origines sacræ; or, a rational account of the grounds of Christian faith, as to the truth and divine authority of the scriptures. By Edward Stillingfleet. Fifth edition. London, 1666, & 1680. *L.*
- Stock*, 810, O. C. Stockii clavis linguæ sanctæ veteris Testamenti, aditum aperiens. Jenæ, 1727.
- 811, O. C. Stockii clavis linguæ sanctæ novi Testamenti cura J. F. Fischeri. Lipsiæ, 1752.
- Thomson*, 1285, & 2117, O. A Synopsis of the Four Evangelists: or, a Regular History of the Conception, Birth, Doctrine, Miracles, Death, Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus Christ, in the words of the Evangelists. By Charles Thomson. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Titelman*, 1258, D. Elucidatio in omnes Epistolas Apostolicas, per F. Franciscum Titelmanum, Minoritam. Lugduni, 1554. *M.*
- Turrecremata*, 782, Q. Joannis de Turrecremata Sabinensis Episcopi, sancte Romane Ecclesie Cardinalis sancti Sixti, Expositio brevis et utilis super Psalterio. Romæ, Anno Domini MCCCCLXXVI.
- 763, F. Joannis de Turrecremata Explanatio in Psalterium—per Johannem Schussler. Augustæ Vind. impressa, MCCCCLXXII. *M.*
- Ursinus*, 1941, O. Joh. Hen. Ursini, Hoseas Commentario literati concinnato ita enucleatus. Noribergæ, 1677.
- Vedelius*, 694, O. Commentarius de tempore utriusque episcopatus S. Apostoli Petri. A Nicolai Vedelio. Genevæ, 1624. *L.*
- Vossius*, 392, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossius harmonia evangelica de passione, morte, resurrectione, ac ascensione Jesu Christi. Amstelodami, 1656. *L.*
- Wakefield*, 1205, O. Evidences of Christianity. By Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. &c. London, 1793.
- Walchius*, 944, Q. J. G. Walchii, Historia ecclesiastica novi Testamenti. Jenæ, 1744.
- Wesley*, 1524, D. Explanatory Notes upon the New Testament. By John Wesley, M. A. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Williams*, 1893, O. 7. An Enquiry into the Authenticity of the 1st and 2d Chapters of St. Matthew's Gospel. By Dr. Williams. London, 1771.
- Winkler*, 2114, D. Biblische pastoral-alhandlung, von D. Jo. Diet. Winckleri. Hamburg, 1764.
- Witsius*, 680, Q. Hermanni Witsii miscellaneorum Sacrorum, lib. IV. Amstelodami, 1695.
- 995, Q. Passionis Dominicæ, historia harmonica accuratius descriptio. Helmstadii, 1772.
- 995, Q. 2. Michæ et Matthiæ in loco natali Messiæ, consensus. Helmstadii, 1772.
- 995, Q. 3. Resurrectionis, historiæ harmoniis accuratius descriptio. Helmstadii, 1776.
- 863, D. Homerici Centones, Virgiliani Centones, utrique in quædam historiæ sacra capita scripti, Nonni paraphrasis evangelii Joannis, Græce et latine. Execud. Henr. Stephanum, 1578.
- 1564, D. Histoire Sainte selon l'ordre des Tems, depuis la Creation du Monde jusqu'à Jesus-Christ, tirée des seules Paroles de l'Ecriture; avec des courtes Notes. 2 tom. A Paris, 1735.
- 1887, O. 5. Interpretation of the Book of Revelations. Cambridge, 1798.

WORKS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN THEOLOGIANS.

THE FATHERS.

- Æneas Sylvius*, 443, & 770, F. *Æneæ Sylvii Piccolominei Senensis*, qui post adeptum pontificatum, Pius ejus nominis Secundus appellatus est—Opera omnia quæ extant. Basileæ, 1551. *L. M.*
- Agobardus*, 962, O. Sancti Agobardi, Archiepiscopi Lugdunensis Opera. Item, Epistolæ et Opuscula Leidradi et Amulonis, Archiepiscoporum Lugdunensium. Cum Notis Stephani Baluzii. Parisiis, 1566. *M.*
- Ambrosius*, 96, F. Sancti Ambrosii opera omnia. Tomi II. Colonæ, 1616. *L.*
- Anselmi*, 670, F. Divi Anselmi opera omnia, studio et opera D. Joannis Picardi. Colonie Agrippinæ, 1612.
- Apollinaris*, 800, Q. Caii Sollii Apollinaris Sidonii, Arvernorum Episcopi Opera, cum commentariis Joannis Savaro Claromontensis. Parisiis, 1609. *M.*
- 135, Q. Sollii Apollini Sidonii opera, curante Jacobo Sirmondo. Parisiis, 1652. *L.*
- 447, D. Apollinaris Caii Sollii, ex postremo recognitione Joannis Wouwerii, cum indice copioso. Hanoviæ, 1617. *L.*
- Aquinatis*, 248, & 720, F. Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis Summa totius Theologiæ. In tres partes ab auctore suo distributa. Colonie Agrippinæ, 1622. *M.*
- 798, Q. Sancti Thome de Aquino Questiones de Duodecim Quodlibet. Venetiis, 1476. *M.*
- Arnobius*, 561, Q. Arnobii disputationum adversus gentes libri septem. Romæ, 1583. *L.*
- 815, Q. Arnobii Afri adversus Gentes Libri VII. Cum Notis Th. Canteri, Electis G. Stewechii, Observationibus, var. lect. et indic. G. Elmenhorstii, item, Animadversionibus et Castigationibus Desiderii Heraldi. Parisiis, 1605. *M.*
- 1271, D. Arnobii Afri, commentarii in Psalmos, ejusdem disputationes adversus Gentes. Basileæ, 1550.
- Athanasius*, 192, F. Athanasii opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1627. *L.*
- Athenagoras*, 707, D. Sancti Athenagoræ opera omnia Græcè et Latinè. Oxoniæ, 1682. *L.*
- Augustine*, 87, F. S. Augustini opera. Tomi VIII. Parisiis, 1571. *L.*
- 561, O. S. Augustini opera. Tomi XVII. Lugduni, 1693. *L.*
- 814, Q. Aurelii Augustini Hipponensis Episcopi, Opuscula, cum vita ejus a Possidonio conscripta. Cura Jodoci Badii Ascensii. 2 tom. Parisiis, 1502. *M.*
- 779, F. Sancti Aurelii Augustini Hipponensis Episcopi Libri XXII. de Civitate Dei. Bassani, 1796. *M.*
- Barrow*, 487, F. The works of Isaac Barrow. Published by Dr. Tillotson. 4 vols. London, 1683. *L.*
- Basil*, St. 193, F. Sancti Patris Basilii, opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè. Tomi III. Parisiis, 1618. *L.*
- Bernard*, St. 169, F. St. Bernardi Clarevallensis opera omnia, cum notis Joannis Picardie. Antwerpæ, 1616. *L.*
- Bochart*, 105, F. Bocharti opera omnia, edita à Joanne Leusden. Tomi III. Lugduni Batavorum. 1692. *L.*
- Buchanan*, 1402, D. The Works of Rev. Claudius Buchanan, LL. D. With

- Dr. Kerr's Report respecting the Christians in Cochin and Travancore, &c. New York, 1812.
- Calvin*, 271, F. *Institutio religionis christianæ*. Authore Johannis Calvini. Genevæ, 1568. *L.*
- 106, D. Johannis Calvini epistolæ et responsa, quibus intejectæ sunt etiam insignium in Ecclesia Dei virorum aliquot epistolæ. Hanoviae, 1597. *L.*
- Campanus*, 778, F. Rev. D. Jo. Antonii Campani Episcopi, Opera omnia. Characteribus Venetis impressum Romæ, per Eucharium Siliber alias Franck, Anno Christianæ Salutis, MCCCCXCV. *M.*
- Cassiodorus*, 797, Q. & 702, O. M. Aurelii Cassiodori Senatoris V. C. Opera omnia quæ extant, cum Notis D. Forn. et Brossei. Genevæ, 1609, 1637. *M.*
- Castanæus*, 366, D. Celebriorum distinctionum Philosophicarum synopsis. Authore Hen. Lud. Castanæi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L.*
- 521, D. Idem. accedit Georg. Rieb, distinctionum Philosophicæ a Petri Pilhæo. Oxoniæ, 1657.
- Chillingworth*, 421, F. The works of William Chillingworth. Seventh edition. London, 1719.
- Chrysostom*, 253, F. Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi, opera. Tomi VIII. Etonæ, 1612. *L.*
- 784, D. Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi, De Manna. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658. *L.*
- 915, O. S. Joannis Chrysostomi de Sacerdotio libri VI. Græce et Latine. Quibus dissertationes quasdam præmisit contra Librum falso inscriptum, *Ecclesiæ Christianæ Jura Vindicata*, Notasque adjecit Joannes Hughes, A. M. &c.—Accessit S. Gr. Nazianzeni, de eodem Argumento conscripta, Oratio Apologetica, Opera S. Thirlby, A. B. &c. Cantabrigiæ, 1712. *M.*
- 1266, D. St. Chrysostom on the Priesthood. Translated from the Original Greek:—with Notes and a Life of the Father. By Henry M. Mason, A. M. &c. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Claudianus*, 1061, O. Sancti Patris nostri Claudiani Edicii Mamerti, de Statu Animæ libri III. Cum Animadv. et Glossario Casp. Barthii et notis et emend. And. Schotti. Item, Gregorii Thaumaturgi libellus de Anima, incertique Philosophi Christiani celebres Opiniones. Ad hæc Hermæ, Vetustissimi Theologis Pastor; cum animadversionum libro Casp. Barthii. Itemque, Paciani Episc. Barcinonensis, Paræneticus ad Pœnitentiam. Cygnæ, 1655. *M.*
- Clement*, 97, F. Sancti Clementis Alexandrini opera, Græce et Latine. Coloniae, 1688.
- 356, F. Sancti Clementis opera, Græce et Latine. Heidelbergæ, 1592.
- Cotelerius*, 39, F. Opera S. S. patrum apostolicorum una cum Clementis, Ignatii, et Polycarpi actis atque martyriis, a J. B. Cotelerio, cum notis Joannis Clerici. Tomi II. Amsterdami, 1724. *L.*
- Crisp*, 311, Q. Christ alone exalted; being the compleat works of Tobias Crisp. London, 1690. *L.*
- Cyprian*, 273, F. S. Cypriani Cæciliæ opera, per Jacobum Pamelium. Parisiis, 1633. *L.*
- 86, F. S. Cypriani opera, cum notis et observationibus variorum. Per Joannem Tell. Amstelodami, 1700. *L.*
- Cyrrill*, 6, F. S. Cyrrilli opera, Græce et Latine. Emendavit Tho. Milles. Oxoniæ, 1703. *L.*
- Daille*, 568, Q. A treatise concerning the right use of the fathers in the decision of the controversies that are, at this day, in religion. By John Daille. London, 1651. *L.*

- Dionysius*, 73, D. Dionysii Areopagitæ opera quæ extant, græce. Parisiis, 1562. *L.*
- Duns Scotus*, 780, F. Johannes Duns Scotus super 3m. et 4m. Sententiarum. Venetiis, 1477. *M.*
- Dodwell*, 206, O. Dissertationes in Irenæum. Authore Hen. Dodwell. Oxoniæ, 1689.
- Ennodius*, 1007, O. Beati Ennodii Ticinensis Episcopi, Opera, quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Cum Notis And. Schotti, de Soc. Jesu. Tornaci, 1611. *M.*
- Ephraim*, 75, F. S. Ephraim Syrus, Græce e codicibus M. S. S. Bodleianis. Oxoniæ, 1709. *L.*
- Epiphanius*, 143, F. Epiphani, opera omnia cum versione latina et animadversionibus Dionysii Petavii, juxta editionem Parisinam. Tomi II. Coloniae, 1682. *L.*
- Eusebius*, 737, F. Eusebii Pamphili, de Demonstratione Evangelica.—Libri decem—item, contra Marcellum Ancyrae Episc. libri duo: de Ecclesiastica Theologia tres. Græce et Latine. Parisiis, 1628. *M.*
- 367, F. Eusebius de preparatione et demonstratione evangelica. Græce, 1544. *L.*
- 771, F. Eusebii Pamphili Preparatio Evangelica. (*Editio princeps*) Nic. Jenson impressit. Venetiis, 1470. *M.*
- Fabricius*, 268, F. Bibliotheca ecclesiastica continens libros Hieronomi, Genadii Massiliensis, Isidori Hispalensis, Ildefonsi Toletani, aliorumque doctorum, qui de rebus ecclesiasticis scripserunt. Curante Jo. Alb. Fabricii. Hamburgi, 1718. *L.*
- Fulbertus*, 1072, O. D. Fulberti Carnotensis Episcopi Antiquissimi, Opera varia. Quæ tam ad Refutandas hereses hujus temporis, quam ad Gallorum Hist. pertinent. Quibus adjicitur Episc. Camot. Catalogus. Cum Notis, &c. M. Caroli de Villiers. Parisiis, 1608. *M.*
- Grabbe*, 761, & 1627, O. Spicilegium SS. Patrum ut et Hæreticorum, Seculi post Christum natum I. II. et III. Præfationibus et Notis illustravit Joannes Ernestus Græbius. 2 tom. Oxoniæ, 1714.
- Gregentius*, 958, O. S. Patris nostri Gregentii, Archiepiscopi Tephrensensis, Disputatio cum Herbano Judæo: nunc primum Græce edita, cum interpretatione Nic. Gulonii, et Notis. Lutetiæ, 1586. *M.*
- Gregorius Naz.*, 403, F. Gregorii Nazianzeni opera, græce. Basilæ, 1550. *L.*
- 280, F. Gregorii Nazianzeni opera cum interpretatione latina Jacobi Billii. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1630. *L.*
- *Nys.* 245, F. Gregorii Nysseni opera Græce et Latine. Tomi III. Parisiis, 1638. *L.*
- 803, Q. Gregorii Nysseni Conciones quinque de Oratione Domini. Ejusdem Conciones Octo, de Beata Vita Comparanda. Omnes a Petro Galesinio Conversæ. His adjuncta est ab eodem, Nysseni Vita e veteribus auctoribus collecta. Apud Paulum Manutium, Romæ, 1563. Item, ejusdem liber de Virginitate, ab eodem conversus. Romæ, 1562. *M.*
- Gregorius Th.*, 244, F. Gregorii Thaumaturgi, Macarii Egyptii, et Basilii Seleuciæ Episcopi, opera omnia Græce et Latine; cum Joannis Zonaræ expositione canonicarum epistolarum. Parisiis, 1622. *L.*
- Grotius*, 90, F. Hugonis Grotii, opera omnia theologica. Tomi IV. Amstelodami, 1679. *L.*
- Hales*, 1731, O. The Works of the ever memorable Mr. John Hales of Eaton. 3 vols. Glasgow, 1765.
- Heurnius*, 228, F. Joannis Heurnii opera omnia, tam ad theologiam quam ad praxim medicam, spectantia. Lugduni, 1658. *L.*
- Hieronymus*, 80, F. S. Hieronymi opera. Tomi III. Coln, 1616. *L.*
- Hippolitus*, 274, F. S. Hippoliti opera Græce et Latine cum notis variorum, accurate Jo. Alb. Fabricio. Hamburgi, 1716. *L.*

- Isidorus*, 435, F. Isidori Pelusiate epistola a scripturæ, cum interpretatione latina Jacobi Billii. Parisiis, 1585. *L*.
- Justin*, 356, F. 2. S. Justini Martyris opera, quæ undequaque inveniri potuerunt opera Frederici Sylburgii. Heidelbergæ, 1543.
- 726, F. Justini, Philosophi et Martyris Opera. Item, Athenagoræ Atheniensis, Theophili Antiocheni, Tatiani Assyrii, et Hermiæ Philosophi, Tractatus aliquot. Græce et Latine. Coloniae, 1686. *M*.
- 729, F. Justini Philosophi et Martyris Apologiae duæ et dialogus, cum Tryphone Judæo. Cum Notis et emendationibus Styani Thirlbii, Gr. et Lat. Londini, 1722. *M*.
- Kempis*, a, 517, F. Opera, Thomæ a Campis. Parisiis, 1549. *L*.
- 1788, D. Thomæ a Kempis de Imitatione Christi, libri IV. recensiti ad fidem Autographi anni 1441 per Sommalium et alios. Cura Petri Lambinet. Parisiis, 1810.
- 2268, D. Thomæ a Kempis de Imitatione Christi, cum vita. Antwerpiae, 1630.
- Lactantius*, 66, D. L. C. Lactantii opera omnia, ex recentione Thomæ Smith. Cantabrigiæ, 1685. *L*.
- 857, O. L. Cœlii sive Cæcilii Lactantii Firmiani Opera omnia quæ extant, ad optimas editiones collata, præmittitur notitia literaria. Studiis Societatis Bipontini, cum effig. 2 tom. Biponti, 1776. *M*.
- 903, O. Lucii Cæcilii Firmiani Lactantii de Mortibus Persecutorum, cum Notis St. Baluzii, qui primus ex vetere Codice MS. Bibliothecæ Colbertinæ vulgavit, editio Secunda.—Accesserunt Cuperi, Columbi, Spark, Toinardi, Grævii, Gale, Boherelli, ceterorumque Animadversiones. Recensuit, suis auxit, &c. P. Bauldri. Addita, post reliqua Dodwelli Dissertatio de Ripa Strigæ: nec non Ruinarti Præfatio ad Martyrum, &c. Cum figuris. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1692. *M*.
- 986, O. Lactantii Firmiani Epitome divinarum institutionum, ad Pentadium Fratrem. Cum Animadversionibus et emendationibus Joan. Davisii. Cantabrigiæ, 1718. *M*.
- Lombardus*, 973, O. R. D. Magistri Petri Lombardi, Novariensis, Episcopi Parisiensis, Sententiarum libri IV. quibus universæ Theologiæ summa continetur. Ab Antonio Monchiaceno Demochare Rossonæo, Doctore Sorbonico, recogniti. Quibus sub finem annexi sunt articuli erronei, partim Parisiis olim damnati, partim communiter non probati. Moguntiae, 1632. *M*.
- Luther*, 728, Q. Tracti M. Luther de Reformationis, 1519 a 1521. Wittembergæ.
- 467, D. 2. Martini Lutheri epistolarum farrago, cum Psalmorum aliquot interpretatione. Haganæ, 1525.
- Mercatoris*, 929, O. Marii Mercatoris Opera. Stephanus Baluzius Tutelensis ad fidem veterum codicum MSS. emendavit et Notis illustravit. Parisiis, 1684. *M*.
- Minutius*, 868, D. M. Minutii Felicis, Octavius. Rothomagi, 1610. *L*.
- 866, D. Idem. Oxoniæ, 1636. *L*.
- 405, O. Idem, cum observationibus Nicholai Rigaltii et aliorum, ex recensione Joannis Davisii. Cantabrigiæ, 1707. *L*.
- 926, O. Idem, ex iterata recensione Joannis Davisii, LL. D. cum ejusdem Animadversionibus ac Notis integris Des. Heraldi et Nic. Rigalti nec non selectis aliorum. Accedit Commodianus, Ævi Cyprianici Scriptor, cum observationibus. Cantabrigiæ, 1712. *M*.
- Orbellis*, 1090, O. Eximii Doctoris Magistri Nicholai de Orbellis, super Sententias compendium perutile elegantiora doctoris subtilis dicta summatim complectens. Parisiis, circa 1490. *M*.
- Origen*, 815, O. Hexaplorum Origenis quæ supersunt, auctiora et emendatiora

- quam a Flaminio Nobilo, Joanne Drusio, et tandem a B. De Mont-faucon, notisque Car. Fred. Bahdt. 2 tom. Lipsiæ, 1769.
- Origen*, 207, Q. Origenis, contra Celsum. Ejusdem Philocalia, Græcè et Latine cum notis Gulielmi Spencer. Cantabrigiæ, 1658. *L.*
- 41. Q. Origenis de oratione, cum notis ab editore Gulielmus Reading. Londini, 1728.
- Orosius*, 889, Q. & 172, D. Pauli Orosii adversus paganos historiarum, ut et Apologeticus contra Pelagium. Lugd. Bat. 1738. Coloniae, 1514.
- Osiandrus*, 980, Q. Opera Theologica de Andræ Osiandro. Monteregeo, 1551.
- Paulinus*, 959, O. Divi Paulini, Episcopi Nolani, Opera. Item, Vita ejusdem. Accedunt Notæ Amœbææ, Frontonis Ducæi, et Heriberti Ros-weydi, e societate Jesu. Antverpiæ, 1622. *M.*
- Paulus*, 821, F. Dialogus qui vocatur Scrutinium Scripturarum, compositus per rev. patrem Dom. Paulum de Sancta Maria, Magistrum in Theologia, Episc. Bergensem, Archicancellarius Ser. Principis Dom. Johannis regis Castelle et Legionis. Quem composuit post additiones per eum compositas ad postillas Nicolai de Lira. Sine loco, MCCCCLXXV. *Red lines. M.*
- Philo Judæus*, 395, F. Philonis Judæi opera, græce. Parisiis, 1552. *L.*
- Salvianus*, 406 & 916, O. Sanctorum Presbyterorum Salviani Massiliensis et Vincentii Lirinensis Opera—Stephanus Baluzius ad fidem veterum Codicum MSS. emendavit, Notisque illustravit. Parisiis, 1669. *M.*
- Savonarola*, 1122, D. R. Patris F. Hieronymi Savonarolæ Ferrariensis, Epistolæ Spirituales et Asceticæ; ex Ethrusca Authoris vernacula lingua Latine redditæ, per Fr. Jacobum Quetif, Paris. Ord. Præd.—Vita R. P. Fr. Hieronymi Savonarolæ, Authore Ill. D. Joan. Franc. Pico Mirandulæ Concordiæ que Principe cum Notis, &c. Adjecto ceu Mantissa Revelationum ejusdem P. Hieronymi compendio. Additionibus insuper, Actis, Diplomatum, Epistolis, Scriptorumque monumentis aucta, et illustrata. Cum figuris. 3 tom. in 2. Parisiis, 1674. *M.*
- Scultetus*, 260, Q. Medullæ Patrum Syntagma. Ab Abrahamo Sculteto. Francofurti, 1634. *L.*
- Severus*, 1027, O. Sulpicii Severi quæ extant Opera omnia, cum Notis Joannis Clerici. Lipsiæ, 1709. *M.*
- 65, D. Sulpicii Severi opera, cum notis Joannis Vorstii. Lipsiæ, 1703. *L.*
- Smith*, 1291, O. The Works of William Smith, D. D. late Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. Portrait. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1803.
- 1846, O. 2. Prospectus, &c. &c. of the Works of William Smith, D. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Suicerus*, 246, F. Joannis Caspari Suiceri, thesaurus ecclesiasticus, è patribus Græcis ordine alphabetico. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1682.
- Synesius*, 250 & 747, F. Synesii (Episc. Cyrenes) Opera quæ extant omnia.—Cum interpretatione et Notis Dionysii Petavii. Lutetiæ, 1612. *M.*
- Tatian*, 875 & 93, O. Tatiani Oratio ad Græcos. Hermia Irrisio Gentilium Philosophorum. Ex vetustis exemplaribus recensuit, adnotationibusque integris C. Gesneri, F. Ducæ, C. Kortholti, T. Galei, selectisque H. Stephani, Meursii, Bocharti, Cotelarii, utriusque Vossii, aliorum suas qualescunque adjecit Wilhelmus Worth, A. M. accedit Nicolai le Nourry Dissertatio in Tatiani Opera. Gr. et Lat. Oxoniæ, 1700. *M.*
- Tertulian*, 247, F. Tertuliani opera, Nicolai Rigaltii observationibus et notis illustrata. Parisiis, 1641. *L.*
- 281, F. Opera Tertuliani, Arnobii et Minutii Felicis studio Renati Laurentii. De la Burre, 1580. *L.*
- 1796, O. Apologetique de Turtullien, ou defense des Chretiens con-

- tre les Accusations des Gentils. De la Traduction de M. Giry. Avec une Dissertation Critique. Latin et François. A Amsterdam, 1701.
- Theodoret*, 541, F. Theodoreti Græcarum affectionum curatio, sive evangelicæ veritatis ex græca philosophia agnitio, Græcè et Latinè opera Frederici Sylburgii. Heidelbergæ, 1592. *L.*
- Theophilus*, 558, O. Theophilus Antiochenus ad Autolicum Græcè et Latinè, ex recensione et cum notis Joannis Christophori Wolfii. Hamburgi, 1724. *L.*
- Turretinus*, 735, Q. Joh. Alphonsi Turretini, dilucidationes Philosophico-theologico-dogmatico morales, quibus præcipua capita tam theologiæ naturalis, quam revelatæ demonstrantur, et ad praxin Christianum commendantur. Vol. III. in I. Lug. Bat. 1748.
- Vincentius*, 1253, D. Peregrini, id est, ut vulgo perhibetur, Vincentii Lirinensis adversus Prophanas Hæreses, Commonitoria duo. Huic adjicitur, Augustini liber de Hæresibus. Oxoniæ, 1631. *M.*
- Vives*, 321, F. Joh. Ludovici Vivis opera (præter commentarium in Augustinum de civitate Dei) omnia. Tomi II. Basileæ, 1555. *L.*

DOGMATIC, CONTROVERSIAL, PRACTICAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS
DIVINITY.

- Ælfric*, 595, Q. 2. A testimony of antiquitie, shewing the ancient faith in the church of England, touching the sacrament, by Ælfricus Abbas translated by William L'Isle. London, 1623.
- Albo*, 1912, D. R. Josephi Albonis et aliorum, cujusdam Hebræi anonymi argumenta quibus nonnullos fidei Christianæ articulas, oppugnat, &c. Parisiis, 1666.
- Allen*, 1869, O. 6. The Christian Warrior. By the Rev. Benjamin Allen. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 1867, O. 13. Two Letters to Bishop Hobart. By the Rev. Benjamin Allen. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Ames*, 326, D. Medulla Sacrosanctæ Theologiæ, disposita per Gul. Amesio. Amstelodami, 1628. *L.*
- 553, D. Bellarminus enervatus, à Gulielmo Amesio. Oxoniæ, 1629. *L.*
- 649, D. Coronis ad collationem Hagiensem, qua argumenta pastorum Hollandiæ, adversus remonstrantium quinque articulos, vindicantur, authore Gul. Amesio. Amstelodami, 1650. *L.*
- Arscott*, 1740, D. Some Considerations relating to the present State of the Christian Religion, &c. &c. by Alexander Arscott. Philadelphia, printed by B. Franklin, 1732.
- Asgill*, 283, O. An argument proving that man may be translated from hence into eternal life without passing through death. By J. Asgill. 1700. *L.*
- Aubertin*, 842, F. L'Eucharistie de L'Ancienne Eglise, par Edme Aubertin. A Geneve, 1633.
- Austin*, 975, D. 2, 4. The Parliament's Rules and Directions concerning sacramental knowledge. By Robert Austin, D. D. London, 1647.

- Ballauf*, 2095, D. Betrachtungen ueber die lehrart Jesu, von Hein. Lud. Ballauf. Celle, 1801.
- Baltus*, 1736, O. Réponse à l'Histoire des Oracles, de M. de Fontenelle. Dans laquelle on refute le systeme de Mr. Van-Dale; et l'on établit le sentiment des Peres de l'Eglise, par le P. Baltus. 2 tom. A Strasbourg, 1707.
- Barbauld*, 1888, O. 10. Remarks on Wakefield's enquiries concerning public worship, by Anna L. Barbauld. London, 1792.
- Barclay*, 990, D. Catechismus et fidei confessio R. Barclaio. Londini, 1727.
- 1677, O. An Apology for the True Christian Divinity, as the same is held forth, and preached by the People, called in scorn, Quakers, &c. &c. By Robert Barclay. London, 1703.
- 1172, Q. An apology and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the Quakers. By R. Barclay. Birmingham, 1765. *Gift of Mrs. Deborah Logan.*
- 665, The same.
- 330, O. Apologia de la verdadera theologia Christiana. Escrita en Latin é Ingles, trasladada del primero en Aleman, Olandez, y Frances; y ahora en Castellano por Antonio de Alvarado, por Roberto Barclay. En Londres, 1710. *L.*
- 1124, Q. Eine apologie von Robert Barclay. Gedruckt, 1684.
- Barlow*, 595, Q. 7. A defence of the articles of the Protestant religion, by William Barlow. London, 1601. *L.*
- Barnard*, 2018, D. 3. Considerations on the matters in difference between the Friends in London and Hannah Barnard. Hudson, 1802.
- Baronius*, 720, D. Apologia pro disputatione de formali objecto fidei, authore Roberto Baronio. London, 1657. *L.*
- Bartholine*, 211, D. Thomæ Bartholini, de latere Christi aperto dissertatio, accedunt Cl. Salmasii et al. de cruce, epistolæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1746. *L.*
- Bates*, 1391, O. Christian politics. By Ely Bates, Esq. London, 1806.
- Baxter*, 1751, O. God's goodness vindicated, with respect to reprobation and damnation, by Richard Baxter. London, 1671.
- Bayle*, 1188, & 1780, D. Critique Generale de l'Histoire du Calvinisme, de M. Maimbourg. Par Mr. Bayle. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1683, 1714.
- 1781, D. Nouvelles Lettres de Mr. Bayle, au sujet de sa Critique generale de l'Histoire du Calvinisme, de M. Maimbourg. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1715.
- Bayly*, 341, O. An essay on inspiration, by Benjamin Bayly. London, 1707. *L.*
- Becan*, 442, O. Tractatus De Deo, et attributis divinis, contra Calvinistas. Auctore Martino Becano. Moguntiae, 1611. *L.*
- Behmen*, 871, Q. The Epistles of Jacob Behmen, aliter Teutonicus Philosophus: very useful and necessary for those that read his writings, and are very full of excellent and plaine instructions how to attaine to the life of Christ. Translated from the German. London, 1649. *M.*
- 1504, O. L'Aurore Naissante, ou la Racine de la Philosophie, de l'Astrologie et de la Theologie, ouvrage traduit de l'Allemand de Jacob Bêhme, &c. par le Philosophe inconnu. 2 tom. A Paris, 1801.
- 966, O. Miroir temporel de l'Eternité: traduit de l'Allemand de Jacob Boem, par le Sr. Jean Macle. ——— 1787. *M.*
- Bel*, 812, Q. Thomas Bel's motives concerning Romish faith and religion. Cambridge, 1593. Also, a decacordon of ten quodlibetical questions, concerning religion and state: wherein the author framing himself a quilibet to every quodlibet, decides an hundred crosse interrogatory doubts about the generall contentions, betwixt the Seminarie Priests and Jesuits at this present place. 1602. *M.*

- Bellarminus*, 95, F. Roberti Bellarmini, de controversiis Christianæ fidei, adversus hujus temporis hereticos. Tomi II. Coloniae, 1616. *L.*
- 621, D. De septem verbis a Christo in cruce prolatis, auctore Roberto Bellarmino. Tulli Leucorum, 1628. *L.*
- 764, D. De officio principis Christiani, auctore Roberto Bellarmino. Coloniae, 1619. *L.*
- Belsham*, 1881, O. 1. Character of the Christian teacher delineated, by Thomas Belsham. London, 1804.
- 1898, O. 1. Review of Mr. Wilberforce's practical view of the prevailing religious systems, by Thomas Belsham. London, 1798.
- Benezet*, 1841, D. 7. On the Christian religion, by Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1782.
- 1841, D. & 1865, O. 14. Account of the Quakers, by Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1780.
- Benner*, 1867 & 1877, D. Jo. Her. Benner, Suffragium pro Gloria Christi. Gissæ, 1771.
- 1874, D. Jo. Hermann Benner, otia sacra in divinis quibusdam oraculis occupata. Gissæ, 1736.
- Benson*, 1552, O. A collection of Tracts. (Theological.) By George Benson, D. D. London, 1748.
- Bernard*, 1149, D. Histoire des ceremonies et des Superstitions, qui se sont introduites dans l'Eglise; par Bernard. Preservatif contre le changement de Religion. Ratramne, ou Bertram Pretre, du corps et du sang du Seigneur, avec une dissertation preliminaire sur Ratramne, et une autre dissertation historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de cet Auteur. Traduite de l'Anglais. A Amsterdam, 1717. *M.*
- Beveridge*, 1834, D. 13. The excellency and usefulness of the common prayer, by Bishop William Beveridge. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Bidwil*, 627, Q. Mahomet unmasked; or a discovery of his forgeries, and insufficiency of his Alcoran. Translated from the Arabicke by William Bidwil, with the Arabian Trvchman of some Arabicke termes, and an index of the chapters of the Alcoran. London, 1615. *L.*
- Bishope*, 658, F. A looking glass for the times, being a tract concerning the original, and rise of truth, and the original and rise of Anti-Christ. By George Bishope. London, 1668.
- Blackburne*, 1475, O. An historical view of the controversy concerning an intermediate state and the separate existence of the soul between death and the general resurrection, deduced from the beginning of the Protestant Reformation to the present times, by Francis Blackburne, D. D. London, 1772.
- Bonnet*, 1882, O. 5. On the nature of Future Happiness, from the French of Charles Bonnet. York, 1785.
- Bradford*, 1834, D. 1. A discourse on baptismal and spiritual regeneration, by Samuel Bradford, D. D. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Brown*, 1838, D. 10. Prophetic conjectures on the French Revolution, &c. from Archbishop Brown, Rev. J. Knox, &c. &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Browne*, 114, O. Things divine and supernatural, conceived by analogy, with things natural and human. By the author of "The procedure, extent and limits of human understanding." (Bishop Peter Browne.) London, 1733. *L.*
- Brownlee*, 2173, O. A careful and full inquiry into the religious principles of Friends, by William C. Brownlee. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Bruckner*, 1878, O. 5. Thoughts on public worship: with a review of Wakefield's objections, and answers to them, by J. Bruckner. London, 1792.
- Bugg*, 317, F. 11. Gleanings collected out of the Quakers' books. By Francis Bugg. London, 1712. *L.*

- Bugg*, 456, F. The great mystery of the little whore unfolded, and her witchcrafts (by which she has deceived the nations) discovered, whereby the Quakers are once more set in their true light. By Francis Bugg. London, 1705. *L*.
- Burne*, 247, D. The disputation concerning the controversit headdis of religion, haldin in the realme of Scotland, in the zeir of God ane thousand, syne hundreth fourscoir. By Nicholas Burne. Imprinted at Parise, 1581. *L*.
- Burnet*, 471, F. An exposition of the thirty-nine articles of the church of England. By Bishop Burnet. London, 1699. *L*.
- Calinus*, 979, Q. Joseph Patriarcha, propositus per dissertationes morales, a Cesare Calino. Monachii, 1760.
- Calvin*, 312, & 316, O. Joannis Calvini, institutio Christianæ religionis. Genevæ, 1612. Lausanne, 1676. *L*.
- Camnada*, 753, D. Conversazioni famigliari della vera ed unica religione Christiana, da Christof. Camnada. Francofurti, 1711. *L*.
- Cary*, 1837, D. 4. Review of English on Christianity. By Samuel Cary. Boston, 1813.
- Casaubon*, 499, O. Of credulity, and incredulity, in things natural and civil.—By Meric Casaubon. London, 1668. *L*.
- Casimir*, 973, Q. De libro concordie, quem vocant admonitio Christiana, scripta a Johanne Casimiro. Neustadii, 1581.
- Caussin*, 639, F. The holy court, in five books; with the lives of the most illustrious courtiers, taken from the Old and New Testament and from modern authors. By Nicholas Caussin, with plates. Cork, 1767.
- Castalio*, 1818 & 977, D. Dialogorum Sacrorum libri quatuor, auctore Sebast. Castalione. Edinburgi, 1777, 1726.
- Chancy*, 975, D. 16. The doctrine of the Sacrament, with the right use thereof catechistically handled. By Charles Chancy. London, 1642.
- Chase*, 1867, O. 1. A Plea for the West. By Bishop Chase. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 1867, O. 14. The Star in the West. By Bishop Chase. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Child*, 1837, D. 5. The vision of Isaac Child, &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Christie*, 1134, O. Dissertations on the unity of God, in the person of the Father, and on the Messiahship of Jesus, &c. By William Christie. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Chubb*, 261, O. A collection of theological tracts. By Thomas Chubb. Second edition. Vol. II. London, 1754. *L*.
- Chytræus*, 934, Q. Historia Augustanæ Confessionis. Contexta a D. Chytræo. Francforti, 1578.
- 733, O. The true gospel of Jesus Christ asserted; with a dissertation on Providence. By Thomas Chubb. London, 1738. *L*.
- Claparde*, 1604, O. Questions sur les Miracles, par A. M. Claparde, Professeur de Théologie a Genève. A Londres, 1769.
- Clarke*, 117, O. An inquiry into the cause and origin of moral evil. By John Clarke. London, 1721. *L*.
- 116, O. The scripture-doctrine of the Trinity; and the divinity of our blessed Saviour, according to the scriptures, proved and explained. By Samuel Clarke. Third edition. London, 1732. *L*.
- 1894, O. 6. Signs of Times. By Richard Clarke. London, 1773.
- 1837, D. 7. Answer to the question, Why are you a Christian? By John Clarke. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Clerc, le*, 1063, O. Sentimens de quelques Theologiens de Hollande sur l'histoire critique du Vieux Testament, composée par le P. Richard Simon, de l'Oratoire, par Jean Le Clerc. A Amsterdam, 1685. *M*.

- Clerc, le*, 1060, O. *Defense des Sentimens de quelques Theologiens de Hollande, sur l'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament.—Contre la Reponse du Prieur de Bolleville, par Daniel Le Clerc.* A Amsterdam, 1686. *M.*
- Cockburne*, 2018, D. 14. *A letter to Thomas Wistar, relating to recent transactions in the monthly meeting of friends of Philadelphia.* By J. Cockburne. Philadelphia.
- Cœlius*, 64, D. 2. *Cœli Secundi Cariori pro vera et antiqua ecclesiæ Christi autoritate, in Antonium Florebellum Mutinensem, oratio.* Basilæ. 1546.
- Courayer, le*, 1213, O. *Traité où l'on expose ce que l'Ecriture nous apprend de la Divinité de Jésus Christ.* Par feu M. Pierre François le Courayer, S. T. D. Oxon. A Londres, 1811.
- 1452, D. 1. *A declaration of my last sentiments on the different doctrines of religion.* By the late Pierre François Le Courayer, D. D. Translated from the French, by William Bell, D. D. With his life. London, 1787.
- Crusius*, 2114, D. 7. *D. Christ. August. Crusii, Abhandlung von dem wahren begriffe der christlichen frommigkeit.* Leipzig, 1763.
- Cudworth*, 519, F. 2. *A discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's Supper.* By R. Cudworth, D. D. London, 1576.
- Cutsemus*, 1887, D. *Saxonia Catholica, hoc est Christianæ fidei gloriosa confessio in natione Saxonica, conscripta, a Petro Cutsemo.* Colonæ, Agr. 1621.
- Demme*, 2224, O. 9. *Die letzte Ehre des Christlichen in einer Christlichen Gemeinde.* Durch C. V. Demme. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Denison*, 975, D. 5. *A compendious Catechisme.* By Stephen Denison. London, 1681.
- Dillwyn*, 1996, D. *Elixir institutorum, vel considerationes tempestivæ morales et religiosæ, per Georgium Dillwyn.* De Anglica redditæ, per E. A. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphæ, 1823.
- Disney*, 1896, O. 1. *Six tracts on the worship of one God.* By the Rev. Dr. Disney and others. London, 1805.
- 1878, O. 6. *Defence of Public and social worship.* By the Rev. Dr. Disney. London, 1792.
- 1882, O. 3. *A caution to young persons against infidelity.* By Dr. Disney. London, 1796.
- Doddridge*, 1834, D. 9. *The careless sinner awakened, by Philip Doddridge, D. D.* Philadelphia, 1816.
- Dodwell*, 115, O. *Christianity not founded on argument; wherein the true principle of gospel-evidence is assigned; by Henry Dodwell, Jr.* Third edition. London, 1743.
- Drelincourt*, 2086, D. *Les consolations contre la mort avec les dernieres heures de M. Drelincourt.* Paris, 1700.
- Dunton*, 2099, O. 4. *The Christian's Gazette; by John Dunton.* London, 1713.
- Eachard*, 965, O. *The grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy and religion enquired into. Together with the other works of Mr. Eachard.* London, 1685. *M.*
- Eaton*, 1880, O. 1. *Scripture the only guide to religious truth. A narrative of the proceedings of the Baptists in York; by D. Eaton.* York, 1800.
- Eberhart*, 1222, O. *Examen de la doctrine touchant le Salut des Payens, ou nouvelle apologie pour Socrate, par M. Jean Auguste Eberhard, Ministre a Berlin.* Traduit de l'Allemand. A Amsterdam, 1773.
- Edwards*, 1649, D. *Two dissertations:—I. Concerning the end for which God created the world. II. The nature of true virtue.* By the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, A. M. Philadelphia, 1791.

- Edwards*, 1466, O. The doctrine of irresistible grace proved to have no foundation in the Writings of the New Testament. By Thomas Edwards, A. M. Cambridge, 1759.
- Elis*, 746, D. Articulorum xxxix, Ecclesiæ Anglicæ defensio, cum articulis Lambethanis, cum Doctorum in eos censura, auctore Jo. Elis. Cantabrigiæ, 1694. L.
- Elliot*, 1886, O. 2. Scripture sufficiency, by the Rev. Richard Elliot, in answer to Mr. Weir. London, 1774.
- 1886, O. 3. Sacred controversy, by the Rev. Richard Elliot, in answer to Mr. Shrubsole. London, 1774.
- 1886, O. 4. Scripture testimony of Christ by the Rev. Richard Elliot, in answer to the Rev. Mr. Romaine. London, 1775.
- 1886, O. 5. The consistent Protestant, by the Rev. Richard Elliot, in answer to a pamphlet, entitled, "The Doctrine of the Trinity stated." London, 1777.
- Ely*, 2249, O. 7. Retrospective theology or the opinions of the world of spirits, by Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Ellys*, 925, O. Fortuita Sacra: quibus subjicitur commentarius de cymbalis, auctore Sir Richard Ellys. Rotterodami, 1727.
- Eniedinus*, 833, Q. Explicationes Locorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti ex quibus trinitatis dogma stabiliri solet, auctore Georgio Eniedino, Superintendente Eccl. in Transylvania unum Patrem Deum et ejus filium Jesum Christum per spiritum sanctum profitentium. Sine anno et loco. M.
- Episcopus*, 391, Q. M. Simonis Episcopi responsio ad Petri Wadingi epistolam de regula fidei et adoratione imaginum. Rotterodami, 1644. L.
- Erasmus*, 872, D. Des. Erasmi Enchiridion militis Christiani, ejusdem, oratio de virtute amplectenda. Lugduni Batavorum, 1694. L.
- 791, D. Erasmi Rotterodami, de Sarcinda ecclesiæ concordia, deque sedandis opinionum dissidiis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1643. L.
- Ernestus*, 1981, O. Hen. Ernesti, ad Veram Vitam Introductio. Hafniæ, 1661.
- Evans*, 2256, O. 1. A narrative of the proceedings of the religious society of the people called Quakers against John Evans; and a report of the trial of John Evans and Ellis Yarnall and others. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Evanson*, 1880, O. 4. Reflections on the state of religion in christendom. By Edward Evanson. London, 1802.
- 1895, O. 1. A letter to Bishop Hurd, on the prophecies of the New Testament. By Edward Evanson. London, 1777.
- Eyre*, 1348, O. Observations upon the prophecies relating to the restoration of the Jews. With an appendix, in answer to the objections. By Joseph Eyre. London, 1771.
- Farmer*, 1392, O. A dissertation on miracles; designed to show that they are arguments of a Divine Interposition. By Hugh Farmer. Edinburgh, 1798.
- 1440, O. An inquiry into the nature and design of Christ's temptation in the wilderness. By Hugh Farmer. London, 1761.
- Fawcett*, 1886, O. 6. On the doctrine of the trinity. By Benjamin Fawcett. London, 1778.
- Fenelon*, 1327, & 1478, D. Directions pour la Conscience d'un Roi, par Fenelon. A La Haye, 1747.
- Ferchius*, 1949, O. Apologiæ pro J. Duns Scoto. Autore Mattheo Ferchio. Bononiæ, 1620.
- Feverlinus*, 1934, 2. & 1950, O. J. Wilhelmi Feverlini D. Compendium Theologicæ Dogmaticæ Acromaticæ. Gottingæ, 1747.
- Fox*, 654, F. The gospel truth demonstrated, in a collection of doctrinal books given forth by George Fox, containing principles essential to Chris-

- tianity and salvation, held among the people called quakers. London, 1706.
- Fox*, 656, F. A collection of many select and christian epistles, letters, and testimonies, written by George Fox. London, 1698.
- 657, F. A battledoor for teachers and professors, to learn singular and plural, You to many, Thou to me, by George Fox, John Stubs, Benjamin Furley. London, 1660.
- Freud*, 1872, O. 8. Animadversions on Prettyman's Christian Theology. By William Freud. London, 1800.
- Fuller*, 597, F. The historie of the holy warre. By Thomas Fvller. Cambridge, 1640. *L.*
- Furness*, 2014, D. 5, O. The genius of Christianity. By William H. Furness. Boston, 1830.
- Gentilletus*, 1951, O. Apologia pro Christianis Gallis religionis evangelicæ seu reformatæ. Authore J. Gentilletto. Genevæ, 1598.
- Geree*, 975, D. 14. A Catechisme, containing such things as are to be known and had by all such as would partake the sacrament. By John Geree. London, 1647.
- Gerhard*, 947, D. Meditationes sacræ. Authore Johannis Gerhardi. Amstelodami, 1529. *L.*
- Gibbons*, 2249, O. 6. An exposition of modern scepticism. By William Gibbons, M. D. Wilmington, 1829.
- 2180, O. Letters of Paul and Amicus. By William Gibbons, M. D. Wilmington, 1823.
- 2241, O. 1. Truth advocated: in letters addressed to presbyterians. By William Gibbons, M. D. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Gibson*, 1834, D. 11. Family devotion. By Bishop Gibson. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 1834, D. 12. On neglecting the Lord's Day. By Bishop Gibson. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 1834, D. 6. On the Lord's Supper. By Bishop Gibson. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Glazebrook*, 1839, D. 2. A Defence of infant baptism, in answer to Gilbert Wakefield. By J. Glazebrook. London, 1781.
- Goodman*, 820, Q. 3. A discourse concerning auricular confession, as it is prescribed by the council of Trent, and practised in the church of Rome. With a postscript on occasion of a book lately printed in France, called Historia Confessionis Auricularis. By Dr. John Goodman. London, 1684. *M.*
- Gretserus*, 940, Q. J. Gretseri, de Cruce Christi rebusque ad eam pertinentibus. Ingolstadii, 1598.
- Grimshawe*, 1884, O. 5. The wrongs of the clergy of the diocese of Peterborough stated and illustrated, by the Rev. T. S. Grimshawe, M. A. London, 1822.
- Grotius*, 543, D. Defensio fidei Catholicæ de satisfactione Christi, adversus Faustum Socinum, ab Hugo Grotio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. *L.*
- Gussetius*, 841, F. Jesu Christi evangelicæ veritas salutifera, demonstrata in confutatione libri Chizzouk Emounah a R. Isaaco scripti, auctore Jacobo Gussetio. Amstelodami, 1712.
- Hakewill*, 572, F. An apologie or declaration of the power and providence of God in the government of the world. By George Hakewell. London, 1630. *L.*
- Heckers*, 2075, D. Die glaubens-lehren der Christen, von Joh. Jul. Heckers. Berlin, 1755.
- Helmuth*, 1857, O. 4. An account of the yellow fever, &c. for the reflecting Christian. By J. H. Helmuth. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Henry VIII.*, 845, Q. Assertio septem sacramentorum: or, an assertion of the seven sacraments against Martin Luther. By Henry the VIII. of

England, France and Ireland, King. To which is adjoyned his epistle to the pope; Mr. John Clark's oration, and the pope's answer thereunto. As also, the pope's bull, by which his holiness was pleased to bestow upon K. Henry VIII. (for composing this book) that most illustrious, splendid, and most Christian like title of DEFENDER OF THE FAITH. London, 1687. *M.*

Hervey, 2057, D. A defence of Theron and Aspasio. By James Hervey. London, 1761.

Heylin, 765, F. Theologia veterum: or the summe of christian theologie, positive, polemical and philological; contained in the apostles' creed. By Peter Heylin, D. D. *M.*

Hickes, 554, O. 4. A new catechism; with Dr. Hickes's thirty-nine articles. Third edition. London, 1710. *L.*

Hicks, 2263, O. 3. Letters of Elias Hicks to Edwin A. Atlee. Philadelphia, 1824.

———1884, O. 7. & 2263, O. 2. Review of Elias Hicks' letter to Thomas Willis, Philadelphia, 1824.

———2263, O. 11. Letter to Elias Hicks, by J. Nancarrow. Baltimore. 1817.

———2256, O. 3. A retrospect of the conduct of some of the leading characters in the society called friends, against Elias Hicks. Also a statement of the treatment of Priscilla Hunt, at Pine street meeting house. Philadelphia, 1824.

———2256, O. 4. Review of Elias Hicks' letter on the miraculous conception of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Philadelphia, 1824.

———2263, O. 7. Letters and observations, relating to controversy respecting the doctrines of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1824.

———2369, O. A defence of the society of Friends, being a reply to charges by the followers of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1825.

———2018, D. 2. An examination of an epistle issued by a meeting of the followers of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1827.

———2256, O. 5. Observations on the sermons of Elias Hicks, with some introductory remarks, by a demi-quaker. Philadelphia, 1826.

———2256, O. 6. A declaration of the yearly meeting of friends held in Philadelphia, respecting the proceedings of those who have lately separated from the society. Philadelphia, 1828.

———2256, O. 7. A review of the testimony issued against Elias Hicks, by Evan Lewis. New York, 1829.

———2263, O. 4. A letter on the dispute of the statements of Anna Braithwaite and Elias Hicks, by Ann Shipley,—with a review of the same. Philadelphia, 1824.

———2263, O. 5 & 6. The misrepresentations of Anna Braithwaite refuted. Philadelphia, 1824.

———2263, O. 13. A reply to a pamphlet entitled the misrepresentations of Anna Braithwaite, &c. Philadelphia, 1824.

———2263, O. 19. A letter from a young woman to a member of the religious society of friends, and his reply. Philadelphia, 1830.

Hoadly, 1882, O. 1. Refutation of Bishop Sherlock's arguments against the repeal of the test and corporation acts, by Bishop Hoadly. Birmingham, 1719.

Hobhouse, 1874, O. 2. Reply to the Rev. E. Randolph's letter to Dr. Priestley, &c., by Sir Benjamin Hobhouse. London, 1792.

Hochreutner, 918, Q. 9. Schwanen gesang, oder letzte arbeit des Herrn J. J. Hochreutner, prediger zu Lancaster. Philadelphia, 1748.

Hogan, 2235, O. 4. Address to the congregation of St. Mary's church, Philadelphia, by William Hogan. Philadelphia, 1821.

———2235, O. 1. An inquiry into the causes which led to the dissensions in the congregation of St. Mary's. Philadelphia, 1823.

- Hogan*, 2238, O. 2. A postscript to the Rev. Mr. Harold's address to the Roman catholics of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 2235, O. 3. A pastoral charge, delivered by the Rt. Rev. Henry, bishop of Philadelphia, February 11, 1821. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 2235, O. 8. A summary of the persecutions of the Rev. William Hogan. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 2238, O. 9. Brief remarks addressed to a catholic layman. Phila. 1822.
- 2235, O. 10. Address to the Rt. Rev. the bishop of Pennsylvania, the catholic clergy of Philadelphia, and the congregation of St. Mary's in Philadelphia, by a catholic layman. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 1884, O. 6. Desultory examination of the Rev. W. V. Harold's reply to a catholic layman's rejoinder, with an appendix. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 2235, O. 7. Last appeal to the congregation of St. Mary's church. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Holme*, 751, O. 6. A serious call in Christian love to all people to turn to the Spirit of Christ in themselves. By B. Holme, London.
- Hornbeck*, 391, Q. 2 & 986, Q. Pro convincendis et convertendis Judæis. Auctore Johanne Hornbeck. Lug. Bat. 1655.
- Hopkins*, 1401, D. An appeal to the common sense of all Christian people. By the late W. Hopkins, B. A. With his life. London, 1787.
- Hospinianus*, 863, F. Concordia discors: de origine et progressu formulæ concordiæ Bergensis; a Rodolpho Hospiniano. Tiguri, 1607.
- Hottinger*, 389, Q. Fasciculus dissertationum Theologico-philologicorum. Authore Jo. Henr. Hottinger. Heidelbergæ, 1660. *L.*
- Houtteville*, 1588, O. A critical and historical discourse upon the method of the principal authors, who wrote for and against Christianity, from its beginning. Translated from the French of M. l'Abbé Houtteville. With a dissertation on the life of Apollonius Tyanæus. Also, some observations on the Platonists of the latter school. London, 1739.
- Huber*, 962, D. Lettres sur la religion essentielle a l'homme, distinguée de ce qui n'en est que l'accessoire, par Mary Huber. A Londres, 1739. *Gift of James Hardie. L.*
- 1457, D. Letters concerning the religion essential to man. From the French of Mary Huber. Glasgow, 1761.
- Huet*, 938, Q. P. Danielis Hueti, de concordia rationis et fidei. Lipsiæ, 1692.
- Hugo*, 853, D. Pia desideria. Authore Hermanno Hugone. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1670. *L.*
- Huntingdon*, 1672, O. God the Guardian of the poor, and the bank of faith; or, a display of the Providences of God, which have at sundry times attended the author. By William Huntingdon, S. S. Boston, 1805.
- Hutter*, 2455, O. Lectiones Evangeliorum et Epistolarum, ab Elia Huttero. Norimbergæ, 1601.
- Hyacinte*, 1329, D. La nouvelle philosophie réfutée par elle-même. Par le R. P. Hyacinte. A Avignon, 1771.
- Illyricus*, 492, Q. Catalogus testium veritatis, qui ante ætatem nostram Pontificibus Romanis, eorumque erroribus reclamârunt. Authore M. Flacco Illyrico. Francofurti, 1672.
- 275, F. Idem. Genevæ, 1708.
- Innis*, 752, O. 1. A letter from a layman to a lay deacon, containing the reason of his dissenting from the presbyterian and joining the episcopal communion. By Duncan Innis, 1749.
- James*, 242, O. A treatise of the corruption of scripture, councils and fathers, by the church of Rome, for the maintenance of popery. By Thomas James. London, 1688. *L.*
- Jeffery*, 1893, O. 1. A case. Controversy respecting Dr. Jeffery's sermons, &c. London, 1756.

- Jenyns*, 1875, O. 6. Disquisitions on various subjects. By Soame Jenyns. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Jewel*, 1206, D. An apologie or answer in defence of the church of Englande, with a brief and plaine declaration of the true religion professed and used in the same. Translated from the Latin of Bishop Jewel. Londini, 1564.
- Joannes*, 1941, O. 3. Determinatio Fr. Joannis de modo existendi corpus Christi in sacramento, cui præfixa est præfatio historica de dogmate transubstantiationis. Londini, 1686.
- Johnson*, 817, Q. 11. The absolute impossibility of transubstantiation demonstrated. By Mr. Sam. Johnson. 1688. *M*.
- Jones*, 1208, O. Ecclesiastical researches; or, Philo and Josephus proved to be historians and apologists of Christ, of his followers, and of the gospel. By John Jones. London, 1812.
- 1855, D. 3. Preservative against the publications of the modern Socinians. By William Jones. London, 1774.
- Jortin*, 1182, O. Six dissertations upon different subjects: by the Rev. John Jortin, D. D. London, 1809.
- Keith*, 1706, O. The standard of the quakers examined, or an answer to the apology of Robert Barclay. By George Keith, A. M. London, 1702.
- Kentish*, 1887, O. 1. Review of the Christian doctrine. By the Rev. John Kentish. London, 1803.
- 1832, D. 7. Strictures on the reply of Mr. Fuller. By the Rev. John Kentish. London, 1798.
- Kersey*, 1986, D. A treatise on the fundamental doctrines of the society of Friends. By Jesse Kersey. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Kieslingius*, 991, Q. Rud. Kieslingii epistolæ anti-Quirinianæ. Altenbergæ.
- Kimber*, 2256, O. 8. The power of the church distinguished from the power of Anti-Christ, the man of sin. By Emmor Kimber. Philadelphia, 1823.
- King*, 338, O. The history of the apostles' creed; with critical observations on its several articles. by Sir Peter King. London, 1702.
- Kirwan*, 912, Q. 5. Remarks on some sceptical Positions of Hume. By Richard Kirwan, Esq. Dublin, 1801.
- Knott*, 869, Q. Mercy and truth; or, Charity maintayned by catholiques. By way of reply upon an answer lately framed by R. Potter, to a treatise which had formerly proved, that charity was mistaken by protestants: with the want thereof catholiques are unjustly charged for affirming, that protestancy unrepented destroys salvation. By Edward Knott. London, 1634. *M*.
- Knox*, 1416, D. Considerations on the nature and efficacy of the Lord's Supper. By Vicesimus Knox, D. D. London, 1799.
- Kuhlmann*, 698, O. 2. Quirini Kuhlmanni responsoria de sapientia infusa Adamæ, Salomonæque circa Februarium, 1676.
- 698, O. 3. Heptaglotta Kuhlmanniana operum suorum juvenilium. Londini, 1683.
- Labadie*, 1968, O. Veritas sui vindex, seu solennis fidei declaratio Joh. de Labadie aliisque pastorum et ecclesiæ cui ministrant; subjicitur quakerismi examen et confutatio. Herfordiæ, 1672.
- 724, D. Le Chretiené regeneré ou nul, par Jean de Labadie. A Amsterdam, 1685. *L*.
- Lardner*, 1890, O. 2. A vindication of three of our blessed Saviour's miracles, in answer to Woolston, &c. By Nathaniel Lardner. London, 1731.
- 1897, O. 1. Dr. Lardner's letter on the Logos. London, 1805.
- Laurent*, 2211, D. Maximes spirituelles de Frere Laurent, de la resurrection, avec la vie de l'auteur. A Paris, 1692.
- Law*, 10, D. A practical treatise upon Christian perfection. By William Law. Fourth edition. London, 1741. *L*.

- Law*, 2122, D. An extract from "the Spirit of prayer," with thoughts on war and slavery. Philadelphia, 1780.
- Laymann*, 903, F. Theologia Moralis, accedunt questiones Canonicae de Prælatorum ecclesiasticorum electione, institutione et potestate, auctore Paulo Laymann. Patavii, 1733.
- Leibnitz*, 1769, O. G. G. Leibnitii Tentamina Theodicæ de bonitate Dei, libertate hominis et origine mali. Cum vita auctoris, catalogo operum et variis observationibus. Cum effigie. 2 tom. Francofurti, 1739.
- Leslie*, 943, O. The snake in the grass. By Charles Leslie. London, 1697. M.
- 1655, O. A reply to a book entitled, Anguis Flagellatus; or a switch for the snake. The opus palmare of the quakers, being a second defence, or the third and last part of the snake in the grass. London, 1702.
- 1841, D. 10. A short and easy method with the deists. By Charles Leslie. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Lesz*, 1963, D. Zusätze, aus der dritten ausgabe von der erklärten sonntags-evangelium, von D. Gottfried Lesz. Göttingen, 1781.
- 2021, D. 3. Schreiben eines jungen selbstdenkers an seinen ehemaligen lehrer über D. Lesz eines philosophischen cursus der Christlichen religion. Braunschweig, 1791.
- Linden*, 2136, D. Jo. Georgii zur Linden Ratio meditationis Hermeneuticæ. Jenæ, 1735.
- Lindsey*, 1553, O. The apology of Theophilus Lindsey, M. A. on resigning the vicarage of Catterick, in Yorkshire. London, 1774.
- 1428, O. Vindiciæ Priestleianæ: an address to the Students of Oxford and Cambridge, &c. By Theophilus Lindsey, A. M. London, 1788.
- 1276, O. Two Dissertations. I. On the preface to St. John's Gospel. II. On praying to Jesus Christ. By Theophilus Lindsey, A. M. With a postscript by Dr. Jebb. London, 1779.
- 1899, O. 1. Farewell address to the parishioners of Catterick. By Theophilus Lindsey, A. M. London, 1805.
- 1899, O. 2. Conversations on Christian idolatry. By Theophilus Lindsey, A. M. London, 1805.
- 1899, O. 3. Conversations on the Divine Government. By Theophilus Lindsey. London, 1805.
- Linn*, 1866, O. 2. A letter to Dr. Priestley, in answer to Socrates and Jesus compared. By Rev. John B. Linn. Philadelphia, 1803.
- 1866, O. 4. A letter to Dr Priestley, in defence of his answer. By Rev. John B. Linn. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Löser*, 2081, D. 3. Die besiegte eitelkeit oder leben und letzte stunden der gräfinn Mariane Eleonore Löser. Frankfurt, 1774.
- Luc, de*, 1221, O. Observations sur les Savans Incrédules, et sur quelques-uns de leurs Ecrits. Par Jaques François De Luc. A Geneve, 1762.
- Luther*, 683, O. Lutheri catechismus obversate pa American-Virginiste sprakel. Stockholm, 1696.
- 1875, D. Defensio Vitæ Missionis miraculorum et evangeliorum. B. D. Martini Lutheri. Argent. 1755.
- Madison*, 2014, D. 1. A memorial and demonstration on the religious rights of man. By ex-president Madison. Washington, 1828.
- Magaw*, 1855, O. 7. Notes on the last illness and death of a most beloved Friend. By Samuel Magaw, D. D. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Maimonides*, 502, Q. 2. R. Moses Maimonides de idolatria, cum interpretatione latina et notis Dionysii Vossii. Amsterdami, 1642.
- Malebranche*, 289, D. Conversations Chretiennes, sur la religion et la morale de Jesus Christ, par l'Auteur de la recherche de la verité. M. Malebranche. A Rotterdam. 1685. L.

- Malvezzi*, 537, D. 2. Il Davide persiquitato. Del. Sig. Marchese Malvezzi. Venezia, 1635.
- Marchant*, 743, O. 1. The bloody tribunal; or, an antidote against popery. Being a review of the horrid cruelties of the inquisition, as practised in Spain, Portugal, Italy, and the East and West Indies; with plates. By John Marchant. London, 1756. *L.*
- Marquez*, 2480, O. El Gobernador Christiano deducido de la vida de Moyse y de Josue. Por Juan Marquez, II. tom. Madrid, 1783.
- Martyr*, 1104, O. A treatise of the Cohabitacyon of the faithful with the unfaithful. Whereunto is added a sermon of the confessing Christe and his gospell, and of the denyng of the same, by Peter V. Martyr. London, 1555. *M.*
- Marsh*, 1884, O. 4. Speech in the House of Lords, on a petition against his examination questions, by Bishop Marsh. London, 1822.
- Marshall*, 1836, D. A theological dissertation on removing from the seat of pestilence, by the Rev. William Marshall. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Mason*, 1652, D. A treatise on self-knowledge, by John Mason, A. M. Wilmington, 1801.
- Mather*, 975, D. 20. The grounds and principles of Christian Religion, a catechisme; by Richard Mather. London, 1650.
- Molinæus*, 888, D. De cognitione Dei tractatus, authore P. Molinæo, Latine et Italice. Hagæ-Comitis, 1631. *L.*
- Middleton*, 2557, O. A free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, from the earliest ages, by Conyers Middleton, D. D. Dublin, 1749.
- More*, 1537, O. Practical piety, or the influence of the religion of the heart on the conduct of life, by Hannah More. Burlington, N. J. 1811.
- 1844, D. 7. On religion and public education;—with remarks on M. Dupont's speech, by Hannah More. Dublin, 1793.
- Morgan*, 1589, O. The moral philosopher. In a dialogue between Philalethes, a Christian Deist, and Theophanes, a Christian Jew. In which the grounds and reasons of religion in general, and particularly of Christianity, are fairly considered and debated; a further vindication of moral truth and reason; superstition and tyranny inconsistent with Theocracy, by Thomas Morgan. 3 vols. London, 1738-1740.
- Moulin*, Du, 2162, D. 1. Vre deder Ziele, en Vergenoegenge des Gestes, door Pierre du Moulin, de jonge. t'Amsteldam, 1705.
- 2162, D. 2. Overdenkingen engeboden op elken dag van de weke, door Pierre du Moulin, de jonge. t'Amsteldam 1705.
- Mornay*, 591, Q. Mysterium iniquitatis; seu historia papatus, auctore Philippo Mornayo. Goricheni, 1662. *L.*
- Mosheim*, 967, Q. A Mosheim de odio Theologico. Goettingæ, 1752.
- Müller*, 2081, D. 2. Die gantz unlaugbare verschlimmerung der Christlichen lehre durch ihre neueste Verbesserungen. Von Dr. Joh. Dan. Müller. Frankfort, 1774.
- Murray*, 2249, O. 4. Universalism vindicated, by John Murray. Charleston, Mass. 1795.
- Nelson*, 817, Q. 7. Transubstantiation contrary to Scripture; or, the Protestant's answer, by R. Nelson. 1688. *M.*
- Nicolas*, 1878 & 1891, O. 3. The Divinity of Jesus Christ considered, from Scripture evidences, by L. Nicolas. Philadelphia, 1795-1791.
- Nowell*, 595, Q. 6. A catechisme; or, first instruction and learnyng of Christian children. Translated from the Latine of A. Nowell. London, 1577. *L.*
- Ochinus*, 212, D. Bernardini Ochini dialogorum liber secundus, cum aliis de rebus variis tum potissimum de trinitate. Basileæ, 1563. *L.*

- Osiander*, 980, Q. Conjecturæ de ultimis temporibus, ac de fine mundi ex sacris literis, authore Andrea Osiandro. Norimburgiæ, 1544.
- Oswald*, 1488, O. An appeal to common sense in behalf of religion, by the Rev. James Oswald, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1768.
- Pallavicino*, 674, D. Le divorce celeste, causé par les desordres et les dissolutions de l'épouse Romaine, traduit de l'Italien de Ferrante Pallavicino. A Cologne, 1696.
- Parker*, 117, Q. Disputationes de Deo et providentia divina. Auctore Samuele Parkero, S. T. P. Londini, 1678. *L.*
- Parry*, 1878, O. 7. Vindication of public and social worship, by the Rev. William Parry. London, 1792.
- Pascal*, 868, O. Les Provinciales, ou Lettres écrites par Louis de Montalte, (Pascal,) à un Provincial de ses amis et aux RR. PP. Jesuites, sur la morale et la politique de ces peres. Traduites en Latin par Guil. Wendrock, en Espagnol, par Gratien Cordero, et en Italien par Cosimo Brunetti—Franc. Lat. Espagnol et Italien. A Cologne, 1684. *M.*
- Patten*, 1833, D. 5. Christianity the true theology, in answer to Thomas Paine, by William Patten. Warren, 1795.
- Paulmann*, 2114, D. 3. Die Gerechten anforderungen Gottes auf die bezahlung der sündenschulden unseres landes, von Joh. Lud. Paulmann. Braunschweig, 1763.
- 2114, D. 4. Erweckungen zum lobe und danke Gottes; von Joh. Lud. Paulmann. Braunschweig, 1763.
- Payne*, 820, Q. 1. A discourse of the communion in one kind; in answer to a treatise of the Bishop of Meaux's of communion under both species, by William Payne. London, 1687. *M.*
- 820, Q. 2. A discourse concerning the adoration of the host, as it is taught and practised in the church of Rome; wherein an answer is given to T. G. on that subject, and to Monsieur Boileau's late book, De Adoratione Eucharistiæ, by William Payne. London, 1685.
- Pearson*, 343, O. The great case of tithes truly stated; with a defence of the principles held by the people called Quakers, by Anthony Pearson. London, 1730. *L.*
- Penn*, 990, O. The Christian Quaker and his divine testimony stated and vindicated from scripture, reason and authority, by W. Penn. London, 1699. *M.*
- 2329, O. No Cross no Crown, by William Penn. 12th edition.—London, 1782.
- 1884, O. 8. The sandy foundation shaken, by William Penn, with extracts from the writings of primitive friends. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 49, D. The invalidity of John Faldo's vindication of his book, called "Quakerism no Christianity," being a defence of the doctrine of the people called Quakers, by William Penn. London, 1672. *L.*
- Pennington*, 975, D. 6. A catechisme common place book, and textual for young and old, learned and unlearned, by Robert Pennington. London, 1619.
- Perquino*, 498, D. Catolico reformado, por Guillermo Perquino, Licenciado en santa theologia. 1599. *L.*
- Plenderleath*, 752, O. 3. The principles of religion, by way of question and answer, fit for instructing old as well as young persons, by Mr. P. Plenderleath, 1777.
- Plitts*, 2134, D. D. Johann J. Plitts unterricht in der glaubens und sittenlehre der Evangelischen religion. Franckfurt, 1768.
- Pontanus*, 451, D. Jacobi Pontani, colloquiorum sacrorum libri quatuor. Ingolstadii, 1610. *L.*
- Pope*, 1874, O. 1. Divine worship founded in nature and supported by scripture

- authority. With remarks on Gilbert Wakefield, by John Pope. London, 1792.
- Porteus*, 1881, O. 5. The beneficial effects of Christianity, on the temporal concerns of mankind, by Bishop Porteus. London, 1806.
- Pratje*, 2000, D. Aufmunterungen zur redlichen Entrichtung des evangelischen predigtamts in einigen Einführungsreden mitgetheilet, von Joh. Henr. Pratje. Hamburg, 1764.
- Priestley*, 1491, O. Letters to a philosophical unbeliever, by Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Birmingham, 1787.
- 1426, O. 6. & 1651, D. Letters to the Jews, by Joseph Priestley, LL. D. New York, 1794.
- 1406, O. The doctrines of heathen philosophy, compared with those of Revelation, by Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Northumberland, 1804.
- 1410, O. A comparison of the institutions of Moses with those of the Hindoos and other ancient nations; with remarks on Mr. Dupuis' origin of all religions; and an address to the Jews, by Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Northumberland, 1799.
- 1417, O. An history of early opinions concerning Jesus Christ, compiled from original writers, by Joseph Priestley, LL. D. 4 vols. Birmingham, 1786.
- 1411, D. The smaller tracts of Joseph Priestley, LL. D. London.
- 1423, O. 1. Reply to the animadversions on the history of the corruptions of Christianity, in the Monthly Review. By Joseph Priestley. London, 1783.
- 1423, O. 2. Remarks on the Monthly Review of the letters to Dr. Horsley, by Joseph Priestley. London, 1783.
- 1423, O. 3. Letters to Dr. Horsley, in answer to his animadversions on the history of the corruptions of Christianity. Parts 1, 2, and 3. By Joseph Priestley. London, 1783.
- 1424, O. Letters to Dr. Horne, Dr. Price, Mr. Parkhurst and others on the subject of the person of Christ. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Birmingham, 1787.
- 1425, O. 2. & 1426, O. 7. A letter to Mr. Pitt, on toleration and church establishments. By Joseph Priestley. London, 1787.
- 1425, O. 3. Defences of Unitarianism for 1787; containing letters to Dr. Geddes and Dr. Price. By Joseph Priestley. London, 1787.
- 1426, O. 1. & 1427, O. 6. A view of the principles of the dissenters. London, 1769.
- 1426, O. 2. & 1427, O. 7. An address to dissenters on the Lord's Supper. London, 1768.
- 1426, O. 3. & 1427, O. 10. An address to dissenters on church discipline. London, 1776.
- 1426, O. 4. & 1427, O. 2. Letter on Lindsey's proposal for a reformed English church. London 1774.
- 1426, O. 5. & 1427, O. 3. Letters to Dr. Newcome on the duration of our Saviour's ministry. Birmingham, 1780.
- 1427, O. 1. Letters to the author of remarks relative to dissenters. London, 1770.
- 1427, O. 4. Letters to the Rev. Mr. Palmer on the doctrine of necessity. London, 1779.
- 1427, O. 5. Letters to Jacob Bryant, Esq. on the doctrine of necessity. London, 1779.
- 1427, O. 8. On giving the Lord's Supper to children. London, 1768.
- 2427, O. 9. A discourse on the spirit of Christianity. London, 1771.
- 1866, O. 1. Socrates and Jesus compared. By Dr. J. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1803.

- Priestley*, 1866, O. 3. Letter to Dr. Linn, in defence of Socrates and Jesus compared. Philadelphia, 1803.
- 1866, O. 5. Second letter to Dr. Linn, in reply to his defence. Philadelphia, 1803.
- 1872, O. 1. Letters to Volney. By Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 2516, O. 2. Volney's answer to Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1872, O. 2. Observations on the increase of infidelity; on the writings of several modern unbelievers, and Volney's Ruins. By Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1873, O. 2. Letters to the philosophers of France, on the subject of religion. By Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 1873, O. 3, & 4. & 1883, O. 4. Continuation of letters to the philosophers of France, in answer to Paine's Age of Reason. Northumberland, 1794, 1795.
- 1873, O. 8. & 2531, O. 6. Unitarianism explained and defended. By Joseph Priestley. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1877, O. 1, & 2. Letters to a young man, occasioned by Mr. Wakefield's essay on public worship. With a reply to Mr. Evanson's objections. London, 1792.
- 1878, O. 1. Letters to the members of the New Jerusalem church. By Dr. Priestley. London, 1791.
- 1882, O. 9. Address to the Unitarian congregation at Philadelphia. By Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1883, O. 5. & 2516, O. 1. Observations on the increase of infidelity. Northumberland, 1795. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1832, D. 3. Extracts from Dr. Priestley's catechism. Salem, 1796.
- 1833, D. 3. General view of arguments for the unity of God. By Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 1833, D. 4. Appeal to the professors of Christianity. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Prokopowicz*, 1723, O. Historia, in qua de ortu et profectu Controversiæ Græcos inter et Latinos de processione Spiritus Sancti agitata narratur. A Theophane Prokopowicz, Archiep. Novogrod, &c. 1767.
- Purves*, 1415, D. An humble attempt to investigate and defend the scripture doctrine concerning the Father, and Son and the Holy Spirit. By James Purves. Edinburgh, 1784.
- 1833, D. 1. Review of the Age of Reason. By James Purves. Edinburgh, 1795.
- Ram*, 975, D. 12. The souldier's catechisme, composed for the parliament's army. By R. Ram. London, 1645.
- Ray*, 1890, O. 1. A vindication of our Saviour's miracles, in answer to Woolston. With an appendix for scripture revelation. By T. Ray. London, 1729-1731.
- Reeve*, 595, Q. 8. The commvnion book catechisme expovnded, for the furtherance of youth. By Edmvdn Reeve. London, 1636. *L.*
- Renolds*, 140, O. The state of the greatest king, set forth in the greatness of Solomon, and the glory of his reign. By G. Renolds. Bristol, 1721. *L.*
- Richmond*, 1834, D. 7. The dairyman's daughter. By the Rev. Leigh Richmond.
- Roennberg*, 2395, O. D. Jacob Frederich Roennberg, über Symbolische bücher in bezug aufs Staatsrecht. Rostock, 1790.
- Rogers*, 1505, O. A discourse of the visible and invisible church of Christ. By John Rogers, B. D. London, 1720.
- 975, D. 15. The chief grounds of Christian religion, set down by way of catechising. By Ezekiel Rogers. London, 1648.

- Ross*, 143, D. 2. Apocalypsis ; or, the revelation of certain notorious advancers of heresie ; wherein their visions and revelations are discovered to be blasphemies. Also, an account of their lives, actions and ends ; with plates. Translated from the Latine of Alexander Ross, by J. Davies. London, 1664. *L.*
- 2003, D. Catechismus Westmonasteriensis, accurante Jac. Ross. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Rotheram*, 1384, O. An essay on faith, and its connection with good works. By John Rotheram, M. A. London, 1772.
- Roustan*, 1830, D. 3. Reponse aux difficultés d'un Theiste, ou supplement aux lettres sur l'état présent du Christianisme. Par A. J. Roustan. A Amsterdam, 1772.
- Rush*, 1836, D. 6. On the character of Christ. By Judge Jacob Rush. Philadelphia, 1806.
- 1836, D. 7. An answer to Judge Rush. Philadelphia, 1807.
- 1884, O. 1. On Christian baptism. By Judge Jacob Rush. Philadelphia, 1819.
- 1884, O. 2. Observations on Christian baptism, addressed to Judge Rush, by a Christian Layman. Burlington, 1819.
- Saavedra*, 943, F. Didaci Saavedra, Symbola Christiano-Politica. Bruxellæ, 1649.
- Sacks*, 2088, D. Aug. Fried. W. Sacks vertheidigter glaube der Christen. Berlin, 1748.
- Saint Amans*, 1905, D. 2. Vœux d'un solitaire des Pyrénées pour la reunion des Cultes. Par M. de Saint Amans. A Paris, 1809.
- Sanderson*, 868, Q. 2. Reasons of the present judgment of the University of Oxford concerning the solemn league and covenant, the negative oath. The ordinances concerning discipline and worship. By Bishop R. Sanderson. London, 1647. *M.*
- Sandius*, 1068, O. Bibliotheca anti-trinitarianorum, opus posthumum Christophori Chr. Sandii. Accedunt quædam alia Scripta. Quæ omnia simul juncta compendium historiæ ecclesiasticæ unitarianorum, qui Sociniani vulgo audiunt, exhibent. Freistadii, 1684.
- Sandhagen*, 2163, D. C. Hermann Sandhagens kurtze einleitung in der geschichte unser Herrn Jesu Christi und der heiligen Apostel. Berlin, 1710.
- 2225, D. C. Herm. Sandhagens theologischen sendschreiben. Jena, 1711.
- Sandys*, 246, D. Europæ speculum ; or, a view of the state of religion in the western parts of the world ; wherein the Roman religion is notably displayed. By Edwin Sandys. London, 1687. *L.*
- Say*, 1841, D. 11. The visions of Thomas Say, with another vision. By Isaac Watts, D. D. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Scheurman*, 949, & 957, D. M. A. Scheurman Melioris partis electio. Altonæ, 1573. *L.*
- Scott*, 2256, O. 2. Salvation by Christ, to which is added remarks upon the nature of salvation by Christ. By Job Scott. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Shutte*, 975, D. 9. A compendious form and sum of Christian doctrine, called the testimonie of a true faith. By C. Shutte. London, 1637.
- Simpson*, 1874, O. 4. Christian arguments for social and public worship. By John Simpson. Bath, 1792.
- 1880, O. 7. On the meaning of the words Satan, Diabolus, in the Old and New Testament. By John Simpson. London, 1804.
- Skinner*, 752, O. 2. An answer to a late inquiry into the powers of ecclesiastics. By Mr. Skinner. London, 1770.
- Smith*, 1897, O. 2. & 1838, D. 9. Designed end to the Socinian controversy. By John Smith. London, 1805.—1793.
- 387, O. 3. The doctrine of Christianity, as held by the people called

- quakers, vindicated; in answer to Gilbert Tennent's sermon on the lawfulness of defensive war. By John Smith. Philadelphia, 1748. *L.*
- Spanhemius*, 31, D. Frederici Spanhemii historia Imaginum restituta, præcipue adversus Ludovicum Maimburg et Nat. Alexandrum. Lugduni Bata-
vorum, 1686. *L.*
- 1944, O. F. Spanhemius de Controversiis de Religione. Basileæ, 1719.
- Sparks*, 1131, O. An inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian doctrines; in a series of Letters to the Rev. Dr. Miller, of Princeton. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1823.
- Spinosa*, 617, O. Tractatus Theologico-Politicus; cui adjuncta est Philosophia Sacræ Scripturæ interpres. A Benedicto Spinosa. 1674. *L.*
- Sprenger*, 1210, D. Malleus Maleficarum, Maleficos, et earum hæresim, ut phræsea conterens. Script. à Jacobo Sprenger et Henrico Institore, fr. præd. et inquisitores. Coloniae, circa 1494.
- St. Phale*, 1709, D. The History of Mademoiselle de St. Phale. Giving a full account of the miraculous conversion of a noble French Lady and her daughter, to the reformed religion.—With the defeat of the intrigues of a Jesuit, their confessor. With Cuts. London, 1738.
- Steele*, 1836, D. 8. The Christian Hero. By Sir Richard Steele. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Stein*, 950, Q. Demonstratio Theologica satisfactionis Jesu Christi. A J. F. Stein. Tübingæ, 1755.
- Stevens*, 1834, D. 10. On the Christian church. By William Stevens, Esq. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Stillingfleet*, 822, Q. Origines Sacræ; or, a rational account of the grounds of Christian faith, as to the truth and divine authority of the scriptures and the matters therein contained. By Edward Stillingfleet, D. D. London, 1675. *M.*
- 817, Q. 4. The doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared, by Dr. Stillingfleet. In two parts. 1687. *M.*
- Stone*, 1881, O. 7. Letter to Bishop Porteus, on his Citation. By Rev. Francis Stone. London, 1807.
- 1881, O. 8. Unitarian minister's plea for adherence to the church of England. By Rev. Francis Stone. With a narrative. London, 1808.
- Stratford*, 820, Q. 4. The necessity of reformation, with respect to the errors and corruptions of the church of Rome. By Nathan Stratford. The second part. London, 1686.
- Stuart*, 752, O. 4. The present state of human nature, according to the word of God. By Charles Stuart. London, 1771.
- Sturm*, 1412, D. Reflections on the works of God, and of his providence, throughout all nature, for every day in the year. From the German of C. C. Sturm. 3 vols. London, 1791.
- Swedenborg*, 880, Q. De Cælo et ejus Mirabilibus, et de Inferno; ex Auditibus et Visis. (Auctore Em. Swedenborg.) Londini, 1758.
- 1034, Q. Deliciæ Sapientiæ de Amore conjugiali; post quas sequuntur voluptates insanix de Amore scortatorio. Ab. E. Swedenborg. Amstelodami, 1768.
- 1492, D. A treatise on the nature of influx. Translated from the Latin of the Hon. Emanuel Swedenborg. Chester, 1798.
- 1837, D. 6. On the divine trinity. By the Hon. Emanuel Swedenborg. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Synge*, 1834, & 1841, D. 14. Archbishop Synge on the knowledge of Religion. London, 1773. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Taylor*, 908, Q. 3. The apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai to his friends for embracing Christianity: with notes, &c. By Rev. Henry Taylor. London, 1771.

- Taylor*, 777, F. *Ductor Dubitantium*, or the rule of conscience, in all her general measures, &c. By Jeremy Taylor, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1660. *M*.
- 340, O. The rule and exercises of holy living and of holy dying; in which are described the means of obtaining every virtue, and the remedies against every vice; with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. By Bishop Jer. Taylor. Twenty-fourth edition. London, 1727. *L*.
- 858, Q. Of the sacred order, and offices of episcopacy, by divine institution, apostolicall tradition, and catholicke practice. By Jer. Taylor. Oxford, 1642. *M*.
- 1295, D. The scripture doctrine of atonement examined, &c. By John Taylor, of Norwich. Boston, 1809.
- Tennent*, 387, O. 4. Defensive war defended, and its consistency with true Christianity represented; in a reply to John Smith's vindication of the doctrine of Christianity, as held by the people called Quakers. By Gilbert Tennent. Philadelphia, 1748. *L*.
- Thayer*, 1841, D. 12. Account of the conversion of the Rev. M. Thayer to the Roman Catholic religion, at Rome, May 25, 1785. Baltimore, 1788.
- Tindale*, 317, O. The rights of the Christian church asserted, against the Romish priests, who claim an independent power over it; with a preface concerning the government of the church of England. By Matthew Tindale. Third edition. London, 1707. *L*.
- Toulmin*, 1832, D. 4. Practical efficacy of the Unitarian Doctrine. By Joshua Toulmin, D. D. London, 1796.
- Tossano*, 1951, O. 2. De providentia Dei, et de Sacramentis, liber votivus a Daniele Tossano. Herbornæ, 1599.
- 1951, O. 3. De Senectute tractatus Christianus, et consolatorius. A Daniele Tossano. Heidelbergæ, 1599.
- Towgood*, 1886, O. 1. The dissenting gentleman's answer to the Rev. Mr. White's three letters; in which a separation from the establishment is fully justified. By Micaiah Towgood. London, 1747-1750.
- Triebner*, 1877, O. 3. Essay to counteract and spiritualize French modern political principles, &c. &c. occasioned by Priestley's letters to the philosophers, &c. of France. By Christopher F. Triebner. London, 1793.
- Tytler*, 1836, D. 1. Answer to the second part of Paine's Age of Reason. By James Tytler. Salem, 1796.
- Ursinus*, 43, D. Zachariæ Ursini Corpus doctrinæ Christianæ ecclesiæ reformatæ, continens explicationem catechismi; accesserunt miscellanea catechetica. Heidelbergæ, 1623. *L*.
- Van Dale*, 808, Q. Antonii Van Dale dissertationes de origine ac progressu idololatriæ et superstitionum: de vera ac falsa prophetia; uti et de divinationibus idololatricis Judæorum. Amstelodami, 1696. *M*.
- 818, Q. Antonii Van Dale dissertatio super Aristea de LXX. interpretibus: cui ipsius prætensi Aristæ subjungitur. Additur Historia Baptismorum, cum Judaicorum, tum potissimum priorum Christianorum, tum denique et rituum nonnullorum, &c. Accedit et dissertatio super Sanchoniathone. Amstelodami, 1705. *M*.
- Voetius*, 447, O. Gilberti Voetii exercitia pietatis; cui addita est oratio de pietate cum scientia conjungenda. Gorichemi, 1664. *L*.
- 985, Q. G. Voetio Remonstrantium hyperaspistes catechesi et liturgicæ. Ultrajecti, 1635.
- Volney*, 2516, O. 2. Volney's answer to Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Voltaire*, 1298, O. Traité sur la Tolerance, à l'occasion de la Mort de Jean Calas, 9me Mars, 1762. A Voltaire. 1763.

- Vossius*, 427, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii historię de controversiis quas Pelagius ejusque reliquie moverunt. Amstelodami, 1655. *L.*
- Wakefield*, 1507, O. An enquiry into the opinions of the Christian writers, of the three first centuries, concerning the person of Jesus Christ. By Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. &c. Vol. 1. London, 1784.
- 1839, D. 1. On baptism. By Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1781.
- 1876, O. 2. An essay on inspiration. By Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1781.
- 1883, O. 1. Examination of Paine's Age of Reason. By Gilbert Wakefield. New York, 1794.
- 1883, O. 3. Reply to the second part of Paine's Age of Reason. By Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1795.
- 1888, O. 3. Address to Bishop Horsley. By Gilbert Wakefield. Birmingham, 1790.
- Warburton*, 1574, O. The divine legation of Moses demonstrated, on the principles of a religious deist, from the omission of the doctrine of a future state of reward and punishment in the Jewish dispensation. By William Warburton, A. M. &c. 3 vols. London, 1742.
- 1675, D. The doctrine of grace; or, the office and operations of the Holy Spirit vindicated from the insults of infidelity, and abuses of fanaticism, &c. &c. By William Warburton, bishop of Gloucester. 2 vols. London, 1763.
- 1892, O. 1. Alliance between church and state. By Bishop Warburton. London, 1731.
- 1892, O. 2. A comment on Warburton's alliance between church and state. London, 1748.
- Watson*, 1240, O. A collection of theological tracts, by Richard Watson, D. D. bishop of Landaff, &c. 6 vols. Cambridge, 1785.
- 1838, D. 5. Address to young persons after confirmation. By Bishop Watson. Dublin, 1790.
- Webb*, 1841, D. 8. Letter from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony William Boehm, with his answer. Philadelphia, 1781.
- Wharton*, 1882, O. 7., 1891, O. 10. & 1838, D. On the Divinity of Christ, in answer to Dr. Priestley. By the Rev. C. H. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Whitby*, 1608, O. A discourse concerning election and reprobation;—the extent of Christ's redemption;—the grace of God;—the liberty of the will;—the perseverance of the Saints. By Daniel Whitby, D. D. London, 1735.
- 1638, O. The guilt of Adam's transgression not imputed to his posterity. A treatise concerning original sin. Written in Latin, by Daniel Whitby, D. D. Translated and with an introduction, by Henry Heywood. London, 1739.
- 1230, O. Last thoughts of Dr. Whitby; with five discourses, published by his express order. London, 1822.
- Wilberforce*, 1318, O. A practical view of the religious system of professed Christians, in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real Christianity. By William Wilberforce, Esq. M. P. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Wilischen*, 2114, D. 5. Christ. Fried. Wilischens catechetische einleitung zum erbaulichen bibel lesen. Hamburg, 1761.
- Wilkinson*, 975, D. 1. A catechisme, contayning a short exposition of the points in the ordinary catechisme. By H. Wilkinson, B. D. London, 1637.
- 1845, O. 2. An account of the last journey of John Pemberton to the Highlands, and other parts of Scotland. By John Wilkinson. Philadelphia, 1811.

- Willard*, 153, D. The truly blessed man; or, the way to be happy here, and for ever. By Samuel Willard. London, 1722. *L*.
- Williams*, 817, Q. 9. The Protestant's answer to the Catholick letter to the seeker; or, a vindication of the Protestant's answer to the seeker's request. By Bishop John Williams. 1688. *M*.
- 1882, O. 6. Reasons for faith in revealed religion. By John Williams. London, 1796.
- Wilson*, 1007, D. 2. A Scripture Manual; or a plain representation of the ordinance of baptism. By S. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Winchester*, 1648, D. The universal restoration exhibited in four dialogues, &c. By Elhanan Winchester. Philadelphia, 1792.
- 1865, O. 3. The mystic plea for universal redemption, as preached by E. Winchester. Philadelphia, 1781.
- 1833, D. 2. Letters to Paine. By E. Winchester. New York, 1795.
- Winckler*, 2114, D. 2. Johann Dietrich Wincklers Sammlung geistlicher reden. Hamburg, 1762.
- Wollebius*, 799, D. Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ. Authore Johanne Wollebio. Amstelodami, 1633.
- Wotton*, 1621, O. Miscellaneous discourses relating to the traditions and usages of the scribes and pharisees in our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ's time. By W. Wotton, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1718.
- Young*, 1257, O. An historical dissertation on idolatrous corruptions in religion from the beginning of the world; and on the methods taken by divine providence in reforming them. By Arthur Young. 2 vols. London, 1734.
- 862, F. Solida refutatio compilationis Cinglianæ et Calvinianæ, per Theologos Wirtembergicos. Tübingæ, 1590.
- 195, Q. A dialogue concerning the Christian religion, between a Jewish Rabbi and a Christian. Composed in Spanish, by the Jew. Manuscript, written in Morocco. *L*.
- 595, Q. 4. The institvion of a Christen man, conteynynge the exposytion of the crede, of the sacramentes, of the commandementes, and of the Pater noster, and Aue Maria, justyfication and purgatory. London, 1534. *L*.
- 875, Q. MS. on Vellum. Cy est ung traittie des fruits de tribulacion fait par ung religieux de l'ordre des celestines pour consoler les desolez. Illuminated on first page. 1538. (*This is probably of earlier date.*)
- 513, O. La decision du grand point, et un supplement aux livres de l'Archevesque et Evesque de Cambray. Paris, 1699. *L*.
- 739, O. 1. A specimen of peculiar thoughts upon sublime, abstruse and delicate subjects; wherein revealed religion is delineated. London, 1738. *L*.
- 739, O. 3. Reflections on prescience; in which the nature of the Divinity is inquired into. London, 1731. *L*.
- 1893, O. 3. A treatise on baptism. London, 1761.
- 1234, O. The Theological Repository; consisting of original essays, hints, queries, calculated to promote religious knowledge. 3 vols. London, 1773.
- 1243, O. By the way of a scripture interpretation Theism: a prophecy; or Prophetical dissertation, adapted to the present crisis of affairs. Philadelphia, 1763.
- 2012, O. A Chinese fragment containing an inquiry into the present state of religion in England. London, 1786.
- 1722, O. Enthusiastick Impostors no divinely inspired Prophets. Being an historical relation of the rise, progress and present practices of the French and English pretended Prophets, &c. London, 1707.
- 1865, O. 2. An essay on the justice of God. London,
- 1875, O. 5. Testimonies in favour of religious liberty. London, 1790.
- 1896, O. 2. A representation of the nature of true religion. London, 1805.

1882, O. 2. Considerations addressed to the French Bishops and Clergy now residing in England. London, 1796.

1882, O. 4. The Bible needs no apology; or, Watson's system of religion refuted, &c. Portsmouth, 1796.

1883, O. 2. The age of infidelity, in answer to Paine's age of reason. Philadelphia, 1794.

1888, O. 5. Address to the protestant trinitarians on the trinity. London, 1788.

1880, O. 6. High church politics. London, 1792.

1978, O. Apologia Catholica adversus perturbatores pacis in Francia. Parisiis, 1586.

517, D. Disputationes septuaginta Theologicæ adversus Pontifices. Oxoniæ, 1639. *L.*

747, D. Dialogus de doctrina Christianorum. Arabice. *L.*

452, D. Catechismus cum ordine confirmationis Græcæ et Latinæ. Londini, 1686. *L.*

570, D. Catechismus fidei christianæ, Græcæ. Cantabrigiæ, 1648. *L.*

975, D. 7. 13. A catechisme for children in years, and children in understanding. London, 1644.

975, D. 8. Short principles of religion. London, 1644.

975, D. 11. An enlargement of a former catechisme, which contained in briefe the grounds and principles of christian religion. London, 1641.

975, D. 17. A compendious catechisme. London, 1645.

975, D. 18. Short questions and answers, explaining the common catechisme in the book of common prayer. London, 1641.

975, D. 19. An entrance of the form of sound words. London, 1653.

975, D. 21. A short catechisme. Seventh edition. London, 1632.

975, D. 22. The summe and substance of the christian religion, set down in a catechistical way. London, 1647.

996, D. The christian confession of the faith of the harmless christians, known by the name of Menonists. Amsterdam, 1727.

975, D. 10. Scripture milk and gospel honey, being a brief summe of christian doctrine. London, 1649.

975, D. 3. An help to communicants; or some part of the ordinance concerning suspension from the sacrament. London, 1647.

2540, O. Catechismus pro Barmanis, addita Latina interpretatione. Romæ, 1785.

1133, D. Recueil de diverses Pieces concernant le Quietisme et les Quietistes, ou Molinos, ses Sentimens et ses Disciples. A Amsterdam, 1688.

1194, D. An heavenly chariot.—The way to everlasting life; containing sixe treatises, &c.—Sixe cunning and cruell Robbers, having the heads of doves, but the tailes of scorpions, sent from the bottomlesse pit, by the arch-enemie of God's babes, &c.—Three most fearefull rockes laid in the way of God's babes, &c.—That one glorious inne, &c. towards the which the babes of God do journey in time laboriously, &c. London, 1625. *M.*

1452, D. 2. Remarks on the religious sentiments of learned and eminent men, viz; Sir Isaac Newton, Boyle, Locke, Hale, Addison, &c. With reflections on incredulity. London, 1791.

1552, D. An attempt to explain the words, reason, substance, person, creeds, orthodoxy, catholic church, subscription, and index expurgatorius. With reflections, &c. By a presbyter of the church of England. London, 1767.

1830, D. 1. L'Impie démasqué, ou remontrance aux ecrivains incredules. A Londres, 1773.

1832, D. 1. A representation of true religion. London, 1793.

1834, D. 2. Directions for public worship. Philadelphia, 1813.

- 1834, D. 3. St. Paul's opinions of Jesus Christ stated. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 1834, D. 4. Pastoral advice to a young person, lately confirmed. Philadelphia, 1813.
- 1834, D. 5. Pastoral advice to young persons, in order to their being confirmed. Philadelphia, 1813.
- 1834, D. 14. The Christian's daily devotion. Philadelphia, 1816.
- 1838, D. 1. A dissertation on man's fall. From the High-German. Ephrata, 1765.
- 1838, D. 2. Answer to a letter of Enthusiasm. London, 1764.
- 1838, D. 8. A Plain Man's Creed. Birmingham, 1791.
- 1839, D. 8. Address to serious and candid professors of Christianity. London, 1783.
- 1841, D. 4. The uncertainty of a death-bed repentance. Philadelphia, 1784.
- 1862, D. 3. Dr. Langhorne on the superiority of religious views. Dr. Moir's choice, &c. of religion. Pleasures of religion. Humble stations superior to grandeur and riches. Dr. Goldsmith on religion, life and futurity. London, 1794.
- 1887, D. Saxonia Catholica. Colonie, 1621.
- 1954, D. The Scripture doctrine of Materialism, by a Layman. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 1954, D. 2. A view of the metaphysical and physiological arguments in favour of materialism, by a Physician. Philadelphia, 1824.
- 2081, D. Untersuchungen der neuesten Theologischen Streitigkeiten. Wismar, 1774.
- 1620, D. The grounds of the old religion; or arguments in favour of the Catholic, Apostolic, Roman Communion. Augusta, 1742.
- 467, D. Confutatio determinationis doctorum Parisiensium contra Martinum Lutherum. Paris, 1522. *L.*
- 817, Q. 1. A dialogue between a new catholic convert and a protestant, shewing the doctrine of Transubstantiation to be as reasonable to be believed, as the great mystery of the Trinity, by all good Catholics. London, 1686.
- 817, Q. 2. An answer to the same. London, 1687.
- 817, Q. 3. A second dialogue between the same, on the same subject. London, 1687. *M.*
- 817, Q. 5. A seeker's request to catholic priests and protestant ministers, respecting the Lord's Supper. London, 1687. *M.*
- 817, Q. 6. The Catholic answer to the same. 1687. *M.*
- 817, Q. 8. The catholic letter to the seeker; or a reply to the protestant answer. 1688. *M.*
- 2081, O. 1. Account of the Romish clergy of France. London, 1710.
- 820, Q. 4. The necessity of Reformation, with respect to the errors and corruptions of the church of Rome. The second part. London, 1686.
- 817, Q. 10. A plain representation of Transubstantiation as it is received in the church of Rome, with the sandy foundations it is built upon, &c. &c. By a country divine. 1687. *M.*
- 1220, D. Meditations collected and ordered for the use of the English Colledge of Lisbo. By the superiors of the same Colledge. At Doway, 1663. *M.*
- 1849, O. 7. Innocence vindicated and the intrigue of Popery and its abettors displayed, &c. London, 1783.
- 1102, Q. Rules and Christian advices of the yearly meeting of Friends, for Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 2217, D. Christian advices published by the yearly meeting of Philadelphia, 1808.
- 655, F. Epistles from the yearly meeting of the people called Quakers, held in London, to the quarterly and monthly meetings in Great Britain, Ireland, and elsewhere, from 1675 to 1757. London, 1760.

2018, D. & 2263, O. 10. Address of the monthly meeting of Friends of Philadelphia to their members. Philadelphia, 1812-1827.

2263, O. 12. Address of the sufferers in the Eastern District of the city of Baltimore, to the yearly meeting. Baltimore, 1822.

2263, O. 8. Extracts from the minutes of the yearly meeting held at Baltimore. Baltimore, 1828.

2018, D. 14. Remarks upon Christian discipline and church government, extracted from the writings of the members of the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1827.

2263, O. 13. A declaration of the Ohio yearly meeting. Philadelphia, 1829.

2263, O. 15. The epistle from the yearly meeting of friends in London. Philadelphia, 1830.

1888, O. 1. Summary of the history and doctrines of Friends. London, 1790.

1968, D. Rules of discipline of Friends in Philadelphia. 1825.

2018, D. 10. Extracts from the minutes of the yearly meeting held in Baltimore in 1828.

2018, D. 11. An epistle from the yearly meeting of Friends held in Philadelphia, in 1829.

2124, D. A catechism and confession of faith of the people called Quakers. Philadelphia, 1773.

2018, D. 8. Extracts from the primitive writings of primitive Friends concerning the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Philadelphia, 1823.

2018, D. 4. A statement of facts relative to the dissolution of the connexion which existed between Philadelphia quarterly and the monthly meeting of Friends, held at Green Street, Philadelphia.

2018, D. 5. An epistle from the yearly meeting of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1827.

2018, D. 6. The third general epistle of Peter to the rulers of the visible church. Philadelphia, 1827.

2018, D. 7. An epistle to Friends of the yearly meeting of Philadelphia, from Green Street. Philadelphia, 1827.

2018, D. 9 & 12. Addresses to Friends within the compass of the yearly meeting held at Philadelphia. 1827-1829.

2263, O. 1. The light of truth in the mind of man, the only rule of faith and practice. Philadelphia, 1824.

1867, O. 7. A candid address to the Episcopalians of Pennsylvania, by Plain Truth. Philadelphia, 1827.

1867, O. 8. Three letters in support of a candid address by Plain Truth. Philadelphia, 1827.

1867, O. 9. Another candid address, by Plain Truth, junior. Philadelphia, 1827.

1867, O. 10. An answer to the pamphlet by Plain Truth. By Plain Fact. Philadelphia, 1827.

1867, & 2235, O. 5. Review of the answer to the remonstrance sent to the bishops of the Protestant Episcopal church. Philadelphia, 1827.

1867, & 2235, O. 6. A reply to a letter remonstrating against the consecration of the Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D. with a copy of the letter. Philadelphia, 1827.

1885, O. A collection of pieces and tracts, chiefly intended to establish the doctrines of the unity of God, and the salvation of sinners by his free grace in the gospel. Philadelphia, 1810.

1897, O. 3. Address to unlearned persons on the doctrine of the trinity. London, 1805.

1874, O. 3. Reasons for Unitarianism, by a Welsh freeholder. London, 1792.

1877, O. 6. Letter to the Bishop of St. David's, by a Welsh freeholder. London, 1791.

1877, O. 7. The Welsh freeholder's farewell epistles to the Bishop of Rochester. London, 1794.

1889, O. 5. Letter to the Bishop of Landaff. Marlborough, 1774.

1699, D. Hints and essays, theological and moral, intended to expose the corrupt principles of Calvinism, and to offer others better corresponding with reason and scripture. 2 vols. London, 1775.

1900, O. 1. The cause of the petitioners examined. With an answer to the work entitled "the doctrine of the trinity examined." London, 1773.

1839, D. 5. The doctrines of orthodoxy recommended. Birmingham, 1782.

1839, D. 3. Martin Luther to Socinus. Birmingham, 1783.

1839, D. 4. Melancthon to Martin Luther, &c. &c. Birmingham, 1783.

1837, D. 2. Remarks on a paragraph, &c. in the Christian's Magazine. 1810.

1876, O. 5. Primitive candour; or, the moderation of the earlier fathers towards the Unitarians. London, 1785.

LITURGIES, PRAYERS, PSALMS, AND HYMNS.

Ainsworth, 1001, D. The book of Psalmes; englished by H. Ainsworth. Amsterdam, 1644.

Albertus, 813, Q. Tractatus de Horis Canonicis, cum tabula Alberti de Ferrariis de Placentia. Sine loco—circa 1480. *M.*

Barruffaldus, 838, F. Ad rituale Romanum commentaria, auctore H. Barruffaldo. Venetiis, 1763.

Bourn, 1621, D. The Christian-family prayer book, &c. By Samuel Bourn. London, 1738.

Buchanan, 978, D. Paraphrasis psalmorum Davidis poetica. Auctore G. Buchanan. Edinburgi, 1764.

———— 1111, O. & 706, D. Idem.

———— 1666, O. G. Buchanan's paraphrase of the psalms of David, translated into english prose, with the latin text and the order of construction on the same page. By Andrew Waddell, M. A. &c. Edinburgh, 1772.

Cramer, 2426, O. Poetische übersetzung der Psalmen mit abhandlungen, von Jo. Andr. Cramer. Leipzig, 1763.

Diodati, 854, D. Sacri Salmi messi in rime Italiane, da Giovanni Diodati. 1631. *L.*

Duthenus, 402, D. 2. De CL. Psalmen des propheten Davids met eenige andre lossagen, door Petrum Duthenum. Amsteldam, 1657.

Duportus, 530, Q. Metaphrasis libri Psalmorum versibus Græcis contexta, cum versione Latinâ. Per Jacobum Duportum. Cantabrigiæ, 1666.

Grancolæ, 937, Q. Commentarius historicus in Romanum Breviarum, auctore J. Grancolæ. Antverpiæ, 1734.

Hacker, 2187, D. Formulaire zu kleinen Amtsreden, von D. J. G. A. Hacker. Leipzig, 1806.

Marot, 1231, D. Les Pseaumes de David, mis en rime Française par Clement Marot, et Theodore de Beze. Avec la prose en marge, et une oraison à la fin d'un chacun pseaume, par M. Augustin Murlorat. Avec la musique. A Geneve, 1577. *M.*

Merrick, 1508, D. The Psalms; translated or paraphrased in English verse. By James Merrick, M. A. &c. Reading, 1766.

Miller, 2094, D. Johann Peter Millers grundsätze einer weisen und Christlichen erziehungskunst. Göttingen, 1769.

Seager, 1183, D. Certayne psalmes select out of the Psalter of David, and

- drawen into englyshe metre, wyth notes to every psalme, in iiij parts to synge. By Francis Seager. London, 1553. *M.*
- Serranus*, 1324, D. Psalmorum aliquot Davidis Metaphrasis Joannis Serrani et precationes ejusdem Græcolatinæ. Accessere H. Stephani, et Græcorum quorundam lyricorum poemata sacra. Edidit Franciscus Okely, A. B. &c. Londini, 1770.
- Scaliger*, 844, D. Julii Cæsaris Scaligeri, hymni. Colon, 1600. *L.*
- Smart*, 1011, Q. A translation of the Psalms of David. By Christopher Smart. London, 1765.
- Sternhold*, 503, O. 2. The whole book of psalms collected into english meeter. By Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others; with apt notes to sing them withal. London, 1632.
- Taylor*, 1893, O. 2. Scripture account of prayer. By John Taylor, D. D. London, 1761.
- 1254, D. Breviarium Romanum, ex decreto Sacrosancti Concilii Tridentini restitutum. Pii V. Pont. Max. Jussu editum. Antverpiæ, 1479. *M.*
- 1946, O. Rituale Romanum Pauli V. jussu editum. Antverpiæ, 1652.
- 1475, D. Breviarium Noviomense, ad usum Regalis Ecclesiæ S. Quintini. 4 tom. Parisiis, 1774.
- 1114, O. Horarium secundum usum Leodiensis dyocesis—cum permultis figuris. Antwerpæ, MCCCXCIII.—Item, orationes Sanctæ Brigittæ, &c. liber MS. *M.*
- 1229, D. Horarium. 2 tom. *An illuminated MS. on Vellum, probably of the XIV. century. M.*
- 992, O. Heures Gothiques en Latin. Contenant un calendrier pour 18 ans. Des passages des evangelistes sur la nativité et la passion de Notre Seigneur: l'office de la Vierge; les sept pseumes penitenciaux: les litanies des saints: les vigiles des morts: &c. &c. A Paris, chez Antoine Verard, 1508. *Printed on Vellum with cuts and illuminations. M.*
- 1091, O. Exercitio spirituale de gli Christiani: el quale contiene el rosario de la gloriosa Virgine Maria, ordinato per san Dominico e per gli frati predicatori e approvato per la sedia apostolica. Venetia, 1524. *M.*
- 1757, O. & 1708, 1752, D. The book of common prayer, according to the use of the protestant episcopal church. Philadelphia, 1790, 1793, & 1817.
- 963, D. Liber precum communium secundum usum ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Græce. Cantabrigiæ, 1665.
- 1137, D. Il libro delle Preghiere Publiche, secondo l'uso della chiesa Anglicana. Londra, 1685. *M.*
- 915, Q. 2. The liturgies used in the churches of Neufchatel: with Jablonski's letter on the nature of liturgies. Also, the form of prayer of the church of Geneva. London, 1712.
- 1569, O. A form of prayer, and new collection of psalms, for the use of a congregation of protestant dissenters in Liverpool. London, 1763.
- 1007, D. 4. A selection of psalms and hymns for private and social worship. London, 1798.
- 2139, D. Vermehrtes Hanoverisches kirchen Gesang buch. 1781.
- 169, D. Gesangbuch das Gellische. Lunebourg, 1709. *L.*

SERMONS.

- Abercrombie*, 1872, O. 5. Fast-day sermon, May 9, 1798. By the Rev. James Abercrombie. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1881, O. 2. A sermon on the death of Major General Alexander Hamilton. By the Rev. James Abercrombie. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 1881, O. 12. A sermon on the liturgy, June 15, 1808. By the Rev. James Abercrombie. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 1868, O. 3. Two sermons, July 30 and August 20, 1812. By the Rev. James Abercrombie. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1880 O. 3. A funeral sermon on Dr. Fothergill, by the Rev. James Abercrombie, D. D. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Alden*, 2208, O. 8. A century sermon delivered in Portsmouth, N. H., January, 1801. By Timothy Alden. Portsmouth, 1801.
- Alison*, 1312, D. Sermons, chiefly on particular occasions. By Archibald Alison, LL. B. Hartford, 1815.
- Andrews*, 1891, O. 1. A sermon, at Bristol, November 1, 1789. By the Rev. John Andrews. Philadelphia, 1789.
- 1901, O. 15. Two sermons, on mutual love and on the Gospel Ministry. By the Rev. John Andrews. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Atterbury*, 1541, O. Sermons on several occasions. By Francis Atterbury, D. D. bishop of Rochester. 2 vols. London, 1734.
- Auchmuty*, 1488, D. 4. & 5. Sermons for the benefit of the fund for the widows of clergymen; preached October 2, 1770 & 1771. By Samuel Auchmuty, D. D. New York, 1771.
- Barelete*, 1094, O. Fructuosissimi atque amenissimi sermones F. Gabrielis Barelete, a toto verbi satorum cetu, diu desiderati. Parisiis, 1527. *M.*
- Belsham*, 1299, D. A vindication of certain passages, in a discourse, on occasion of the death of Dr. Priestley. With the discourse. By Thomas Belsham. Boston, 1809.
- Bentley*, 1614, O. Eight sermons preached at the Hon. Robert Boyle's lecture in 1692. By Richard Bentley, M. A. To which are added, three sermons. Cambridge, 1735.
- Beveridge*, 1834, D. 13. The excellency and usefulness of the common prayer. A sermon. By William Beveridge. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Bissett*, 1891, O. 2. A sermon, at Baltimore, June 19, 1791. By the Rev. Richard Bissett. With an Appendix. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Blair*, 1375, O. Sermons. By Hugh Blair, D. D. &c. 2 vols. London, 1784.
- 1862, D. 2. On the duties of the young, a sermon. By Hugh Blair, D. D. London, 1793.
- 1872, O. 6. A fast-day sermon. By the Rev. Samuel Blair. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Blake*, 2030, O. 5. Religion and its temporal promises considered. A sermon. By Edward Blake, D. D. Oxford, 1756.
- Bonnet*, 1882, O. 5. On the nature of future happiness. A sermon. From the French of Charles Bonnet. York, 1785.
- Booth*, 1007, D. 3. Sermon on the slave trade. By Abraham Booth. Philadelphia, 1762.
- Bourdaloue*, 1734, D. Sermons du Pere Bourdaloue, pour l'Avent. A Lyon, 1711.
- Bowen*, 1867, O. 2. A sermon, preached November 7, 1826, before the general convention, at Philadelphia. By Bishop Bowen. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Buchanan*, 1868, O. 1. The star in the east, by the Rev. Cl. Buchanan. Philadelphia, 1809.

- Bulkley*, 2030, O. 4. A sermon on occasion of the dreadful earthquake at Lisbon, Nov. 1, 1755. By C. Bulkley. London, 1756.
- Cappe*, 1873, O. 7. Fast-day sermons. By Newcome Cappe. York, 1795.
- Chalmers*, 1868, O. 9. The doctrine of Christian charity, &c. a sermon. By Dr. Chalmers. Glasgow, 1818.
- Chrysostom*, 446, D. Joannis Chrysostomi Homiliæ ad populum Antiochenum, cum versione Latina decimæ nonæ ætatis, studio Joannis Harmari. Londini, 1590. L.
- 860, D. Chrysostomi, Homiliæ sex, græce per Jo. Harmarum. Oxoniæ, 1586. L.
- Clarke*, 1572, O. Sermons, by Samuel Clarke, D. D. Published from the author's MS. by John Clarke, D. D. With a preface, giving some account of the life, writings and character of the author: by Benjamin, Lord Bishop of Salisbury. Portrait. 10 vols. London, 1732.
- Colman*, 1502, O. Practical discourses on the parable of the ten virgins. By Benjamin Colman, D. D. &c. Boston, N. E., 1747.
- 2179, O. Sermons on various subjects. By Henry Colman. Boston, 1820.
- Crabb*, 1873, O. 6. A sermon on the death of the Rev. H. Crabb. By Rev. Samuel Palmer. With the funeral oration, by Robert Hall, M. A. and an elegy. London, 1795.
- Croes*, 1868, O. 7. A sermon before the general convention, May 23, 1814. By Bishop Croes. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Croft*, 1810, O. 6. The test laws defended; a sermon, by Dr. Croft, &c. Birmingham, 1790.
- Davidson*, 1877, O. 5. A sermon on the freedom of the United States, October 5, 1794. By Robert Davidson. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Davies*, 1488, D. 1. The curse of cowardice, preached to the militia, of Hanover Co. Va. May 8, 1758. By Samuel Davies, A. M.
- Douglass*, 915, Q. 1. A sermon before the House of Lords, Jan. 30, 1790. By John Douglass, Bishop of Carlisle. London, 1790.
- Duché*, 1901, O. 2. A sermon on the death of the Hon. Richard Penn, Esq. April 21, 1771, by Jacob Duché, M. A. Philadelphia, 1771.
- 1901, O. 6. The duty of standing fast in our spiritual and temporal liberties, a sermon, July 7, 1775. By the Rev. Jacob Duché, M. A. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1775.
- 1901, O. 7. The American vine; a sermon before congress, July 20, 1775. By the Rev. Jacob Duché, M. A. Plate. Philadelphia, 1775.
- Dwight*, 1891, O. 3. A sermon on the genuineness of the New Testament. By Timothy Dwight. New York, 1794.
- Eddowes*, 1846, & 2247, O. 6. On the early treatment of children, a discourse delivered by Ralph Eddowes. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Ely*, 2249, O. 5. The duty of Christian freemen to elect Christian rulers, a discourse delivered July 4, 1827, by Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Enfield*, 1224, O. Sermons on practical subjects, by the late W. Enfield, LL. D. prepared for the press by himself. With memoirs of the author, by J. Aiken, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1798.
- Flecher*, 1768, D. Oraisons funebres de Flecher, Evêque de Nismes. 2 tom. A Paris, 1802.
- Fletcher*, 1837, D. 1. The new birth; a discourse. By the Rev. John Fletcher. Washington, 1808.
- Foster*, 73, & 1545, O. Sermons on various subjects, by James Foster. Third edition. London, 1736. 2 vols. Dublin, 1735.
- Fothergill*, 1862, O. 2. The necessity of a life of purity and holiness, in seven discourses, with prayers, by Saml. Fothergill. Philadelphia, 1780.

- Fuero*, 964, F. D. Francisco Fabian y Fuero Arzobispo de Valencia á la reverenda madre Maria Escolastica, &c. Valencia, 1792.
- Gibson*, 60, D. Pastoral letters, in defence of the gospel-revelation. By Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London. London, 1732. *L.*
- Goddard*, 2082, O. 1. A sermon at Windsor. By Thomas Goddard. London, 1710.
- Green*, 1894, O. 1. A sermon before the society for the propagation of the gospel, February 19, 1768. By John Green, Bishop of Lincoln. With proceedings. London, 1768.
- 1891, O. 4. A sermon on the death of Dr. Sproat. By Rev. Ashbel Green. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Hall*, 1836, D. 4. A sermon on modern infidelity. By Rev. Robert Hall. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Hamilton*, 1894, O. 5. A sermon on the late disturbances in Ireland. By Hugh Hamilton, Bishop of Ossory. Dublin, 1772.
- Hicks*, 2269, O. A series of sermons. By Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 2282, O. The quaker, being a series of sermons by members of the society of friends, (Hicksites.) Philadelphia, 1827.
- Hoadly*, 1434, O. Sermons. By Benjamin (Hoadly) Bishop of Winchester. London, 1754.
- Hobart*, 1868, O. 11. The corruptions of the church of Rome. A charge, by Bishop Hobart. New York, 1818.
- 1868, O. 6. A sermon at the consecration of Bishop Moore. By Bishop Hobart. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 1884, O. 9. The United States and England; a discourse, by Bishop Hobart, October, 1825. New York, 1825.
- 1038, O. Par Nobile. Two treatises, the one concerning the excellent woman, a discourse on the death of Lady Hobart: the other on that of Lady Courten, March 27, 1652. With the narratives of the holy lives and deaths of these two noble sisters. London, 1669. *M.*
- Holland*, 850, Q. Publica Celebritas. D. Elizabethæ, Dei Gratia Angliæ, &c. Reginæ. A sermon preached at Paul's, in London, the 17th Nov. A. D. 1599, the 41st yeare of her majestie's raigne, &c. &c. Whereunto is adjoyned a apologeticall discourse. By Thomas Holland, D. D. Oxford, 1601. *M.*
- Humphrey*, 795, O. 10. A sermon delivered at the ordination of the missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. By H. Humphrey. Boston, 1819.
- Hutchins*, 1881, O. 3. A sermon at the opening of the Franklin College. Lancaster, July 17, 1787. By Joseph Hutchins, D. D. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Jervis*, 1876, O. 4. A sermon, by Thomas Jervis; and a charge at the ordination of Mr. Kenrick. By Thomas Belsham. London, 1785.
- Jones*, 1901, O. 4. Defensive war, &c. sinless; a sermon. By the Rev. David Jones. Philadelphia, 1775.
- Jortin*, 1437, O. Sermons on different subjects. By the late Rev. John Jortin, D. D. 4 vols. Dublin, 1778.
- 1353, O. Discourses concerning the truth of the Christian religion, and remarks on ecclesiastical history. By the late Rev. John Jortin, D. D. Portrait. 3 vols. London, 1805.
- Kennedy*, 1868, O. 10. The gospel mason, a sermon. By N. Kennedy. Downington, 1818.
- Kennet*, 2104, O. 1. Sermon before the House of Commons. By Bishop White Kennet. London, 1706.
- Kentish*, 1832, D. 6. A sermon at Exeter, July 6, 1796, in answer to Mr. Fuller. By the Rev. John Kentish. London, 1898.
- Keppel*, 1893, & 1894, O. 2. A sermon, preached February 16, 1770. With proceedings. By Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter. London, 1770.

- Latimer*, 600, & 870, Q. Sermons, preached by the right reverend father in God, Maister Hugh Latimer. London, 1571. *M*.
- Law*, 1894, O. 4. A sermon, February 18, 1774. By Edmund Law, Bp. of Carlisle. With proceedings, &c. London, 1774.
- Linn*, 1880, O. 5. A funeral discourse on the Rev. Dr. Ewing. By the Rev. John Blair Linn. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Litius*, 742, F. Sermones Roberti de Litio. Conradus Sweynheym et Arnoldus Pannartz Rome impresserunt, MCCCCLXXII. *M*.
- 808, F. Sermones per adventum Domini, cum multis aliis inclusis, sermocianti perutiles, famosissimi predicatoris Magistri Ruberti de Licio. Sine anno aut loco, circa 1490. *M*.
- Madan*, 1810, O. 7. A sermon, February 14, 1790. By Spencer Madan, D. D. Birmingham, 1790.
- Magaw*, 1891, O. 5. A sermon, December 27, 1793. By Samuel Magaw, D. D. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 1901, O. 13 & 14. Sermons. By Samuel Magaw, D. D. July 4th, 1786, and May 28th, 1787. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 1881, O. 6. Sermons on the opening of the African church. By Samuel Magaw and James Abercrombie, D. D. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 1882, O. 8. Discourse on the death of Mr. Andrew Brown, his wife and three children, February 5, 1797. By Samuel Magaw, D. D.—Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1872, O. 3. A funeral sermon on Mrs. Mary White. By Samuel Magaw, D. D. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Maillard*, 971, O. Quadragesimale Opus declamatum Parisiorum urbe ecclesia Sancti Johannis in gravia: per venerabilem patrem sacre Scripture interpretem et divini verbi preconem eximium: fratrem Oliverium Maillardum, ordinis fratrum minorum. Parisiis, 1523. *M*.
- 1073, O. Novum diversorum sermonum Opus, hactenus non impressum, Reverendi patris Oliverii Maillardi. 2 tom. Parisiis, circa 1498. *M*.
- Massillon*, 1189, Q. Petit Careme de M. Massillon. Paris, (Didot) 1789.
- Menoti*, 1033, O. Reverendi Patris Fratris Michaelis Menoti zelantissimi predicatoris: ac sacre theologie professoris ordinis minorum perpulcher tractatus: in quo tractatur perbelle de federe et pace ineunda media ambassiatrice penitentia. Parrhisiis, 1519. *M*.
- More*, 924, O. Discourses on several texts of Scripture. By the late pious and learned Henry More, D. D. London, 1692. *M*.
- Morse*, 1872, O. 4. Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 29, 1798. By Jedediah Morse, D. D. Boston, 1799.
- Munning*, 1737, O. Three sermons preached at Norfolk Assizes in 1788 and 1789; with notes. By the Rev. William Munning. London, 1790.
- Murray*, 1844, D. 1. New sermons to Asses. By the Rev. James Murray. Philadelphia, 1774.
- 1855, D. 6. Sermons to doctors of divinity; being the second volume of sermons to Asses. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Parrish*, 1881, O. 9. Ruin or separation from Antichrist, a Sermon. By the Rev. A. Parish. Newburyport, 1808.
- Peters*, 1901, O. 1. The two last sermons preached at Christ's church, in Philadelphia, July 3, 1737. By Richard Peters. Printed by Benjamin Franklin, Philadelphia, 1737.
- Porteus*, 1398 & 1282, O. Sermons on several subjects. By the Right Rev. Beilby Porteus, D. D. &c. London, 1783. Hartford, 1806.
- 1838, D. 4. Bishop Porteus' letter to the clergy. London, 1782.
- Price*, 1384, D. Sermons. By Richard Price, D. D. Boston, 1794.
- 1876, O. 6. Appendix to Dr. Price's sermons on Christian doctrine. London, 1787.

- Price*, 1876, O. 7. Sermon on the future improvement in the state of mankind, April, 25, 1787. By Richard Price, D. D. London, 1787.
- Priestley*, 1409, O. Discourses on the evidences of revealed religion. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. London, 1794.
- 1412, O. The same. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1414, O. Discourses on various subjects, intended to have been delivered in Philadelphia. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Northumberland, 1805.
- 1873, O. 1. Two sermons, on fast-days. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Reyner*, 52, O. Select sermons upon practical subjects, by Kirby Reyner. London, 1745. *L.*
- Rogers*, 1898, O. 2. Five sermons. By the Rev. George Rogers. London, 1793.
- Rich*, 2030, O. 6. A sermon against profaning Christmas day, Good Friday, &c. By the Rev. Charles Rich. London.
- Richardson*, 743, O. 2. Christian liberty and love represented, in a sermon preached at Little St. Helen's, August 1, 1752. By John Richardson. London, 1752. *L.*
- Sacheverel*, 1922, D. 4. A sermon, by H. Sacheverel, D. D. London, 1713.
- Saurin*, 2447, O. Sermons, par Jaques Saurin. A Lausanne, 1759.
- 1428, D. Eleven select sermons of the late Rev. James Saurin, on various important subjects. Boston, 1808.
- Shipley*, 1894, O. 3. & 1838, D. 3. Bishop of St. Asaph's (Jonathan Shipley,) Sermon, February 19, 1773. With proceedings, &c. London, 1773.
- Skinner*, 2249, O. 3. Human depravity, or man a fallen being, a sermon by Thomas H. Skinner, D. D. New York, 1830.
- Smith*, 1404, O. Sermons, by Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D. &c. Newark, 1799.
- 1894, O. 8. Four discourses, September 1, 1754, June 24, 1755, May 21, 1756; and April 5, 1757. By William Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1757.
- 1488, D. 2. The great duty of public worship, preached at Philadelphia, September 4th, 1761. By William Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1761.
- 1901, O. 10, An address to the members of the Protestant Episcopal church of Maryland, with an account of the proceedings of some late conventions. Also, a sermon, by William Smith, D. D. Baltimore, 1784.
- 1901, O. 5. & 1488, D. 7. A sermon on the present situation of American affairs, preached at Philadelphia, June 23, 1775. By William Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1775.
- 1488, D. 8. A sermon before the general convention, October 7, 1785. By William Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1785.
- 1891, O. 7. A sermon, February 19, 1795. By William Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Smyth*, 743, O. 4. The Church of Rome's claim of authority and infallibility examined; in a sermon, preached January 30, 1734. By George Smyth. Third edition. London, 1735. *L.*
- South*, 913, & 938, O. Sermons, preached upon several occasions. By Robert South, D. D. portr. 2 vols. London, 1692. *M.*
- Stennett*, 743, O. 3. The Lord was there; a thanksgiving sermon for the suppression of the rebellion. Preached October 9, 1746, by Joseph Stennett. London, 1746. *L.*

- Sterne*, 1677, D. The sermons of Mr. Yorick (Laurence Sterne.) Portrait. 7 vols. London, 1771.
- Stillingfleet*, 1646, O. Miscellaneous discourses on several occasions. By the Rt. Rev. Edward Stillingfleet, D. D. late Bishop of Worcester. London, 1735.
- Stone*, 1881, O. 6. Discourse, preached before the Rev. Dr. William Gretton, July 8, 1806, by the Rev. Francis Stone. London, 1809.
- Swift*, 2249, D. The Sermons of Jonathan Swift. Glasgow, 1776.
- Taylor*, 1832, D. 2. Dominion over the faith of Christians discountenanced, a sermon, by Mr. Taylor. London, 1796.
- Tennent*, 387, O. 2. The late association for defence encouraged; or, the lawfulness of a defensive war, represented in a sermon, preached at Philadelphia, December 24, 1747. By Gilbert Tennent. Philadelphia, 1747. *L.*
- 387, O. 3. The doctrine of Christianity, as held by the people called Quakers, vindicated; in answer to Gilbert Tennent's sermon on the lawfulness of defensive war. By John Smith. Philadelphia, 1748. *L.*
- 387, O. 5. A sermon preached on the seventh of January, 1747; being the day appointed to be observed as a general fast in Pennsylvania. By Gilbert Tennent. Philadelphia, 1747. *L.*
- 1901, O. 3. Address on the late invasion of the liberties of the American colonies, &c. delivered in Charlston, S. C. by William Tennent, A. M. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Thomas*, 839, Q. Le sermon de charité; avec les reprobations des erreurs de Luther. Fait et composé par frere Thomas Illyricque. Translaté du Latin en François par le poligraphe humble conseiller: secretaire: et hystorien du noble prince d'amour regnant au parc d'honneur. A Saint Nicolas du Port, 1525. *M.*
- Thompson*, 2105, O. 4. A sermon before O. Cromwell. By James Thompson. London, 1714.
- Thorndike*, 968, O. Of religious assemblies, and the publick service of God: a discourse according to apostolicall rule and practice. By Herbert Thorndike. Cambridge, 1642. *M.*
- Toulmin*, 1832, D. 5. A sermon, in answer to Fuller, July 5, 1797, &c. letter to Wilberforce. By Joshua Toulmin, D. D. London, 1797.
- Towers*, 1854, & 1876, O. 1. Charity sermon, January 1, 1777. By Joseph Towers. London, 1777.
- Tritemius*, 517, F. 2. Sermones et exhortationes ad monachos Joannis Tritemii Abbatis Spanhemiensis. Augusti, 1486.
- Turchi*, 2023, D. 5. Homilia dicha al Pueblo por Monseñor Fr. Adeodate Turchi, traducida del Italiano. Madrid, 1788.
- Turner*, 1867, O. 4. Discourse at the opening of the theological seminary. By C. Turner. Hartford, 1820.
- 795, O. 3. Sunday schools recommended in a sermon, preached June 13th, 1786. By Rev. W. Turner. Newcastle, 1786.
- 795, O. 4. Fast sermon preached by the Rev. W. Turner. Newcastle, 1786.
- Vernon*, 918, Q. 6. A sermon, preached February 16, 1798. By Edward Vernon, Bishop of Carlisle. London, 1798.
- Walker*, 1880, O. 2. On the right of individual judgment in religion, a sermon. By George Walker. Manchester, 1800.
- Watson*, 1488, D. 3. On occasion of the brief for the American colonies. By Daniel Watson. London, 1763.
- Webster*, 838, Q. Sermons by James Webster. Edinburgh, about 1690. *M.*
- Whaley*, 2082, O. 8. A sermon at Oxford. By Nathaniel Whaley. London, 1710.
- White*, 1346, O. Sermons (nine) and charges delivered by the Rt. Rev. Wil-

- liam White, D. D. on various occasions. Also, a sermon by Joseph Hutchins, D. D. Philadelphia.
- White*, 1871, O. 3. A charge delivered May 27, 1807. By the Rt. Rev. William White. Philadelphia, 1807.
- 1901, O. 11. A sermon at the opening of the convention, January 21, 1786. By the Rt. Rev. William White. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 1901, O. 12. A thanksgiving sermon, October 29, 1786. By the Rt. Rev. William White. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 1891, O. 8. A sermon, delivered February 19, 1795. By the Rt. Rev. Wm. White. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 1873, O. 5. A sermon, on the influence of civil policy and religious duty. By the Rt. Rev. Wm. White. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Whitefield*, 918, Q. 7. Britain's mercies, and Britain's duty, a sermon. By George Whitefield, A. B. &c. Preached at Philadelphia, August 24, 1746. Philadelphia, 1746.
- Willard*, 153, D. Sermons. By Samuel Willard. London, 1722.
- Witherspoon*, 1901, O. 8. The dominion of providence over the passions of men; a sermon, at Princeton, May 17, 1776. By Dr. Witherspoon. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Wolters*, 2092, D. Predigten, gehalten in der Schlosskirche zu Kiel, von Michael Wolters. Hamburg, 1781.
- Wood*, 795, O. 6, 7, 8. Three sermons preached at Leeds. By W. Wood. Leeds, 1802.
- Woolston*, 1613, O. Four discourses on the miracles of our Saviour, in view of the present controversy between infidels and apostates. By Thomas Woolston, B. D. London, 1729.
- Worthington*, 1875, O. 2. A sermon, May 6, 1789. By Hugh Worthington. London, 1789.
- Zollikoffer*, 1868, O. 2. Sermons on education. From the German of Zollickoffer. Boston, 1809.
- 2104, O. 2. The Hazard of a death-bed repentance, argued in a sermon. London, 1714.
- 996, O. & 1222, D. Sermons, on various subjects. London, 1712.
- 1068, Q. Exercicios publicos de doctrina Christiana. Madrid, 1806.
- 1868, O. 5. The unity of God, a sermon, February 14, 1813. Philadelphia, 1813.
- 1872, O. 7. A Pastoral letter. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 1875, O. 3. Observations on the homilies. London, 1790.
- 1878, O. 2. A politico-theological sermon to a country congregation, January 30, 1791. London, 1791.
- 1894, O. 9. Discourse, by a female friend, at Philadelphia, 5th mo. 3d, 1769. Philadelphia, 1769.
- 1894, O. 10. Seven rational sermons, written by a lady. Philadelphia, 1777.
- 1841, D. 13. Pastoral letter of the synod of New York and Philadelphia. New York, 1766.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- Adams*, 1239, O. A view of all religions. By Hannah Adams. Boston, 1801.
- Avrigny*, 1019, D. Memoires chronologiques et dogmatiques, pour servir a l'histoire ecclesiastique depuis 1600, jusqu'en 1716, avec des reflexions et des remarques critiques. Par le P. Avrigny. 4 tom. Paris, 1739. *M.*
- Barberini*, 1036, O. Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orientalis Cl. vivorum, Card. Barberini, L. Allatii, Luc. Holstenii, J. Morini, Abr. Ecchellensis, Nic. Peyrescii, Pet. a Valle, Tho. Domberi, Joh. Buxtorfii, H. Hottingeri, &c. Dissertationibus epistolicis enucleatæ; quibus præfixa est Jo. Morini Cong. Orat. Paris. PP. Vita. Londini, 1682. *M.*
- Baronius*, 70, F. Annales ecclesiasticæ XII tomis Cæsaris Baronii in Epitomen redacti, opera Henr. Spondani. Moguntia, 1623.
- 669, F. Annalium ecclesiasticorum post Rev. D. Cæsarem Baronium, auctore Abrahamo Bzovio. 18 tom. Antverpiæ, 1617.
- Bartholomæus*, 743, F. Decretorum codex—Concordia discordantium canonum, a Bartholomæo Brixienti. Impensis Anthonii Koburger—Nuremberge —Anno Dominice incarnationis MCCCCLXXXIII. *M.*
- Basnage*, 735, F. Histoire de l'église depuis Jesus Christ jusqu'à present—par Mons. Basnage. Tom. 2 in 4. A Rotterdam, 1699. *M.*
- 1018, O. Histoire de la Religion des Eglises Reformées. Avec une histoire de l'origine et des principales erreurs de l'Eglise Romaine. Pour servir de reponse a l'histoire des variations des eglises protestantes, par M. Bossuet, évêque de Meaux, &c. Par M. Basnage, ministre du S. Evangile. 2 tom. A Rotterdam, 1690. *M.*
- Beausobre*, 1211, O. The history of the reformation, from the French of Monsieur de Beausobre. By John Macaulay, Esq. London, 1801.
- 754, Q. Histoire critique de Manichée et du Manichisme. Par M. de Beausobre. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1734. *M.*
- Bede*, 262, F. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum a venerabili Beda scripta cum paraphrasi saxonica Alfredi Regis. Cantabrigiæ, 1664. *L.*
- Bellarminus*, 1936, O. & 67, D. De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. Roberto Bellarmino auctore cum chronologia. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1631. *L.*
- Benoit*, 162, Q. The history of the edict of Nantes, containing an account of all the persecutions that have been in France, from its first publication to this time. Translated from the French of E. Benoit. 2 vols. London, 1694. *L.*
- Berniera*, 1908, D. Historiæ ecclesiasticæ a reformatione Zwinglii et Lutheri compendium, auctore J. A. Berniera, Italo. Utrajecti, 1706.
- Bingham*, 734, O. Origines ecclesiasticæ; or, the antiquities of the Christian church. By Joseph Bingham. Second edition. 8 vols. London, 1710. *L.*
- Benedict*, 1602, D. Analyse de l'ouvrage du Pape Benoit XIV. sur les beatifications et canonisations, approuvée par lui-même. Par Bordeaux. A Paris, 1759.
- Brandt*, 638, F. The history of the reformation, and other ecclesiastical transactions, in and about the Low Countries, from the beginning of the eighth century, down to the famous Synod of Dort. Translated from the Low Dutch of Gerard Brandt. 4 vols. London, 1721. *L.*

- Brandt*, 368, O. An abridgment of Gerard Brandt's history of the reformation in the Low Countries. 2 vols. London, 1725. *L.*
- Brun, Le*, 893, O. Histoire critique des pratiques superstitieuses, qui ont seduit les peuples et embarrassé les savans. Avec la methode et les principes pour discerner les effets naturels d'avec ceux qui ne le sont pas. Par le Rev. Pere Pierre Le Brun. 3 tom. A Amsterdam, 1733.
- Burnet*, 952, O. The abridgement of the history of the reformation of the church of England. By Gilbert Burnet, D. D. London, 1683. *M.*
- 2105, O. 1. An introduction to the third volume of the history of the reformation. By Bishop Burnet. London, 1714.
- 639, D. Reflections on Varilla's history of the revolutions that have happened in Europe in matters of religion. By Bishop Burnet. Amsterdam, 1686. *L.*
- Bzovius*,—See *Baronius*.
- Campbell*, 1252, O. Lectures on ecclesiastical history. By George Campbell, D. D. With his essay on miracles. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Cardenas, de*, 2354, D. Histoire de la persecution, par les Jesuites, de Dom Bernardin de Cardenas, evêque de Paraguay, et de Dom Philippe Pardo, archevêque de Manilla. Paris, 1691.
- Carranza*, 1938, O. & 620, D. Summa omnium conciliorum a Sancto Petro usque ad Paulum IV. pontificem. Authore Bartholomæo Carranza. Duaci, 1659. Antwerpæ, 1559. *L.*
- Casaubon*, 543, F. Exercitationes de rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis ad Baronii prolegomena in annales, ab Isaaco Casaubono. Londini, 1614. *L.*
- Cave*, 919, O. Chartophylax ecclesiasticus: quo prope MD. scriptores ecclesiastici, tum minores, quam majores, tum Catholici, tum Hæretici, eorumque patria, ordo, secta, munera, ætas et obitus; editiones operum præstantiores: opuscula, quin et ipsa fragmenta breviter indicantur. Scriptores dubii a certis, supposititii a genuinis, non extantes a superstitibus distinguuntur. A Chr. Nato ad annum usq. MDXVII. Accedunt scriptores gentiles Christianæ religionis oppugnatores; et brevis cujusvis sæculi conspectus. Studio et labore Gulielmi Cave, SS. Th. Pr. Londini, 1685. *M.*
- 74, F. Gul. Cave historia literaria Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum a Christo nato usque ad sæculum 14; cui accedit Scriptorum Gentilium Christianæ religionis oppugnationum, et Conciliorum omnium historica notitia. Tomi II. Oxoniæ, 1740. *L.*
- 486, F. The history of the lives, acts, death and martyrdoms of those who were contemporary with, or immediately succeeded the apostles, and of the primitive fathers for the first three hundred years; with a chronological table of the three first ages of the church. By William Cave. London, 1677. *L.*
- Chemnicus*, 396, F. Examen Concilii Tridentini, a Martino Chemnicio. Francofurti, 1578. *L.*
- Chesne, du*, 306, F. Histoires des Papes et souverains chefs de l'Eglise, contenant les affaires plus memorables advenues sous l'autorite du saint siege apostolique depuis S. Pierre premier pontife Romain usque à Paul V. par Andre du Chésne. A Paris, 1645. *L.*
- Cobbett*, 1835, D. A history of the Protestant reformation in England and Ireland, &c. By William Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Croze, la*, 1104, D. Histoire du Christianisme des Indes; par M. V. la Croze. 2 tom. A la Haye, 1758. *M.*
- 1064, O. Histoire du Christianisme d'Ethiopie et d'Armenie par Monsieur Maturin Veyssiere la Croze. A la Haje, 1739.
- Drake*, 2089, O. 6. Memorial of the church of England. By Dr. James Drake. London, 1711.

- Dupin*, 1580, D. The history of the church, from the beginning of the world, to the year of Christ 1718. Translated from the French of L. E. Dupin, D. D. 4 vols. London, 1724.
- Dupin*, 635, F. Ecclesiastical history, containing the history of the tenth, eleventh and twelfth centuries. By L. E. Dupin. London, 1608.
- Eusebius*, 107, F. Eusebii historia ecclesiastica et Constantini Imperatoris vita, Græce et Latine. Parisiis, 1659. *L.*
- 499, F. Eusebii et Rufini historiæ cum epitome Theodoriti Cyrensis, Sozomeni et Socratis Constantinopolitani, sub titulo Auctores historiæ ecclesiasticæ. Basileæ, 1523. *L.*
- Eutychius*, 682, Q. Eutychius Ægyptius patriarcha orthodoxorum Alexandrinus. Edidit Johannes Seldenus. Londini, 1642.
- Evans*, 1438, D. A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. By John Evans, A. M. Burlington, 1812.
- Fleury*, 666, Q. The ecclesiastical history of the Abbé Fleury, with the chronology of M. Tillemont. 4 vols. London, 1727.
- 1626, D. Histoire Ecclesiastique, par Mr. Fleury, Prêtre. Avec la continuation. 36 tom. A Bruxelles, 1723—1740.
- 119, O. Discourses upon the excellency and usefulness of ecclesiastical history. Translated from the French of the Abbot Fleury. London, 1721. *L.*
- 1546, D. Justification des Discours et de l'Histoire Ecclesiastique de M. L'Abbé Fleury. 1736.
- Fox*, 186, F. Ecclesiasticall historie; contaynyng the acts and monumentes of the church, especially of persecutions and martyrdoms, from the primitive tyme till the reigne of Henry VIII. By John Fox. London, 1570. *L.*
- Fresne, Du*, 271, Q. Histoire de l'institution des ordres religieux, par Du Fresne, avec les figures et leurs habits. A Paris, 1658. *L.*
- Fuller*, 379, F. The church history of Britain, from the birth of Jesus Christ, until the year 1648. By Thomas Fuller. London, 1656. *L.*
- Giannone*, 1792, O. Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques, contenant la Police de l'Eglise Chretienne, les Intrigues des Evêques de Rome, &c. Tirées de l'Histoire de Naples, par Giannone, brulée à Rome en 1726. A Amsterdam, 1738.
- Girves*, 795, O. 2. Historia Hæreseos Priscillianæ, a Francisco Girves. Romæ, 1751.
- Gratius*, 402, F. Fasciculus rerum expondarum et fugiendarum, ab Orthuinte Gratio, una cum appendice Scriptorum veterum, qui ecclesiæ Romanæ errores et abusus detegunt et damnant, studio Edwardi Browni. Tomi II. Londini, 1609. *L.*
- Hechtius*, 1948, O. Godfr. de Hechtii Germania sacra et literata. Wirtemberg, 1717.
- Heidegger*, 978, Q. J. H. Heideggeri historia Papatus accedit F. Guicciardini historia Papatus. Amstelodami, 1684.
- Helladius*, 1930, O. Status præsens Ecclesiæ Græcæ, ab Alexandro Helladio. Altorf, 1714.
- Hermant*, 1109, D. Histoire des Ordres religieux, et des Congregations regulieres et séculieres de l'Eglise. Avec l'eloge et la vie en abrégé de leurs saints Patriarches, &c. Et le Catalogue de toutes les maisons et convents de France. Par Monsieur Hermant. 4 tom. A Rouen, 1710. *M.*
- Hesnault*, 623, O. L'Estat de l'eglise, avec le discours des tems, depuis les Apotres jusque sous Charles V. Par Jean de Hesnault. Paris, 1557. *L.*
- Holran*, 856, Q. Quotlibeta venerabilis inceptoris Guillermi Holran de ordine fratrum minorum, emendantur diligenter per eximium virum Cornelium Oudendiick, artium magistrum. Parisiis, MCCCCLXXXVII. *M.*

- Holstenius*, 961, O. Passio SS. Perpetuæ et Felicitatis, cum notis Lucæ Holstenii. Item, Passio Bonifacii Romani martyris. Ejusdem L. Holstenii animadversa ad Martyrologium Romanum Baronii. His accedunt Acta sanctorum martyrum Tarachi, Probi, et Andronici. Ex Cod. MS. Victoris Parisiensis. Parisiis, 1664. *M.*
- Hospinianus*, 563, F. Historia Jesuitica : hoc est, de origine, regulis, constitutionibus, privilegiis, incrementis et progressu ordinis Jesuitarum, à Rodolpho Hospiniano. Tiguri, 1619. *L.*
- 850, F. Rodolphus Hospinianus de Templis : hoc est, de origine, progressu, usu, et abusu Templorum, ac omnino rerum omnium ad templa pertinentium. Genève, 1672.
- Hurd*, 881, F. A new universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies and customs of the whole world. By William Hurd, D. D. Plates. London, 1812.
- Jones*, 1837, D. 9. An essay on the Church. By William Jones, of Nayland. Philadelphia, 1827.
- King*, 686, Q. The rites and ceremonies in the Greek Church in Russia ; containing an account of its doctrine, worship, and discipline. By John G. King, D. D. London, 1772.
- Knox*, 38, Q. The historie of the reformation of the church of Scotland ; with some treatises conducing to the history. By John Knox. London, 1644. *L.*
- Kranz*, 943, Q. Got. Kranzii Historia Ecclesiastica, edidit J. C. Gemeinhardt. Lipsiæ, 1736.
- Kromayer*, 970, Q. H. Kromayeri Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Centuriæ XVI. Lipsiæ, 1673.
- Laderchius*, 733, F. Acta Passionis SS. Crescii et sociorum Martyrum—cura Jacobi Laderchii. Florentiæ, 1707. *M.*
- Lancelotus*, 716, Q. 4. Institut. Juris Canonici, quibus Jus pontificum singulari methodo libris IV. comprehenditur a Joan. Paulo Lanceloto. Lugduni, 1605.
- Latrobe*, 1900, O. 4. Historical account of the present Constitution of the Unitas Fratrum. From the German, of the Rev. B. La Trobe. London, 1775.
- Lenfant*, 745, Q. Histoire du Concile de Constance, tirée principalement d'Auteurs que ont assisté au Concile. Par Jaques Lenfant. Avec portraits. A Amsterdam, 1714. *M.*
- 761, Q. Histoire de la Guerre des Hussites et du Concile de Basle.— Par Jaques Lenfant. Enrichie de Portraits et de Vignettes. 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1731. *M.*
- 760, Q. Histoire du Concile de Pise, et de ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable depuis ce Concile jusqu' au Concile de Constance. Par Jaques Lenfant. Enrichie de Portraits. 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1724. *M.*
- Lucius*, 88, F. Centuriatorum Magdeburgensium Historia Ecclesiastica, per Ludovicum Lucium. Tomi III. Basileæ, 1624. *L.*
- Macquer*, 1539, D. Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Ecclesiastique depuis la Naissance de Jesus Christ, jusqu'à l'année 1700. Par M. Macquer. 2 tom. A Paris, 1757.
- Maimbourg*, 1192, D. Histoire du grand Schisme d'Occident. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg. 2 tom. A Paris, 1680. *M.*
- 1193, D. Histoire du Schisme des Grecs. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg. 2 tom. A Paris, 1682. *M.*
- 1201, D. De l'Arianisme depuis sa Naissance jusqu'à sa fin, avec l'Origine et le progrès de l'Heresie des Sociniens. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg. 3 tom. A Paris, 1682. *M.*
- 1221, D. Traité Historique de l'Etablissement et des Prerogatives

- de l'Eglise de Rome, et de ses Evêques; par Monsieur Maimbourg. A Paris, 1685. *M.*
- Marolles*, 1089, O. Histoire des Souffrances du bien-heureux Martyr Mr. Louis de Marolles, Counseiller du Roi, &c. A La Haye, 1699. *M.*
- Marsh*, 1884, O. 4. Speech, in the House of Lords, on a petition against his examination questions, by H. Marsh, Bishop of Petersborough. London, 1822.
- Mather*, 783, O. Magnalia Christi Americana; or the Ecclesiastical history of New England, from the year 1620, to 1698. By the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D. 2 vols. Hartford, 1822.
- Milner*, 1887, O. 4. Animadversions on Haweis' Church History, by Isaac Milner, D. D. Cambridge, 1800.
- Miræus*, 871, F. Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, sive Nomenclatores VII. veteres. Authore Auberto Miræo. Antverpiæ, 1639.
- Montacutius*, 618, F. Apparatus ad origines ecclesiasticas, collectus R. Montacuto. Oxoniæ, 1635. *L.*
- Moshemius*, 987, O. Jo. Laur. Moshemii dissertationum ad Historiam Ecclesiasticam pertinentium, volumen. Accedit Mich. Geddesii Martyrologium Protestantium Hispanorum, Latinè versum ex Anglico. 1. vol. en 2 tom. Altonaniæ, 1733. *M.*
- 1889, O. 4. Memoirs of the Christian church in China. By Jo. Laur. Mosheim. London, 1750.
- 916, Q. 1. Moshemii historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica. Helmstadii, 1731.
- 916 Q. 2. Appendix ad Hist. Tartar. Eccles. Monumenta et Epistolas exhibens. Helmstadii, 1731.
- Neal*, 1189, O. Neal's history of the Puritans; abridged by Edward Parsons. With the life of the author, by Joshua Toulmin, D. D. Portrait. London, 1811.
- Olearius*, 969, Q. J. G. Olearii bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum cum præfatione Jo. Fr. Buddei. Jenæ, 1711.
- Oudinus*, 174, F. Casimiri Oudini commentarius de Scriptoribus ecclesiæ antiquis usque ad annum Christi 1460 illorumque scriptis adhuc extantibus a Bellarmino, &c. omissis. Tomi III. Francofurti, 1722. *L.*
- Overall*, 243, Q. Bishop Overall's convocation-book, 1606, concerning the government of God's catholic church, and the kingdoms of the whole world. London, 1690. *L.*
- Pagi*, 76, F. Critica, in universos annales Baronii. Auctore Ant. Pagi. Tomi IV. Genève, 1705. *L.*
- Pluquet*, 981, O. Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des egaremens de l'esprit humain par rapport à la religion Chretienne: ou dictionnaire des heresies, des erreurs et des schismes; precedé d'un discours sur la religion primitive des hommes. Par M. Pluquet. 2 tom. A Paris, 1762. *M.*
- Portalis*, 1843, D. 5. Speech of M. Portalis, April 5, 1802, on presenting the convention between France and the Holy See. New York, 1802.
- Priestley*, 1408, O. A general history of the Christian church, from the fall of the western empire to the present time. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D., &c. 4 vols. Northumberland, 1803.
- 1407, O. The same. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1790.
- Ray*, 2429, O. A view of the various systems (religious.) By J. M. Ray. London, 1791.
- Ross*, 143, D. A view of all the religions in the world; with the several church governments, from the creation to this time. By Alexander Ross. London, 1664. *L.*
- Rotho*, 650, O. Analecta sacra nova et mira de rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia

- pro fide et religione gestis. Collectore Daviete Rotho Episcopus. Coloniae, 1617. *L.*
- Sagittarius*, 983, Q. B. C. Sagittarius de martyrum cruciatibus in primitiva ecclesia. Francofurti, 1696.
- Sandius*, 366, Q. Christophori Sandii nucleus historiae ecclesiasticae exhibitus in historia Arianorum, cum appendice. Tomi II. Coloniae, 1676. *L.*
- 1068, O. Bibliotheca anti-trinitarianorum, opus posthumum Christophori Chr. Sandii. Accedunt quaedam alia scripta. Quae omnia simul juncta compendium historiae ecclesiasticae Unitarianorum, qui Sociniani vulgo audiunt, exhibent. Freistadii, 1684. *M.*
- Sarpi*, 196, Q. Historia del concilio Tridentino. Di Pietro Soaves, (Paolo Sarpi.) In Geneva, 1660. *L.*
- 762, Q. Histoire du concile de Trente de Frà Paolo Sarpi Tèologien du Venise. Traduite par M. Amelot de la Houssaie, avec des remarques historiques, politiques, et morales. A Amsterdam, 1686. *M.*
- 1332, D. Discours dogmatique et politique, sur l'origine, &c. des biens ecclesiastiques. Traduit de l'Italien de Fra Paolo. A Perigueux, 1791.
- Schellhorn*, 964, Q. Jo. Georg. Schellhornius de religionis evangelicae in provincia Salisburgensi ortu progressu et fati. Lipsiae, 1732.
- Schilterus*, 959, Q. Jo. Schilterus de libertate ecclesiarum Germaniae, adjectus est de prudentia juris Christianorum. Jenae, 1583.
- Schroeckhius*, 1612, O. Jo. Matthiae Schroeckhii historia religionis et ecclesiae Christianae. Berolini, 1797.
- Schurzfleischius*, 974, Q. C. S. Schurzfleischii historia ecclesiastica, opera et studio G. Wageneri. Wirtemberg, 1744.
- Semler*, 858, O. D. Joh. Sal. Semleri historiae ecclesiasticae selecta capita, cum epitome Canonum, excerptis dogmaticis et tabulis chronologicis. 2 tom. Halae, 1767. *M.*
- Serragli*, 573, D. La Santa Casa Abellita. Del Silvio Serragli. In Ancona, 1665.
- Simon*, 438, O. The history of the original and progress of ecclesiastical revenues. Translated from the French of Richard Simon. London, 1685. *L.*
- Sklerandus*, 976, Q. Historia antiquitatum ecclesiae Christianae. Accurante Ph. Jac. Sklerandro seu, Hartmanno. Lipsiae, 1710.
- Sleidan*, 475, O. Joannis Sleidani de statu religionis et republicae Carolo V. Caesare, commentarii. Argentinae, 1556. *L.*
- Socrates*, 110, F. Socratis Scholastici, et Hermiae Sozomeni historia ecclesiastica. Henricus Valesius latine vertit adjecta est disputatio Archelai Episcopi adversus Manichaeum. Parisiis, 1668.
- Spanhemius*, 174, D. Frederici Spanhemii, summa Historiae Ecclesiastica, a Christo nato usque ad seculum 16. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1689. *L.*
- Spondanus*, 70, F. Henr. Spondani epitome annalium ecclesiasticarum a Caesare Baronio. Tomi II. Moguntiae, 1663. *L.*
- Spotswood*, 449, F. The history of the church of Scotland, from the year of our Lord 203, to the end of the reign of king James VI. By John Spotswood. Third edition. London, 1668. *L.*
- Stillingfleet*, 469, F. Origines Britannicae; or, the antiquities of the British churches. By Edward Stillingfleet. London, 1685. *L.*
- Strype*, 640, F. Annals of the reformation and establishment of religion, and other various occurrences in the church of England, during the first twelve years of Queen Elizabeth's reign. By John Strype. 2 vols. London, 1725. *L.*
- Suicerus*, 246, F. Joannis Casp. Suiceri Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, à patribus Graecis ordine alphabetico. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*
- Theodoretus*, 109, F. Theodoreti et Evagrii histori ecclesiastica; item excerpta

ex historiis Philostorgii et Theodori Lectoris, Græce et Latine per Henricum Valesium. Parisiis, 1673. *L.*

Tillemont, de, 1115, D. Memoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclesiastique des six premiers Siècles. Justifiez par les Citations des Auteurs originaux. Avec une chronologie, où l'on fait un abrégé de l'histoire ecclesiastique et profane; et des notes pour éclaircir les difficultés des faits et de la chronologie. Par le Sr. Lenain de Tillemont. 18 vol. en 27 tom. A Bruxelles, 1694—1709. *M.*

——— 1682, D. Histoire des empereurs et des autres princes qui ont régné durant les six premiers siècles de l'église, des persecutions qu'ils ont faites aux Chrétiens. Avec des notes, &c. Par M. Lenain de Tillemont. 13 tom. A Paris, 1792.

Usher, 412, F. Jacobi Usheri antiquitates Britannicarum ecclesiarum; historia Pelagianismi et de ecclesiarum occidentis continua successione. Londini, 1687. *L.*

Voraigne, 816, F. La Legende dorée et vie des saintz et saintes translatée de Latin en François. Par Jac. Voraigne. A Paris, 1511. *M.*

——— 738, F. The golden legend, the first edition in English. Printed by Caxton. Westminster, 1483. *M.*

Walchius, 944, Q. J. G. Walchii historia ecclesiastica novi Testamenti. Jenæ, 1744.

Wallinus, 990, Q. G. Wallini de Sancta Genovefa disquisitio. Wittebergæ, 1723.

Wilkins, 34, F. Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae a Synodo Verolamienae, A. D. 446, cum constitutionibus aliisque ad historiam ecclesiae Anglicanae spectantibus, a Davide Wilkins collecta. Tomi IV. Londini, 1737. *L.*

Zeltner, 945, Q. G. G. Zeltneri Historia Crypto-Socinismi Altorfinæ, et Martini Ruari, epistolæ. Lipsiæ, 1729.

768, F. Actes des martyrs depuis le temps de Wiclef et de Hus, jusques a present. A Geneve, 1564. *M.*

342, O. The penitential discipline of the primitive church, for the first four hundred years after Christ; with its declension from the fifth century to its present state, impartially represented. London, 1714. *L.*

705, D. Concilii Tridentini Canones et decreta, cum indice librorum prohibitorum jussu Clementis VIII. auctes. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1597. *L.*

716, Q. 2. Decretales D. Gregorii Papæ IX. suæ integritati restitutæ. Lugduni, 1605.

716, Q. 3. Liber Sextus Decretalium D. Bonifacii Papæ VIII. suæ integritati una cum Clementinis et extravagantibus restitutis. Lugduni, 1605.

456, F. 7. Copy of a project for the re-union of both religions in France. London, 1685. *L.*

563, O. Notizie della Santa Casa della gran madre di Dio Maria virgine adorata in Loretta. In Ancona, 1732. *L.*

2340, D. Recueil de toutes les pieces et nouvelles qui ont paru sur les affaires de Jesuites. Tomes 4. A Paris, 1760, 1761.

1123, Q. Señores Hermanos de la Santa Real Hermandad de la Esperanza. Madrid, 1801.

1086, O. Constitutiones provinciales Archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium in conciliis diversis decretas—cum auctorum nominibus.—Constitutiones Othonis pontificii legati in Anglia. Constitutiones Octoboni pontificii legati in concilio Londinensi IV. Anno 1268. Londini, impressum per Richardum Pynson. Ante 1493. *M.*

562, & 595, Q. 5. Articles agreed vpon by the archbishops and bishops of both provinces, and the whole clergie in the convocation, held at London, in the year 1562, for the avoiding diversity of opinion. London, 1628. *L.*

907, F. Report from the committee, to whom the petition of the deputies of United Moravian Churches was referred. London, 1749.

1181, D. The history of the Bohemian persecution; from the beginning of their conversion to Christianity in the year 894, to the year 1632, Ferdinand of Austria reigning. In which the unheard of secrets of policy, counsells, arts, and dreadful judgements are exhibited. London, 1650. *M.*

872, Q. 1. The history of the massacres of the protestants at Paris, and many other places in France, in 1572. *M.*

1887, O. 8. History of the late ecclesiastical oppressions in New England and Vermont, &c. Richmond, 1779.

1900, O. 3. Critical commentary on Archbishop Secker's letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Walpole, concerning bishops in America. Philadelphia, 1771.

1868, O. 4. The charter of Christ's Church, St. Peter's and St. James', the by-laws, &c. Also, the canons, &c. Philadelphia, 1813.

1256, O. Journals of the general conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; from 1784 to 1814 inclusive. With Appendices and three pastoral letters. Philadelphia, 1817.

1871, O. 1. Journals of general conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in 1789, 1792, 1795, 1799, and 1827, with the canons, &c. Philadelphia, 1790, 1827.

1871, O. 2. Journals of five conventions of ditto, in Pennsylvania, beginning with the 7th and ending with the 11th. Philadelphia, 1795.

764, O. Journal of conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held at Philadelphia, 1789 to 1799. Philadelphia, 1799.

778, O. 9. A concise and faithful narrative of the various steps which led to the division among the members of the Associate body in the United States. Philadelphia, 1789.

2014, D. 4. An exposition of the principles and regulations of the Shakers. Albany, 1830.

1868, O. 8. Constitution of the Unitarian Church in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1807.

2235, D. Almanach Ecclesiastique de France, pour 1813. A Paris, 1813.

HISTORY OF THE INQUISITION.

Limborch, 434, F. Historia Inquisitionis, cui subjungitur liber Sententiarum Inquisitionis Tholosanæ ab anno Christi 1307 ad 1322 a Philippo á Limborch. Amstelodami, 1592. *L.*

Llorente, 1155, Q. Memoria historica sobre qual ha sido la opinion nacional de España acerca del tribunal de la Inquisicion, por Don Juan Antonio Llorente. En Madrid, 1812.

Paul, 418, Q. P. Paolo discorso dell' origine, forma, leggi, ed uso dell' ufficio del Inquisitione di Venetia. 1639. *L.*

1353, D. Histoire des Inquisitions, ou l'on rapporte l'origine, &c. de ces tribunaux, et l'extrait du Manuel des Inquisiteurs. Avec figures. 2 tom. A Cologne, 1769.

HISTORY OF FREEMASONRY.

- Cross*, 2156, D. The true masonic chart or hieroglyphic monitor. By Jeremy L. Cross. New Haven, 1820.
- 1983, D. The templar's chart. By Jeremy L. Cross. New Haven, 1821.
- 2232, D. The mystic beauties of Freemasonry developed. By an ancient brother. Salem, 1822.
- 2233, O. 3. Jachin and Boaz; or, an authentic key to Freemasonry, ancient and modern. New York, 1802.
- 2019, D. 16. Regulations of the royal grand arch chapter of Massachusetts. Boston, 1814.

JEWISH HISTORY, ANTIQUITIES, AND LITERATURE.

- Basnage*, 1603, D. Histoire des Juifs, depuis Jesus Christ jusqu'a present. Pour servir de Continuation à l'histoire de Joseph. Par Mr. Basnage. 15 tom. A La Haye, 1716.
- Bayer*, 708, Q. Franc. Perezii Bayerii de nummis Hebræo-Samaritanis. 2 tom. Valentia. 1781—1790.
- Bertram*, 931, D. Cornelius Bertramus de republica Ebræorum. Lug. Bat., 1651.
- Bicheno*, 1887, O. 6. On the restoration of the Jews. By James Bicheno. London, 1800.
- Buddæus*, 618, O. Joannis Francisci Buddæi, introductio ad Historiam et Philosophiam Hebræorum. Halæ Saxonæ, 1702. *L.*
- Buxtorf*, 458, O. Joannis Buxtorfii, Synagoga Judaica. Basileæ, 1661. *L.*
- Cunæus*, 780, 881, & 930, D. Petrus Cunæus, de republica Hebræorum. Lug. Bat., 1532. *L.*
- Didacus*, 861, F. De Ornatu et Vestibus Aaronis. A Doctore D. Didaco de Castillo. Antverpiæ, 1663.
- Eber*, 225, D. 5. Brevis historia populi Judaici, autore Paulo Ebero. Wittebergæ, 1562.
- Fleury*, 1526, D. Les mœurs des Israélites; par M. Fleury, prêtre. A Bruxelles, 1732.
- Gentius*, 828, O. Tribus Judæ Salomon Fil. Virgæ. Complectens varias Calamitates, Martyria, Dispersiones, Accusationes, Ejectiones, aliasque res Judæorum ab everso Hierosolymorum templo ad hæc ferè tempora usque: &c. De Hebræo in Latinum versa a Georgio Gentio. Amstelodami, 1680. *M.*
- Godwyn*, 404, Q. Moses and Aaron; civil and ecclesiastical rites, used by the ancient Hebrews, observed and opened at large, for the clearing of many obscure texts thorowout the whole scripture. By Thomas Godwyn. Twelfth edition. London, 1672. *L.*
- 1945, O. Idem, Latine reddita. Bremæ, 1722.

- Günter*, 713, D. 2. De variis Siclis et Talentis Hebræorum. Curante Henr. Günterus Thulemarius. Erfurti, 1676.
- Harmer*, 1893, O. 5. Account of the Jewish doctrine of the resurrection of the dead, by Thomas Harmer. London, 1771.
- Hottinger*, 966, & 971, Q. De Jure Hebræorum ductu R. Levi. J. H. Hottinger. Tiguri, 1655.
- Jahn*, 2514, O. The history of the Hebrew Commonwealth to the destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 72, by John Jahn, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1829.
- Josephus*, 490, F. Flavii Josephi Opera, Græce. Basileæ, 1544.
- 989, O. Flavii Josephi, omnia quæ extant Opera, è Græco in Latinum traducta, Rufino Aquileiense interprete. 3 tom. Lugduni, 1546. *M.*
- 73, F. Josephi Opera omnia, cum versione et notis Joannis Hudson. Tomi II. Oxoniæ, 1720. *L.*
- 1383, D. The genuine works of Flavius Josephus; translated by William Whiston, A. M. With three dissertations. 6 vols. New York, 1810.
- Leonis*, 2247, D. 2. Leonis Mutinensis Opuscula de Ceremoniis, et Consuetudinibus hodie Judæos inter receptis, observatisque. Opera Richardo Simon. Francofurti, 1692.
- Levi*, 966, & 971, Q. Juris Hebræorum leges CCLXI. ductu R. Levi, Bargelonnitæ, à Joh. Hen. Hottingero. Tiguri, 1655.
- 1875, O. 1. Letters to Dr. Priestley, to Mr. Cooper, to Mr. Bicheno, &c. By David Levi. London, 1789.
- Lewis*, 731, O. Origines Hebrææ; or, the antiquities of the Hebrew republick. Containing the origin of the Hebrews; their civil and ecclesiastical governments; their places of worship; and their religion. By Thomas Lewis. 2 vols. London, 1724. *L.*
- Maimonides*, 896, F. Mischna, sive totius Hebræorum Juris, Rituum, Antiquitatum, ac Legum Oratum systema, cum clarissimorum Rabbiorum Maimonidis et Bartenorie commentariis integris, latinitate donavit ac notis illustravit. Gulielmus Surenhusius. Tomi VI. Amstelodami, 1698.
- 583, Q. Porta Mosis; sive Dissertationes aliquot a R. Mose Maimonide, suis in varias Mishnaioth, sive textus Talmudici partes, commentariis præmissa, quæ ad universam fere Judæorum disciplinam aditum aperiunt. Opera Edwardi Pocockii. Oxoniæ, 1655. *L.*
- Pedahzur*, 738, O. The book of religion, ceremonies and prayers of the Jews; as practised in their synagogues and families, on all occasions. Translated from the Hebrew. By Gamaliel Ben Pedahzur. London, 1738. *L.*
- Reland*, 1058, O. & 1945, O. 2. Antiquitates sacræ veterum Hebræorum breviter delineatæ, ab Hadriano Relando. Trajecti Batavorum, 1708. Lipsiæ, 1724. *M.*
- 1100, O. Hadriani Relandi de spoliis templi Hierosolymitani in arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis, liber singularis. Cum tabulis æneis. Trajecti, 1716. *M.*
- Schickardus*, 145, D. Wilhelmi Schickardi Horologium Ebræum, sive consilium quomodo sancta lingua spatio 24 horarum apprehendi queat. Londini, 1722.
- Sigonius*, 956, Q. Car. Sigonius de republica Ebræorum. Helmestadii, 1685.
- Spencer*, 905, F. De legibus Hebræorum, ritualibus, et earum rationibus, autore Joanne Spencero S. T. D. Cantabrigiæ, 1685.
- 38, F. Idem, cum recensitionibus Leonardo Chappellow. Tomi II. Cantabrigiæ, 1727. *L.*
- Venture*, 1080, O. Calendrier Hebraïque, qui contient tous les Roshodes, Samedis, Solemnités et Jeunes de l'année. Avec les nouvelles lunes et Tecufot, &c. Par M. Venture. Augmenté de trois tables des Poids et Mesures, &c. A Amsterdam, 1770. *M.*

- Wagenseil*, 941, Q. J. C. Wagenseilii sota: hoc est liber Mischnicus de uxore adulteri suspecta. Altorfii, Nov. 1674.
- 74, Q. Raju sus sechar chodesch Schenischaddis mischoune. Amstelodami, 1570. *L.*
- 361, Q. Sepher kizur sehanai luchas chavris em mataura bessera. Amstelodami, 1505. *L.*
- 413, D. Seder Zephillos rosch Haschonar fajom kippor. *L.*
- 424, Q. Schilchan ærach mattaur aurach chaim. Cracoviæ, 1683. *L.*
- 585, Q. Sepher haggilgolim. Frankford, 1644. *L.*
- 178, D. Schilcham Ærach. Hebraice. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*
- 328, D. Mishna Hebraica. *L.*
- 2269, D. Sepher Dibrei Elochim.

BIBLE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, &c.

- Fernandez*, 2484, O. Relacion historica de las Misiones de los Indios que se llaman Chiquitos, escrita por el Padre Juan Patricio Fernandez. Madrid, 1726.
- Humphreys*, 720, O. An historical account of the incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts: from its foundation to the year 1728. By David Humphreys. London, 1730. *L.*
- Junius*, 1186, Q. „Of the conversion of five thousand nine hundred East Indians in the isle of Formosa, by means of M. Ro. Junius, with a postscript of the gospel's good success among the West Indians in New England. London, 1650.
- Millar*, 121, O. The history of the propagation of Christianity, and the overthrow of Paganism. By Robert Millar. Third edition. 2 vols. London, 1731. *L.*
- Reynolds*, 1187, Q. A further accompt of the progresse of the gospel amongst the Indians in New England, by Ed. Reynolds. London, 1659.
- Webster*, 2247, O. 12 Speeches of Messrs. Webster, Frelinghuysen and others, at the Sunday school meeting in the city of Washington. Philadelphia, 1831.
- 1889, O. 3. View of the missions of the Moravians, &c. London, 1771.
- 2024, D. Constituciones para el regimen de la asociacion de Jesus sacramentado. Cartagena, 1810.
- 956, F. Real orden para aprobar los Estatutos de Señoras de los Niños expositos. Malaga, 1796.
- 1870, & 2232, O. Address and reports of the bible society at Philadelphia, its constitution, &c. Philadelphia, 1809 & 1828.
- 2263, O. 16. Constitution and address of the bible association of Friends in America. Philadelphia, 1829.
- 1869, O. 1. The constitution and reports of the society for the advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania, &c. Philadelphia, 1812, 1827.
- 2251, O. 7. Proceedings of the committee of the yearly meeting of Friends of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, &c. for the improvement of the Indian natives. Philadelphia, 1805.
- 1869, O. 4. Address of directors of the domestic and foreign missionary society, &c. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 1869, O. 3. Report of the common prayer book society. Philadelphia, 1819.
- 2247, O. 13. Constitution of the society for the support of first day or Sunday schools. Philadelphia, 1810.

1869, 5. & 2247, O. 14. Address of the managers of the American Sunday school union. Philadelphia, 1826.

1888, O. 4. Plans of the Sunday schools and school of industry at Bath. Bath, 1789.

1488, D. 6. Abstract of the proceedings of the corporation for the relief of the widows, &c. of clergymen, &c. Philadelphia, 1770.

1894, O. 11. Account of the corporation for the relief of the widows and children of clergymen. With a sermon, October 10, 1769, by Dr. W. Smith. Philadelphia, 1770.

2232, O. 5. Report of the managers of the indigent widows' society. Philadelphia, 1819.

2019, D. 2. & 2232, O. 7. Address and report to the public of the society for the encouragement of faithful domestics. Philadelphia, 1830.

2019, D. 5. Report of the managers of the Magdalen society for 1826. Philadelphia.

2019, D. 6. Plan of the fuel savings society of Philadelphia. 1821.

1846, Q. 5. & 1908, O. 3. Rules for the St. Andrew's society in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1751.

1908, O. 6. Rules, &c. of the society of the sons of St. George. Philadelphia, 1772.

MYTHOLOGY.—MAHOMEDANISM.

Baltus, 1736, O. Reponse a l'Histoire des Oracles, de M. de Fontenelle.—Dans laquelle on refute le systeme de Mr. Van-Dale; et l'on etablit le sentiment des Peres de l'Eglise. Par P. Baltus. 2 tom. A Strasburg, 1707.

Banier, 27, D. La Mythologie et les Fables expliquées par l'Histoire, par l'Abbé Banier. Tomi VIII. A Paris, 1738. *L.*

Blackwell, 1538, O. Letters concerning Mythology. By Thomas Blackwell. London, 1748.

Boccacio, 548, F. 2. Genealogiæ Deorum Joannis Boccatii, cum demonstrationibus in formis Arborum designatis. Venetiis, 1494.

Brun, Le, 893, O. Histoire critique des Pratiques superstitieuses, qui ont seduit les Peuples et embarrassé les Savans. Avec la Methode et les Principes pour discerner les effets naturels d'avec ceux qui ne le sont pas. Par le Rev. Pere Pierre Le Brun. 3 tom. A Amsterdam, 1733. *M.*

Burigny, 132, D. Histoire de la Philosophie Payenne ou sentimens des Philosophes et des Peuples payens sur Dieu, sur l'Ame et sur les devoirs de la l'homme, par M. Burigny. Tomi II. A la Haye, 1724. *L.*

Comitis, 605, & 970, O. Natalis Comitis Mythologiæ, sive explicationis fabularum, libri decem. Ejusdem libri III. de Venatione. Accessit G. Linocerii Musarum Mythologia, et Anonymi Observationum in totam de Diis Gentium Narrationem Libellus. Genevæ, 1618. *M.* Hanoviæ, 1619. *L.*

——— 1206, O. & 4, D. Natalis Comitis Mythologiæ, sive explicationis fabularum, libri decem: Ejusdem libri III. de Venatione. Addita Mythologia Musarum a Geofredo Linocerio. Francofurti, 1588, 1596. *M.* *L.*

Fontenelle, 1563, D. Histoire des oracles, par Fontenelle. Paris, 1700.

- Formey*, 1577, D. *Le Philosophe Payen. Ou pensées de Pline; avec un Commentaire littéraire et moral.* Par Mr. Formey. 3 tom. A Leide. 1759.
- Gale*, 83, O. *Opuscula Mythologica, ethica et physica, Græcè et Latinè, collecta a Thoma Gale.* Cantabrigiæ, 1671. *L.*
- 507, O. *Historiæ Poeticæ Scriptores antiqui, Apollodorus Atheniensis, Conon Grammaticus, Ptolemæus Hephest. F. Parthenius Nicensio, Antoninus Liberalis, Græcè et Latinè, a Thoma Gale.* Parisiis, 1675. *L.*
- Herbert*, 515, Q. & 964, O. *De Religione Gentilium, Errorumque apud eos causis.* Authore Edoardo, Barone Herbert de Cherbury, &c. Amstelodami, 1700, & 1669. *L. M.*
- 930, O. *The antient religion of the Gentiles, and causes of their errors considered, &c.* By Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury, &c. London, no date. *M.*
- Howell*, 1402, O. *A Mythological, Etymological, and Historical Dictionary, &c. extracted from the analysis of ancient Mythology.* By William Howell, B. D. London, 1793.
- Hyde*, 267, Q. *Historia religionis veterum Persarum, eorumque Magorum, nova Abrahami Mithræ, Vestæ, Manetis, &c. historia. Angelorum officia ex Persarum sententia; annus Persicus antiquissimus; Zoroastris vita, ejusque et aliorum Vaticinia de Messia; Primitivæ Opinionones de Deo et de hominum origine. Liber Magorum Sadder, &c.* A Thoma Hyde. Oxoniæ, 1700. *L.*
- Hyginus*, 78, D. C. *Julii Hygini Fabulæ ad omnium Poetarum lectionem mire necessariam.* Lugduni, 1608. *L.*
- 115, D. *Idem. Cum notis Joannis Schefferi et Thomæ Munckeri.* Hamburgi, 1674. *L.*
- 760, F. C. *Julii Hygini Fabularum liber, ejusdem Poeticon Astronomicon libri quatuor. Quibus accedunt—Palæphatus de fabulosis Narrationibus. F. Fulgentii Mythologiarum, lib. III. Ejusdem de Vocum antiquarum Interpretatione, lib. I.—Phurnuti de Natura Deorum speculatione—Albricus de Deorum imaginibus—Arati Phænomenôn fragmenta, Germ. Cæsare interp. Ejusdem Phænomena, Græce, cum interp. Latina.—Procli de Sphæra libellus, Græce et Latine.* Basileæ, 1570. *M.*
- Iamblichus*, 843, & 845, D. *Iamblichus de Mysteriis Ægyptiorum, Chaldæorum, et Assyriorum.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1552, 1607. *L.*
- Jablonski*, 885, O. *Pauli Ernesti Jablonski Pantheon Ægyptiorum, sive de Diis eorum Commentariis, cum Prolegomenis de religione et Theologia Ægyptiorum.* 3 partes in 1 vol. Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1750. *M.*
- Lord*, 632, Q. *A display of two foraign sects in the East Indies, viz. the sect of the Banians, the ancient natives of India, and the sect of the Persees, the ancient inhabitants of Persia; with the religion and manners of each sect.* By Henry Lord. London, 1630. *L.*
- Mahomet*, 237, Q. *Alcoranus, ad optimorum Codicum fidem editus ab Abrahamo Hinckelman.* Hamburgi, 1694. *L.*
- 167, F. *Alcorani textus universus arabicus, cum versione latina, appositis unicuique capiti notis atque refutatione.* Auctore Ludovico Marracio. Patavii, 1698. *L.*
- 610, D. *L'Alcoran de Mahomet traduit d'Arabe en François, par le Sieur du Ryer.* A Paris, 1672. *L.*
- 2550, O. *Le Coran, traduit de l'Arabe, précédé de la vie de Mahomet, par M. Savary.* 2 vols. A la Mecque, 1793.
- 1571, D. *L'Alcoran de Mahomet. Traduit de l'Arabe, par André Du Ryer. Avec des Observations, &c. par M. George Sale, &c. Avec figures.* 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1775.

- Mahomet*, 520, Q. Josephi Patriarchæ historia ex Alcorano, Arabicè cum triplice versione Latina et Scholiis Thomæ Erpenii. Leidæ, 1617. *L.*
- Muncker*, 99, O. Mythographia Latina; C. Julius Hyginus, Fab. Planciades Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus et Albricus Philosophus ex *recensione* et cum commentariis Thomæ Munckeri. Amstelodami, 1681. *L.*
- Noël*, 1045, D. Abrégé de la Mythologie universelle, ou Dictionnaire de la Fable; par Fr. Noël. A Paris, 1805. *M.*
- Opsopæus*, 505, O. Sibyllina Oracula ex veteribus codicibus aucta, renovata et notis illustrata a D. Joanne Opsopæo Brettano. Parisiis, 1607. *L.*
- 505, O. 2. Oracula magica Zoroastris cum Scholiis, studio Johannis Opsopæo. Parisiis, 1607.
- 505, O. 2. Oracula metrica Jovis, Appollonis, Hecatis et aliorum, à Joanne Opsopæo collecta. Parisiis, 1607.
- Pernety*, 995, O. Les Fables Egyptiennes et Grecques dévoilées et réduites au même principe, avec une Explication des Hieroglyphes et de la Guerre de Troye: par Dom Antoine Joseph Pernety. Dictionnaire Mytho-Hermetique, dans lequel on trouve les Allegories fabuleuses des Poetes, les Metaphores, les Enigmes et les Termes barbares des Philosophes Hermetiques expliqués, par le même. 3 tom. A Paris, 1786, 1787. *M.*
- Reland*, 282, D. Hadriani Relandi de religione Mohammedia. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1717. *L.*
- 1468, D. La Religion des Mahometans exposée par leurs propres Docteurs, avec des Eclaircissemens, &c. &c. Tirée du Latin de Mr. Reland. Avec une Confession de Foi Mahommetane. A La Haye. 1721.
- Pitts*, 1509, D. A faithful account of the religion and manners of the Mahometans. By Joseph Pitts, of Exon. Map, &c. London, 1738.
- Pluche*, *Le*, 1366, D. Histoire du Ciel, ou l'on recherche l'Origine de l'Idolatrie, et les Meprises de la Philosophie sur la formation des Corps Celestes et de toute la Nature, par Noel le Pluche. 2 tom. A Paris, 1757.
- Pomey*, 1093, D. Pantheum Mythicum, seu fabulosa Deorum Historia. Auctore P. Francisco Pomey, e Soc. Jesu. Cum figuris. Ultrajecti, 1701, *M.*
- Turpin*, 1557, D. Histoire de la Vie de Mahomet, legislateur de l'Arabie. Par M. Turpin. 3 tom. A Paris, 1773.
- Vedam*, 1354, D. L'Ezour Vedam, ou Ancien Commentaire du Vedam, contenant l'exposition des opinions religieuses et philosophiques des Indiens. Traduit du Sanscretan par un Brame. Avec des Notes, &c. &c. 2 tom. A Yverdon, 1778.
- Valpy*, 1764, D. Elements of mythology, by A. J. Valpy, M. A. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Van Dale*, 226, D. Antonius Van Dale, de Oraculis Ethnicorum. Amstelodami, 1683. *L.*
- Vitoria*, 1164, Q. Teatro de los Dioses de la Gentilidad, autor el P. Fr. Baltasar de Vitoria, tomos III. Barcelona, 1722, 1738.
- Vossius*, 414 F. & 502, Q. Gerardus Joannes Vossius, de Theologia Gentili et Physiologia Christiana; sive de origine ac progressu Idololatriæ ad veterum gesta, ac rerum naturam redactæ. Amstelodami, 1668, 1642. *L.*
- 2233, O. Description of the ten ancient Javan Deities, at the New York Museum. New York, 1830.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

GENERAL LAW.—LAW OF NATURE AND NATIONS.—TREATIES.

- Bayfius*, 1126, Q. 1. Lazari Bayfii, Annotationes in legem II. de Captivis et postliminio reversis, in quibus tractatur, ubi de Re navali, et annot. in tractatum de auro et argento legato, ubi de vestimentis et vasculorum generibus, &c. Basilie, 1541.
- Bellers*, 909, Q. 11. A delineation of universal law. By Fettiplace Bellers.—London, 1750. 3d edit. London, 1754.
- Budd*, 47, D. Joannis Francisci Buddei, selecta juris Naturæ et gentium. Halæ-Saxonie, 1704. *L.*
- Burlamaqui*, 1108, D. Elemens du Droit Naturel, par M. J. Jaques Burlamaqui. Ouvrage posthume. A Lausanne, 1783. *M.*
- 1121, D. Principes ou Elemens du Droit Politique. Par M. J. J. Burlamaqui. Ouvrage posthume. A Lausanne, 1784. *M.*
- Bynkershoek*, 1540, O. Traité du Juge competent des Ambassadeurs, tant pour le Civil, que pour le Criminel. Traduit du Latin de Mr. de Bynkershoek, par Jean Barbeyrac. A La Haye, 1723.
- Capmany*, 1146, Q. Codigo de las Costumbres Maritimas del libro del Consulado, por D. Antonia de Capmany y de Monpalu. Madrid, 1791.
- Cicero*, 139, F. 14. Q. M. Tullii Ciceronis de legibus, vide *Operum tom. II.*
- 1573, D. Traité des Loix, de Cicéron, traduit par M. Morabin; avec des Notes. Latin et François. A Paris, 1777.
- Cumberland*, 517, O. & 105, D. Disquisitio Philosophica de Legibus Naturæ, in qua etiam Philosophiæ Hobbianæ elementa considerantur et refutantur, auctore Richardo Cumberland. Lubecæ et Francofurti, 1683. *L.*
- Duane*, 1801, O. 8. Law of Nations investigated, &c. By W. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Felice*, 1709, O. Leçons de Droit de la Nature et des Gens, par M. Le Professeur de Felice. 2 tom. A Yverdon, 1779.
- Grijalva*, 965, F. Ex Jure Publico excerptæ propositiones de sum. princip. suprema potestate. Jo. Mic. Grijalva. offert. Vallisorleti, 1790.
- Grotius*, 108 & 16, O. Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli ac Pacis in quibus jus naturæ et gentium; item juris publici præcipua explicantur; cui accedit ejusdem Dissertatio de mari libero et Libellus de æquitate, indulgentia et facilitate. Amstelodami, 1712. *L.*
- 766, Q. Le Droit de la Guerre et de la Paix. Par Hugues Grotius. Nouvelle Traduction, par Jean Barbeyrac, avec les Notes de l'Auteur même, qui n'avoient point encore paru en François; et de nouvelles Notes du Traducteur. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1724. *M.*
- 101, F. The rights of war and peace; by Hugo Grotius, with the notes of J. Barbeyrac. London, 1738. *L.*

Montesquieu, 1526, O. *The Spirit of Laws*. Translated from the French of M. de Secondat, Baron de Montesquieu. By Thomas Nugent, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1766.

— 2330, D. *Analyse raisonnée de l'Esprit des Loix du president Montesquieu*, Par M. Pequet. Paris, 1758.

Plato, 123, 368, & 436, F. *Plato de legibus, et Epinomis, vide Operum tom. II.*

Puffendorf, 381, F. *The law of nature and nations*, by the Baron Puffendorff. Translated into English. Oxford, 1703. *L.*

— 279, Q. S. *Puffendorffii de Jure Naturæ et Gentium libri octo*. Editio Secunda. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1684. *L.*

— 109, O. S. *Puffendorffii de Officio hominis et civis juxta legem naturalem, cum selectis variorum notis maxime Thomæ Johnson*. Londini, 1737. *L.*

— 445, D. S. *Puffendorffii element Jurisprudenciæ universalis*. Hagæ-Comitum, 1660. *L.*

Vattel, 1403, O. *The law of nations; or, Principles of the law of nature; applied to the conduct and affairs of Nations and Sovereigns*. By M. de Vattel. Translated from the French. Dublin, 1792.

Volney, 1906, O. 2. *La Loi Naturelle, ou Catechisme du Citoyen Français; par C. F. Volney*. A Londres, 1796.

Ward, 1284, O. *An enquiry into the foundation and history of the law of nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans, to the age of Grotius*. By Robert Ward, Esq. &c. 2 vols. London, 1795.

Wicquefort, 1077, O. *Memoires touchant les Ambassadeurs et les Ministres publics*. Par M. de Wicquefort. A La Haye, 1677. *M.*

93, F. *Recueil des Traités de paix, d'alliance, de commerce, &c. et d'autres actes publics, faits entre les puissances de l'Europe, et des autres parties du monde, servant à établir les droits des princes, et de fondement à l'histoire*. IV tomes. A Amsterdam, 1700. *L.*

642, O. *Nouveau recueil de Traitez d'alliance, de treve, de paix, de garantie et de commerce faits et conclus entre les rois, princes et etats souverains de l'Europe depuis la paix de Munster jusqu'à l'année 1709*. Par J. Du Mont. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1710. *L.*

189, O. *A general collection of treatys, declarations of war, manifestos, and other publick papers, relating to peace and war; from the year 1648 to 1713, inclusive*. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1732. *L.*

1451, I. & 2325, D. *Treaty of amity, commerce and navigation, between his Britannic majesty and the United States of America, &c. conditionally ratified by the senate, &c. June 24, 1795*. With an appendix. Philadelphia, 1795.

722, O. 1. *The definite treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America, signed at Paris, the third of September, 1783*.

938, F. *A collection of Indian treaties and conferences. 1744—1758*. Philadelphia, printed by B. Franklin.

ANCIENT, FEUDAL, CIVIL, AND CANON LAW, &c.

- Alciatus*, 296, D. Andreae Alciati, Jurisconsulti Mediolanensis, Parergon juris. Ticini, 1539. *L.*
- Brisson*, 229, Q. Barnabæ Brissonii, de ritu nuptiarum et jure connubiorum, libri. Parisiis, 1564. *L.*
- Calvin*, 188, O. & 902, F. Lexicon juridicum Juris Cæsarei simul et canonici; feudalis item, civilis, criminalis, theoretici ac practici, studio et opera Joannis Calvinii, alias Kahl. Genevæ, 1653—1622.
- Capomanes*, 1153, Q. Tratado de la regalia de Amortizacion, escribió Don Pedro Rodriguez Capomanes, en Madrid, 1765.
- Cuiacius*, 420, Q. 2. Jacobi Cuiacii recitationes ad titulum digestorum de justitia et jure. Spiræ Nemetum, 1595.
- Dalrymple*, 1476, D. An essay towards a general history of feudal property in Great Britain. By John Dalrymple, Esq. London, 1758.
- Dew*, 2507, O. A report of the judgment of Dew vs. Clark, delivered by Sir John Nicholl, edited by John Haggard. London, 1826.
- Gmenerus*, 2548, O. Xaverii Gmeneri institutiones Juris Ecclesiastici ad principia juris naturæ et civitatis, methodo geometrica adornatæ et Germaniæ accomodatæ tom II. Viennæ, 1782.
- Goblerus*, 235, D. Justini, G. Gobleri, Institutiones imperiales latino-germanice. Coloniae, 1565. *L.*
- Gothofred*, 738, Q. & 22, O. Corpus Juris civilis, a Dionysio Gothofredo I. C. recognitum. Tomi II. in I. Lugduni, 1589. Amstelodami, 1664.
- 638, D. Jacobi Gothofredi, manuale juris civilis Romani, continens historiam, bibliothecam et seriem librorum ac titulorum in digestis et in codice. Lugduni Batavorum, 1676. *L.*
- Gravina*, 1397, D. Esprit des loix Romaines. Ouvrage traduit du Latin de Jean-Vincent Gravina. Par M. Requier. 3 tom. A Paris, 1766.
- Halifax*, 1325, O. An analysis of the Roman civil law; in which a comparison is occasionally made between the Roman laws and those of England, &c. By Samuel Halifax, LL. D. &c. Cambridge, 1779.
- Hockman*, 956, Q. 2. Henr. Christoph. Hockmanni, de benedictione nuptiarum, Commentatio. Altdorfii, 1585.
- Hooker*, 583, & 602, F. Eight books of the lawes of ecclesiasticall politie, with certayne tractates and sermons. By Richard Hooker. London, 1617 and 1662.
- 814, F. Of the lawes of ecclesiasticall politie, eight bookes. By Richard Hooker. London, 1676. *M.*
- Justinian*, 832, & 1260, D. Justiniani, Sacratissimi Principis, Institutionum libri quatuor. Additi sunt Tituli Digestor.—de Verborum Significatione et Regulis Juris. Amstelodami, 1687. *M.*
- 80, D. Justiniani Institutiones cum subjuncta Theophili Paraphraseos versione Latina. C. A. Fabroti. Lugduni Batavorum, 1715. *L.*
- 2125, D. Institutiones Justiniani illustratæ et cum jure Gallico collatæ, autore Claudio de Ferriere. Parisiis, 1676.
- Kolling*, 2012, D. 2. Memoire an den Kaiserlichen Gerichtshof zu Hamburg in Sachen Catherina Maria Kolling. Hamburg, 1812.
- Lancelotus*, 716, Q. 1. Corpus Juris Canonici emendatum et notis illustratum. Gregorii XIII. Pont. Max. jussu editum, indicibus variis et novis et appendice, Pauli Lanceloti. Lugduni, 1605.

- Lindenbrogius*, 333, F. Codex Legum Antiquarum, quibus accedunt Formulæ solennes priscae publicorum privatorumque negotiorum, ex bibliotheca Fr. Lindenbrogi. Francofurti, 1613. *L.*
- Lipsius*, 337, Q. Justi Lipsii Politica, sive civilis doctrina. Lugduni Batavorum, 1589.
- Moetjens*, 354, O. Les Loix Civiles dans leur ordre naturel. Par Adrian Moetjens. Tomi III. A Paris, 1695. *L.*
- Palacios*, 1160, Q. Institutiones de Derecho Civil de Castilla, que escribieron los Doctores Asso y Manuel Ennendedas. Por el Dr. Joaquin Maria Palacios. Madrid, 1806.
- Pilate*, 1520, O. Traité des Loix Civiles, par M. Pilate de Tassulo. 2 tom. A la Haye, 1746.
- Rukker*, 996, Q. Dictatorum clarissimi viri J. C. Rukkeri, de jure civili, tomi 4. MS.
- Selden*, 624, Q. The history of tithes; that is, the practice of payment of them; the positive laws made for them, and the opinions touching the right of them. By John Selden. London, 1618. *L.*
- Spangenberg*, 2339, O. Repertorium der Französischen Gesetze von Ernest Spangenberg. Hamburg, 1811.
- Spelman*, 46, F. Leges Anglo Saxonice ecclesiasticæ et civiles, comprehedentes leges Edwardi, Gulielmi Conquestoris et Henrici Primi; nec non Codicem veterum Statutorum Angliæ et Dissertationem de Jure Feudali veterum Saxonum subjungitur Henry Spelman. Londini, 1721. *L.*
- Wood*, 135, O. A new institute of the imperial or civil law; with notes and an introductory treatise of the first principles of laws in general. By Thomas Wood. London, 1721. *L.*
- Zouch*, 770, D. Richardi Zouchei, Elementa Jurisprudentiæ definitionibus, regulis et sententiis selectioribus juris civilis illustrata. Amstelodami. *L.*
- 500, O. Observation upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the kings of England. London, 1689. *L.*
- 849, D. De Legibus Romanis, Consultationibusque. Lugd. Bat. 1689. *L.*
- 2021, D. 4. Nachricht zu die Unterthanen des Königreichs Westphalen. Quedlinberg, 1813.

COMMON LAW—MARITIME, COMMERCIAL, CONSTITUTIONAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS LAW.

- Anderson*, 1231, O. The speeches and judgment of the lords of council and session in Scotland, upon the important cause, George James, Duke of Hamilton and others, pursuers; against Archibald Douglas, Esq., defender. Taken down and published by William Anderson, writer, &c. Edinburgh, 1768.
- Bacon*, 779, & 1609, O. The Englishman's right, a dialogue between a barrister and a juryman, by Sir John Hales; and an introductory essay on the duty of a judge. By Lord Bacon. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Barrington*, 888, Q. & 1467, O. Observations on the more ancient statutes, from Magna Charta to the twenty-first of James I. Cap. XXVII.—With an appendix, being a proposal for new modelling the statutes. By the Hon. Daines Barrington. London, 1769.
- Beawes*, 831, F. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva; or, the merchant's directory.—

Being a complete guide to all men in business, &c. with an account of our trading companies, colonies, &c. By Wyndham Beawes, Esq. &c. London, 1761.

Blackstone, 1388, D. Commentaries on the laws of England. By Sir William Blackstone, Kt. &c. Portrait. 4 vols. London, 1786.

——— 1849, O. 9. Reply to Dr. Priestley's remarks on his commentaries. By Sir William Blackstone. London, 1769.

Blount, 946, O. Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Antient tenures of land, and jocular customs of some manors. By Thomas Blount. London, 1679. *M.*

Boult, 488, O. A supplement to the abridgement of all the statutes, from October 24, 1704, to April 1, 1708. By Henry Boult. London, 1708. *L.*

Brockden, 159, F. The precedent book of Richard Brockden, attorney at law, of Furnival's Inn, Holborn, Middlesex, written with his own hand. *L.*

Capmany, 1146, Q. Código de las Costumbres Maritimas de Barcelona, por D. Antonio de Capmany y de Monpalu. Madrid, 1791.

Christie, 1830, O. 3. The French constitution; September 3, 1791. Translated by Thomas Christie. London, 1791.

Coke, 1158, D. The complete copy-holder; being a learned discourse of the antiquity and nature of manors and copy-holds, with all things thereto incident. By Sir Edward Coke, Knight. With a supplement, &c. London, 1673. *M.*

Cooper, 2497, O. A brief account of some of the most important proceedings in parliament relative to the defects in the administration of Justice. By C. P. Cooper, Esq. London, 1828.

——— 2506, O. Letters sur la Cour de la Chancellerie d'Angleterre, par M. C. P. Cooper. Paris, 1830.

Cowell, 564, Q. The interpreter; or booke, containing the signification of words, wherein such words or termes, as are mentioned in law writers are explained. By John Cowell. London, 1637.

Coxe, 1803, O. 12. Laws of the United States, relating to direct taxes, &c. Prepared by Alexander S. Coxe. Philadelphia, 1813.

Dalton, 594, F. The Countrey Justice, containing the practice of the justices of the peace out of their sessions. By M. Dalton. London, 1661.

Fortescue, 1117, O. & 575, D. A learned commendation of the politique lawes of Englande; vvherein, by most pitthy reasons and euident demonstrations, they are plainelye proued farre to excell all other lawes of the world. Translated from the Latine of Lord Chancellour Fortescue. By Robert Mulcaster. London, 1567. *L.* 1599. *M.*

Freeman, 2026, D. The town officer. By S. Freeman, Esq. Portland, 1791.

Gatzert, 786, Q. Christiani Hartmanni Samuelis Gatzert Commentatio Juris Exotici historico-litteraria de jure communi Angliae—of the common law of England. Gottingæ, 1765. *M.*

Hales, 779, & 1609, O. The Englishman's right, a dialogue between a barrister and a juryman, by Sir John Hales; and an introductory essay on the duty of a judge. By Lord Bacon. Philadelphia, 1798.

Hargrave, 1361, O. A collection of tracts relative to the law of England, from MSS. now first edited, by Francis Hargrave, Esq. &c. Dublin, 1787.

Hopkins, 2225, O. 1. Statement of facts which led to the case of Stockton vs. Hopkins. By Thomas Hopkins. Philadelphia, 1808.

Jacob, 239, F. A new law dictionary. By Giles Jacob. London, 1739. *L.*

Jefferson, 2150, D. A manual of parliamentary practice. By Thomas Jefferson. Washington, 1822.

Jones, 1855, O. 6. The law of bailments. By Sir Wm. Jones. Dublin, 1790.

Kaimes, 1464, O. Historical law tracts. By Lord Kaimes. Edinburgh, 1761.

Kearsley, 908, Q. 1. Narrative of facts relative to the will of Samuel Flower, Esq. &c. By Dr. John Kearsley, jr. Philadelphia, 1770.

- Keble*, 65, F. The statutes at large, from magna charta until this time examined, by the rolls of parliament. By Joseph Keble. London, 1684. *L.*
- Kent*, 1831, O. 3. Dissertations: being the preliminary part of a course of law lectures. By Chancellor Kent. New York, 1795.
- Kitchin*, 53, D. Jurisdictions; or, the lawful authority of courts-leet, courts-baron, court of marshalseyes, court of pypowder and ancient demesne. By John Kitchin. Fourth edition. London, 1663. *L.*
- Littleton*, 1195, D. Littleton's tenures. In French and English. London, 1671. *M.*
- Lolme, De*, 1188, O. The constitution of England, or, an account of the English government, &c. By J. L. De Lolme. Portrait. London, 1784.
- Lunadro*, 683, D. Relazione della Corte di Roma è de Riti che si osservano in essa, suoi Magistrati, Officii e loro Giurisdittione. De Girolamo Lunadro. In Genova, 1656. *L.*
- Lupanus*, 379, D. Commentarii Vincentii Lupani de Magistratibus, et Præfectoris Francorum, ad Jacobum Brollatum Archiepiscopum Arelatensem. Parisiis, 1551. *L.*
- Mackenzie*, 376, D. The institutions of the law of Scotland; with an explanation of the most difficult Scots words. By George Mackenzie. London, 1694. *L.*
- McKnight*, 1852, O. 1. Case of Robert M'Knight, a bankrupt, 1792. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Rawle*, 806, O. A view of the constitution of the United States of America. By William Rawle. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Read*, 1316, & 2271, O. An abridgment of the laws of Pennsylvania. With an appendix. By Collinson Read, Esq. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Reeves*, 1319, O. History of the English law, from the time of the Saxons, to the end of the reign of Philip and Mary. By John Reeves, Esq. 4 vols. Dublin, 1787.
- Richardson*, 1862, O. 5. A true state of the case of Widow Richardson. Philadelphia, 1736.
- Saint Germain*, 617, D. The dialogve betweene a doctor of diuinitie and a student in the lawes of England, by Christopher Saint Germain. London, 1598. *L.*
- Schardius*, 549, D. Simonii Schardii, de principibus, quibus electio imperatoris in Germania commendata est origine. Argentorati, 1608. *L.*
- Selden*, 714, D. Jani Anglorum facies altera, opera Joannis Seldeni. Londini, 1681. *L.*
- Sharp*, 1637, O. An account of the Constitutional English polity of congregational courts: the view of frank-pledge, &c. &c. By Granville Sharp. London, 1786.
- Spelman*, 483, F. Spelman's posthumous works, relating to the laws and antiquities of England; with the life of the author. Oxford, 1698. *L.*
- Swift*, 1266, O. A system of the laws of the state of Connecticut. By Zephaniah Swift. 2 vols. Windham, 1795.
- Tomlin*, 1855, O. 1. Wills and codicils, the law of executors, &c. By Thomas E. Tomlin. London, 1786.
- Tower*, 1854, O. 3. On the rights and duty of juries in trials for libels, by Joseph Towers. London, 1784.
- Washington*, 190, O. An exact abridgement of all the statutes of William and Mary, of William III. and of Anne. Begun by Joseph Washington and continued by Henry Boulton. Vol. I. London, 1708. *L.*
- Wilson*, 1831, O. 2. An introductory lecture to a course of law lectures, by James Wilson Esq. With a plan of the lectures. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Wingate*, 255, O. An exact abridgement of all the statutes in force, from the

- beginning of Magna Charta. By Edmund Wyngate. London, 1700. *L.*
- Wood*, 77, O. An institute of the laws of England. By J. Wood. 2 vols. Savoy, 1720. *L.*
- Worrall*, 618, D. Bibliotheca Legum; or, a compleat list of all the common and statute law books of this realm. By John Worrall. Fourth edition. London, 1738. *L.*
- Wynne*, 1549, O. Eunomus: or, dialogues concerning the laws and constitution of England. With an essay on dialogue. By Edward Wynne, Esq. Dublin, 1791.
- 1116, O. Herein is contained the booke called Novæ Narrationes, the booke called Articuli ad Novas Narrationes, and the booke of diversitees of courtes. London, 1561. *M.*
- 138, 651, & 2025, O. 5. Law quibbles; or, a treatise of the evasions, tricks, turns and quibbles, used in the profession of the law; with an essay on the amendment and reduction of the laws of England. In the Savoy, 1724. *L.*
- 2014, D. 6. An answer to an essay on the lawfulness and abuse of oaths. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 1486, D. The young clerk's vade mecum; or, clerkship improved. Containing precedent's in conveyancing. With the will of Sarah, late Dutchess of Marlborough. Dublin, 1791.
- 1839, O. 13. Examination into the leading principles of the Federal Constitution, &c. With answers to objections, &c. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 1844, O. 1. Considerations on the abolition of the common law in the United States. Philadelphia, 1809.
- 2231, D. The constitutions of the several States of America. New York, 1786.
- 1822, O. 6. Acts passed at the first session of the fourth congress, &c. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1822, O. 7. Acts passed at the second session of the fifth congress &c. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1844, 3 & 1845, D. 5. Constitution of Pennsylvania, 1776, 1791. Philadelphia, 1777, 1779.
- 1835, O. 11. Proceedings of the convention for the province of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, January 23, 1775, &c. Philadelphia, 1775.
- 832, F. The acts of assembly of the province of Pennsylvania. With an appendix. Also, the royal, proprietary, city and borough charters; and the original concessions of the Hon. William Penn, to the first settlers of the province. Philadelphia, 1775.
- 1818, O. 4. Acts of the general assembly of Pennsylvania in 1823. Harrisburg, 1824.
- 1828, O. 1. Poor laws of Pennsylvania, from 1700 to 1788 inclusive. Philadelphia, 1788.
- 2341, O. A compilation of the laws of Pennsylvania relative to the poor from 1700 to 1795. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1845, O. 9. New insolvent law, passed March 13, 1812. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1834, O. 4. An examination to the Connecticut claim to lands in Pennsylvania. With an appendix. Philadelphia, 1774.
- 2232, O. 14. Papers respecting intrusions by Connecticut claimants. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 2262, O. 3. The Susquehannah title stated and examined. Catskill, 1796.
- 918, Q. 4. The case of the sloop Active. Philadelphia, 1779.
- 868, Q. 1. Christus Dei: The Lord's Annoynted, or a theologicall discourse, wherein it is proved, that the regall or monarchicall power of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles, is not of humane, but of Divine right, and that God is the sole Efficient Cause thereof and not the people. Oxford, 1643.

- 317, F. 8. A vindication of the rights and prerogatives of the house of Lords. London, 1701. *L.*
- 559, D. Magna Charta, cum Statutis quæ antiqua vocantur. Londini, 1556. *L.*
- 812, F. The Statutes made and established from the time of Kyng Henry the Thirde, unto the first yere of Kyng Henry the VIII. London, 1543. *M.*
- 958, F. Acts of the Parliament of Great Britain, 1702-3. London, 1703.
- 1842, D. 5. An Act for the further increase and encouragement of shipping and navigation, 26th George III. London, 1786.
- 456, F. 9. An act for preventing occasional conformity; with the proceedings of Parliament thereon. London, 1702. *L.*
- 754, F. 4. Two acts respecting papists. London, 1700. *M.*
- 2023, O. Some considerations on the act to prevent clandestine marriages. London, 1754.
- 2023, O. 2. The powers of States to prohibit clandestine marriages and replies. London, 1755.
- 317, F. 2. An order of the high court of chancery, on the fourth of November, 1725. London, 1725. *L.*
- 1610, D. Code de Lois de Catherine II. Impératrice de toutes les Russies. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Petersbourg, 1769.
- 990, F. Novisima Recopilacion de las Leyes de España, dividida en XII. libros, mandada formar por el Señor don Carlos IV. VI tomos. Madrid, 1805-29.
- 2440, O. Bulletin des Lois du Royaume de Westphalie. 2 tomes. Cassell, 1808 & 1810.
- 2019, D. 13. Constitucion de la Republica de Colombia. Philadelphia, 1822.

CRIMINAL AND PENAL LAW.—TRIALS.

- Bache*, 2254, O. 7. Observations and reflections on the Penitentiary system. By Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Beccaria*, 1623, O. An essay on crimes and punishments. By the Marquis Beccaria of Milan. With a commentary, attributed to M. de Voltaire. Philadelphia, 1778.
- Blackstone*, 904, Q. The law of crimes and misdemeanours. With the means of their prevention and punishment. By Sir William Blackstone, Kt. Philadelphia, 1772.
- Blount*, 2525, O. Proceedings on the impeachment of William Blount, a senator of the United States, for high crimes and misdemeanours. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Bradford*, 1831, O. 1. On the punishment of death. By William Bradford; and, an account of the gaol of Philadelphia. By Caleb Lownes. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Bright*, 2254, O. 9. The trial of Gen. Michael Bright and others, for opposing the execution of a writ of arrest issued out of the district court of Pennsylvania. By Thomas Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Campbell*, 2019, O. The trial of Mungo Campbell before the high court of Scotland, for murder. London, 1770.
- Clark*, 2025, O. 4. The penal statutes abridged and alphabetically arranged. By George Clark. London, 1777.
- Cowper*, 317, F. 4. The tryal of Spencer Cowper, John Marson, Ellis Stevens, and William Rogers, for murder, July 16. London, 1699. *L.*

- Despard*, 1819, O. 3. Trial of Col. Despard and others for high treason, New York, 1803.
- Duffin*, 1997, O. 4. The trial of P. W. Duffin and Thomas Lloyd a citizen of the United States for a supposed libel. London, 1793.
- Eaton*, 2024, O. 1. The trial of Daniel Isaac Eaton for libel. London, 1794.
- Gerrald*, 2028, O. 3. The trial of Joseph Gerrald for sedition. Edinburgh, 1794.
- 1806, O. 7. Defence of Joseph Gerrald. London, 1794.
- Goodwin*, 2232, O. 13. Trial of Robert M. Goodwin for killing James Stoughton, Esq. New York, 1820.
- Hastings*, 1993, O. Articles of charges of high crimes and misdemeanors against Warren Hastings, Esq. Governor General of Bengal, presented to the House of Commons on the 4th day of April, 1786. By the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. 2 vols. London, 1786.
- 1994, O. The minutes of what was offered by Warren Hastings, Esq. at the bar of the House of Commons upon the charges of high crimes and misdemeanors in 1786. London.
- Hodgson*, 1021, Q. Proceedings on the commission of Oyer and Terminer for the county of Middlesex, for the year 1786-1790—taken in short hand by E. Hodgson. 4 vols. London, 1790.
- Kelly*, 317, 1. F. The defence by George Kelly, at the bar of the House of Lords, on Thursday, the 2d of May, 1723. London, 1723. *L.*
- Lambert*, 1997, O. 2. The case of libel, the king, versus John Lambert and others, printers and proprietors of the Morning Chronicle. London, 1794.
- Margarot*, 2028, O. The trial of Maurice Margarot for seditious practices.— London, 1794.
- McClean*, 1859, O. 1. Trial of M'Clean and Graham, for a conspiracy to extort money from Stephen Girard, Esq. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Muir*, 2024, O. 4. & 1806, O. 2. The trial of Thomas Muir, for sedition. London, 1793.
- Müller*, 2337, O. Handbuch des Französischen Criminal Prozesses vor den Assisen-gerichten, mit formularen, von G. S. Müller. Hamburg, 1812.
- Olmsted*, 1842, O. 2. The whole proceedings in the case of Olmsted and others, vs. Rittenhouse's executrices. With the act of the Legislature, collected, by R. Peters, Jr. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Onslow*, 2025, O. 3. The genuine trial of the Rt. Hon. George Onslow, Esq. and the Rev. J. Horne. London, 1769.
- Paine*, 2024, 2. & 1823, O. 9. The trial at large of Thomas Payne for a libel in the second part of the Rights of Man. London, 1792.
- Palmer*, 1806, & 2024, O. 5. The trial of the Rev. T. E. Palmer, for seditious practices. Edinburg, 1793.
- Rosewell*, 2018, O. The arraignment and trial of the Rev. Thomas Rosewell, for high treason with an account of his life and death. By Samuel Rosewell. London, 1718.
- Sharrock*, 141, D. 2. *Judicia (seu legum censuræ) de variis Incontinentiæ speciebus*, per Roberto Sharrock. Oxoniæ, 1662.
- Sergeant*, 1818, O. 6. Observations and reflections on the design and effect of Punishments; by John Sergeant, Esq. and Col. Samuel Miller, of the U. S. Marine, in letters, addressed to R. Vaux. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Sheares*, 1820, O. 9. Trials of Henry and John Sheares, John M'Cann, W. M. Byrne, and Oliver Bond for high treason, at Dublin, &c. &c. &c. Dublin, 1798.
- Skirving*, 2028, O. 1. & 1816, O. 4. The trial of William Skirving, for sedition. Edinburgh, 1794.
- Turnbull*, 1812, O. 7. Visit to the Philadelphia Prison, by Robert T. Turnbull. Philadelphia, 1796.

- Ure*, 2231, O. 5. Case of divorce of Andrew Ure, M. D. and Catharine Ure, tried in the consistory court at Edinburgh. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Vaux*, 1843, O. 6. On prison discipline, the criminal code of Pennsylvania, and the penitentiary system. By Roberts Vaux. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2233, O. 6. Letter on the penitentiary system. By Roberts Vaux. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 1843, O. 9. A reply to Mr. Roscoe's two letters on the penitentiary system of Pennsylvania. By Roberts Vaux. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Walker*, 1806, O. 5. Trial of Thomas Walker and others, for sedition. London, 1794.
- Whistelo*, 2232, O. 13. The commissioners of the almshouse vs. Alexander Whistelo, being a remarkable case of bastardy. New York, 1808.
- Winterbotham*, 1806, 4. & 2024, O. 3. The trial of Wm. Winterbotham for seditious words. London, 1794.
- Zenger*, 2021, O. 8. The trial of John Peter Zenger of New York, printer, for a libel. London, 1752.
- 2021, O. 7. The doctrine of libels and the duty of juries. London, 1752.
- 1892, O. 3. Considerations on the law of forfeiture for high treason, &c. London, 1748.
- 554, O. 5. Four letters to a friend in North Britain, upon publishing the trial of Dr. Sacheverell. London, 1710. *L.*
- 1839, O. 16. Enquiry into the effects of public punishments upon criminals and upon society. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 2019, D. 14. An appendix to the essays on capital punishments. By Philanthropos. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 2233, O. 5. Report of the directors of the Massachusetts state prison. Boston, 1817.
- 2241, O. 6. Reports of the board of managers of the prison discipline society. Boston, 1827-1828.
- 2012, D. 1. Circulaire du ministre de la justice et de l'interieur sur la police.
- 1858, D. 6. Constitution of the society for alleviating the miseries of public prisons. Philadelphia, 1806.

MILITARY LAW.—TRIALS.

- 1837, O. 11. Proceedings of a board of general officers held by order of General Washington, respecting Major John André, September 29, 1780. Philadelphia, 1780.
- 1832, 5. & 2006, O. The trial of the Hon. Admiral Byng, together with his defence. 2 vols. London, 1757.
- 2016, O. 1. Minutes of the proceedings at the trial of Rear-Admiral Knowles. London, 1750.
- 1836, O. 10. Rules and articles for the better government of the troops of the United States. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 1837, O. 2. An act to regulate the militia of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1777.

CLASS III.

Sciences and Arts.

PHILOSOPHY.

INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Abanus*, 560, F. Consiliator differentiarum philosophorum et medicorum in primis doctoris in omni disciplinarum genere eminentissimi Petri de Abano. Patavini, cum duplici antiqua tabula. Papie, 1523.
- Agrippa*, 639, O. & 1244, D. Henrici Cornelii Agrippæ ab Nettesheym, de Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum declamatio invectiva. Coloniae, 1584. Lugduni, 1622. *L. M.*
- Alcinous*, 688, O. Alcinoi in Platoniam Philosophiam Introductio, Græcè et Latinè. Oxoniæ, 1667. *L.*
- Alexander*, 611, D. Alexander Aphrodisiensis ad Imperatores de Fato, et de eo quod nostræ potestatis est, Græcè et Latinè. Londini, 1658. *L.*
- Antoninus*, 641, D. Antonini Imperatoris, De seipso et ad seipsum Libri, Græcè et Latinè cum notis. Oxoniæ, 1680. *L.*
- 236, Q. M. Antonini, de rebus suis Libri, Græcè et Latinè, cum vita Antonini, studio Thomæ Gatakerii. Londini, 1697. *L.*
- 1676, O. The meditations of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Translated from the Greek. With a life, notes, &c. by R. Graves, M. A. London, 1792.
- Aristotle*, 347, F. Aristotelis Opera omnia Græca, studio Conradi Gesneri et Simeonis Grynæi recensita. Basileæ, 1550. *L.*
- 343, Q. Aristotelis Opera, quæ extant omnia, studio Frederici Sylburgi. Tomi VII. Francofurti, 1587. *L.*
- 194, F. Aristotelis Opera Græcè et Latinè edita per Gulielmum du Vallium. Tomi IV. Parisiis, 1639. *L.*
- 301, O. Aristotelis Opera Græcè et Latinè. Tomi II. Aureliæ Allobrogrum, 1607. *L.*
- 312, D. Aristotelis Ethicorum libri ad Nichomachum per questiones expositi. Per Samuelem Heilandum. Tubing, 1585. *L.*
- 591, O. Joannis Magiri, Enucleatio universæ Aristotelis Ethices, adjecto ubique Aristotelis contextu Græco-Latina. Francofurti, 1628. *L.*
- 997, Q. Commentarius in Universam Aristotelis Philosophiam. MS.
- 998, Q. Commentarius in decem libros Aristotelis ad Nichomachum. De Nominibus et Existentiæ Philosophiæ Moralis. MS.
- Bacon*, 873, & 1257, D. Franciscus Baconus de Verulamio, de Sapientia Veterum. Londini, 1634. *L.*
- 743, D. Francisci Baconis de Verulamio, Novum Organum Scientiarum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. *L.*

- Bacon*, 2221, O. 2. An account of Lord Bacon's *Novum Organon Scientiarum*. London, 1827.
- 789, & 818, D. Francisci Baconis de Verulam, De Augmentis Scientiarum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1652. *L.*
- 800, F. Of the advancement and proficiencie of learning. By Francis Bacon. Interpreted by Gilbert Wats. London, 1674. *M.*
- Batteur*, 787, O. Moral des Epikurismus oder ueberschriften aus der Philosophie des Epikur, mit Erläuterungen des Herrn Abt. Batteur. Halberstadt, 1792.
- Baumgarten*, 1888, D. Ethica Philosophica, scripsit A. G. Baumgarten. Halæ, 1763.
- Beattie*, 1520, D. Elements of Moral Science. By James Beattie, LL. D. &c. 2 vols. in 1. Baltimore, 1813.
- Bellegarde*, 699, D. Reflexions sur ce qui peut plaire, ou deplaire dans le commerce du Monde. Par l'Abbé Bellegarde. A Amsterdam, 1690. *L.*
- Belsham*, 1314, O. Elements of the Philosophy of the Mind, and of Moral Philosophy. With a Compendium of Logic. By Thomas Belsham. London, 1801.
- Bernegger*, 982, Q. Tuba Pacis, occenta Scioppiano belli sacri classico, salpiste Theodoro Berenico (Matthia Bernegger.) Aug. Treb. 1621.
- Boëthius*, 558, F. An. Manlii Torquati Severini Boëthii, Opera. Venetiis, 1491. *L.*
- 789, F. Boëthius de Consolatione Philosophiæ, cum Commento Sancti Thome de Aquino. Tholose, Anno Christi MCCCCLXXX. *M.*
- 316, D. An. Manlii Severi Boëthii, Consolationes Philosophiæ et Opuscula sacra ex recensione et cum notis Renati Vallini. Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. *L.*
- 305, O. An. Manl. Sever. Boëthii Consolationis Philosophiæ libri V., cum notis variorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. *L.*
- 3, O. An. Manl. Sever. Boëthii Consolationis Philosophiæ libri V. Anglo-Saxonice redditi ab Alfredo inclyto Saxonorum Rege. Oxoniæ, 1698. *L.*
- 1420, D. Anicii Manlii Torquati Severini Boëthii de Consolatione Philosophiæ, libri V. Accessère P. Bertii Præfatio, Boëthii Vita a M. Rota conscripta; T. Pulmanni de Metris Boëthianis libellus; nec non Elpidis, Boëthii uxoris, Hymni duo. Patavii, 1721.
- 1155, D. Boëce consolé par la Philosophie. Traduction nouvelle par F. N. Regnier. A Paris, 1676. *M.*
- Bolton*, 2030, O. 3. An answer to the Question "Where are your arguments against Lewdness, if you make no use of the Bible?" By Robert Bolton. London, 1755.
- Bowles*, 1880, O. 6. View of the Moral State of Society. By John Bowles, Esq. London, 1804.
- Boyle*, 1006, O. Occasional Reflections upon several subjects. Whereto is premised, a Discourse about such kind of Thoughts. By Robert Boyle. London, 1669. *M.*
- Brown*, 1633, O. An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, &c. By John Brown. London, 1757.
- Bruyere*, 1636, O. The Characters, or the Manners of the Age. By M. de la Bruyere. With the Characters of Theophrastus, translated from the Greek, &c. Also, a Key, &c. London, 1699.
- 891, O. Caracteres de la Bruyere, nouvelle edition, a laquelle il a été ajouté differens morceaux intéressans, et dans laquelle toutes les explications, connues sous le nom de *Clef des Caracteres*, sont mises par ordre de citation. 2 tom. A Paris, 1790. *M.*
- 1773, D. Les Caracteres de Monsieur de La Bruyere. 2 tom. A Paris, 1768.

- Buffier*, 84, D. *Traité de la Société civile avec des observations sur divers ouvrages de morale.* Par le P. Buffier. A Paris, 1726. *L.*
- Burgh*, 1311, D. *The Dignity of Human Nature.* A brief Account of the certain means for attaining the True End of our Existence. By James Burgh. 2 vols. New York, 1816.
- Burigny*, 132, D. *Histoire de la Philosophie Payenne ou sentimens de Philosophes et des peuples payens sur Dieu, sur l'Ame et sur les devoirs de l'Homme.* Par M. du Burigny. Tomi II. A la Haye, 1724. *L.*
- Burnett*, 228, O. *Archæologia philosophica; sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus.* Aucthore Thomæ Burnetto. Londini, 1733. *L.*
- 739, O. 2. *Archæologia philosophica; or, the ancient doctrine concerning the originals of things.* Translated from the Latin of Thomas Burnett. London, 1729. *L.*
- Burton*, 585, F. *The anatomy of melancholy, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms and several cures thereof.* By Democritus, junior, (Robert Burton.) Oxford, 1632. *L.*
- Cæsalpinus*, 349, Q. *Andræ Cæsalpini Aretini Quæstionum Peripateticarum libri quinque.* Venetiis, 1593. *L.*
- Campbell*, 1561, O. *An enquiry into the original of moral virtue, wherein it is shown (against the author of the Fable of the Bees,) that virtue is founded in the nature of things. With some reflections on a late book, intituled, An enquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue.* By Archibald Campbell, S. T. P. &c. London, 1734.
- 145, O. *The foundation of moral goodness; or, a further inquiry into the original of our idea of Virtue.* By a Clergyman, (Archibald Campbell.) Third edition. London, 1733. *L.*
- Castilhon*, 1337, D. *Considerations sur les causes physiques et morales de la diversité du Genie, des Mœurs, et du Gouvernement des Nations, &c.* Par M. L. Castilhon. 3 tom. A Bouillon, 1770.
- Cato*, 592, O. *Disticha Catonis de Moribus cum notis variorum.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1635. *L.*
- Cebes*, 1787, O. *Cebetis Tabula. Cum Interpretatione Latina ex editione Jacobi Gronovii.* Glasgæ, apud Foulis, 1757.
- Changuion*, 1698, D. *Histoire critique de la Philosophie; par François Changuion.* 3 tom. A Amsterdam, 1737.
- Cicero*, 139, F. *M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, cum notis Jani Gualelmi, et Jani Gruteri, itemque Frobenii, juxta exemplar Hamburgense.* Tomi II. Londini, 1681. *L.*
- 14, Q. *M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, quæ supersunt omnia cum notis et annotationibus doctorum quamplurimorum.* Tomi IV. Amstelodami, 1724. *L.*
- 49, Q. *M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, quæ supersunt cum notis B. Verburgii.* Tomi IV. Cologne, 1724.
- 102, Q. *M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, cum notis Dionis Gothofredi.* Tomi II. Lugduni, 1596. *L.*
- 701, O. *M. Tullii Ciceronis, Opera ex recensione D. Lambini.* Tomi VIII. Parisiis, 1573. *L.*
- 1533, O. *M. Tullii Ciceronis de Natura Deorum, libri tres. Cum Notis integris Manucii, Victorii, Camerarii, Lambini, Ursini, Walkeri et Davisii.* Cantabrigiæ, 1744.
- 1665, O. *M. Tullii Ciceronis libri de Divinatione et de Fato. Recensuit et suis animadversionibus illustravit, &c. J. Davisius. Accedunt integræ Notæ Manucii, Victorii, Camerarii, Lambini, et Ursini, una cum Hadriani Turnebi Commentario in Librum de Fato.* Cantabrigiæ, 1739.
- 270, Q. *Officia Ciceronis, de Amicitia et Senectute paradoxa et Somnium Ciceronis, cum Græca traductione libri de Senectute et Somnium*

- Ciceronis, cum Græca traductione libri de Senectute et Somnii per Erasmus. Basileæ, 1521. *L.*
- Cicero*, 590, & 656, D. Marci Tullii Ciceronis, de Officiis Senectute et Amicitia, Paradoxia stoicum Somnium Scipionis. Amstelodami, 1664. *L.* London, 1668. *L.*
- 1465, O. M. Tullii Ciceronis de Officiis, ad Marcum filium. Cum Notis, &c. Zachariæ Pearce, S. T. P. &c. Londini, 1745.
- 837, Q. & 1435, O. M. T. Cicero's Cato Major; or, his discourse of old age: with explanatory notes. Translated by the Hon. Mr. Logan. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1744.
- 1556, D. Les Livres de Cicéron de la Vieillesse, de l'Amitié; les Paradoxes, le Songe de Scipion, Lettre politique à Quintus. Traduction avec le Latine en regard. Par M. de Barrett. A Paris, 1776.
- 1929, D. I. Lælius, or a discourse on Friendship. By M. T. Cicero. Translated from the Latin. Glasgow, 1759.
- 1599, D. M. Tully Cicero's five books of Tusculan Disputations. Done into English. London, 1715.
- Charron*, 879, O. De la Sagesse, par Charron. Avec portr. A Paris, 1783.
- 679, D. Le Meme. A Leide, 1656. *L.*
- 1789, D. Analyse raisonnée de la Sagesse de Charron. 2 tom. A Londres, 1789.
- 522 Q. Of wisdom; three bookes. By Peter Charron. Translated from the French, by Samson Lennard. London, 1651. *L.*
- Comenius*, 992, D. J. A. Comenii V. CL. Pansophiæ prodromus aliaque ejusdem. Lugduni, 1644.
- Confucius*, 328, F. Confucius Sinarum philosophus; sive Scientia Sinensis jussu regis Galliæ Latine exposita. Parisiis, 1687. *L.*
- Courtin*, 1119, D. Nouveau Traité de la Civilité que se pratique en France parmi les Honnestes Gens, par Ant. de Courtin. A Paris, 1695. *M.*
- 1173, D. Suite de la Civilité Française, ou Traité du Point d'Honneur, et des Regles pour converser et se conduire sagement avec les Incivils et les Fâcheux. A Paris, 1680. *M.*
- Cousin*, 2539, O. Nouveaux fragmens philosophiques par Victor Cousin. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.* Paris, 1828.
- Crelius*, 491, Q. J. Crelii Ethica Aristotelica, ad sacrarum literarum normam emendata, et Ethica Christiana; seu explicatio virtutum et vitiorum, quorum in sacris literis fit mentio. Cosmopoli, 1681. *L.*
- Cudworth*, 147, O. A treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. By Ralph Cudworth. London, 1731. *L.*
- Currie*, 1833, O. 3. On the lawfulness of defensive war, by William Currie. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Philadelphia, 1749.
- Daniel*, 394, O. A voyage to the world of Cartesius. Translated from the French of Le P. Daniel, by T. Taylor. Second edition. London, 1694. *L.*
- Degerando*, 1364, O. Histoire comparée des Systèmes de Philosophie, relativement aux principes des Connaissances humaines. Par J. M. Degerando. 3 tom. A Paris, 1804.
- Delbene*, 756, F. Civitas Veri sive Morum Bartholomei Delbene. Aristotelis de Moribus doctrina, carmine et picturis complexa et illustrata commentariis Theodori Marcilii. Parisiis, 1610. *M.*
- Dennie*, 2213, D. The lay preacher, by Joseph Dennie. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Des Cartes*, 816, D. Passiones Animæ, per Renati Des Cartes. Amstelodami, 1601. *L.*
- Dickinson*, 1848, O. 4. A fragment. By Mr. Dickinson. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Digby*, 1685, O. Epicurus' morals. With comments and reflections taken out of several authors. Also, Isocrates his advice to Demonicus. Translated from the Greek, by John Digby, Esq. With a Essay on Epicu-

- rus' morals. Translated from the French of M. St. Evremont, by Mr. Johnson. London, 1712.
- Dobson*, 1837, 3. & 1665, D. Thoughts on mankind, by Thomas Dobson. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Dodsley*, 2133, D. The economy of human life, by J. Dodsley. German and English. Allentaun, 1814.
- 2202, D. L'Economia della Vita umana. Nuova Jorce, 1824.
- Duclos*, 1506, D. Considerations sur les Mœurs de ce Siècle, par M. Duclos. A Paris, 1797.
- Duhamel*, 61, D. Philosophia vetus et nova ad usum scholæ accommodata, authore Jo. Bapt. Du Hamel. Tomi III. Amstelodami, 1700. *L.*
- Ensor*, 1342, O. The Principles of Morality. By George Ensor, Esq. London, 1801.
- Epictetus*, 686, & 1001, O. Epicteti Stoici Philosophi Enchiridion, cum Angeli Politiani interpretatione Latina. Item, Arriani Commentarius disputationum ejusdem Epicteti, Græce et Latine, interprete Jacobo Scheckio, Med. Phys. Tubing. Lugduni, 1600, & 1690. *L. M.*
- 411, O. Epicteti Enchiridion, cum Cebetis tabula liber, cum commentariis Simplicii et Arriani in Epictetum Græcè et Latinè. Interprete Hieronymo Wolfio. Londini, 1670. *L.*
- 1749, O. & 2263, D. Epicteti Enchiridion, ex editione Joannis Upton. Græcè et Latinè. Glasguae, ap. Foulis, 1775.—1794.
- 619, O. Epicteti Enchiridion, cum Cebetis tabula et Porphyrii de Abstinencia ab Animalibus necandis. Cantabrigiæ, 1655. *L.*
- 338, D. Epicteti Enchiridion, Cebetis Tabula et Theophrasti Characteres. Oxoniæ, 1670. *L.*
- 431, O. Epicteti Enchiridion, cum Cebetis tabula Græcè et Latinè cum notis variorum, ex recensione Abrahami Berkelii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. *L.*
- 1661, D. Epicteti Enchiridion Latinis Versibus adumbratum. Per Edvardum Ivie, A. M. Oxoniæ, 1723.
- Erasmus*, 872, D. 2. Des. Erasmi Lingua; sive, de linguæ usu et abusu. Lugduni Batavorum, 1694. *L.*
- 821, D. Des. Erasmi de matrimonio Christiano; cui accedit Ludovici Vivis de conjugii origine et utilitate discursus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1601. *L.*
- 2249, O. 1. The Plea of reason, religion and humanity against War, by Erasmus. New York, 1813.
- Erastus*, 1085, O. Erasto et i suoi compassionevoli avvenimenti, che gli successe; Opera dotta, et morale, di Greco tradotta in Volgare. In Venetia, 1542. *M.*
- Evans*, 1839, D. 7. Evans' Rules of a Society, an Address, &c. Sheffield, 1782.
- Felltham*, 361, O. Resolves; divine, moral and political; with additions, in prose and verse. By Owen Felltham. Twelfth edition. London, 1709. *L.*
- Fenelon*, 1478, D. Directions pour la Conscience d'un Roi, par Fenelon. A La Haye, 1747.
- 1327, D. Examen de Conscience pour un Roi. Par M. de Fenelon, &c. Avec la Vie de l'Auteur. A Londres, 1747.
- Fiddes*, 148, O. A general treatise of morality, formed upon the principles of natural reason only. By Richard Fiddes. London, 1724. *L.*
- Fleetwood*, 118, O. The relative duties of parents and children, husbands and wives, master and servants; with three sermons on self-murder. By William Fleetwood. Fourth edition. London, 1732. *L.*
- Formey*, 1577, D. Le Philosophe Payen. Ou Pensées de Pline; avec un commentaire littéraire et moral. Par Mr. Formey. 3 tom. A Leide, 1759.

- Forsyth*, 1356, O. The Principles of Moral Science. By Robert Forsyth, Esq. Advocate. Edinburgh, 1805.
- Gale*, 997, & 501, O. Philosophia Generalis, per Theophilum Galeum. Londini, 1676. *M. L.*
- Gassendus*, 396, & 528, Q. Syntagma Philosophiæ Epicuri cum refutationibus dogmatum, qua contra fidem Christianum ab eo asserta sunt, ab Petri Gassendi cui præfigitur Samuelis Sorberii dissertatio de vita ac moribus Petri Gassend. Amstelodami, 1684. *L.*
- 439, D. Philosophiæ, Epicuri Syntagmæ, continens Canonicam, Physicam et Ethicam. Authore Petro Gassendo. Londini, 1660. *L.*
- Geuvara*, 869, D. Mepris de la Cour, ou louange de la vie rustique. Par Antoine Geuvara. Paris, 1610.
- Gisborne*, 1400, O. An Enquiry into the Duties of Men in the higher and middle Classes of Society in Great Britain, resulting from their respective Stations, Professions and Employments. By Thomas Gisborne, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1800.
- 1418, D. An Enquiry into the Duties of the Female Sex. By Thomas Gisborne, M. A. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Gordon*, 1851, O. 1. A New Estimate of Manners and Principles: being a comparison between Ancient and Modern Times in Knowledge, Happiness, Virtue. By Dr. Gordon. Cambridge, 1760.
- Gregory*, 1495, D. A Father's Legacy to his Daughters. By the late Dr. Gregory of Edinburgh. London, 1793.
- Grove*, 12, O. A System of Moral Philosophy. By Henry Grove. Corrected and published by Thomas Amory. 2 vols. London, 1749. *L.*
- Gruterus*, 40, D. Florilegium ethico-politicum, procurante Jano Grutero, cui accedunt Gnomæ paræmiæque Græcorum; item Proverbia Germanica, Belgica, Italica, Gallica et Hispanica. Francofurti, 1611. *L.*
- Harris*, 2305, O. The Alphabet of Thought. By a Lady, (Mrs. Ann Harris). Harrisburg, 1825.
- Heineccius*, 1914, O. J. G. Heineccii Elementa Philosophiæ rationalis et moralis, et Historia philosophica. Amst., 1730.
- Helvetius*, 1617, O. Œuvres d'Helvetius. 5 tom. A Paris, 1794.
- Hemsterchius*, 1482, D. Lettre sur l'Homme et ses Rapports. Par Fr. Hemsterchius. A Paris, 1772.
- 1829, D. 1. Sophyle, ou de la Philosophie. Par Fr. Hemsterchius. A Paris, 1778.
- 1829, D. 2. Aristée, ou de la Divinité. Par Fr. Hemsterchius. A Paris, 1779.
- Hermes*, 555, Q. & 1175, D. The Divine Pymander of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus, in XVII. Books, translated formerly out of the Arabic into Greek, and thence into Latine and Dutch, and now out of the original into English; by that learned Divine, Doctor Everard. London, 1650. *M.*
- Hierocles*, 1108, O. & 513, D. Hierocles de Providentia et Fato: una cum Fragmentis ejusdem; et Lillii Gyraldi Interpretatione Symbolorum Pythagoræ: Notisque Merici Casauboni ad Commentarium Hieroclis in Aurea Carmina. Gr. et Lat. London, 1673. *M. L.*
- 1166, D. Hieroclis Philosophi commentarius in aurea Pythagoreorum Carmina. Joan. Curterio interprete. Græcè et Latinè. Parisiis, 1583. *M.*
- Hobbes*, 869, O. Œuvres Philosophiques et Politiques de Thomas Hobbes—portr. 2 tom. A Neufchatel, 1787. *M.*
- Hochmannus*, 956, Q. 2. Henr. Christoph. Hochmanni, de benedictione nuptiarum, commentatio. Altdorf, 1585.
- Holbach*, 1453, O. La Morale Universelle, ou les devoirs de l'Homme fondés sur sa Nature. (Par M. le Baron de Holbach.) 3 tom. A Paris, 1796.

- Holbach*, 1297, O. *Système social. Ou Principes naturels de la Morale et de la Politique. Avec un Examen de l'Influence du Gouvernement sur les Mœurs.* Par le Baron d'Holbach. 3 tom. A Londres, 1773.
- Hollmannus*, 1925, O. *Sam. Chr. Holmanni in Universam Philosophiam Introductio.* Wittembergæ, 1735.
- Hume*, 1647, O. *Essays on Suicide and the Immortality of the Soul.* By the late David Hume, Esq. With Remarks by the Editor. Also, Two Letters on Suicide, from Rousseau's *Eloisa*. Basil, 1799.
- Hutcheson*, 303, O. *An essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections; with illustrations on the moral sense.* By Francis Hutcheson. London, 1728. *L.*
- Hyacinte*, 1329, D. *La Nouvelle Philosophie réfutée par elle-meme, &c.* Par le R. P. Hyacinte. A Avignon, 1771.
- Iamblichus*, 348, F. *Iamblichus de Mysteriis.* Par Thomæ Gale. Oxonii, 1678. *L.*
- Jenyns*, 1861, D. 2. *An Essay on Virtue.* By Soame Jenyns. London, 1795.
- Johnson*, 681, O. *Questiones Philosophicæ in Systematis Ordinem Dispositæ. Opera Thomæ Johnson.* Cantabrigiæ, 1735. *L.*
- Jonsius*, 821, Q. *Joannes Jonsius Holsatus de Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophicæ libri IV.* Francofurti, 1659. *M.*
- 317, Q. *Idem.* Jenæ, 1716.
- Kaimes*, 1585, O. *Essays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion.* (By Henry Home, Lord Kaimes.) Edinburgh, 1751.
- 1362, O. *Sketches of the History of Man.* By Lord Kaimes. 2 vols. Dublin, 1779.
- 1386, D. *Introduction to the Art of Thinking.* With additional Maxims. By Lord Kaimes. London, 1775.
- Leibnitz*, 758, Q. *Œuvres Philosophiques Latines et Françaises de feu Mr. de Leibnitz.* Tirées de ses Manuscrits qui se conservent dans la Bibliothèque Royale à Hanovre, et publiées par Mr. Rud. Eric Raspe. Avec une Préface de M. Kaestner. A Amsterdam, 1765. *M.*
- Leti*, 632, D. 2. *La lode della Pace di Gregora Leti.* Romæ, 1664.
- Lipsius*, 697, D. 1. *Lipsii Philosophia et Physiologia Stoica.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1644. *L.*
- 893, D. *Justus Lipsius de Constantia.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1652. *L.*
- Macpherson*, 1847, D. 6. *Lectures on Moral Philosophy.* By John Macpherson. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Magirus*, 151, D. *Joannis Magiri Physiologia Peripatetica cum commentariis, accessit Casp. Bartholini Enchiridion metaphysicæ.* Francofurti, 1619. *L.*
- 591, O. *Joannis Magiri, Eucleatio universæ Aristotelis Ethices, adjecto ubique Aristotelis contextu Græco Latino.* Francofurti, 1628. *L.*
- Magnenus*, 1226, D. ¶Jo. C. Magneni Democritus reviviscens. Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. *M.*
- Malebranch*, 909, O. *A Treatise of Morality.* Translated from the French of F. Malebranch, by J. Shipton, M. A. London, 1699. *M.*
- Mandeville*, 1369, O. *The Fable of the Bees; or, Private Vices Public Benefits: with an Essay on Charity and Charity Schools; a Search into the Nature of Society; a Vindication of the Books; &c.* By Bernard Mandeville. London, 1806.
- Markham*, 521, Q. *A way to get Wealth, containing six principal Vocations, or Callings, in which every good husband or housewife may lawfully employ themselves.* By Gervase Markham and William Lawson. Thirteenth edition. London, 1676. *L.*
- Mason*, 1652, D. *Self Knowledge.* By John Mason, A. M. Wilmington, 1801.
- Maupertuis*, 899, O. *Œuvres de Maupertuis.* 4 tom. A Lyon, 1768.

- Maurocordati*, 171, D. Liber de Officiis, Græce et Latine conscripta a Joannis Nicholai Maurocordati, Walachiae Principis. Londini, 1724. *L.*
- Maximus*, 624, D. Maximi Tyrii Dissertationes, Græcè et Latine. Oxoniæ, 1677. *L.*
- 372, O. Maximi Tyrii Dissertationes, ex interpretatione Danielis Heinsii cum notis Joannis Davisii. Cantabrigiæ, 1703. *L.*
- 907, O. Dissertations de Maxime de Tyr, Philosophe Platonicien, traduites sur le texte Grec, avec des Notes critiques, historiques and philosophiques, par J. J. Combes-Dounous. 2 tom. A Paris, 1802. *M.*
- Mercurius*, 555, Q. & 1175, D. Trismegisti Mercurii liber de potestate et sapientia Dei cui titulus Poemander. Paris, 1554. *L.*
- Murray*, 1355, O. Inquiries Historical and Moral, respecting the Character of Nations, and the Progress of Society. By Hugh Murray. Edinburgh, 1808.
- Nemesius*, 557, O. Nemesius de Natura Hominis liber, Græcè et Latine ex recensione et cum notis Joannis Fell. Oxoniæ, 1671. *L.*
- Nettleton*, 1824, D. A Treatise on Virtue and Happiness. By Thomas Nettleton, M. D. &c. Edinburgh, 1776.
- Ocellus*, 99, D. 2. Ocellus Lucanus, de Universi Natura, interprete Lud. Nogarola ejusdem annotationes et epistola de Viris Italis qui Græce scripserunt. Genève, 1596. *L.*
- Paley*, 1281, D. The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. By William Paley, D. D. Boston, 1801.
- Paulus*, 535, D. Ethica sive summa moralis disciplinæ, auctore Fr. Eust. As. Paulo. Londini, 1677. *L.*
- Peale*, 2224, O. 12. An Epistle in the Art of Preserving Health, Promoting Happiness and Prolonging Life. By Charles W. Peale. Philadelphia, 1803.
- 1845, O. 7. An Essay to Promote Domestic Happiness. By C. W. Peale, Philadelphia, 1812.
- Perrault*, 89, D. Paralele des Anciens et des Modernes en ce qui regarde les Arts et les Sciences, par M. Perrault. A Paris, 1693. *L.*
- Petrarcha*, 822, D. Franciscus Petrarcha de remediis utriusque fortunæ. Bernæ, 1605. *L.*
- 1196, O. Petrarch's View of Human Life. Translated from the Latin, by Mrs. Dobson. London, 1797.
- Philipps*, 1681, O. Dissertatio Historico-Philosophica de Atheismo. Sive Historia Atheismi. Authore J. Thomasio Philipps. Londini, 1716.
- Philoponus*, 413, F. Joannes G. Philoponus Grammaticus in Procli Diadochi 18 argumenta de mundi æternitate, Joanne Mahatio interprete, Lugduni, 1557; item Ragusii disputationes peripateticæ. Venetiis, 1613. *L.*
- Plato*, 123, F. Platonis Opera, cum interpretatione Latina Ioannis Serrani, ex editione Henrici Stephani. Tomi III. Parisiis, 1578. *L.*
- 368, F. Platonis Opera, Latine per Marcilium Ficinum, quæ Simon Grynæus recensuit. Basileæ, 1539. *L.*
- 436, F. Platonis Opera omnia, Græce. Basileæ, 1556. *L.*
- 609, Q. Chalcidii V. C. Timæus Platonis translatus, item ejusdem in eundem commentarius. Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. *L.*
- 1229, O. Platonis Dialogi V. Recensuit, Notisque illustravit Nathaniel Forster, A. M. &c. Oxoniæ, 1800.
- 826, O. Platonis Dialogi III. Quibus præfiguntur Olympiodori Vita Platonis et Albini in Dialogos Platonis Introductio. Opera et Studio Guil. Etwall, A. B. Oxoniæ, 1771. *M.*
- 818, O. Platonis Euthydemus et Gorgias. Recensuit, vertit, Notasque suas adjecit, Martinus Josephus Routh, A. M.—Græce et Latine. Oxonii, 1784. *M.*

- Plato*, 955, O. *Platonis de Rebus Divinis, Dialogi Selecti.* Græcè et Latine. Cantabrigiæ, 1673. *M.*
- 1192, O. *The Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides and Timæus of Plato.* Translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor. With Notes on the Cratylus, &c. London, 1793.
- 1040, O. *Les Œuvres de Platon* traduites en François, avec des Remarques, et la Vie de ce Philosophe, avec l'exposition des principaux Dogmes de sa Philosophie—portr. 2 tom. Amsterdam, 1700. *M.*
- Plexiacus*, 56, Q. *Plexiaci Lexicon Philosophicum, prima pars materiam Philosophicam a Cicerone tractatam ordine rerum sistens; altera alphabetico ordine vocabula Barbara Latine reddit.* Ab Abbate Brochard. Hagæ Comitum, 1716. *L.*
- Plotinus*, 351, F. *Plotini Opera omnia,* Græcè et Latine, per Marsilium Ficinum. Basileæ, 1580. *L.*
- Plutarch*, 423, O. *Plutarchi Moralia* Latine. Gulielmo Xylandro Interprete. Tomi III. Francofurti, 1592. *L.*
- 1066, D. *Œuvres Morales de Plutarque,* traduites en François, par M. l'Abbé Ricard. A Paris, 1783. *M.*
- 751, F. *The Philosophie, commonly called the Morals of Plutarch.* Translated by Holland. London, 1603. *M.*
- Poiret*, 325, D. *Petrus Poiret, de Eruditione solida, superficiali et falsa.* Amstelodami, 1692.
- Price*, 1811, O. 5. *Preface and Additions to Discourse on the Love of our Country.* By Dr. Price. London, 1789.
- Priestley*, 1427, O. 4 & 5. *Letters to the Rev. Mr. Palmer and Jacob Bryant, Esq. on the Doctrine of Necessity.* By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. London, 1779.
- Ramus*, 807, F. *Petri Rami Opera.* Basiliæ, 1586.
- Ray*, 2429, O. *A View of the Various Systems, Philosophical, Political, and Theological.* By J. M. Ray. London, 1791.
- Riccobonus*, 1024, Q. *Antonius Riccobonus de Consolatione, edita sub nomine Ciceronis.* Vicetiæ, 1584.
- Richer*, 1771, D. 1. *Catechisme elementaire de Morale, &c. par le Citoyen Richer.* A Paris, 1794.
- Rochevoucauld*, 2336, D. *Œuvres morales ou Maximes et Reflexions du Duc de la Rochevoucauld précédées de sa vie, avec Supplement des Principes et questions de morale naturelle.* A Paris, 1800.
- Rush*, 1849, O. 11. *On the Influence of Physical Causes on the Moral Faculty.* By Benjamin Rush, M. D. London, 1786.
- 1859, D. 3. *On Ardent Spirits.* By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1786.
- Sadoletus*, 239, D. *Jacobus Sadoletus de laudibus Philosophiæ.* Basileæ, 1541. *L.*
- Sanderson*, 327, D. *De Obligatione Conscientiæ, prælectiones decem in Oxonii habita, a Roberto Sandersono.* London, 1696.
- Saverin*, 2123, O. *Histoire des progres de l'Esprit Humain dans les Sciences et dans les Arts qui en dépendent.* Par M. Saverin. A Paris, 1777.
- Senault*, 1214, D. *De l'Usage des Passions, par le R. P. I. F. Senault.* A Leide, 1658. *M.*
- Seneca*, 29, F. *L. Annæi Senecæ Opera omnia, a Justo Lipsio emandata et Scholiis illustrata.* Antwerpæ, 1652. *L.*
- 846, O. *L. Annæi Senecæ Philosophi Opera ad optimas editiones collata, præmittitur Notitia Literaria. Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ—cum effig.* 4 tom. Biponti, 1787. *M.*
- 383, O. *L. Annæi Senecæ Opera Philosophica ex recensione Dionis Gothofredi.* Tomi II. Basileæ, 1590. *L.*
- 819, F. *Les Œuvres de Seneque.* Translatées de Latin en François

- par Maistre Laurens de premier fait. Imprimées a Paris par Antoine Nerard. About 1494. *M.*
- Seneca*, 783, F. Pistole del Moralissimo Seneca, nuovamente fatte volgare. Venetia, MCCCCLXXXIII. *M.*
- 1631, D. Seneca's Morals by way of Abstract. With a Discourse under the title of an After-Thought. By Sir Robert L'Estrange, Knt. London, 1764.
- Sextus Empiricus*, 215, F. Sexti Empirici, Opera Græcè et Latine edita a Petro et Jacobo Chouet. Geneva, 1621. *L.*
- Shaftsbury*, 90, O. Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions and times. By Anthony Earl of Shaftsbury. Third edition. 3 vols. London, 1723. *L.*
- Sharrock*, 141, D. De Officiis secundum Naturæ Jus : seu de moribus ad rationis normam confirmandis doctrina. Authore Roberto Sharrock. Oxoniæ, 1660. *L.*
- Snellius*, 240, D. 1. Snellio-Ramæum Philosophiæ syntagma, a Rodolpho Snellio commentationibus. Francofurti, 1546.
- Stanley*, 1091, D. Thomæ Stanleii Historia Philosophiæ Orientalis. Recensuit, ex Anglica lingua in Latinum transtulit, Notis in Oracula Chaldaica et Indice philologico—auxit Joannes Clericus. Amstelodami, 1690. *M.*
- Textor*, 229, D. Officiæ Jo. Ravisii Textoris epitome. Geneva, 1626.
- Theophrastus*, 631, O. Theophrasti Notationes Morum Græcè et Latine ex recensione et cum notis Isaaci Casauboni. Lugduni, 1638. *L.*
- 1082, O. Theophrasti Characteres Ethici. Ex recensione Petri Needham, et versione Latina Is. Casauboni. Gr. et Lat. Glasguæ, apud Foulis, 1758. *M.*
- 131, D. Les Caracteres de Theophraste traduits du Grec ; avec les caracteres ou les mœurs de ce Siecle par M. de la Bruyere. A Paris, 1697. *L.*
- 886, O. Caracteres de Theophraste, traduits du Grec : avec la Vie de l'Auteur, des Notes, des Remarques littéraires, les Chapitres XXIX. et XXX., qui paroissent pour la premiere fois,—portr. A Paris, 1790. *M.*
- 1929, D. 4. The characters of Theophrastus. Translated by Mr. Budgell. London, 1713.
- Voltaire*, 2051, D. The Philosophical Dictionary of M. de Voltaire, with an original life of the Author, By Alex. Holmes. 2 vols. London, 1819.
- Volusænius*, 614, D. De animi tranquillitate, dialogus. Authore Florentio Volusænio. Lug. Bat., 1637. *L.*
- Vossius*, 622, Q. Joannes Gerardus Vossius de Philosophia, et Philosophorum sectis. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658. *L.*
- 410, Q. Gerardus Johannes Vossius de quatuor Artibus popularibus, de Philologia, et Scientiis mathematicis, cui operi subjungitur Chronologia mathematicorum, libri tres. Amstelodami, 1650. *L.*
- Walæus*, 738, D. Antonii Walæi, Compendium Ethicæ Aristotelicæ, ad normam Christianæ veritatis revocatum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1620. .
- Watson*, 2254, O. 2. Observations on the customary use of spirituous liquors. By John Watson. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Weigelius*, 794, Q. Ethica Naturalis, seu Documenta Moralia e Variis rerum Naturalium proprietatibus Virtutum Vitiorumque symbolicis imaginibus collecta a Christophoro Weigelio Norimbergæ ; cum permultis tabulis æneis. *M.*
- Whitelock*, 157, O. Tentamen de Transmigratione in Pythagoræ defensionem, à Bulstrode Whitelock, Latine redditum ab Oswaldo Dyke. Londini, 1725. *L.*
- Woodward*, 704, Q. A System of Universal Science. By A. E. B. Woodward. Philadelphia, 1816. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*

- Zimmerman*, 1301, D. Solitude, or the Effects of Occasional Retirement on the Mind and Heart. By J. G. Zimmerman. Plates. 2 vols. London, 1800.
- Zuingerus*, 125, F. Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ, à Theodoro Zuingero. Tomi III. *L.* 547, Q. Philosophia vetus et nova, ad usum scholæ accomodata in regia Burgundia olim pertractata. Tomi II. Noribergæ, 1682. *L.*
- 999, Q. Brevia in Universam Philosophiam. MS.
- 554, O. 7. The true character of an honest man, particularly with relation to the public affairs. London, 1712. *L.*
- 1862, D. 6. Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the Great to general Society. Philadelphia, 1788.
- 1841, D. 6. Serious Considerations on War, Slavery and Spirituous Liquors, &c. Philadelphia, 1778.
- 1213, D. Remarques on the Humours and Conversations of the Gallants of the Town, with a Defence of Marriage against the Poetick Discipline and unjust Attacques of this Age. London, 1673. *M.*
- 1877, O. 4. The Address and Petition of the Clergy of Philadelphia, relative to a Law against Vice, &c. Philadelphia, 1793.

LOGIC AND METAPHYSICS.

- Æpinus*, 1865, D. Franc. Alb. Æpini Metaphysicæ ad Theologiam applicatæ Compendium. Lips., 1728.
- Alexandrus*, 611, D. Alexandri Aphrodisiensis ad Imperatores de Fato, et de eo quod nostræ potestatis est, Græcè et Latinè. Londini, 1658.
- Aristotle*, 417, D. Georgii Diaconi, epitome Logices Aristotelis, Græcè et Latinè. Oxoniæ, 1666. *L.*
- Baronius*, 394, D. Roberti Baronii, Metaphysica generalis. Cantabrigiæ, 1685. *L.*
- Baumgarten*, 1869, D. Alex. Gott. Baumgarten Acroasis Logica. Hal. Magd. 1765.
- Beattie*, 1347, O. An Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, in Opposition to Sophistry and Scepticism. By James Beattie, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1771.
- 1290, D. The same. Edinburgh, 1805.
- Belsham*, 1314, O. Elements of the Philosophy of the Mind, and of Moral Philosophy. With a Compendium of Logic. By Thomas Belsham. London, 1801.
- Bougeant*, 1940, D. Amusement Philosophique sur le langage des Bêtes par M. Bougeant. A Paris, 1739.
- Browne*, 143, O. The procedure, extent and limits of Human Understanding. By Peter Browne. Second edition. London, 1729. *L.*
- Burdon*, 1259, O. Materials for Thinking. By W. Burdon. 2 vols. London, 1810.
- Burgersdicius*, 444, D. Francisci Burgersdicii, Institutiones Logices. Cantabrigiæ, 1637.
- 692, D. Francisci Burgersdicii Institutionum Metaphysicarum libri duo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. *L.*
- Clerc*, 152, D. Joannis Clerici, Logica Ontologica et Pneumatologia, continens artem ratiocinandi; item, de Ente in genere sermo. Londini, 1692. *L.*

- Clifford*, 774, D. A treatise of Humane Reason. By Martin Clifford. London, 1674. *L.*
- Coke*, 456, F. 4. Treatises of the Nature of Man. By Roger Coke. London, 1685. *L.*
- Condillac*, 1051, D. Traité des Sensations, par M. l'Abbé de Condillac. 2 tom. A Londres, 1734. *M.*
- 1032, D. Logique de Condillac, par Noel. 3 tom. A Paris, 1802. *M.*
- 1711, D. The Logic of Condillac; translated by Joseph Neef. Philadelphia, 1809.
- 1359, O. An Essay on the Origin of Human Knowledge. Translated from the French of Condillac, by Mr. Nugent. London, 1756.
- Coward*, 1631, O. Second Thoughts concerning Human Soul, demonstrating the Notion of Human Soul, as believed to be a Spiritual and Immaterial Substance, united to the Human Body, to be an Invention of the Heathens, &c. not consonant to the Principles of Philosophy, Reason, or Religion. By Wm. Coward. London, 1704.
- 1632, O. Farther Thoughts concerning Human Soul, in Defence of Second Thoughts. By the Author of Second Thoughts. London, 1703.
- Crousaz*, 28, D. La Logique. Par J. P. de Crousaz. Tomi IV. A Amsterdam, 1725. *L.*
- 188, O. A new treatise of the Art of Thinking; or, a complete system of Reflections concerning the Conduct and Improvement of the Mind. Translated from the French of J. P. de Crousaz. 2 vols. London, 1724. *L.*
- Cudworth*, 519, F. The true Intellectual System of the Universe; wherein Atheism is confounded, and its impossibility demonstrated. By Richard Cudworth. London, 1678. *L.*
- Fenwick*, 1859, O. 7. On Volition and Pleasure. By Athanasius Fenwick. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Fuller*, 659, O. Introductio ad Sapientiam; or, the Art of Right Thinking, assisted and improved. By Thomas Fuller. London, 1731. *L.*
- Grotius*, 759, D. De Fato et de eo quod in nostra potestate est, Philosophorum sententiæ collectæ et de Græco in Latinum versæ. Per Hugon. Grotium. Amstelodami, 1648. *L.*
- Hartley*, 1681, D. Explication Physique des Sens, des Idées, et des Mouvements, tant volontaires qu'involontaires; traduite de l'Anglois de M. Hartley, M. A. par M. l'Abbé Jurain. 2 tom. A Reims, 1755.
- Hildish*, 74, O. Reflections upon Reason. By John Hildish. Third edition; London, 1729. *L.*
- Hogeland*, 667, D. Cornelii ab Hogeland Cogitationes quibus Dei existentia; item Anima Spiritualitas, et possibilis cum corpore unio demonstrantur. Lugduni Batavorum, 1676.
- Hume*, 1647, O. Essays on Suicide and the Immortality of the Soul. By the late David Hume, Esq. With Remarks by the Editor. Also, Two Letters on Suicide, from Rousseau's Eloisa. Basil, 1799.
- Hutcheson*, 150, O. An Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue. By Francis Hutcheson. Third edition. London, 1729. *L.*
- Knutzen*, 1975, D. Logice universalis, more geometrico demonstrata, a Martino Knutzen. Regiomonti, 1747.
- Levesque*, 1434, D. Theorie de l'Imagination, par M. Levesque de Pouilly. A Paris, 1803.
- Locke*, 409, F. An Essay concerning Humane Understanding. By John Locke. Fourth edition. London, 1700. *L.*
- Lyons*, 319, & 1655, D. The Infallibility of Human Judgment, its dignity and excellency. By Mr. Lyons. Fourth edition. London, 1724. *L.*
- Magirus*, 151, D. Joannis Magiri, Physiologia peripatetica cum commentariis,

- accessit Casp. Bartholini Enchiridion metaphysicum. Francofurti, 1619.
- Malebranche*, 285, D. Recherche de la Verité, ou l'on traité, de la nature de l'esprit de l'homme et de l'usage qu'il en doit faire pour éviter l'erreur dans les sciences, par M. Malebranche. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1688. *L.*
- 1634, D. De la Recherche de la Verité, par N. Malebranche. 4 tom. A Paris, 1762.
- Marmontel*, 1301, O. Œuvres posthumes de Marmontel. Logique. Morale. Grammaire. 3 tom. A Paris, 1805, 1806.
- Mendelsohn*, 1365, O. Phédon, ou Entretiens sur la Spiritualité et l'Immortalité de l'Ame, par M. Moses Mendels-Sohn, Juif a Berlin. Traduit de l'Allemand, par M. Junker. A Paris, 1772.
- Muller*, 1958, O. Systema Metaphysicum elementarium, auctore Car. Gott. Mullero. Jenæ, 1750.
- Parker*, 739, O. 5. Philosophical dissertations; proving the non-eternity of matter, the immortality of the soul, &c. By Benjamin Parker. London, 1743. *L.*
- Pococke*, 507, Q. Philosophus autodidactus; sive Epistola Abi Jaafar Ebn Top-hail, in qua ostenditur quomodo ex inferiorum contemplatione ad superiorum notitiam ratio humana ascendere possit, Arabice et Latine, cura Edwardi Pockockii. Oxoniæ, 1671. *L.*
- Priestley*, 1420, O. Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit—The Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity Illustrated. 2 vols. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. Birmingham, 1782.
- 1422, O. An Examination of Reid on the Human Mind; Beattie on Truth and Oswald's Appeal. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. London, 1775.
- 1415, O. A Free Discussion of the Doctrine of Materialism and Philosophical Necessity, in a correspondence between Dr. Price and Dr. Priestley, &c. London, 1778.
- Purves*, 1433, D. Observations on Dr. Priestley's Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity and Materialism. With Observations on Socinian Arguments. By James Purves. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Sanderson*, 504, D. Logicæ Artis compendium, auctore Rob. Sanderson. Oxoniæ, 1680.
- Sims*, 1878, O. 4. An Essay on the Nature and constitution of Man, &c. By R. C. Sims, M. D. London, 1793.
- Smiglecius*, 612, Q. Logice Martini Smiglecii selectis disputationibus et quæstionibus illustrata. Oxoniæ, 1638. *L.*
- Tucker*, 1433, O. The Light of Nature pursued. By Edward Search, Esq. (Abraham Tucker, Esq.) 5 vols. London, 1768.
- 1382, O. An Abridgement of the Light of Nature pursued. By Abraham Tucker, Esq. Originally published in seven volumes under the name of Edward Search, Esq. London, 1807.
- Vau*, 1619, D. Introduction à la Connaissance de l'Esprit humain, suivie de Reflexions et de Maximes, par M. Vau. A Paris, 1747.
- Vossius*, 622, Q. Gerardus Joh. Vossius de Logices et Rhetoricæ natura et constitutione. Hagæ Comitum, 1658.
- Watts*, 1581, O. Logick: or, the Right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after Truth. By Isaac Watts, D. D. London, 1740.
- West*, 2208, O. 7. & 1864, O. 8. An Essay on Liberty and Necessity. By Samuel West, A. M. Boston, 1793.
- Wolf*, 951, Q. Logice Methodo Scientifica pertractata, aut. Ch. Wolfio. Francofurti, 1740.
- 1309, D. Psychologie, ou Traité sur l'Ame, &c. par M. Wolf. A Amsterdam, 1756.

739, O. 4. The materiality or mortality of the soul of man, and its sameness with the body asserted and proved; shewing, that, upon the death of the body, all sensation and consciousness utterly cease, until the resurrection of the dead. London, 1729. *L.*

1594, O. Elementa Philosophica: containing chiefly, Noetica; or, Things relating to the Minds, &c. and Ethica, &c. Philadelphia. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, 1752.

1901, D. Anonymi dilucidationes uberiores arduæ doctrinæ de origine animæ, et malo hæreditario. Holmiæ, 1738.

2260, O. 8. & 1865, O. 17. D. An Essay on Matter. Philadelphia, 1784.

439, D. 2. Institutio Logices, in quatuor partes distributa. Londini, 1741.

443, D. Logice, sive Ars cogitandi, ex Gallica sermone in Latinam versa. Londini, 1687. *L.*

1954, D. The scripture doctrine of materialism. By a Layman. Philadelphia, 1823.

1954, D. 2. A view of the metaphysical and physiological arguments in favour of materialism. By a Physician. Philadelphia, 1824.

OCCULT PHILOSOPHY.—ALCHEMY.—ASTROLOGY.

Adam, 997, D. Magia Adamica, oder das Alterthum der Magie, als dererselben von Adam an herabwärts geleitete Erweisung. Leipzig, 1749.

Agrippa, 796, F. Henrici Cornelii Agrippæ de Occulta Philosophia libri tres. Sine loco, 1533. *M.*

Alexis, 637, Q. The secrets of Alexis, of Piemont, containing many excellent remedies against divers diseases. London. *L.*

Artemidorus, 300, Q. Artemidori et Achmetis Oneirocritica, Græce et Latine cum notis Nicolai Rigaltii. Parisiis, 1603. *L.*

Artephius, 2261, O. 3. Le secret livre du tres ancien philosophe Artephius, traitant de l'art occulte et transmutation metallique, plus les figures hieroglyphiques de Nicholas Flamel, ensemble le vray livre du docte Synesius sur le mesme sujet. Paris, 1612.

Baldwin, 1212, D. 1. Aurum Superius et Inferius Auræ Superioris et Inferioris Hermeticum, Christiani Adolphi Balduini, S. R. I. Acad. Nat. Colleg. Cognom. Hermetis. Cum figuris. Amstelodami, 1675. *M.*

Bekker, 1209, D. Le Monde Enchanté, ou Examen des communs sentimens touchant les Esprits, leur nature, &c. et touchant les effets que les hommes sont capables de produire par leur communication et leur vertu. Par Balthasar Bekker. Traduit du Hollandois. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1694. *M.*

Bellantius, 365, F. 2. Lucius Bellantius de astrologica veritate.—Astrologiæ defensio. Gabrielis Pirovani de Astronomiæ veritate dialogus absolutissimus. Basileæ, 1553.

Birrius, 1048, O. Tres Tractatus de Metallorum Transmutatione, incognito Auctore. Adjuncta est Appendix Medicamentorum Antipodagricorum et Calculifragorum. Edidit Martinus Birrius, cum effigie. Amstelodami, 1668. *M.*

Bordelon, 423, D. L'Histoire des imaginations extravagantes, de Mons. Ouffe, causées par la lecture des livres qui traitent de la Magie, par M. Bordelon. Avec des figures. A Amsterdam, 1710. *L.*

- Borrichius*, 393, Q. & 394, Q. 2. *Hermetis Ægyptiorum et Chemicorum Sapientia ab Hermanni Conringii animadversionibus vindicata. Per Olaum Borrichium. Hafniæ, 1674. L.*
- Cardanus*, 379, Q. Hieronymi Cardani somniorum synesiorum omnis generis in somnia explicantes libri cui accedunt alia ejusdem auctoris scripta. Basileæ. 1562. *L.*
- Censorinus*, 294, & 377, D. Censorinus de die Natali, cum notis Henrici Lindenbrogii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1642. Cantabrigiæ, 1695. *L.*
- Cohausen*, 1306, O. Hermippus Redivivus; ou, le Triomphe du Sage sur la Vieillesse et le Tombeau. Traduit de l'Anglais du Dr. Cohausen, par M. De la Place. 2 tom. A Bruxelles, 1789.
- Del Rio*, 140, Q. Magicæ Disquisitiones, auctore Martino Del Rio. Colonix Agrippinæ, 1633. *L.*
- Eland*, 2244, D. Eland's Tutor to Astrology. 10th edition. By George Parker. London, 1704.
- Fresnoy*, 1622, D. Histoire de la Philosophie Hermetique. Avec un Catalogue raisonné des Ecrivains de cette Science, et le Veritable Philalethe. Par M. l'Abbé Lenglet du Fresnoy. 2 tom. A la Haye, 1742.
- Gadbury*, 1103, O. 1. EPHEMERIS: or, a Diary Astronomical and Astrological, for the year of Grace, 1669; with the first fifty Aphorisms of Hermes in English and Latin, &c. By John Gadbury. Portr. London, 1668.
- Gaffarelli*, 232, D. Curiositates inauditæ, de figuris Persarum talismannicis, horoscopo Patriarcharum, et characteribus cœlestibus, a Jacobo Gaffarelli. Cum notis Gregorii Michælis. Hamburgi, 1676. *L.*
- Geber*, 1078, O. Gebri, Regis Arabum, Philosophi perspicacissimi, summa perfectionis Magisterii in sua Natura; cum vera genuinaque delineatione Vasorum et Fornacum. Denique libri Investigationis Magisterii et Testamenti ejusdem Gebri, ac Aurei trium verborum libelli, et Avicennæ Mineralium additione Castigatissima. Gedani, 1682. *M.*
- Hasolle*, 1171, D. Fasciculus Chemicus: or, Chymical Collections. Expressing the Ingress, Progress, and Egress, of the Secret Hermetick Science, out of the choicest and most famous authors. Whereunto is added, The Arcanum, or Grand Secret of Hermetic Philosophy. Both made English by James Hasolle, Esquire, qui est Mercuriophilus Anglus. London, 1650. *M.*
- Hieronimus*, 775, F. Aureola ex suavissimis salutiferisque floribus gloriosi Confessoris atque Doctoris Hieronimi ad fabre contexta. Sine loco—1470. *M.*
- Kerkringius*, 670, D. Theodori Kerkringii, commentarius in currum triumphalem Antimonii Basil. Valentini. Amstelodami, 1671. *L.*
- Lambye*, 1217, D. A Revelation of the Secret Spirit. Declaring the most concealed Secrets of Alchymie. Written first in Latin by an unknowne Authour, but explained in Italian by John Baptista Lambye, Venetian. Lately translated into English. London, about 1620. *M.*
- Lilly*, 1101, & 1103, O. Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrological Judgments for the year 1678, and 1666. By William Lilly, Student in Astrology, Portr. London, 1678. 1668.
- Maierus*, 1176, D. Themis Aurea. The Laws of the Fraternity of the Rosie Crosse. Written in Latin, by Count Michael Maierus, and now in English. Whereto is annexed, an epistle to the Fraternity, in Latine, from some here in England. London, 1656. *M.*
- Merlin*, 1186, D. Prophetia Anglicana, Merlini Ambrosii Britannii, ex Incubo olim (ut hominum fama est) ante Annos Mille ducentos circiter in Anglia nati, Vaticinia et prædictiones: a Galfredo Monumetensi Latinè conversæ: unâ cum Septem libris Explanationum, ab Alano de Insulis. Francofurti, 1603. *M.*

- Merlin*, 854, Q. Les Prophecies de Merlin. A Paris, 1528. *M*.
- Mysicht*, 473, Q. Hadriani A. Mynsicht, thesaurus et armamentarium medico-chymicum, cum testamento Hadrianeo de Aureo Philosophorum Lapide. Lubecæ, 1662.
- Nostradamus*, 1794, D. Propheties de Michel Nostradamus, &c. Avec la Vie de l'Auteur. 2 tom. en 1. A Riom et a Clermont.
- Partridge*, 484, D. An astrological vade-mecum, briefly teaching the whole art of astrology. By John Partridge. London, 1679. *L*.
- Pernety*, 995, & 1733, O. Les Fables Egyptiennes et Grecques dévoilées et réduites au même principe, avec une Explication des Hieroglyphes et de la Guerre de Troye : par Dom Antoine Joseph Pernety. Dictionnaire Mytho-Hermetique, dans lequel on trouve les Allegories fabuleuses des Poetes, les Metaphores, les Enigmes et les Termes barbares des Philosophes Hermetiques expliqués, par le même. 3 tom. A Paris, 1786, 1787. *M*.
- Pinchbeck*, 1485, D. The Expositor : or many Mysteries Unravelled. Comprising Ventriloquism, the Learned Pig, &c. By William Fred. Pinchbeck. Boston, 1805.
- Porta*, 525, O. 2. & 554, D. Jo. Baptistæ Portæ Magia naturalis. Francofurti, 1607.
- Potier*, 437, Q. 2. Michael Potier apologia contra Alchymistam impostorem. Francofurti, 1631.
- Ranzovius*, 481, O. Tractatus Astrologicus de genethliacorum thematum judiciis, ex vetustis auctoribus collectus studio Hen. Ranzovii. Francofurti, 1593.
- Ripley*, 1002, O. Ripley Revived : or, an Exposition upon Sir George Ripley's Hermetico-Poetical Works. Containing the plainest and most excellent Discoveries of the most hidden Secrets of the Ancient Philosophers, that were ever yet published. London, 1678. *M*.
- Saint Didier*, 1066, O. Opus Tripartitum de Philosophorum Arcanis. Par L. Saint Didier. Londini, 1678.
- 1051, O. Le Triomphe Hermetique, ou La Pierre Philosophale Victorieuse. Traitté plus complet et plus intelligible, qu'il y en ait eu jusques ici, touchant Le Magistère Hermetique. Par Saint Didier. A Amsterdam, 1689.
- 1783, O. The Hermetical Triumph ; or, the Victorious Philosophical Stone. From the French. Also, The Ancient War of the Knights. From the German. With Annotations. London, 1723.
- Saunders*, 1103, O. 9. Apollo Anglicanus : the English Apollo : astronomically observing, and Astrologically demonstrating, those Grand Catastrophes and Superlative Actions, designed by the heavens to be manifested in the World, this present Revolution, &c. By Richard Saunders, Student in Astrology and Physick. London, 1668. *M*.
- Trismosin*, 1023, O. La Toyson d'Or : ou la Fleur des Thresors, en laquelle est succinctement et methodiquement traicté de la Pierre des Philosophes, de son excellence, effects et vertu admirable. Plus, de son origine et du vray moyen de pouvoir parvenir à sa perfection. Enrichies de figures, et des propres Couleurs représentées au Vif, &c. —par ce Grande Philosophe Salomon Trismosin, Precepteur de Paracelse. Traduit d'Alemand en François, et commenté, &c. A Paris 1612. *M*.
- 798, F. Le second volume de la Toyson d'Or. A Paris, 1517. *M*.
- Valentine*, 532, D. 1. Haliographia de præparatione, visu ac virtutibus omnium salium, mineralium animalium et vegetabilium ex MSS. Basilii Valentini collecta. Bononiæ, 1644. *L*.
- 1035, O. The last will and Testament of Basil Valentine, Monke, of the Order of St. Bennet : which being alone, he hid under a Table

of Marble, behind the High Altar of the Cathedral Church, in the Imperial City of Erford; leaving it there to be found by him, whom God's Providence should make worthy of it. To which is added, Two Treatises, &c. With cuts. London, 1671. *M.*

Valentine, 1172, D. Basilius Valentinus, a Benedictine Monk, of Natural and Supernatural Things. Also, of the first Tincture, Root and Spirit of Metals and Minerals, &c. Translated out of High Dutch by Daniel Cable. Whereunto is added, Alex. Van Suchten of the Secrets of Antimony. Translated out of High Dutch. London, 1670. *M.*

Vaughan, 1185, D. Euphrates, or the Waters of the East: being a short discourse of that Secret Fountain, whose water flows from Fire, and carries in it the Beams of the Sun and Moon. By Thomas Vaughan. London, 1655. *M.*

1017, O. A Philosophicall Epitaph in Hieroglyphicall Figures, with explanation. A Briefe of the Golden Calfe, (the World's Idoll.) Glauber's Golden Ass well managed. Jehior, the Three Principles; or, Originall of all Things. Published by W. C. Esq. with a Catalogue of Chymicall Bookes. Plates. London, 1673. *M.*

1034, O. Secrets Revealed: or, an open entrance to the Shut-Palace of the King. Containing the greatest Treasure in Chymistry, never yet so plainly discovered. Composed by a most famous Englishman, &c. who, by Inspiration and Reading, attained to the Philosopher's Stone, at his age of twenty-three years, A. D. 1645. London, 1669. *M.*

2096, O. 9. Impossibility of Witchcraft plainly proved. London, 1712.

1141, D. Le Filet d'Ariadne, pour entrer avec seureté dans le Labirinthe de la Philosophie Hermetique. Avec figures. A Paris, 1695. *M.*

ESSAYS AND TREATISES ON EDUCATION AND MANNERS—
HISTORIES OF UNIVERSITIES AND SCHOOLS.

Abercrombie, 1844, 5. 1846, 6. & 1881, O. 11. Charges of the Rev. James Abercrombie to the Senior Class of the Philadelphia Academy. Philadelphia, 1804—1810.

Ayliffe, 396, O. The ancient and present state of the University of Oxford. By John Ayliffe. 2 vols. London, 1714. *L.*

Barnes, 2225, O. 4. Representations of the conduct of the Jefferson Medical College in relation to John Barnes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1828.

Barton, 2257, O. 10. Letter from W. P. C. Barton, M. D., to the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, relative to introducing the Professorship of Botany into the Medical Faculty. Philadelphia, 1825.

Barrow, 1136, O. Essays on Education: by the Rev. William Barrow, LL. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1825.

Beattie, 2225, O. 3. Statement of the Proceedings of the Jefferson Medical College against Francis Beattie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.

Bennett, 1847, D. 1. Strictures on Female Education. By the Rev. John Bennett. Philadelphia, 1793.

Blair, 1862, D. 2. On the Duties of the Young. By Hugh Blair, D. D. London, 1793.

Britaine, 1003, D. Humane Prudence; or the Art by which a Man may raise

- Himself and his Fortune to Grandeur. By W. de Britaine. London, 1710. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*
- Carey*, 2247, O. 3. Reflexions on the proposed plan for establishing a College in Philadelphia. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Castiglione*, 1097, O. & 572, D. Il libro del Cortegiano del Conte Baldasar Castiglione: et di piu, con una brieve raccolta de la conditioni, che si ricercano à perfetto Cortegiano, & a Donna di Pallazzo. Vinegia, F. di Aldo, 1547. 1560. *M. & L.*
- 1053, O. Le Courtisan de Messire Baltazar de Castillan, nouvellement reveu et corrigé. A Paris, 1538. *M.*
- 446, O. Libro llamado del Cortesano traduzido agora nueuamente en nuestro vulgar Castellano por Boscan. Madrid, 1743. *L.*
- Chapman*, 1216, O. A Treatise on education: with the Author's method of Instruction while he taught the School of Dumfries. And a View of other books on education. By George Chapman, LL. D. London, 1790.
- Condillac*, 1524, O. Cours d'Etude pour l'Instruction du Prince de Parme, par M. l'Abbé de Condillac. 12 tom. A Geneve, 1780.
- Coyer*, 1333, D. Plan d'Education Publique, par l'Abbé Coyer. Paris, 1770.
- Crevier*, 1364, D. Histoire de l'Université de Paris, depuis son Origine jusqu'en l'année 1600. Par M. Crevier. 7 tom. A Paris, 1761.
- Croes*, 1867, O. 6. Bishop Croes' Address, at the Commencement of the Theological Seminary. New York, 1826.
- Dodsley*, 28, & 1517, O. The Preceptor; containing a general course of education, wherein the first principles of polite learning are laid down. By R. Dodsley. With plates. 2 vols. London, 1748. *L.*
- Duke*, 1848, O. 3. Remarks on education with respect to the learned languages. By the Rev. Wm. Duke, Philadelphia, 1795.
- Dumouchel*, 1766, D. Narrationes excerptæ ex Latinis Scriptoribus servato temporum ordine dispositæ; with concise Relations in English, Notes, &c. By J. B. Dumouchel and F. Goffaux. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Fenelon*, 1750, O. De l'Education des Filles, par Fenelon. Avec l'Ouvrage de M. de la Chetardie, intitulé—Instruction pour une Jeune Princesse. A Francfort, 1760.
- Fisher*, 2108, D. The Instructor, or young man's best companion. By George Fisher. London, 1779.
- Freud*, 1191, O. An Account of the Proceedings in the University of Cambridge, against William Freud, M. A. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, for publishing a pamphlet entitled Peace and Union, &c. Published by the Defendant. Cambridge, 1793.
- Genlis*, 1028, D. Le Petit La Bruyère, ou Caractères et Mœurs des Enfans de ce Siècle; par Madame de Genlis. A Paris, 1810. *M.*
- Gracian*, 1145, & 382, D. L'Homme de Cour, traduit de l'Espagnol de Baltasar Gracian, par le Sieur Amelot de la Houssaie. Avec des Notes. A Paris, 1684, 1681. *L. M.*
- 2032, D. L'Homme universel, traduit de l'Espagnol de Balthasar Gracien. A Paris, 1723.
- Hale*, 1838, D. 6. Sir Matthew Hale's Epistles to his Children: with his Life. Dublin, 1790.
- Horner*, 2257, O. 6. Report on the state of the anatomical department of the University of Pennsylvania. By W. E. Horner, M. D. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Jaudon*, 2201, D. A System of polite learning. By Daniel Jaudon. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Jeune, le*, 1370, O. Choix de Livres François a l'Usage de la Jeune Noblesse, &c. savoir, des Romans, de l'Histoire et de la Poésie. Par M. Le Jeune. A Londres, 1780.

- Johnson*, 2247, O. 4. Observations on the improvement of seminaries of learning in the United States. By Walter R. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Kett*, 1331, O. Elements of General Knowledge, introductory to Useful Books in the principal Branches of Literature and Science. With Lists of the most approved Authors, &c. By Henry Kett, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1806.
- Knox*, 1391, D. Liberal Education: or, a practical Treatise on the Methods of acquiring Useful and Polite Learning. By Vicesimus Knox, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1795.
- Lafitte*, 1822, 5. & 1847, O. 1. Lafitte du Courteil on a National Institution for Education, &c. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Lancaster*, 1320, D. Improvements in Education. By Joseph Lancaster. New York, 1807.
- 2030, O. The polite philosopher. By Dr. Lancaster. London, 1750.
- Lindsly*, 2249, O. 2. A plea for the theological seminary at Princeton N. J. By Philip Lindsly, V. P. Trenton, 1821.
- Locke*, 356, O. & 1632, D. Some thoughts concerning education. By John Locke, Fourth edition. London, 1699. *L.*
- Luc, de*, 1250, O. Lettres sur l'Education Religieuse de l'Enfance. Précédées et suivies de Détails Historiques. Par J. A. de Luc, F. R. S. &c. A Berlin, 1799.
- Maclure*, 2247, O. 5. An epitome of the improved Pestalozzian system of education. By William Maclure, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.
- More*, 1339, D. Strictures on the Modern System of Female Education, &c. By Hannah More. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Neef*, 2073, D. Sketch of a plan and method of Education. By Joseph Neef. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Newton*, 456, F. 2. R. Newton's grounds of complaint of the principal of Hart-hall, concerning the obstruction given to the incorporation of his society. London, 1735.
- 317, F. 9. R. Newton's letter to Dr. Holmes. London, 1734. *L.*
- Osborn*, 1224, D. Advice to a Son, or Directions for your better Conduct, through the various and most important Encounters of this Life. By Francis Osborn. Oxford, 1658. *M.*
- Priestley*, 1425, O. & 1446, D. Miscellaneous Observations relating to Education, more especially as it respects the conduct of the mind. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. Cork, 1780. Bath, 1788.
- Refuge*, 984, O. 2251, D. Traicté de la Cour, ou instruction des Courtesans, avec des notes, par M. du Refuge. A Leide chez les Elsevirs, 1649.
- Richelieu*, 604, D. L'Art de plaire dans la conversation. Par l'Abbe Richelieu. A Amsterdam, 1701.
- Rousseau*, 1856, D. 3. Illustration of Maxims and Principles of Education, in the second book of Rousseau's Emile. London, 1796.
- Sanderson*, 2017, D. 3. Remarks on the Plan of a College. By John Sanderson. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Schlicher*, 1585, D. De la juste Défense de l'honneur: et des Duels. Par M. Schlicher. Paris, 1777.
- Shillito*, 1938, D. Letters on the Manners of the French, and on the Follies and Extravagancies of the Times. By Charles Schillito. Dublin, 1791.
- Smith*, 1847, O. 3. Remarks on Education. By Samuel Smith. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Swanwick*, 1865, O. 15. An Address on Education, October 31, 1787. By John Swanwick. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Taylor*, 1618, D. Self-Cultivation recommended. By Isaac Taylor. Boston, 1820.
- Taylor*, 1741, D. The Present of a Mistress to a Young Servant. By Mrs. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1816.

- Thiers*, 1118, D. L'Histoire des Perruques, où l'on fait voir leur origine, leur usage, leur forme, l'abus et l'irregularité de celles des Ecclesiastiques. Par M. Jean-Baptiste Thiers, Docteur en Theologie, &c. A Paris, 1690. *M.*
- Ticknor*, 2247, O. 11. Remarks on Changes lately proposed or adopted in Harvard University. By George Ticknor. Boston, 1825.
- Torres*, 2247, O. 15. Rasgo de Ideas para instituir un Seminario general de educacion en la corte de España par D. Jph. Gonzalez Torres de Navarra. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Toussaint*, 986, D. Les Mœurs. Par M. Toussaint. Nouvelle edition corrigée. Leyden, 1760.
- Trotter*, 2235, O. 11. A plain statement relating to Transylvania University, Kentucky. By J. P. Trotter. Lexington, 1824.
- Turner*, 1867, O. 4. A Discourse at the Opening of the Theological Seminary. By S. Turner. Hartford, 1820.
- Vives*, 848, Q. A very fruteful and pleasant Book, called the Instruction of a Christen Woman. Made firste in Latyne, by the right famous clerke, Mayster Lewes Vives, and tourned out of Latyne into English. By Rycharde Hyrde. London, 1557. *M.*
- Wood*, 51, F. Athenæ Oxonienses; or, an exact History of all the Writers and Bishops educated in the University of Oxford, from the year 1500 to 1695; to which are added, the Annals of that Seminary. By Anthony Wood. 2 vols. London, 1721. *L.*
- Wurts*, 2247, O. 1. Report on the subject of Education, read in the Senate of Pennsylvania. Mr. Wurts, chairman. Harrisburgh, 1822.
- 1500, O. Séances des Ecoles Normales, recueillies par des Sténographes, et revues par les Professeurs. 7 tom. A Paris, 1796.
- 544, D. La Geographia del principe, la Retorica y la Moral. Livorne, 1773.
- 1944, D. Nouveau plan raisonné d'Education Publique. A Geneve, 1774.
- 2244, O. 5. Review of Medical Education. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 1832, O. 6. Proposals relating to Education in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1749.
- 1845, D. 12. Plan for the establishment of Public Schools in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 2263, O. 18. Report of the Committee of Education appointed by the Yearly Meeting of Friends. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 2247, O. 2. Report of the African Education Society, with an Address to the Public. Washington, 1830.
- 437, 944, O. The Father's Legacy; or, Counsels to his Children; containing the whole Duty of Man—to God, to himself, and to man in all conditions. London, 1678. *L.*
- 1860, O. 4. Mentor's Letters addressed to Youth. Bath, 1777.
- 1858, D. 4. Thoughts on the Education of those who imitate the Great, as affecting the Female Character. London, 1803.
- 2377, O. Conversations d'une mère avec sa fille en Français et en Italien. Paris, 1806.
- 1074, O. Les Triumphe de la Noble et amoureuse Dame, et l'art de honnestement aymer. Compose par le Traverseur des Voyes perilleuses. A Paris, 1537. *M.*
- 2099, D. Le Nouveau Secretaire de la Cour, pour se former dans le style epistolaire. A Amsterdam, 1770.
- 688, Q. A History of the University of Oxford, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. 2 vols. London, 1814.
- 1780, O. & 310, D. Parecboke, sive Excerpta e corpore Statutorum Universitatis Oxoniensis. Accedunt Articuli Religionis XXXIX. in Ecclesia Anglicana recepti: nec non Juramenta Fidelitatis et Suprematus. Oxonii, 1771—1745.

- 2157, D. A new pocket companion and guide for Oxford. Oxford, 1804.
- 582, D. De Antiquitate Cantabrigiensi Academiæ. Londini, 1568. *L.*
- 689, Q. A History of the University of Cambridge, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. 2 vols. London, 1815.
- 690, Q. The history of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster; with the Charter House, the schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Tailors, Harrow and Rugby, and the free school of Christ's Hospital. London, 1816.
- 336, Q. Patavinæ Universitatis Juristarum instituta et privilegia. Patavii, 1674. *L.*
- 955, F. Examen de las Facultades en este Real Seminario de Nobles de la Compania de Jesus. Madrid, 1764.
- 927, F. Ordenanzas para el Real Colegio de San Telmo de Sevilla. Madrid, 1786.
- 1058, Q. Distribucion de los Premios á los discipulos de las tres nobles Artes hecha por la Real Academia de San Fernando. Madrid, 1793.
- 2023, D. 4. Instrucion de lo que deber observar los concurrentes á los Bayles de Mascaras en el Carnaval. Cartagena, 1803.
- 919, Q. 2. 1861, 8. & 1855, O. Exercises performed at the Commencement in the College of Philadelphia, 1766, 1767, 1770, 1775, 1790. Philadelphia, 1766, &c.
- 1861, O. 8. Account of the Commencement in the College of Philadelphia, May 17, 1775. Philadelphia, 1775.
- 2257, O. 1. Rules and Statutes of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1811—1820.
- 2257, 2. 8. & 19, O. Statement of the funds of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1826, 1827, 1828.
- 2257, 3. & 14, O. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1830, 1831.
- 2257, O. 4. Laws for the government of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2257, O. 9. Report of the Committee of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, on filling up the vacancies in the faculty of Natural Science. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 2257, O. 11. Charters, Statutes, and By-Laws of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2257, O. 12. Laws for the government of the collegiate and Medical Departments and the Department of Natural Sciences, in the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1820.
- 2257, O. 17. Address of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania to the public. Philadelphia, 1829.
- 2257, O. 15. Report of the Committee of Ways and Means of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 2247, O. 16. The rise and progress of the Young Ladies Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 2241, O. 5. Report of the Pennsylvania Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2225, O. 11. Documents in relation to the dismissal of David G. Seixas, from the Pennsylvania Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 2232, O. 6. Report of American Asylum at Hartford for the education of the Deaf and Dumb. Hartford, 1828.
- 2247, O. 10. The laws of Yale College. New Haven, 1810.
- 2011, D. 4. The foundation of the Massachusetts Professorship of Natural History at Harvard College, with documents. Boston, 1805.
- 2247, O. 7. Enactments of the Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1825.
- 1867, O. 3. Plan of the Theological Seminary. Hartford, 1820.
- 1837, O. 8. Report of the Joint Committee of the House of Bishops on the Theological Seminary. Philadelphia, 1826.

- 1867, O. 5. Proceedings of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary. New York, 1826.
 2235, O. 14. President Holley—not the Transylvania University. Lexington, 1824.
 2235, O. 12. President Holley, and infidelity. Lexington, 1824.
 2235, O. 13. Extracts from a Unitarian Catechism. Lexington, 1824.
 2232, O. 8. Report of the Society for the Encouragement of Faithful Domestic. Philadelphia, 1830.

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.

- Alberoni*, 1633, D. Testament Politique du Cardinal Jules Alberoni. Traduit de l'Italien. A Lausanne, 1753.
Algarotti, 1739, D. Il Congresso di Citera de Conte Algarotti. Parigi, 1787.
Althusius, 234, D. Joannis Althusii, Politica methodice digesta et exemplis sacris et profanis illustrata cum Oratione panegyrica de utilitate necessitate et antiquitate scholarum Herbonnæ Nassoviorum, 1603. *L.*
Andrews, 2034, O. 3. An essay on republican principles, and on the inconveniences of a Commonwealth. By John Andrews, LL. D. London, 1783.
Anvers, d' 80, & 1596, O. A dissertation upon parties; in letters, by Caleb D'Anvers. Seventh edition. London, 1749. *L.*
Aristotle, 214, F. Aristotelis Politica, Græcè et Latine, cum commentariis et scholiis Theodori Zuingeri. Basileæ, 1582. *L.*
 ——— 72, D. Aristotelis Politica cum interpretatione Latina Petri Rami. Francofurti, 1601. *L.*
Auxiron, d' 1336, D. Principes de tout Gouvernement; ou, Examen des Causes de la Splendeur, de tout Etat considéré en lui-même, par D'Auxiron. 2 tom. A Paris, 1766.
Barlow, 1808, 2. 1825, O. & 1844, D. 8. Advice to the privileged Orders. By Joel Barlow. London, 1795. New York, 1792-1794.
Beecher, 2115, D. D. Johanni Joachim Beecher Politische Discurs. Franckfurt, 1673.
Bodin, 578, F. Les six livres de la Republique de J. Bodin, Angeuin. A Monsieur Du Faur, Troisième édition. A Paris, 1578. *L.*
 ——— 421, O. Joannis Bodini, de Republica libri sex Latine ab Auctore rediti. Francofurti, 1591. *L.*
 ——— 811, F. The Six Bookes of a Commonweale. Written by I. Bodin, a famous lawyer, and a man of great experience in matters of State.— Out of the French and Latine copies; done into English by Richard Knowlles. London, 1606. *M.*
Bolingbroke, 1833, O. 2. Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism; or the Idea of a Patriot King, and the State of Parties, at the Accession of King George the First. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Philadelphia, 1740.
Brutus, 1010, O. De La Puissance legitime du Prince, sur le peuple, et du Peuple sur le prince. Escrit et Latin par Estienne Junius Brutus, et nouvellement traduit en François. — 1581. *M.*

- Burgh*, 1454, O. Political Disquisitions: or, an Enquiry into the public Errors, Defects and Abuses. Illustrated by, and established upon, Facts and Remarks extracted from a Variety of Authors, Ancient and Modern. By James Burgh. 3 vols. London, 1774.
- Buridanus*, 630, Q. Joannis Buridani Quæstiones in octo libros Politicorum Aristotelis, una cum indice quæstionum. Oxoniæ, 1640. *L.*
- Callieres*, 682, D. De la maniere de Negocier avec les Souverains. Par M. de Callieres. A Amsterdam, 1716. *L.*
- Cantillon*, 2090, D. Essai sur la Nature du Commerce en General. Traduit de L'Anglois. Par M. de Cantillon. A Londres, 1755.
- Castel*, 1465, D. Annales Politiques de feu M. Charles Irenée Castel, Abbé de St. Pierre, de l'Academie Françoise. 2 tom. A Londres, 1758.
- Castiglione*, 1097, O. Il libro del Cortegiano del Conte Baldasar Castiglione: et di piu, con una brieve raccolta de le conditioni, che si ricercano à perfetto Cortegiano, & a Donna di Palazzo. Vinegia, F. di Aldo, 1547.
- 1053, O. Le Courtisan de Messire Baltazar de Castillon, nouvellement reveu et corrigé. A Paris, 1538.
- 446, O. Libro llamado del Cortesano traducido en Castellano: por Boscan. Madrid, 1743.
- Cicero*, 139, F. 14, 49, Q. & 701, O. M. Tullii Ciceronis de Republica, inter operum. Tom. II., &c.
- 1035, D. De la Republique ou du Meilleur Gouvernement; Ouvrage de Ciceron, retabli d'après les fragmens et ses autres ecrits, et traduit en François, avec les Notes hist. et crit. et une Dissertation sur l'origine et les progres des Sciences, &c. chez les Romains. Par M. Bernardi. —Lat. et Française. 2 tom. A Paris, 1807. *M.*
- Donato*, 1566, D. L'Homme d'Etat, par Nicolo Donato; traduit de l'Italien, avec une grand nombre d'Additions, &c. 3 tom. A Liege, 1767.
- Ferguson*, 1568, O. An Essay on the History of Civil Society. By Adam Ferguson, LL. D. Basil, 1789.
- Ferrand*, 834, Q. 2. An Exercitation concerning Usurped Powers. By Mr. Ferrand. London, 1650.
- Filangieri*, 1217, O. La Scienza della Legislazione del Cavalier Filangieri. 2 tom. Napoli, 1780.
- Fletcher*, 1286, D. The Political Works of Fletcher of Salton: with notes. Also, a Sketch of his Life with Observations. By R. Watson, M. D. London.
- Gracian*, 382, & 1145, D. L'Homme de Cour, traduit de l'Espagnol de Baltasar Gracian, par le Sieur Amelot de la Houssaie. Avec des Notes. A Paris, 1681. *M.* 1684. *L.*
- 247, & 2032, D. L'Homme Universel, traduit de l'Espagnol de Balthazar Gracien. A Paris, 1723.
- Grijalva*, 965, F. Ex jure publico excerptæ propositiones de summorum principum suprema potestate in Vallisoletana Academia Joannes Michael Grijalva et Guzman, offert. Vallis-oleti, 1790.
- Harrington*, 620, 813, F. & 6, Q. The Commonwealth of Oceana. By James Harrington. London, 1656. *L.*
- Heeren*, 1123, O. Reflections on the Politics of Ancients. Translated from the German of A. H. L. Heeren, by George Bancroft. Boston, 1824.
- Hoadley*, 1625, O. The Original and Institution of Civil Government, discussed. With a large Answer to Dr. F. Atterbury's Charge of Rebellion. By Benjamin Hoadly, M. A. London, 1710.
- Hobbes*, 869, O. Œuvres Philosophiques et Politiques de Thomas Hobbes, portr. 2 tom. A Neufchatel, 1787.
- 411, & 466, Q. 3. Leviathan, sive de materia, forma, et potestate civi-

- tatis ecclesiasticæ et civilis. Auctore Thoma Hobbes. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*
- Hobbes*, 740, D. Elementa Philosophica de Cive. Auctore Thomæ Hobbes. Amstelodami, 1669. *L.*
- Horne*, 687, D. Georgii Hornii orbis imperans; ejusdem orbis politicus. Lipsiæ, 1668. *L.*
- Jones*, 1811, O. 6. On the Principles of Government. By Sir William Jones. Norwich, 1797.
- Leti*, 472, O. Raguagli storici e politici, composti di Gregorio Leti. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1700. *L.*
- Leycester*, 594, Q. 1. Leycester's commonwealth. Published for the good of the nation. London, 1641. *L.*
- Lipsius*, 894, D. Justi Lipsii, monita et exempla politica. Amstelodami, 1630.
- 337, Q. Justi Lipsii, politica sive civilis doctrina. Lug. Bat., 1589.
- Locke*, 1457, O. Two Treatises of Government. By John Locke. London, 1764.
- Machiavel*, 237, D. Nicolai Machiavelli disputationes de republica; ex Italico Latini facti per Jacobum Foilletum, 1591. *L.*
- 531, D. Il Principe di Nicolo Machiavelli al Magnifico Lorenzo de Medici, La Vita di Castruccio Castracani da Lucca. In Vinegia, 1552. *L.*
- 734, D. Nicolai Machiavelli, Princeps. Lugduni Batavorum, 1648.
- 1132, D. Le Prince de Nicolas Machiavel, Citoyen et Secrétaire de Florence. Traduit et Commenté par A. N. Amelot, Sieur de la Houssaie. Portr. A Amsterdam, 1684. *M.*
- Madison*, 2014, D. A memorial and demonstration on the religious rights of man. By President Madison. Washington, 1828.
- Makenzie*, 1823, & 1816, O. 6. An Answer to Paine's Rights of Man. By John Makenzie. Letter from Porcupine to Swanwick, &c. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Malvezzi*, 537, D. 2. Il retratto del privato politico christiano, dal Marchesi Virgilio Malvezzi. In Milano, 1636.
- Matthias*, 987, D. Systema Politicum, a C. Matthia. Mapurgi, 1631.
- Millar*, 1201, O. The origin of the Distinction of Ranks, &c. By John Millar, Esq. &c. With an Account of his Life and Writings. By John Craig, Esq. Edinburgh, 1806.
- 1383, O. An Historical View of the English Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Accession of the House of Stewart. By John Millar, Esq. Dublin, 1789.
- Mirabeau*, 1426, D. Lettres sur la Législation; ou, l'Ordre legal, dépravé, retabli et perpétué, par le Marquis de Mirabeau. 3 tom. A Berne, 1775.
- More*, 953, O. Utopia. Written in Latin. By Sir Thomas More, Chancellor of England. Translated in English. London, 1685. *M.*
- 1833, O. The Same. Philadelphia, 1753.
- 1618, O. A most pleasant, fruitful and witty work of the best State of Public Weal, and of the New Isle called Utopia; written in Latin, by Sir Thomas More, Knt. and translated into English by Raphe Robinson, A. D. 1551. With Notes (including Dr. Warner's) and a Biographical and Literary Introduction. By the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, F. S. A. &c. Portrait. 2 vols. London, 1808.
- Natta*, 234, D. 2. Marc. Antonius Natta de principium doctrina, recensente Zachario Palthenio. Francofurti, 1603. *L.*
- Nevill*, 1099, O. Discourses concerning Government, in Way of Dialogue: wherein by Observations drawn from other Kingdoms and States, the Excellency of the English Government is demonstrated, &c. &c. By Henry Nevill, Esq. London, 1698. *M.*

- Nouë, de la*, 832, Q. The Politicke and Militarie Discourses of the Lord De la Nouë: whereunto are adjoined certaine Observations of the same Author, of things happened during the three late civill warrs of France. With a true Declaration of manie particulars touching the same. Translated out of the French. London, 1587. *M.*
- Paine*, 1823, O. 4. The Rights of Man. By Thomas Paine. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Patricius*, 669, O. & 38, D. 1. Franciscus Patricius, de Regno et regis institutione. Parisiis, 1567. *L.*
- 38, D. 2. Francisci Patricii, Senensis pontificis, Caretani, de institutione reipublicæ. Parisiis, 1659.
- Plato*, 123, 368 & 436, F. Plato de Republica, Græce et Latine. Vide operum, Tom. II.
- 1453, D. 1. La Republique de Platon. Paris, 1795.
- Priestley*, 1421, O. An essay on the first principles of Government, &c. &c. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. London, 1771.
- Rawle*, 806, O. View of the constitution of the United States. By William Rawle, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Richelieu*, 728, D. Le Testament politique du Cardinal Richelieu. A Amsterdam, 1688. *L.*
- Richter*, 675, Q. Editio tertia Axiomatum politicorum à Gregorio Richtero, Gorlico. Gossalariæ, 1615.
- Roscio*, 2331, D. El triunfo de la Libertad sobre el Despotismo, su autor Juan G. Roscio. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Saavedra*, 398, O. The royal politician represented in one hundred engraved emblems. Translated from the Spanish of Don Diego Saavedra Faxardo, by James Astry. 2 vols. London, 1700. *L.*
- Scudery*, 805, F. Curia Politicæ; or, the apologies of several Princes, &c.—Translated from the French of Mons. de Scudery—Portraits. London, 1654. *M.*
- Sharp*, 1497, O. A Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature; which is the fundamental principle of the British Constitution of State. By Granville Sharp. London, 1770.
- Sleidanus*, 559, O. Joannis Sleidani, Commentaria de statu religionis et reipublicæ, Carolo Quinto Cæsare. Argentorati, 1555. *L.*
- Somers*, 2081, O. 2. Judgments of Kingdoms about the rights of Kings and People, by Lord Somers. London, 1710.
- Stephanus*, 234, D. 3. Demonstrationes politicæ recognitæ et auctæ ab auctore Joachimo Stephano, cum indice. Gryphis-walidiæ, 1599.
- Stuart*, 1313, O. A view of society in Europe, in its Progress from Rudeness to Refinement, &c. By Gilbert Stuart, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Towers*, 1227, O. Tracts on Political and other Subjects, published at various times by Joseph Towers, LL. D. and now first collected together. Portrait. 3 vols. London, 1796.
- Wendelinus*, 580, D. Frederici Wendelini, institutiones politicæ. Amstelodami, 1645. *L.*
- Werdenhagen*, 897, D. Introductio universalis in omnes respublicas, per Joannem Angelium Werdenhagen. Tomi II. Amst. 1632. *L.*
- Young*, 1842, D. 3. Essays on Government, Revolutions, the British Constitution. By Rev. John Young. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Zevecotius*, 803, D. Jacobi Zevecotii observata politica, ad C. Suetonii Julium Cæsarum. Amstelodami, 1637.
- 777, D. Orbis Politicus. Agnæ, 1667.
- 834, Q. 1. Vindicie contra Tyrannos: a Defence of Liberty against Tyrants. 1689. *M.*
- 984, O. Traicté de la Cour, ou, Instruction des Courtisans: avec des Nottes et interpretations. A Paris, 1619. *M.*

- 1905, O. 3. *Considérations sur la Revolution Sociale.* A Londres, 1794.
 1453, D. 2. *Les Loix de la Morale et de l'Honneur, liées à la politique des Souverains entre eux, et justifiées par la conduite des Rois de France.* 1795.
 1900, O. 2. *Essay on Civil and Religious Liberty.* Glasgow, 1768.
 1585, D. 3. *Discours sur la Question, s'il est permis d'echaffauder en chaire le Magistrat.* Paris, 1758.
 2222, D. *Sonderbare Kirchen- Staat- und Welt-Sachen.* Nürnberg, 1778.
 2231, D. *The Constitutions of the several States of America.* New York, 1786.
 1844, & 1845, D. 5. *Constitution of the State of Pennsylvania 1776.* Philadelphia, 1777.
 1830, O. 3. *The French Constitution of 1791.* London, 1791.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

TRADE AND COMMERCE, &c.

- Adams*, 2149, O. *Report upon Weights and Measures.* By John Q. Adams. Washington, 1821.
Amydenus, 2093, D. *Pietas Romana et Parisiensis, or a faithful relation of charitable works in the cities of Rome and Paris, extracted from T. Amydenus, and T. Carre.* Oxford, 1687.
Beausobre, 1624, D. *Introduction Generale à l'Etude de la Politique, des Finances, et du Commerce.* Par M. de Beausobre. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1765.
Bentham, 1735, D. *Defence of Usury; also, a Letter to Adam Smith, LL. D. on the Discouragement of Inventive Industry.* By Jeremy Bentham, Esq. Philadelphia, 1796.
Bingham, 721, 4. & 1839, O. 3. *Strictures on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet on the commerce of the American States.* By William Bingham. London, 1784. *L.*
Binney, 2016, D. 4. *Opinion of Horace Binney, Esq. on the Columbia Bridge Company.* Columbia, Pennsylvania, 1820.
Bollman, 1843, D. 8. *Paragraphs on Banks.* By Erick Bollman. Philadelphia, 1811.
Bouchand, 1583, O. *De l'Impôt du Vingtieme sur les Successions, et de l'Impôt sur les Marchandises, chez les Romains: Essais historiques, par M. Bouchand.* A Paris, 1766.
Budæus, 435, D. *Gulielmi Budæi, de asse et partibus ejus, libri.* Coloniae, 1528. *L.*
Cantillon, 2090, D. *Essai sur la nature du Commerce en general, traduit, de l'Anglois par M. de Cantillon.* A Londres, 1755.
Capmany, 1167, Q. *Questiones criticas sobre varios puntos de historia economica, politica y militar, su autor D. Antonio de Capmany y de Montpalau.* Madrid, 1807.
Carey, 1138, O. *Letters to Dr. Adam Seybert, by M. Carey.* Philadelphia, 1810.

- Carey*, 1844, O. 8. On the Non-Renewal of the Charter of the Bank of the United States. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 1847, D. 11. Letters to the Directors of the Banks of Philadelphia. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1816.
- 2225, O. 6. Facts in relation to the Bank of Pennsylvania, published by the State Directors. Philadelphia, 1829.
- 2225, O. 7. Remarks on the Bank of Pennsylvania. By M. Carey, Esq. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Cenalo*, 230, D. De vera mensurarum ponderumque ratione opus, à Roberto Cenalo. Parisiis, 1547.
- Child*, 1766, O. A new Discourse of Trade : wherein are recommended several Weighty Points, &c. By Sir Josiah Child, Bart. With his Treatise against Usury. Glasgow, Foulis, 1751.
- Clarkson*, 1862, O. 1. Prize Essay on Slavery and the Slave Trade, by Thomas Clarkson, with Additions. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 2251, O. 2. An Essay on the slavery and commerce of the human species, particularly the African, by Thomas Clarkson. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 2251, O. 8. & 9. Thoughts on the improvement of the Slaves in the British Colonies, with a view to their ultimate emancipation, by T. Clarkson, New York, 1823.
- Coxe*, 1839, O. 14. An Address to an Assembly of the Friends of American Manufactures, August 9, 1787. By Tench Coxe, Esq. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Daunou*, 1184, Q. Ensayo sobre las garantías individuales que reclama el estado actual de la Sociedad. Por R. C. F. Daunou. Traducido por D. Gregorio Funes. Buenos Ayres, 1822.
- Duane*, 1845, 1. & 2304, O. 3. Duane's Letters to the People of Pennsylvania, on Internal Improvement by means of Roads and Canals. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Epremnil*, 1827, D. 2. Sur le Commerce du Nord. Par M. d'Epremnil. A Amsterdam, 1762.
- Fisher*, 2498, O. An examination of the new system of Society, by Robert Owen, showing its insufficiency to reform mankind. By W. L. Fisher. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Fleming*, 1826, O. 2. Six Essays on Taxing Dogs. By Joseph Fleming. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Ganilh*, 1194, O. An Inquiry into the various Systems of Political Economy, &c. by Charles Ganilh. Translated from the French by D. Boileau. New York, 1812.
- Hamilton*, 1839, O. 4. A Second Letter from Phocion to the Citizens of New York, containing Remarks on Mentor's Reply. By Alexander Hamilton. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Hopkins*, 2017, D. 5. Opinion of James Hopkins, Esq., on the Susquehanna Bridge Co. Columbia, 1813.
- Irvine*, 1859, O. 8. On the Commerce of Southern America. A Canal at Darien. By B. Irvine. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Langham*, 146, O. The neat duties (all abatements deducted) of all Merchandize specified in the Book of Rates ; with a Treatise of Decimals. By Thomas Langham. London, 1708. *L.*
- Latrobe*, 1847, O. 7. On supplying Philadelphia with Wholesome Water, &c. By B. H. Latrobe. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 1847, O. 8. Remarks on the Address of the Delaware and Schuylkill Canal Company, in answer to their notice of his pamphlet. By B. H. Latrobe. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Lavicomterie*, 1331, D. Republique sans Impôt. Par L. Lavicomterie. A Paris, 1792.

- Locke*, 51, D. Papers relating to Money, Interest and Trade. By John Locke. London, 1696. *L.*
- Long*, 2165, O. Narrative of the Board of Engineers of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. By Col. S. H. Long and Capt. M'Neill. Baltimore, 1830.
- Lowndes*, 399, O. A Report, containing an Essay for the amendment of the Silver Coins. By Wm. Lowndes. London, 1695. *L.*
- Macpherson*, 670, Q. Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation, with brief notices of the Arts and Sciences, as connected with them, and a large Appendix. By David Macpherson. 4 vols. London, 1805.
- Maffei*, 2545, O. De l'emploi de l'argent par M. le Marquis Maffei. A Avignon, 1787.
- Merriman*, 909, Q. 1. On the Exportation of Corn. By B. Merriman. London, 1772.
- Mirabeau*, 1791, O. L'Ami des Hommes, ou Traité de la Population, par le Marquis de Mirabeau. 8 tom. A La Haye, 1758.
- Morell*, 473, O. Specimen universæ Rei Nummari antiquæ. Ab Andrea Morello. Lipsiæ, 1665. *L.*
- Morellet*, 1590, O. Prospectus d'un Nouveau Dictionnaire de Commerce; par M. l'Abbé Morellet. A Paris, 1769.
- Morgan*, 1811, O. 7. Review of Dr. Price's writings on the Finances, &c. By William Morgan. London, 1792.
- Morris*, 751, O. 3. A letter on the present scarcity of our silver coin, and the means of immediate remedy and future prevention of this evil. By Corbyn Morris. London, 1757.
- Mun*, 1764, O. England's Treasure by Foreign Trade; or, the Balance of our Foreign Trade is the Rule of our Treasure. By Thomas Mun of London, Merchant. First published in 1664. Glasgow, Foulis, 1755.
- Muratori*, 2322, D. Traité sur le Bonheur Public, par M. Louis Antoine Muratori traduit de l'Italien avec sa vie. 2 tomes. A Lyon, 1772.
- Neveu*, 2542, O. Cours théorique et pratique des opérations de Banque, et des nouveaux poids et mesures, titres et monnoies, par J. J. C. J. Neveu. A Paris, 1797.
- Newton*, 1846, D. 6. Thoughts on the Slave Trade. By John Newton. Edinburgh, 1788.
- Owen*, 2017, D. 8. Two Discourses on a New System of Society. By R. Owen. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Paine*, 1839, O. 8. Dissertations on Government, the Affairs of the Bank and Paper Money. By the author of Common Sense. (T. Paine.) Philadelphia, 1786.
- Parrish*, 2410, O. 1. Remarks on the Slavery of the Blacks. By John Parrish. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Patinus*, 690, D. Caroli Patini, Introductio ad historiam numismatum ex Gallico Sermone in Latinum versa. Amstelodami, 1683. *L.*
- Polexfen*, 574, O. A discourse of trade, coyn and paper credit; and of the means to gain and retain riches. With the argument of the case brought by the East India Company against Mr. Sands, an interloper. By Sir Henry Polexfen. London, 1697. *L.*
- Raguet*, 1843, O. 2. Report on Roads, Bridges, and Canals, read in the Senate of Pennsylvania, March 23, 1822. By C. Raguet, Chairman. Harrisburgh, 1822.
- Ramsay*, 2525, O. 3. Examination of the Rev. Mr. Harris's Scriptural Researches on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. By the Rev. James Ramsay. London, 1788.
- Richter*, 676, Q. Editio nova Axiomatum æconicorum, a Gregorio Richtero, Gorlico. Jenæ, 1618.

- Roberts*, 1018, F. The Marchants mappe of Commerce : wherein the universal manner and matter of trade is compendiously handled. By Lewis Roberts. London, 1638. *Gift of Mrs. Deborah Logan.*
- Rodet*, 2561, O. 1. Questions Commerciales, par M. D. Rodet. Paris, 1828. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Rowlet*, 1076, Q. Rowlett's Tables of Interest. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Salzade*, 785, Q. Recueil des Monnoies tant anciennes que modernes, ou Dictionnaire Historique des Monnoies qui peuvent être connues dans les quatre parties du Monde, avec leur Poids, Titre et Valeur, &c. Par Mr. de Salzade. A Bruxelles, 1767. *M.*
- Scaligerus*, 176, D. Josephi Scaligeri, de re nummaria, dissertatio, liber posthumus. Raphelengii, 1616. *L.*
- Sharp*, 2525, O. 4. Letter from Granville Sharp, Esq. to the Maryland Abolition Society. Baltimore, 1793.
- Sheffield*, 721, O. 3. Observations on the Commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies; including the several articles of import and export. By Lord Sheffield. London, 1783. *L.*
- Silvestre*, 1907, O. 1. Essai sur les Moyens de perfectionner les Arts Economiques en France. Par A. F. Silvestre. A Paris, 1801.
- Sismondi*, 2505, O. Nouveaux principes d'economie politique ou de la Richesse dans ses rapports avec la population, par J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. 2 tom. A Paris, 1819.
- Smith*, 2251, O. 1. A letter from Captain J. S. Smith on the state of the Negro Slaves. Boston, 1786.
- Swanwick*, 1848, O. 9. Circular to his creditors, September 2, 1797. By John Swanwick. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Thornton*, 1152, O. An Inquiry in the Nature and Effects of the Paper Credit of Great Britain. By Henry Thornton, Esq. M. P. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Turgot*, 1817, O. 2. Reflections on the Formation and Distribution of Wealth. From the French of M. Turgot. London, 1793.
- Tyson*, 2263, O. 9. The farewell address of Elisha Tyson to the people of colour. Baltimore, 1824.
- Ustariz*, 1008, F. Theoria, y practica de comercio y de marina, adaptada a la monarquia Española, por Don Geronimo de Ustariz. En Madrid, 1742.
- Vaughan*, 1849, O. 2. On Wet Docks, Quays and Warehouses, by William Vaughan. London, 1794.
- Wallace*, 1394, O. Various prospects of Mankind, Nature and Providence, by Robert Wallace. London, 1761.
- Webster*, 722, 2. 1837, 10. 1838, 6. & 1839, O. 6. Essays on free trade and finance. By Peletiah Webster. Philadelphia, 1779. *L.*
- 1548, & 2390, O. Political Essays on the nature and operation of Money, Public Finances and other Subjects: published during the American War and continued up to the present year, (1791.) By Peletiah Webster, A. M. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Xenophon*, 1551, D. L'Economie de Xenophon, et le Projet de Finance du même Auteur, traduits en François, avec des Notes du M. Dumas. A Paris, 1768.
- 1819, O. 6. Political Economy: founded in Justice and Humanity. Washington, 1804.
- 2562, O. Crie de Colons contre un ouvrage de M. l'Evêque Gregoire, ou refutation des inculpations calomnieuses faites aux colons par l'auteur et par les autres philosophes negrophiles. A Paris, 1810.
- 1828, 6. 1807, O. 2. Examination of Lord Sheffield on the Commerce of the United States; with Supplementary Notes, &c. Philadelphia, 1791, and London, 1792.

- 917, Q. 1. Principles of Trade, of Coins, Exchange, &c. London, 1774.
- 915, Q. 4. Considerations on the Advantages of Free Ports, &c. London, 1794.
- 1836, O. 11. Necessaries, best product of Land; best Staple of Commerce. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 1844, D. 6. Of Commerce and luxury. Philadelphia, 1791.
- 1813, D. 7. Debtor and Creditor. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 139, O. The act of tonnage and poundage, and rates of merchandize. London, 1702. *L.*
- 1828, D. 4. Lettres à un Ami, sur les Avantages de la Liberté du Commerce des Grains et le Danger des Prohibitions. A Amsterdam, 1767.
- 1906, O. 3. Rapports et Comptes rendus de la Société Philanthropique de Paris, pendant l'an XII. A Paris, 1805.
- 909, Q. 5. Arrêt du Roi sur le Commerce des Grains. Paris, 1774.
- 2111, O. 1. Observations on the Whale Fishery. New York, 1788.
- 1350, O. A Reply to the Essay on Population, by the Rev. T. R. Malthus. Also, Extracts from the Essay; with Notes. London, 1807.
- 2301, D. Discursos sobre el Fomento de la Industria popular, tomos VI. Madrid, 1774, 1777.
- 1888, O. 2. Address to the Governors of Charitable Institutions, &c. Birmingham, 1792.
- 2241, O. 4. Report of the Committee of the Pennsylvania Society for the promotion of public economy. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 1845, D. 11. Essay on Money, as a Medium of Commerce, &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 1837, O. 14. Observations on Paper Credit &c. With proposals for founding a National Bank. Philadelphia, 1781.
- 1839, O. 9. An Essay on credit, &c. With remarks on the present state of the Bank of North America. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 2251, O. 11. Abstract of the proceedings of the Chamber of Commerce, from 1774. Liverpool, 1777.
- 1839, O. 10. Debates and proceedings of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, on the Memorials praying a Repeal of the Law Annulling the Charter of the Bank. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 1839, O. 11. The true interest of the United States considered, with respect to the advantages resulting from a State Paper Money, &c. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 1839, O. 12. Cool Thoughts on the subject of the Bank. 1786.
- 1855, O. 8. To the Stockholders of the Bank of North America, on the Old and New Banks. Philadelphia, 1791.
- 1803, O. 8. Observations on incorporating New Banks. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1859, O. 6. Letters to Bank Directors on the Curtailment of Discounts, &c. Philadelphia, 1816.
- 1859, O. 12. Essay on the extraordinary rise of the United States' Bank Stock. Philadelphia, 1818.
- 2225, O. 6. Abstract of the report to the Legislature on the Bank of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1829.
- 1845, O. 4. Laws of the Bank of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 1859, O. 4. Supplement to the act to incorporate the Philadelphia Bank, and Act to extend its charter. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 1902, O. 1. Compte rendu de la Banque de St. Charles, à la quatrième Assemblée générale de ses Actionnaires, le 29 Décembre, 1785. Traduit de l'Espagnol, avec un Preface, &c. A Amsterdam, 1786.
- 720, Q. Real Cedula por la qual se aprueban los Estatutos de la Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais. de Valencia, 1785.
- 922, F. Real Cedula de S. M. y Señores del Consejo, en que se aprueban los Estatutos de la Sociedad economica de Amigos del Pais. Madrid, 1775.

- 1094, Q. 3. Account of the Pennsylvania Hospital from its rise. Philadelphia, 1754.
- 1106, Q. Account of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1761.
- 2019, D. 3. Account of the Rise and Progress of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1801.
- 2306, O. Some account of the Pennsylvania Hospital, from May 1754. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 2019, D. & 2234, O. 4. Some account of the Pennsylvania Hospital. By W. G. Malin. Philadelphia, 1831.
- 2013, D. 1. Eleventh annual report of the Asylum of Friends. Philadelphia, 1814, 1816, 1822, 1826, 1828.
- 2013, D. 2. Rules of the Philadelphia Dispensary for the relief of the Poor. 1106, Q. 2. Charter of the New York Hospital. New York, 1794.
- 2232, O. 7. Constitution of the New York Lying in Hospital. New York, 1799.
- 2022, O. 7. Plan for the easy and effectual amendment of the roads. London, 1753.
- 2238, O. Facts on Canals, Rail Roads and internal improvements. Philadelphia, 1806, 1828.
- 2262, O. 10. Facts and documents in favour of adopting Railways in preference to Canals, in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 2016, D. 5. & 6. Reports on the Columbia Bridge Company. Columbia, Pa. 1820.
- 918, Q. 10. An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the present state of the Canal Navigation of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, MDCCXCV.
- 917, Q. 5. View of the proposed Canal from Leeds to Liverpool. Leeds, 1768.
- 2234, O. 7. Address of the Schuylkill Navigation Company to the Stockholders. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 928, F. Relacion de las Obras que se han executado en los Caminos que desde la Ciudad de Malaga, &c. Madrid, 1789.
- 2262, O. 9. Documents respecting the Bridge from Camden to the Island. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 1847, O. 9. Report on the Progress and the State of the Water Works, November, 24, 1799. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 2233, O. 8. Reports of the Watering Committee of the City of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1799, 1825.
- 2233, O. 9. Act for establishing a Health Office with its Supplements. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 2262, O. 7. Plan of Association of the North America Land Company. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 2262, O. 8. Plan of Association of the Pennsylvania property Company. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 2232, O. 2. Articles of Association of the Saving Fund Society, with Tables. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 2232, O. 3. Act of Incorporation of the Philadelphia Contributionship for insuring houses. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 1846, D. 4. Constitution and Rules of the St. Andrew's Society, in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1769.
- 1846, D. 5. Rules of the St. Andrew's Club, at Charles-town, in South Carolina. London, 1750.
- 1841, D. 5. An Epistle of Caution and Advice concerning the buying and keeping of Slaves. Philadelphia, 1754.
- 1865, O. 12. Address to the inhabitants of the British Settlements on Slavery, &c. Philadelphia, 1773.
- 1865, O. 13. Vindication of ditto, in Answer to a pamphlet, entitled "Slavery not forbidden by Scripture," &c. Philadelphia, 1773.

1814, O. 2. Notes on two Reports of the Assembly of Jamaica on the Slave Trade by a Planter. Philadelphia, 1794.

1451, D. 2. Substance of the Report of the Directors of the Sierra Leone Company, delivered March 27, 1794. Maps. Philadelphia, 1795.

2251, O. 10. Report of the Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Philadelphia, 1830.

2251, O. 3. The Constitution of the Pennsylvania Society for the Abolition of Slavery. Philadelphia, 1788.

2208, 4. & 2251, O. 4. Memorials presented to the Congress of the U. S. A. by different Societies for the Abolition of Slavery. Philadelphia, 1792.

2251, 5. & 2525, O. 2. Minutes of the proceedings of the Delegates from the Abolition Societies assembled at Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1795, 1796, 1797.

2251, O. 6. Letter on the subject of the late Conspiracy of the Slaves in Virginia; with a proposal for their Colonization. Baltimore, 1801.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.—CHEMISTRY, ELECTRICITY, MAGNETISM, &c.

Abbott, 2255, O. 1. An Essay on the Central Influence of Magnetism. By Joel Abbott. Philadelphia, 1814.

Alhazeni, 376, F. Optices thesaurus Alhazeni Arabis, et Vitellonis de eodem argumento libri figuris atque commentariis illustrati á Fred. Risnero. Basileæ, 1572. *L.*

Angelli, 249, Q. Della Gravita' dell' Aria e fluida esercitata principalmente nelli loro homogenei dialogi primo, e secundo fisico matematici di Steffano de Gl' Angelli, Lettor mathematico di Padoua. In Padoua, 1671. *L.*

Bache, 2262, O. 5. A dissertation on the effects of Carbonic Acid Gas, or fixed air, on healthy animals. By Wm. Bache. Philadelphia, 1794.

Bachinius, 619, D. Arnoldi Bachinii, Pan-Sophia Enchiretica; seu Philosophia Universalis Experimentalis. Norimbergæ, 1682. *L.*

Bartholomæus, 774, F. Ven. Patris Bartholomei Anglici Opus de Proprietatibus Rerum.—Expensis Joannis Koberger. Nurembergensis, 1519. *M.*

Barton, 2255, 3. & 2530, O. 2. A dissertation on Nitrous Oxide Gas. By Wm. P. C. Barton, A. M. Philadelphia, 1808.

Baxter, 1542, O. Matho: or, the Cosmotheoria Puerilis. A Dialogue. In which the first principles of Philosophy and Astronomy are accommodated to the capacity of young persons. Translated and enlarged by the author, (Mr. Baxter.) 2 vols. London, 1745.

Becher, 1236, D. Institutiones Chimicæ Prodomus, id est, Joannis Joachimi Becheri Spirensis, Oedipus Chemicus Obscuriorum Terminorum et Principiorum Chemicorum, Mysteria aperiens et resolvens. Amstelodami, 1664. *M.*

Bernouillis, 248, D. Jacobi Bernouilli, dissertatio de gravitate ætheris. Amstelodami, 1683. *L.*

Bodinus, 556, O. Universæ Naturæ Theatrum in quo rerum omnium causæ et fines contemplantur. A Joannis Bodino. Hanovix, 1605. *L.*

Boerhaave, 555, O. Elementa Chemiæ authore Hermanno Boerhaave, cum tabulis anæis. Tomi III. Lipsiæ, 1732. *L.*

——— 20, Q. Elementa Chemiæ, quæ anniversario docuit in publicis privatisque scholis, labore Hermanni Boerhaave. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1733. *L.*

- Boerhaave*, 289, & 296, Q. Prælectiones Chemicæ a Domino Boerhaave habitæ, inchoatæ undecimo die Novembris 1709 et etiam ad dirigendum medicinæ studium. Tomi II. 1710. MS. *L.*
- Borichius*, 394, & 596, Q. Borichii Olai, de ortu et progressu Chemicæ dissertatio. Hafniæ, 1668. *L.*
- Borellus*, 446, Q. Jo. Alph. Borellus de vi percussionis et motionibus naturalibus, a Gravitate pendentibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1686. *L.*
- Boyle*, 640, D. Origo formarum et qualitatum considerationibus et experimentis illustrata. A Roberto Boyle. Oxoniæ, 1669. *L.*
- 369, Q. Some considerations touching the Usefulness of Experimental Natural Philosophy. By Robert Boyle. Second edition. Oxford, 1664. *L.*
- 658, D. Chymista Scepticus; vel dubia et paradoxa Chymico-Physica circa Spagyricorum principia. Authore Roberto Boyle. Rotterodami, 1668. *L.*
- 510, Q. New experiments and observations touching Cold. By Robert Boyle. London, 1683. *L.*
- Brendelius*, 594, D. 2. Zachariæ Brendelii Chimia in Artis formam redacta. Lug. Bat., 1671.
- Burgersdicius*, 742, D. Collegium Physicum, disputationibus totam Naturalem Philosophiam proponens. Compendium per Franciscum Bergersdicium. Lugduni Batavorum, 1637.
- Burnett*, 228, O. Archæologiæ Philosophicæ; sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Authore Thoma Burnett. Londini, 1733.
- 739, O. 2. Archæologiæ Philosophicæ; or, the ancient doctrine concerning the originals of things. Translated from the Latin of Thomas Burnett. London.
- 615, Q. Jatrochymicus, sive de præparatione et compositione Medicamentorum Chymicorum artificiosa, tractatus. A Duncan Burnett. Francofurti, 1616. *L.*
- Cardanus*, 636, O. Hieronymus Cardanus de subtilitate. Basileæ, 1553. *L.*
- Castro, De*, 1909, D. Ignis lambens Historia, prolusio medica physica, rarum pulchrescentis naturæ specimen, ab Ezekiel de Castro. Veronæ, 1642.
- Cleomedes*, 210, Q. Cleomedis Meteora Græcè et Latinè cum commentariis Roberti Bastorei. Burdigalæ, 1605. *L.*
- Clerc*, 1965, O. & 217, D. Joannis Clerici Physica, sive de rebus corporeis Opera Philosophica. Amstelodami, 1696—1710. *L.*
- Clos*, 395, D. Dissertations sur les principes des mixtes naturelles faite en l'an 1677. Par Sieur Clos. A Amsterdam, 1680. *L.*
- Comenius*, 619, D. 2. Comenii synopsis Physicæ ad lumen divinum reformandæ. Amstelodami, 1663.
- Cooper*, 2212, O. The introductory Lecture of Thomas Cooper, Esq. Professor of Chemistry at Carlisle College, Pennsylvania. With notes and references. Carlisle, 1812.
- 2304, O. 4. A discourse on the connexion between Chemistry and Medicine. By Thomas Cooper, M. D. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Cotes*, 2389, O. Hydrostatical and Pneumatical Lectures. By Roger Cotes. London, 1775.
- Coxe*, 2255, O. 6. Observations on Combustion and Acidification. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Cozens*, 778, O. 3. An inaugural dissertation on the Chemical properties of Atmospheric Air. By W. R. Cozens. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Crollius*, 644, & 1935, O. Oswaldi Crollii Basilica Chymica, edita a Joanne Hartmanno. Genevæ, 1643. *L.*
- Cutbush*, 2031, D. The Philosophy of Experimental Chemistry. 2 vols. By James Cutbush. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Desaguliers*, 535, Q. Lectures of Experimental Philosophy, wherein the princi-

- ples of Mechanicks, Hydrostaticks and Opticks are demonstrated and explained. By J. T. Desaguliers. With plates. London, 1719. *L.*
- Des Cartes*, 664, Q. Principia Philosophiæ Renati Des Cartes. Amstelodami, 1672. *L.*
- 400, Q. Renati Des Cartes Meditationes de prima Philosophia in quibus Dei existentia et animæ humanæ a corpore distinctio tractantur. Amstelodami, 1678. *L.*
- Ditton*, 267, O. The new Law of Fluids; or, a discourse concerning the ascent of liquors; with a true state of the case about matter's thinking. By Humphrey Ditton. London, 1714. *L.*
- Euler*, 1340, O. Letters of Euler on different subjects in Physics and Philosophy. Translated from the French by Henry Hunter, D. D. With notes and a glossary. 2 vols. London, 1802.
- Febure, Le*, 352, Q. A compleat body of Chymistry. By Nicasius le Febure. London, 1670. *L.*
- Fourcroy*, 794, O. Philosophie Chimique, ou verités fondamentales de la chimie moderne, par A. F. Fourcroy. A Paris, l'an 3.
- Galileo*, 634, O. Galilæo Galilæi, Dialogus de systemate mundi. Londini, 1663. *L.*
- Gilbert*, 248, Q. Tractatus, sive, Physiologia nova de Magnete, magneticisque corporibus et magno magnete telluris, a Gulielmo Gilberto, Colcestrensi. Sedini, 1533. *L.*
- Giurius*, 716, D. Arcanum acidularum novissime proditum. Auctore Petro Givrio. Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*
- Gravesande*, 26, Q. Physices elementa mathematica experimentis confirmata, sive introductio ad Philosophiam Newtonianam. Auctore Gulielmo Jacobo Gravesande. Lugduni Batavorum, 1730. *L.*
- 369, D. Jacobi Gravesande Institutiones Philosophiæ Newtonicæ. Leidæ, 1728. *L.*
- 112, O. Mathematical elements of natural philosophy, confirmed by experiments; being an introduction to Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy. With plates. Translated from the Latin of William James Gravesande. By J. T. Desaguliers. Fourth edition. 2 vols. London, 1731. *L.*
- Green*, 781, O. The Principles of Natural Philosophy. By Robert Green, M. A. Cambridge 1712.
- Gregorius*, 243, F. Davidis Gregorii, elementa Astronomiæ, Physiæ et Geometriæ. Oxonii, 1702.
- Guyot*, 2420, O. Annales de Chimie ou Recueil de Memoires Concernant la Chimie et les Arts qui en dependant, par Guyot, Lavoisier, Monge, Berthollet, Fourcroy, Adet, Vauquelin, et Pelletier, &c. 18 tomes. A Paris, 1789—1793.
- Hales*, 37, O. Philosophical experiments. By Stephen Hales. London, 1739. *L.*
- Hartman*, 454, O. Joannis Hartmanni, Praxis chymiatrica. Genevæ, 1659. *L.*
- Hare*, 2283, O. A Compendium of the course of chemical instruction in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. By Robert Hare, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 2244, O. 4. Engravings and descriptions of the apparatus used in the chemical course of the University of Pennsylvania. By Robert Hare, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2225, O. 8. Strictures on a publication entitled Clark's gas blow-pipe. By Robert Hare, M. D. Philadelphia, 1820.
- 2255, O. 9. A memoir on some new modifications of Galvanic apparatus. By Robert Hare, M. D. Philadelphia.
- 2255, O. 10. Animadversions, by Dr. Hare, on the review of the theory of Galvanism, by Dr. Patterson. Philadelphia.

- Hauksbee*, 329, Q. Physico-mechanical experiments on various subjects concerning light and electricity. By F. Hauksbee. London, 1709. *L.*
- Haüy*, 2381, O. *Traité élémentaire de Physique* par M. l'Abbé Haüy. Second edition. 2 tomes. A Paris, 1806.
- Hero*, 493, Q. *Alexandrini Heronis Spiritium*, á Frederico Commandino Urbinatense ex Græco in Latinum conversus. Parisiis, 1583. *L.*
- Hoffman*, 958, Q. 2. Joh. Mauritii Hoffmanni, Acta laboratorii chemici Altdorfini. Norimbergæ, 1719.
- Hooke*, 378, F. The posthumous works of Robert Hooke, containing several discourses read at the meeting of the royal society. Published by the secretary of the said society; with cuts. London, 1705. *L.*
- Johnston*, 817, D. Joannis Johnstoni, *Thaumatographia naturalis*. Amstelodami, 1632. *L.*
- Keil*, 385, O. Joannis Keil, *Introductio ad veram physicam*, cui accedunt Christophori Hugentii theorematum de vi centrifuga et motu circulari demonstrata. Oxoniæ, 1705. *L.*
- Kircher*, 420, F. Athanasii Kircheri, *Ars magna Lucis et Umbrae novis specimenibus ad varios usus adaptata cum figuris*. Romæ, 1646. *L.*
- 371, Q. Athanasius Kircherus de arte Magnetica. Colonia Aggripinæ, 1643. *L.*
- Klaproth*, 2427, O. *Memoires de Chimie*, par M. H. Klaproth. 2 tom. A Paris, 1807.
- Laugier*, 1089, Q. 12. Sur l'identité entre la fer de Siberie, et les Aërolithes, par M. Laugier. Paris, 1817.
- Lemery*, 196, O. *Cours de Chymie*, contenant la maniere de faire les operations qui sont en usage dans la medecine par une methode facile. Par M. Nicholas Lemery. A Paris, 1701. *L.*
- Lemnius*, 1960, O. *De Miraculis Occultis Naturæ: item, de vita Cumanimi*. Auctore Levino Lemnio. Jenæ, 1598.
- Locke*, 1858, D. 3. *Elements of Natural Philosophy*. By John Locke. London, 1741.
- Lovel*, 1094, Q. 8. & 2230, O. 7. & 12. *Meteorological register for 1822 to 1825*. By J. Lovel, M. D. Washington, 1822, 1826.
- Lyons*, 739, O. 6. A thesis, showing that motion is not essential to matter; maintained by Mr. Lyons. London, 1728. *L.*
- Mariotte*, 84, Q. *Œuvres de M. Mariotte de l'academie royale des sciences*; divisees en deux tomes, comprenant tous les traitez de cet auteur, tant ceux qui avoient déjà paru separement, que ceux, qui n'avoient pas encore été publiés. A Leide, 1717. *L.*
- Mersenne*, 189, Q. F. Marini Mersenni cogitata Physico-mathematica. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1644. *L.*
- Morley*, 293, & 353, Q. 2. *Collectanea Chymica Leydensia; id est Maëtstana, Margraviana, le Mortiana, scilicet trium in academia Lugduno-Batavâ facultatis Chemicæ, quæ publice, quæ privatim Professorum, nunc viventium, atque docentium, qui isthaec discipulis suis nonsolum ostenderunt, verum etiam suis verbis dictârunt. Labore Christophori Love Morley collecta. Lugduni Batavorum, 1684. L.*
- Mort*, 353, Q. *Chymia veræ nobilitas et utilitas in Physica corpusculari, theoria medica ejusque materia et signis* á Jacobo le Mort, M. D. Lugduni Batavorum, 1696. *L.*
- 1884, D. 2. *Jacobi Le Mort, Chymia medico-physica cui annexa est metallurgia contracta. Lugduni Batavorum, 1684.*
- 1884, D. 3. *Jacobi Le Mort ignorantia circa Chemiam et universam Scientiam naturalem detecta á Christ. Marggravio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1687.*
- Moyes*, 1865, O. 9. *Heads of a Course of Lectures on Chemistry and Natural History*; by Henry Moyes, M. D. London.

- Murray*, 2246, O. A Supplement to the first edition of a system of Chemistry. By J. Murray. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Newton*, 67, & 76, Q. Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica, ab Isaaco Newton. Londini, 1687.
- 2198, O. The mathematical principles of natural philosophy, by Isaac Newton. Translated by Andrew Motte. London, 1729.
- Packe*, 1212, D. 2. One hundred and fifty-three Chymical Aphorisms. Briefly containing whatsoever belongs to the Chymical Science. To which are added, some other Philosophick Canons or Rules pertaining to the Hermetick Science. Made English from the Latin, by Chr. Packe, &c. London, 1688. *M.*
- Parkinson*, 2056, D. The Chemical pocket-book. By James Parkinson. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Pemberton*, 589, F. & 1, Q. A view of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy; with plates. By Henry Pemberton. London, 1728. *L.*
- Penington*, 2559, O. Chemical and economical essays designed to illustrate the connexion between Chemistry and the arts. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1790. *Gift of John Penington.*
- Perrault*, 83, Q. Œuvres diverses de Physique et de Mechanique. Tomi II. De Mess. C. & P. Perrault. A Leide, 1721. *L.*
- Plutarch*, 409, Q. 2. Plutarchus Chæronæus, de placitis decretisq. philosophorum naturalibus. Basileæ, 1531.
- Rackstrow*, 2020, O. 4. Observations and Experiments in Electricity. By R. Rackstrow. London, 1748.
- Ripley*, 506, D. Georgii Ripplæi Opera omnia chemica. Casselis, 1649. *L.*
- Rogers*, 2255, O. 5. A syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural Philosophy and Chemistry, by P. K. Rogers, M. D. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Rohault*, 404, O. Jacobi Rohaulti, tractatus physicus ex Gallica Latine redditus per Thomam Bodetum, cum animadversionibus Antonii le Grand. Londini, 1682. *L.*
- 366, O. Jacobi Rohaulti, Physica, latine versa et annotatiunculis illustrata a Samuele Clarke. Londini, 1697. *L.*
- 1599, O. Rohault's System of Natural Philosophy, illustrated with Dr. Samuel Clarke's Notes, taken mostly out of Sir I. Newton's Philosophy. With Additions. Done into English by John Clarke, D. D. &c. Plates. 2 vols. London, 1729.
- Scaliger*, 657, O. Julii Cæsaris Scaligeri exotericarum exercitationum libri 15 de Subtilitate. Francofurti, 1576. *L.*
- Schottius*, 330 & 475, Q. Casparis Schottii Magia universalis naturæ et artis, opus quadripartum cum figuris æneis. Herbipoli, 1657, 1658. *L.*
- 372, Q. Casparis Schottii Physica curiosa, sive mirabilia naturæ et artis. Tomi II. Herbipoli, 1662. *L.*
- Senguerdius*, 529, Q. Wolferdi Senguerdii Philosophia Naturalis quatuor partibus primarias corporum species, affectiones, differentias, productiones, mutationes et interitus exhibens. Lugduni Batavorum, 1685. *L.*
- Smith*, 1847, O. 5. A Sketch of the Revolutions in Chemistry, by Thomas Smith. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Stahl*, 958 & 286, Q. Fundamenta Chymixæ à D. Georgio Ernesti Stahlio. Norimbergæ, 1732. *L.* 1722. *L.*
- 278, O. Georgii Ernesti Stahlii Experimenta, observationes, animadversiones 300 numero Chymicæ et Physicæ. Berolina, 1731. *L.*
- 758, D. Axiomata Philosophica a Daniele Stahlio. Cantabriæ, 1645. *L.*
- Stobæus*, 337, F. Joannis Stobæi eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri. Una et G. Gemisti Plethonis de rebus Peloponnesiis orationes. Antwerpia, 1575. *L.*
- Swalve*, 762, D. Bernhardo Swalve, alcali et acidum adornante. Amstelodami, 1670.

- Tachenius*, 710, D. Ottonis Tachenii Hippocrates Chemicus, qui novissimi viperini salis antiquissima fundamenta ostendit. Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. *L.*
- Thomson*, 2190, O. A System of Chemistry. By Thomas Thomson with notes, by Thomas Cooper. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Vancouver*, 1865, O. 11. An abstract of natural philosophy, by Charles Vancouver. Philadelphia, 1785.
- Van Leeuwenhoek*, 398, Q. Arcana naturæ detecta, ab Ant. Van Leeuwenhoek. Delphis Batavorum, 1695. *L.*
- Vanuxem*, 2217, O. 3. An Essay on the ultimate principles of Chemistry, Natural Philosophy and Physiology, by Lardner Vanuxem. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Viganius*, 409 & 1884, D. 2. Medulla Chymix, auctore Fr. Viganio cum notis Davidis Ham. Gedani 1682, and Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. *L.*
- Waller*, 120, Q. Essays of natural experiments, made in the Academie del Cimento; with plates. Translated from the Italian, by Richard Waller. London, 1684. *L.*
- Whiston*, 235, O. Prælectiones Physico-mathematicæ, quibus Philosophia Newtoni Mathematica explicatius traditur et facilius demonstratur, a Gul. Whiston. Cantabrigiæ, 1710. *L.*
- Wilson*, 520, O. A compleat course of chymistry; containing near three hundred operations; with plates. By George Wilson. London, 1699. *L.*
- 126, F. Divers ouvrages de mathematique et de physique, par Messieurs de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. A Paris, 1693.
- 2234, D. Elements of Natural Philosophy. New York, 1808.
- 2221, O. 3. Tracts on Animal Mechanics—Mechanics, Heat, Pneumatics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics, published by the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. London, 1827.
- 532, D. 2. Curiosities in chymistry; being new experiments and observations concerning the principles of natural bodies. London, 1691. *L.*
- 702, Q. Breviuscula Synopsis Pneumatologiæ, MS. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*
- 1000, Q. Commentaria in Aristoteleia physica. Tomi. III. MS.
- 2232, O. 11. Conditions of the Magellanic premium. Philadelphia, 1806.

NATURAL HISTORY.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY.—MINERAL WATERS.

- Accum*, 1972, D. A practical essay on the Analysis of Minerals, by F. Accum. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Ælian*, 814, D. Claudius Ælianus de animalium natura, Petro Gillio et Conrado Gesnero interpretibus. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1616. *L.*
- Acosta*, 479, D. Josephi Acosta, de Histoire naturael end morael van Westindien in Neederduytsch vertaalt. *L.*
- Agricola*, 377, F. Georgius Agricola, de re metallica, in quibus officina, instrumenta, machinæ, &c. ad metallicam spectantia explicantur et figuris illustrantur. Basileæ, 1657. *L.*

- Agricola*, 644, O. Georgii Agricolæ, de ortu et causis subterraneorum natura fossilium et metallis liber, illustratus à Joanne Sigfrido. Wittebergæ, 1612. *L.*
- Alpinus*, 1127, Q. Prosperi Alpini Historia Ægypti Naturalis. Lugd. Bat., 1735.
- Aikin*, 1731, D. The Natural History of the Year. By Arthur Aikin. London, 1799.
- 1987, D. A Manual of Mineralogy. By Arthur Aikin. Philada., 1815.
- Apollonius*, 580, Q. 3. Apollonii Dyscoli Alexandrini grammatici historiæ commentitiæ Joannes Meursius notas addidit. Lugd. Bat., 1620.
- Baccius*, 407, D. Andreae Baccii de gemmis et lapidibus pretiosis, eorumque viribus et usu tractatus. Francofurti, 1603. *L.*
- 830, Q. Del Tevere di M. Andrea Bacci Medico et Filosofo Libri Tre, né quali si tratta della natura, & bontà dell' acque & specialmente del Tevere, & dell' acque antiche di Roma, del Nilo, del Pò, dell' Arno, & d'altri fonti, & fiumi del mondo. Dell' uso dell' acque, et del bere in fresco, con Nevi, con Ghiaccio, et con Salnitro, &c. In Venetia, 1576. *M.*
- Bacon*, 702, D. Francisci Baconis Sylva sylvarum; sive Historia Naturalis et novus Atlas ex Anglica Latine reddita à Jacobo Grutero. Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. *L.*
- 941, D. Francisci Baconis de Verulamio, Historia Naturalis et experimentalis de ventis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1638. *L.*
- Barton*, 1048, Q. Fragments of the Natural History of Pennsylvania. By B. S. Barton, M. D. Part first. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 1846, 12. & 2229, O. 2. A discourse on some of the principal desiderata in Natural History, and on the best means of promoting the study of this science in the United States. By Benj. Smith Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Beringer*, 851, F. Lithographia Wirceburgensis, G. L. Hueber. (J. B. Beringer.) Wirceburgi, 1726.
- Berkenhout*, 2008, O. Synopsis of the Natural History of Great Britain and Ireland. By John Berkenhout, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1795.
- Bigelow*, 1082, Q. 2. Facts on the comparative forwardness of the spring in different parts of the United States. By Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Cambridge, 1818.
- Blumenbach*, 1004, D. D. J. Fr. Blumenbachs Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Göttingen, 1799.
- Bomare*, De, 1698, O. Dictionnaire Raisonné universel d'Histoire Naturelle, par M. Valmont de Bomare. Avec plusieurs Additions par M. Haller, Deleuze Bourgeois, &c. 11 tom. Yverdon, 1768, 1769.
- Bonnet*, 1556, O. Contemplation de la Nature. Par C. Bonnet. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1764.
- 1686, O. Œuvres d'Histoire Naturelle et de Philosophie de Charles Bonnet. Tom. 17 et 18. A Neuchatel, 1783.
- Boot*, De, 519, O. Gemmarum et lapidum historia, per Anselmum Bœtium De Boot, nunc emendata ab Adriano Toll. Lugduni Batavorum, 1636. *L.*
- Boyle*, 360, D. 2. Natural History of Mineral Waters. By the Hon. Robert Boyle. London, 1685.
- 204, D. Tractatus de aquis medicatis, a R. Boyle, Valerio, et Floyer. Amstelodami, 1718.
- 703, D. Tractatus de qualitatibus rerum cosmicis, de suspitionibus cosmicis, de temperie regionum submarinarum, subterraneorum, et de fundo maris, de motu intestino particularum in quiescentibus solidis, experimenta pneumatica, a Roberto Boyle. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- Brander*, 1056, Q. Fossilia Hantoniensia collecta et in Musæo Brittanico deposita, a G. Brander. Londini, 1766.

- Brongniart*, 2402, O. *Traité élémentaire de Mineralogie*, par A. Brongniart. Tom. 2. Paris, 1807.
- Buch*, De, 2361, 3. & 2416, O. 5. *Essai d'une Description Mineralogique des environs de Landeck*, par Leopold De Buch. Paris, 1805.
- Bueno*, 725, Q. *Descripcion de los Reales Baños de Arnedillo y analisis de sus aguas*. Por D. P. G. Bueno. Madrid, 1801. *Gift of Z. Collins, Esq.*
- Buffon*, 1395, D. *Histoire Naturelle générale et particulière, avec la Description du Cabinet du Roi*. Par MM. de Buffon, et Daubenton. Avec figures. 31 tom. A Paris, 1759—1768.
- 1537, D. *Les Epoques de la Nature*, par M. le Comte de Buffon. Avec Cartes et Figures. 2 tom. A Paris, 1790.
- 1538, D. *Histoire Naturelle generale et particuliere, avec la description du Cabinet du Roi*. Par MM. de Buffon et Daubenton. 4 tom. A Paris, 1750.
- Burchard*, 113, Q. *Epistola ad Dominum Godofredum Gulielmum Leibnitium, de plantis et arte eas discriminandi*, per Joannem Henricum Burchard. Wolfenbuttel, 1702. *L.*
- Burchausen*, 345, Q. Jo. Conr. Burchausen *Pyrosophia, succincte atque breviter iatrochemiam, rem metallicam et chrysopœiam pervestigans*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1698. *L.*
- Burnet*, 1626, O. *The Sacred Theory of the Earth*. By Dr. Thomas Burnet. Plates. 2 vols. London, 1726.
- Cæsius*, 227, F. *Mineralogia, sive Naturalis Philosophiæ Thesauri*, per Bernardum Cæsium e societate Jesu. Lugduni, 1636. *L.*
- Camper*, 1089, Q. 3. *Lettre de A. Camper a G. Cuvier, sur les ossemens fossiles de Mæstricht*. Paris, 1799.
- Catesby*, F. 3. *The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands, containing the figures of birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, insects and plants; with a map of the countries*. By Mark Catesby. 2 vols. London, 1771. *L.*
- Cavanilles*, 679, F. *Observaciones sobre la Historia Natural, Geografia, Agricultura, Poblacion, y Frutos del Reyno de Valencia*, por Don Antonio Josef Cavanilles. Madrid, 1795—1797.
- Cisalpini*, 276, Q. *De metallicis libri tres*. Andrea Cisalpino auctore. Romæ, 1596. *L.*
- Cleaveland*, 2144, O. *An elementary treatise on Mineralogy and Geology*. By Parker Cleaveland. Second edition. Boston, 1822.
- Clusius*, 206, & 932, F. *Caroli Clusii Exotica; sive animalium, plantarum, aromatum, arborumque peregrinorum fructuum historia*. Item P. Belloni observationes. Antwerpæ, 1605. *L.*
- 126, Q. *Caroli Clusii, curæ posteriores, seu plurimarum non antecognitarum aut descriptarum stirpium, peregrinorumque aliquot animalium novæ descriptiones*. Raphelengii, 1611. *L.*
- Cooper*, 2011, D. 3. *Syllabus of a course of lectures on Geological Mineralogy*. By Thomas Cooper, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1821.
- Dolomieu*, 2400, O. *Memoire sur les Isles Ponces, et catalogue raisonné des produits de l'Etna, pour servir a l'histoire des volcans*. Par Deodot Dolomieu. Paris, 1788.
- Donati*, 1116, Q. *Trattato de Semplici, Piètre et Pesci Marrini, che nascono nel lito di venetia*. Di Antonio Donati farmacopia, in Venetia, 1631.
- Draparnaud*, 2416, O. 1. *Œuvres sur sujets divers d'Histoire Naturelle*. Par J. Draparnaud. Montpellier, 1801—5.
- Duclos*, 501, D. *Observationes sur les Eaux Minerales de plusieurs provinces de France*. Par M. Duclos. A Paris, 1675. *L.*
- Evelyn*, 422, F. *Sylva; or, a discourse of Forest Trees, occasioned by queries propounded to the London Royal Society, by the Commissioners of*

- the Navy; with a philosophical essay of Earth; an appendix concerning fruit-trees, and a gardener's calendar. By John Evelyn. Fifth edition. London, 1729. *L.*
- Eyre*, 392, D. A brief account of the Holt Waters, containing a number of eminent cures performed by the use of the said mineral waters. By Henry Eyre. London, 1731. *L.*
- Fabri*, 106, Q. Honorati Fabri Societatis Jesu Theologi, tractatus duo, quorum prior est de plantis, et de generatione animalium; posterior de homine. Norimbergæ, 1677. *L.*
- Feuillée*, 712, Q. Journal des observations Physiques, Mathematiques et Botaniques faites sur les Côtes orientales de l'Amerique meridionale, et dans les Indes occidentales depuis 1707 à 1712. Par le R. P. Louis Feuillée. 2 tom. A Paris, 1714.
- Forskal*, 1083, Q. Descriptiones Animalium, Avium, Amphibiorum, Piscium, Insectorum, Vermium quæ in itinere orientali observavit Pretins Forskal. Edidit Carsten Niehbuhr. Hauniæ, 1775.
- Fouet*, 708, O. Nouveau Systeme des Bains et Eaux Minerales de Vichy, par M. Claud Fouet. A Paris, 1686. *L.*
- Franciottus*, 575, Q. D. Georgii Franciotti tractatus de balneo Villensi in agro Lucenci posito. Lucæ apud Busdracum, 1552. *L.*
- French*, 596, D. 1. The Yorkshire spaw; or, a treatise of the medicinal waters in Yorkshire; with their virtues and use. By John French. London, 1652. *L.*
- Gallitzin*, 689, F. & 1078, Q. Recueil de noms par ordre alphabetique appropriés en Mineralogie, et synonymes en Allemand, Latin et Anglois; suivi d'un Tableau Lithographique. Par le Prince Dimitri de Gallitzin. Brunswick, 1802.
- Gasca*, 2261, O. 5. Disertaciones varias sobre las producciones naturales espontaneas, ó conaturalizadas en los dominios Españoles, per D. Mariano la Gasca. En Orihuela, 1811.
- Glauber*, 406, D. Joannis Rudolphi Glauberi, operis mineralis pars prima, ubi docetur separatio auri a silicibus, arena, argilla, aliisque fossilibus per salis spiritum, quæ alias eliquari nequeant. Item, de med. universalis Antomonidis. Amstelodami, 1659. *L.*
- Godman*, 2155, O. American Natural History. By John D. Godman, M. D. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Goldsmith*, 1429, D. An History of the Earth and Animated Nature. By Oliver Goldsmith. Plates. 8 vols. Dublin, 1782.
- Grew*, 455, & 506, F. A catalogue and description of the natural and artificial rarities belonging to the royal society, and the comparative anatomy of stomachs, &c. With plates. By Nehemiah Grew. London, 1681. *L.*
- Guidott*, 551, Q. Thomæ Guidotti de thermis Britannicis tractatus. Londini, 1681. *L.*
- 455, D. The Register of Bath; containing an account of cures performed by the use of the hot waters of Bath. By Thomas Gvidott. London, 1694. *L.*
- Guintherius*, 83, D. 2. Joannis Guintherii commentarius de balneis, et aquis medicatis. Argentorati, 1565.
- Hall*, 2229, O. 6. Catalogue of minerals found in the State of Vermont, and in the adjacent States. By Frederick Hall. Hartford, 1824.
- Hare*, 2225, O. 11. Remarks respecting Mr. Vanuxem's memoir on a fused product. By Robert Hare, M. D. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Hassenfratz*, 694, Q. La Siderotechnie, ou l'art de traiter les minerals de Fer, pour en obtenir de la Fonte, du Fer ou de l'acier, par J. H. Hassenfratz. Tom 4. A Paris, 1812.

- Haüy*, 2363, O. *Traité de Mineralogie*, par M. l'Abbé Haüy publié par le Conseil des Mines. Tom. 5, and atlas. Paris, 1823.
- 1089, Q. 13. *Sur les Caracteres physiques des Mineraux*, par M. l'Abbé Haüy. Paris, 1817.
- 2403, O. *Traité de Crystallographie*, par M. l'Abbé Haüy. Tom. 2. Paris, 1822.
- 1089, Q. 10. *Comparaison des formes cristallines de la Strontiane carbonatée, avec celle de l'Arragonite*, par M. l'Abbé Haüy. Paris, 1817.
- Hayden*, 784, O. *Geological Essays; or an Inquiry into some of the Geological Phenomena, to be found in various parts of America and elsewhere.* By H. H. Hayden, Esq. Baltimore, 1820.
- Heers*, *Ab*, 711, D. *Henrici Ab Heers, Spadacrene, hoc est fons Spadanus accuratissime descriptus.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. *L.*
- Henfrey*, 2233, O. 10. *Plan to work mines in the United States.* By Benjamin Henfrey. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Hoffman*, 789, O. *Experiments and observations upon Mineral Waters.* By the late Dr. F. Hoffman. To which is added an appendix. By Peter Shaw. London, 1743.
- Hooke*, 114, F. *Hooke's discoveries by the microscope, represented in copper plates and intermixed with observations.* London, 1745. *L.*
- Hughes*, 935, F. *The Natural History of Barbadoes.* By the Rev. Griffith Hughes. London, 1750.
- Humboldt*, 2419, O. *Essai Geognostique sur le Gisement des Roches dans les deux Hemispheres*, par Alex. de Humboldt. Paris, 1823.
- James*, 1094, Q. 6. *Remarks on the sandstone and flötz formations of the Valley of the Mississippi.* By E. P. James. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Jameson*, 2289, O. *System of Mineralogy.* By Robert Jameson. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1817.
- 1014, Q. *Mineralogy of the Scottish Isles and the Mainland of Scotland, and dissertations upon Peat and Kelp.* By Robert Jameson. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1800.
- Jonston*, 79, F. *Theatrum universale omnium animalium, piscium, avium, quadrupedum, exsanguium, aquaticorum insectorum, et anguium, pluribus tabulis ornatum.* Cura J. Jonstoni collectum. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1718. *L.*
- Jorden*, 670, O. *A discourse of natural baths and mineral waters.* By Edward Jorden. Third edition. With an appendix concerning the antiquity of the city of Bathe, and the virtues of its waters. By Thomas Guidott. London, 1669. *L.*
- Keating*, 2217, O. 1. *Considerations upon the art of mining.* By W. H. Keating. A. M. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Keir*, 26, O. *An enquiry into the nature and virtues of the medicinal waters of Bristol, and their use in the cure of chronical distempers.* By P. Keir. London, 1739. *L.*
- Kircher*, 42, F. *Athanasii Kircheri Mundus Subterraneus cum figuris æneis.* Amstelodami, 1665. *L.*
- Kirwan*, 912, Q. 6. *On the supposed Igneous origin of Stony Substances.* By Richard Kirwan. London, 1794.
- 912, Q. 7. *On Meteorological Observations made in Ireland.* By Richard Kirwan. London, 1794.
- Klaproth*, 2427, O. *Memoires de Chimie contenant des analyses de mineraux par M. H. Klaproth, traduit de l'Alemande.* 2 tomes. A Paris, 1807.
- Knight*, 2194, O. *Facts and observations towards forming a new Theory of the Earth.* By William Knight, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1819.
- Lamarck*, 1054, Q. *Encyclopedie Methodique des trois Regnes de la Nature, Botanique, &c.* Par M. de Lamarck. Tom 17. A Paris, 1783—1816.
- Linden*, 43, O. *A treatise on the origin, nature and virtues of Chalybeat*

- Waters, and natural hot baths. By Diederick Wessel Linden. London, 1748. *L.*
- Linnaeus*, 2284, O. A general system of Nature through the three kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals. Translated from Gmelin's last edition of *Systema Naturæ*, by Sir Charles Linné. By William Fenton. 6 vols. London, 1802.
- Linocier*, 2264, D. Histoire des plantes, des animaux, poissons, serpens, &c. par Geoffroi Linocier. A Paris, 1584.
- Lister*, 566, O. Martini Lister, de fontibus medicatis Angliæ exercitatio nova. Londini, 1684. *L.*
- Lloyd*, 2273, O. Edwardi Luidii Lithographylacii Brittannici Ichnographia. Distributio classica. Londini, 1699.
- Luc, De*, 1661, O. Lettres Physiques et Morales, sur les Montagnes et sur l'Histoire de la Terre et de l'Homme. Par J. A de Luc. A La Haye, 1778.
- Maclure*, 2217, O. 2. Observations on the Geology of the United States of America. By William Maclure. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Malpighius*, 166, F. Marcelli Malpighii Opera omnia, cum figuris. Londini, 1686. *L.*
- 53, & 91, F. Marcelli Malpighii Philosophi et Medici Bononiensis é Regia Societate Londini, Opera posthuma. Londini, 1697. *L.*
- Merrett*, 284, D. Pinax rerum naturalium, continens vegetabilia, animalia et fossilia in insula Britannia inventa. Auctore Chr. Merrett. Londini, 1667. *L.*
- Mohs*, 2344, O. Treatise on Mineralogy, or the Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom. By F. Mohs. Translated from the German, by William Haidinger. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1825.
- Needham*, 69, O. New Microscopical discoveries. By Turberville Needham. London, 1745. *L.*
- Oliver*, 330, D. A practical dissertation on bath-waters. By William Oliver. London, 1716.
- Pallas*, 2335, O. Neue Nordische Beyträge. P. G. Pallas. St. Petersburg & Leipzig, 1781—83.
- Parkinson*, 2443, O. An introduction to the study of Fossil Organic Remains. By J. R. Parkinson. London, 1822.
- Parsons*, 2125, O. Philosophical observations on the analogy between the propagation of Animals and that of Vegetables. By James Parsons, M. D. London, 1752.
- Phillips*, 2210, O. An elementary introduction to Mineralogy. By William Phillips. New York, 1818.
- Phlegon*, 580, Q. 2. Phlegontis Tralliani, quæ extant Opuscula. Joannes Meursius, notas addidit. Lug. Bat., 1620. *L.*
- Piso*, 263, F. Gulielmi Pisonis, de Indiæ utriusque re naturali et medica libri. Amstelodami, 1658. *L.*
- 115, F. Historia Naturalis Brasiliæ. Per Gul. Pisonem et Georgium Margravium. Amstelodami, 1648. *L.*
- Plattes*, 2255, O. 8. A discovery of all manner of mines and minerals, with directions for finding them, also the art of melting, refining and assaying them. By Mr. Gabriel Plattes. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Pliny*, 722, F. Historia Naturale di C. Plinio Secondo tradotta di Lingua Latina in Fiorentina per Christophoro Landino Fiorentino. Opus Nicolai Jansonis Gallici impressum anno salutis, MCCCCLXXVI. Venetiis.
- 54, F. & 263, O. C. Secundi Plinii Historia Mundi cum castigationibus et adnotationibus doctissimorum ex novissima editione Jacobi Dalecampii. Tomi II. Francofurti, 1608. Lugduni, 1587. *L.*

- Pliny*, 56, F. Caii Plinii Secundi Historia Naturalis, cum notis Joannis Harduini, in usum Delphini. Tomi III. Paris, 1723. *L.*
- 1262, O. Caii Plinii Secundi Historiæ Naturalis, libri XXXVII. ex Recensione Joannis Harduini; præmittitur Notitia Literaria, accedit Index. 5 tom. Biponti, 1783.
- 2100, D. C. Plinii Sec. Historia Naturalis. Von Joh. Matthia Gesnern. Leipsig, 1766.
- 1299, O. Morceaux extraits de l'Histoire Naturelle de Pline, par P. C. B. Gueroult. Avec des Notes, &c. Latin et Français. 2 tom. A Paris, 1809.
- Pluche*, 144, 1535, O. & 1582, D. Spectacle de la Nature; or, Nature Displayed. Being discourses on such particulars of Natural History as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity, and form the minds of youth. Translated from the French of the Abbé Pluche, by Mr. Humphreys. Plates. 7 vols. London, 1750.
- Rafinesque*, 2011, 5. & 2065, D. Analyse de la Nature. Par C. F. Rafinesque. Palerme, 1815.
- Rede*, 763, D. Francisci Redi, Experimenta circa res diversas naturales, speciatim illas, quæ ex Indis adferuntur. Amstelodami, 1675. *L.*
- Rio*, 952, F. Tablas Mineralógicas. Por Don Andres Manuel del Rio. Mexico, 1804.
- Robinson*, 2286, O. A catalogue of American Minerals and their localities. By S. Robinson. Boston, 1825.
- Sauri*, 1945, D. Precis d'histoire Naturelle, par M. l'Abbé Sauri, M. D. Tomes 5. Yverdon 1779.
- Scheuchzer*, 2159, D. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ naturalis, á J. J. Scheuchzer. Tiguri, 1751.
- Schoolcraft*, 2159, O. A view of the lead mines of Missouri, and observations on the Mineralogy, Geology, &c. of Missouri, and Arkansas. By H. Schoolcraft. New York, 1819.
- Schröter* 2378, O. Abhandlungen über der Naturgeschichte von Johann Sam. Schröter. Halle, 1776.
- Shaw*, 796, O. The Naturalist's Miscellany; or coloured figures of natural objects, drawn and described immediately from nature. By G. Shaw, and F. P. Nodder. 21 vols. London, 1790, 1809.
- Short*, 654, Q. The history of the mineral waters of Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Yorkshire; with the natural history of the earths, minerals and fossils through which they pass. By Thomas Short. London, 1734. *L.*
- Sibbald*, 120, F. Scotia illustrata, sive prodromus historiæ naturalis, autore Roberto Sibbald. Edinburgi, 1684. *L.*
- Simpson*, 705, O. Hydrologia chymica; or, the chymical anatomy of the Scarborough and other spaws in Yorkshire, &c. By W. Simpson. London, 1669. *L.*
- Smellie*, 1367, O. The Philosophy of Natural History. By William Smellie, F. R. S. E. &c. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Steinhaur*, 1082, Q. 3. Notice relative to the Geology of the coast of Labrador. By the Rev. H. Steinhaur. London, 1814.
- 1088, & 1082, Q. Memoir on Fossil Reliquia of unknown vegetables in the Coal Strata. By the Rev. Henry Steinhaur. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Theophrastus*, 2315, O. Theophrastus's History of Stones, with an English Version. By Sir John Hill. London, 1774.
- Torquemada*, 2315, D. Jardin de flores curiosas, en que se trata algunas materias de humanidad, philosophia, theologia, y geographia. Compuesto por Antonio de Torquemada. En Salamanca, 1570.

- Torre*, 1047, Q. Storia e Fenomeni del Vesuvio esposti dal P. D. Gio. Maria della Torre. In Napoli, 1755. *Gift of John Penington.*
- Trimmer*, 1783, D. An Easy Introduction to the Knowledge of Nature, &c. By Mrs. Trimmer. Boston, 1796.
- Troost*, 2255, O. 7. Geological Survey of the Environs of Philadelphia. By G. Troost, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Venner*, 616, Q. 2. The baths of Bathe; or, a necessary compendious treatise concerning the nature and benefit of those hot waters. By Thomas Venner. London, 1628. *L.*
- Vibius*, 341, D. Sequester Vibius de fluminibus, fontibus, lacubus, nemoribus, paludibus, montibus et gentibus apud Poetas quorum mentio fit cum notis Francisci Hesselii. Rotterdami, 1711. *L.*
- Werner*, 2376, O. A Treatise on the external characters of Fossils, from the German of Abr. Gottl. Werner. By Thomas Weaver. Dublin, 1805.
- Whiston*, 400, O. A new theory of the earth, from its original, to the consummation of all things; with plates. By William Whiston. London, 1696. *L.*
- Willughby*, 165, F. The ornithology of Francis Willughby, wherein all the birds hitherto known are accurately described and illustrated by plates; with three discourses on fowling, singing birds and falconry. By John Ray. London, 1678. *L.*
- Woodhouse*, 2225, O. 14. Reply to Dr. Seybert's strictures on his essay concerning the Perkiomen Zinc mine. By James Woodhouse, M. D. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Woodward*, 785, O. An Attempt towards a Natural History of the Fossils of England; in a catalogue of English Fossils, in the collection of J. Woodward, M. D. London, 1729.
- 570, F. De Balneis omnia, quæ extant apud Græceos, Latinos et Arabes, in quo aquarum ac thermarum omnium, quæ in toto fere orbe terrarum sunt metallorum item et reliquorum mineralium, naturæ vires atque usus exquisitissime explicantur. Venetiis, 1554.
- 2293, O. Nouveaux Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle appliqué aux Arts. Par une Société de Naturalistes et d'Agricultures. Paris, 1803.
- 2259, O. 1. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte, des Belemniten von versteinerungen von der Fossilien. Altenburg, 1776.
- 2030, O. 2. The Theory and History of Earthquakes. London, 1756.
- 2242, O. 2. A Geological Survey of the County of Albany. Albany, 1822.
- 723, Q. Analisis de las aguas minerales y termales de Sacedon que se hizo quando paso á Tormalas S. D. Antonio, en 1800. Madrid, 1801.
- 874, F. Art of Working and Refining Metals, (in German.)

ZOOLOGY.

- Ælian*, 8, Q. Æliani de natura animalium libri cum animadversionibus Gesneri, Trileri, et Gronovii. Tomi II. Londini, 1742. *L.*
- Argenville*, 1065, Q. L'Histoire Naturelle; la Conchyliologie, par M. D'Argenville. Avec figures. A Paris, 1757.
- Aristotle*, 213, F. Aristotelis historia de animalibus, Interprete Julius Cæs. Scaligero, cum ejusdem commentariis. Tolosæ, 1619. *L.*

- Aristotle*, 748, Q. Histoire des Animaux d'Aristote, avec la traduction Françoise par M. Camus. Grec et François. 2 tom. A Paris, 1783. *M.*
- Artedi*, 154, & 799, O. Petri Artedi, Ichthyologia; sive Opera omnia de piscibus, ex recensione Caroli Linnæi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. *L.*
- Bartholinus*, 1956, O. Th. Bartholini de Unicornu observationes novæ. Patavii, 1645.
- Barton*, 2152, O. 2. A memoir concerning the fascinating faculty of Serpents. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Bazin*, 471, O. La Republique des Abeilles avec les moyens d'en tirer une grande utilité, par N. Bazin. A la Haye, 1740. *L.*
- Bellonius*, 263, D. Petrus Bellonius Cenomannus de aquatilibus cum iconibus, ipsorum effigiem experimentibus. Parisiis, 1553. *L.*
- Blochius*, 801, O. M. E. Blochii, M. D. systema Ichthyologiæ iconibus illustratum. Correxerit J. G. Schneider. 2 vols. Berolini, 1801.
- Bonaparte*, 691, & 929, F. American Ornithology; or, the natural history of birds inhabiting the United States, not given by Wilson, with figures. By Charles Lucien Bonaparte. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 2242, O. 1. Observations on the nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology. By C. Bonaparte. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Brown*, 1026, Q. Illustrations of the Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. Drawn from Nature. By Captain Thomas Brown. London, 1827.
- Buffon*, 1396, D. Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux. Par M. de Buffon. Avec figures. 4 tom. A Paris, 1770.
- Butler*, 861, Q. The Feminine Monarchie, or the Historie of Bees. Written out of experience. By Charles Butler, Magd. Oxford, 1634. *M.*
- Catesby*, 703, F. Piscium, Serpentum, Insectorum aliorumque nonnullorum animalium, nec non plantarum quarundam imagines quorum Marcus Catesby tradidit historiam naturalem. Norimbergiæ, 1777.
- Cuvier*, 768, & 2372, O. La Regne animale distribuée d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée, par M. Cuvier. 4 vol. A Paris, 1817.
- 1089, Q. 16. Sur le genre Chironectes, par M. G. Cuvier. Paris, 1817.
- Dalman*, 1088, Q. 6. Analectica Entomologica, auctore J. W. Dalman. Cum tabulis æneis. Halmiæ, 1823.
- Dauberard*, 2416, O. 2. Essai d'une methode Conchyliologique appliqué aux mollusques. Par M. Dauberard. Paris, 1807.
- Dillwyn*, 2288, O. A Descriptive Catalogue of recent Shells, arranged according to the Linnæan method. By Lewis Weston Dillwyn. 2 vols. London, 1817.
- Dumeril*, 807, & 2366, O. Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux rendue plus facile à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques. Par A. M. Constant Dumeril. Paris, 1806.
- Frisch*, 718, Q. Joh. Leonhard. Frisch, Beschreibung von allerley Insecten in Deutschland. Berlin, 1730.
- Gesner*, 99, F. Conradi Gesneri, historia animalium libri quinque, nimirum de quadrupedibus, viviparis et oviparis, avibus, piscibus, et aliis aquatilibus, et de serpentibus cum eorundem iconibus. Tomi IV. Tiguri, 1551. *L.*
- Godman*, 2231, O. 9. A letter to Dr. Thomas P. Jones, editor of the Franklin Journal. By John D. Godman, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Goedratius*, 264, O. Joannes Goedratius, de Insectis in methodum redactus. Londini, 1685. *L.*
- Gould*, 1688, D. An account of English Ants; their different species, government, &c. By the Rev. William Gould, A. M. &c. London, 1747.

- Gualterus*, 912, F. Index Testarum Conchyliorum in musæo Nicholai Gualteri. Tabulis, 110. Florentiæ, 1742.
- Harlan*, 2313, O. Fauna Americana, being a description of the Mamiferous Animals inhabiting N. America. By Richard Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 2231, O. 8. Refutation of certain Misrepresentations issued against the Author of "Fauna Americana." By Richard Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2234, O. 2. American Herpetology. By Richard Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 2242, O. 4. Description of an hermaphrodite Orang-outang lately in Philadelphia. By Richard Harlan. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2242, O. 5. Zoological and Medical Miscellany. By Richard Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Hentz*, 1094, Q. 7. On the Alligator of North America. By N. M. Hentz. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Isenflam*, 704, F. Description des Zoolithes nouvellement decouvertes d'animaux Quadrupedes Inconnus, et des Cavernes, qui les renferment. Par Jaques Fred. Isenflam. A Nuremberg, 1774.
- Lamarck*, 2384, O. Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres. Par M. de Lamarck. Tom 7. Paris, 1815 a 1822.
- Lamouroux*, 2405, O. Histoire des Polypiers Coralligenes flexibles, ou Zoophytes. Par J. V. F. Lamouroux. A Caen, 1816.
- 1086, Q. 2. Essai sur les genres de la famille des Thalassiphytes non articulées. Par J. V. F. Lamouroux. Paris, 1813.
- Latreille*, 1089, Q. 14. Considerations nouvelles et generales sur les Insectes, par J. A. Latreille. Paris, 1817.
- 769, O. P. A. Latreille genera Crustaceorum, et Insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. 4 tom. Parisiis, 1806—1809.
- Linnaeus*, 83, O. Caroli Linnæi, oratio de necessitate peregrinationum intra patriam; ejusque elenchus animalium per Sueciam observatorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1743. *L.*
- 30, & 2127, O. Caroli Linnæi, Fauna Suecia sistens animalia Suecæ Regni; quadrupedia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes, distributa per classes, et ordines, genera et species. Stockholmæ, 1746. *L.*—1761.
- 2345, O. Caroli Linnæi Systema Naturæ cura Jo. Frid. Gmelin, Mammalia. Lipsiæ, 1788.
- Lister*, 674, F. Martini Lister Historia sive synopsis methodica Conchyliorum, recensuit et indice locupletissimo instruxit, L. W. Dillwyn, R. S. S. Oxonii, 1823. *Gift of the Editor.*
- 461, Q. Martini Lister Historia Animalium Angliæ tres tractatus. Londini, 1678. *L.*
- 314, O. Martini Lister exercitatio Anatomica, in qua de cochleis maxime terrestribus et limacibus, agitur. Londini, 1694. *L.*
- Malpighius*, 179, & 298, Q. Dissertatio epistolica de formatione pulli in ovo a Marcello Malpighio Bononiensi. Londini, 1673. *L.*
- 179, & 255, Q. Dissertatio epistolica de Bombyce à Marcello Malpighio. Londini, 1669. *L.*
- Martini*, 707, Q. Neues systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet geordnet und beschrieben von F. H. W. Martini. Fortgesetzt durch J. H. Chemnitz. 6 bänd. Nürnberg, 1779—1782.
- Melsheimer*, 2011, 5. & 2064, D. 4. A catalogue of Insects of Pennsylvania. By F. V. Melsheimer. Hanover, Pa., 1806.
- Mitchell*, 2011, D. 7. Report of Dr. S. L. Mitchell on the Fishes of New York. 1814.

- Moellenbrocius*, 302, D. 2. Valentini Andreae Moellenbrocii, Cochlearia curiosa. Lipsiæ, 1674.
- Montfort*, 2373, O. Conchyliologie Systematique et Classification Methodique des Coquilles. Par Denys de Montfort. Tom 2. Paris, 1808.
- Moufet*, 554, F. Insectorum; sive minimorum animalium theatrum. Thoma Moufet perfectum. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- Nonnus*, 271, D. Ludovici Nonni Ichthyophagia sive de piscium esu commentarius. Antwerpæ, 1616. *L.*
- Peck*, 2416, O. 3. Natural History of the Slugworm. By William D. Peck. Boston, 1799.
- Rafinesque*, 2230, O. 6. Sur quelques animaux Hybrides. Nomenclature Synandrique, ou descriptions des differens modes d'union parmi les Etames. Par M. C. S. Rafinesque. A Bruxelles.
- 2230, O. Sur des Rosiers, turbinolles, des Coquilles, &c. Par C. F. Rafinesque. A Bruxelles.
- 2255, O. 2. Remarques sur les rapports naturels des genres *Viscum*, *Samolus*, et *Viburnum*. Par C. S. Rafinesque. A Bruxelles.
- Ray*, 293, O. Joannis Raii synopsis methodica, avium et piscium, cum iconibus. Londini, 1730. *L.*
- 292, O. Joannis Raii synopsis methodica, animalium, quadrupedum et serpentini generis. Londini, 1693. *L.*
- 302, Q. Historia insectorum authore Jo. Raii, cui subjungitur appendix de Scarabæis Britannicis. Auctore Martino Lister. Londini, 1710. *L.*
- Reaumur*, 595, O. Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des insectes, par M. de Reaumur. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1737. *L.*
- Redi*, 701, D. Franciscus Redius de Generatione Insectorum. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1686. *L.*
- Rio, Del*, 705, Q. Elementos de Orictognosia, ó del conocimiento de los Fósiles dispuestos segun los principios de A. G. Werner, por Don Andres Manuel del Rio, segunda parte. Mexico, 1805.
- Rondeletius*, 682, F. 1. Gul. Rondeletii M. D. libri, de Piscibus marinis. Lugduni, 1554.
- 682, F. 2. Gul. Rondeletii, M. D. universæ Aquatiliæ historia. Lugduni, 1555.
- Roy, Le*, 1422, D. Lettres sur les Animaux, par M. Le Roy. A Nuremberg, 1781.
- Rumphius*, 687, F. D'Amboinsche Rareitckammer, of eene bescreyvinge van allerhande schaalvisschen; door E. G. Rumphius. Amsterdam, 1705.
- 914, F. Thesaurus imaginum Piscium Testaceorum, Cochlearum, Conchyliæ, Mineralia, Georgius Everhardus Rumphius, M. D. collegit. Lugd. Bat. 1711.
- Saint Hilaire*, 1089, Q. 8. Description de Tyran Roi, par M. G. Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1817.
- Say*, 808 & 2143, O. American Entomology, or descriptions of the Insects of North America: illustrated by coloured figures from original drawings, executed from nature. By Thomas Say. 3 vols. and a glossary. Philadelphia, 1824-5.
- 1088, Q. 2. North American insects, by Thomas Say. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 2242, O. 3. Description of the land and fresh water shells of the United States, by Thomas Say. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Schroter*, 2008, D. Der Naturgeschichte sonderlich der Conchylien und der Steine, von Joh. Sam. Schroter. Weimar, 1782.
- 2007, D. Journal für die Liebhaber des Steinreichs und der Conchyliologie, von J. S. Schroter, 6 bänd. Weimar, 1774, 1779.
- Scilla*, 696, Q. De corporibus marinis lapidescentibus quæ defossa reperiuntur,

- Auct. Augustin Scilla, addita dissertatione Fabii Columnæ. Romæ, 1752.
- Senguerdus*, 675, D. 2. W. Senguerdus de Tarantula, tractatus physicus. Lug. Bat. 1668. *L.*
- Shaw*, 2150, O. General Zoology or Systematic Natural History, by George Shaw, M. D. With Plates. 11 vols. each 2 parts. London, 1800.
- Swammerdam*, 397, Q. Joannis Swammerdamii historia insectorum generalis cum figuris. Ex Belgica Latinam fecit Henricus Christianus Henninius. Lugduni Batavorum, 1685. *L.*
- 677, F. Joannis Swammerdamii, Biblia Naturæ, sive Historia Insectorum; in classes certas redacta tabulis illustrata, accedit Præfatio in qua vita auctoris, descripsit, H. Boerhaave, M. D. latinam versionem adscripsit H. D. Gaubius. Tom 2. Leydæ, 1737-8.
- Vauquelin*, 1089, Q. 9. Analyse du Gas, et d'une Concretion trouvée dans l'Elephant. Par M. Vauquelin. Paris, 1817.
- Wepfer*, 288, Q. Historia Cicutæ aquaticæ, et aliorum quam plurimorum venenorum à Joanne Jacobo Wepferio. Basileæ, 1716. *L.*
- Willis*, 441, Q. & 321, D. De Anima Brutorum exercitationes duæ; prior physiologica; altera pathologica. Studio Thomæ Willis. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- Willughby*, 98, F. Historia Piscium cum figuris, per Franciscum Willughby. Oxoniæ, 1686. *L.*
- Wilson*, 930, F. American Ornithology, or the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. By Alexander Wilson. 9 vols. Philadelphia, 1808, 1814.
- 166, Q. Description Anatomique d'un Cameleon, d'un Castor, d'un Dromedaire, d'un Ours et d'un Gazelle. A Paris, 1669. *L.*
- 2234, O. 3. Report of a Committee of the Linnæan Society of New England, relative to a large marine animal supposed to be a Serpent. Boston, 1801.

BOTANY.—AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

- Acharius*, 2367, O. Lichenographiæ Scueciæ prodromus. Auct. Erik Acharius. Lincopiæ, 1798.
- 2128, O. Methodus qua omnes detectos Lichenes secundum Organa Carpomorpha, ad Genera et Varietates, redigere atque observationibus illustrare tentavit. E. Acharius, M. D. Stockholmæ, 1803.
- 1098, Q. Lichenographia Universalis in qua lichenes detectos redegit Erik Acharius. Gottingæ, 1810.
- Ængelen*, 2168, D. Herbarius Kruyt en Bloem-Hoe, of de natuerlycke secreten en vervorgentheden. P. V. Ængelen. Amsterdam, 1663.
- Agardh*, 2261, O. 7. Dispositio Algarum Sueciæ. Auct. C. A. Agardh. Lundæ, 1812.
- 2133, O. C. A. Agardh Synopsis Algarum Scandinaviæ. Lundæ, 1817.
- Aiton*, 2296, O. Hortus Kewensis; or a Catalogue of the Plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew. By the late William Aiton. 2d. edition, by W. T. Aiton. 5 vols. London, 1810.
- Alpinus*, 1118, & 245, Q. Prosperi Alpini, de plantis Ægypti liber, cum observationibus et notis Joannes Veslingii, cui accedit de balsamo liber. Patavii, 1640. *L.*
- 1118, Q. De Plantis Exoticis Prosperi Alpini. Venetiis, 1629.

- Andrews*, 797, O. The Heathery; or a monograph of the genus *Erica*, containing coloured engravings with Latin and English descriptions. By H. C. Andrews. 4 vols. London, 1804, 1807.
- Argenville*, D', 1090, Q. A complete Treatise of fine pleasure gardens. By L. S. A. J. D'Argenville, and done into English, by John James. 3d edition. London, 1743.
- Baier*, 987, Q. Horti Medici Acad. Altorf. Historia. Auctore Jo. Jac. Baiero, cum catalogo. Altorf, 1727.
- Baldwin*, 1094, Q. 4. An account of two species of *Cyperus* and of *Kyllingia*. By William Baldwin, M. D. New York, 1819.
- Barton*, 1958, D. Lecture on the geography of Plants. By John Barton. London, 1827.
- 2152, O. 1. Flora Virginica, studio et cura B. S. Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1071, Q. A Flora of North America, illustrated by coloured figures from Nature. By William P. C. Barton. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1824.
- 1948, D. Compendium Floræ Philadelphicæ. By W. P. C. Barton, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1818.
- 1089, 20. & 1099, Q. Floræ Philadelphicæ prodromus. Auct. W. P. C. Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Bartram*, 2064, D. A catalogue of Trees, Shrubs and Plants, cultivated and disposed of by John Bartram and son, near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Bassius*, 24, O. Geoponicorum; sive de re rustica libri XX. collectore Cassio Bassio, Græcè et Latine cum notis et indicibus Petri Needham. Cantabrigiæ, 1704. *L.*
- Batsch*, 1092, Q. Elenchus Fungorum conscripsit Aug. Jo. Georg. Car. Batsch. 2 tomi. Hæle Magdeburg, 1783.
- Bauhinus*, 66, F. Historia Plantarum Universalis, nova et absolutissima, cum consensu et dissensu circa eas. Auctoribus Joanne Bauhino et Joanne Henrico Cherlero. Tomi III. Ebroduni, 1650. *L.*
- 84, F. Caspari Bauhini Theatrum Botanicum; sive Historiæ Plantarum, ex veterum et recentiorum placitis propriaque observatione, concinnatæ. Basilæ, 1658. *L.*
- 72, Q. Pinax Theatri Botanici, cura Casparis Bauhini, sive index in Theophrasti, Dioscoridis, Plinii et Botanicorum, qui a seculo scripserunt, Opera. Basilæ, 1623. *L.*
- Bayley*, 917, Q. 9. Address to the Agricultural Society of Manchester. By Thomas B. Bayley. Manchester, 1776.
- Bazin*, 471, O. Abeilles, leur Republique avec les moyens d'en tirer une grande utilité. Par N. Bazin. A la Haye, 1740. *L.*
- Beck*, 2229, O. 7. Geographical Botany of the United States. By Lewis C. Beck, M. D. New York, 1828.
- Biddle*, 2243, O. 2. Address delivered before the Agricultural Society. By Nicholas Biddle, Esq. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Bigelow*, 2285, O. Flora Bostoniensis; a collection of Plants of Boston and its vicinity. By J. Bigelow, M. D. Boston, 1824.
- Blackwell*, 706, F. Herbarium Blackwelliani auctarium. Collectio stirpium quæ in pharmacopoliis ad medicum usum adservantur una cum descriptione et virium explicatione. VI. vol. Norimbergæ, 1754—1773.
- Boerhaave*, 208, Q. 284, O. & 125, D. Hermanni Boerhaave, Historia Plantarum quæ in horto academico Lugduni Batavorum crescunt, cum earum characteribus et medicinalibus virtutibus desumptis. Romæ, 1727. Lug. Bat., 1710—1737. *L.*
- Bridel*, 2287, O. Sam. El a Bridel—Brideri, Bryologia Universa, seu systematica et novum methodum disposito, historia et descriptio omnium muscorum frondosorum. Tom 2. Lipsiæ, 1826.

- Candolle, De*, 2407, O. *Theorie Elementaire de la Botanique*. Par A. P. de Candolle. Paris, 1813.
- 809, & 2406, O. *Regni Vegetabilis systema naturale, sive ordines, genera et species Plantarum, secundam methodi normas digestarum et descriptarum*. Auctore Aug. P. de Candolle. Vols. 2. Parisiis, 1818.
- 1089, Q. 11. *Memoire sur les Champignons parasites* par M. de Candolle. Paris, 1817.
- 1089, Q. 5. *Memoires sur les familles des Onagrais, et des Paronychiées*. Par M. de Candolle. A Paris, 1829.
- Carey*, 2243, O. 3. *Address delivered before the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture*. By Mathew Carey, Esq. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Cato*, 449, D. *Libri de re Rustica; Marci Catonis, item Marci Terentii Varronis. Ex recognitione Petri Victorii*. Parisiis ex officina Roberti Stephani. 1544. *L.*
- Cavanilles*, 924, F. *Ant. Joseph Cavanilles icones et descriptiones Plantarum, que aut Sponte in Hispania crescunt, aut in Hortis hospitantur*. Tom. 6. Matriti, 1791—1801.
- Chaptal*, 2410, O. 3. *L'Art de faire, gouverner et perfectionner les vins*. Par Chaptal. Paris, 1810.
- Choissy*, 1088, Q. 4. *Prodromus d'une monographie de la famille des Hypericinées*. Par J. D. Choissy. Paris, 1821.
- Chomel*, 899, F. *Dictionnaire Economique, contenant l'art de faire valoir les terres, divers moyens d'augmenter son Bien, &c.* Par M. Noel Chomel. 4m ed. revue et augmentée par M. P. Danjou, avec figures. Tom. 4. A Paris, 1740.
- Clayton*, 1097, Q. *Flora Virginica, exhibens Plantas, quas nobilissimus vir D. D. Johannes Claytonus, in Virginia crescentes observavit, collegit et obtulit D. Joh. Fred. Gronovio*. 2 tomi. Lugd. Bat., 1762.
- Clerc, Le*, 1089, Q. 19. *Sur le genre Prolifère*, par M. Leon Le Clerc. Paris, 1817.
- Clusius*, 207, F. *Caroli Clusii, rariorum plantarum Historia*. Antwerpiae, 1605. *L.*
- 932, F. *Caroli Clusii Atrebatensis Exoticorum, libri decem*. Lugd. Bat. 1605.
- Columella*, 449, D. 2. *L. Junius Moderatus Columella, de Re Rustica*. Parisiis, 1543.
- 1030, O. *L. Junii Moderati Columellæ de Re Rustica Libri XII*. Curante Jo. Matthia Gesnero. 2 tom. Manheimii, 1781. *M.*
- Commelin*, 174 & 113, Q. 4. *Caspari Commelin, M. D. et horti medici Amstelædamensis Botanici, Prælia Botanica, ad publicas plantarum exoticarum demonstrationes, dicta in horto medico, cum iconibus et descriptionibus plantarum rariorum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. *L.*
- Cramer*, 255, D. *Joannis Andrææ Crameri, elementa artis docimasticæ*. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1739. *L.*
- Crantz*, 713, Q. *Henrici Joa. Nepom. Crantz, stirpium Austriacarum, partes II*. Vienn. 1779.
- Curtis*, 1843, O. 11. *Curtis' Botanical Magazine. Coloured plates*. 3 numbers. London. 1796.
- Darlington*, 2166, O. *Florula Cestrica, or an essay towards a catalogue of the Phænogamous plants in the vicinity of Westchester Pennsylvania*. By William Darlington, M. D. Westchester, 1826.
- Darwin*, 2368, O. *Phytologia or the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening*. By E. Darwin, M. D. Dublin, 1800.
- Desfontaines*, 1077, Q. *Flora Atlantica sive historia plantarum quæ in Atlante, agro Tunetano et Algerienso crescunt*. Auc. Renati Desfontaines. 4 vols. Parisiis, 1797.
- 1089, Q. 18. *De genre Diphlobena, et de Chardinia*, par M. Desfontaines. Paris, 1817.

- Dickson*, 1458, O. De l'Agriculture des Anciens, par Adam Dickson. Traduit de l'Anglois. 2 tom. A Paris, 1802.
- Dillenius*, 1066, Q. Historia Muscorum, opera Jo. Jac. Dillenii, M. D. et index Linnaeus. Oxonii, 1741.
- Dodonæus*, 942, F. & 272, D. Frumentorum, leguminum palustrium et aquatiliū herbarum, ac eorum quæ eò pertinent historia. Authore Remberto Dodonæo. Antwerpæ, 1566. *L.* 1616. *L.*
- 160, F. & 2112, D. Remberti Dodonæi, Mechliniensis medici Cæsarei Stirpium Historia. Antwerpæ, 1616, & 1553. *L.*
- 809, F. The Historie of Plantes, conteyning the kyndes and differences, with the proper figures, and lively descriptions of sundry sortes of Herbes and Plantes, their naturall places, times and seasons: their names in sundry languages, and also their temperature, complexions and vertuous operations. Compiled by the learned D. Remberte Doedoens. No date—about 1620. *M.*
- Donn*, 2398, O. Hortus Cantabrigiensis, or a catalogue of Plants indigenous and exotic. By James Donn. 8th edition, by F. Pursh. London, 1815.
- Ducluzeau*, 2416, O. 4. Essai sur les Conferves des environs de Montpellier. Par J. A. P. Ducluzeau. A Montpellier, 1806.
- Dunal*, 1062, Q. Histoire naturelle des Solanum. Par M. F. Dunal. A Paris, 1813.
- Eddowes*, 2312, O. 5. An account of the Wheat Moth or Virginia Fly. By Ralph Eddowes. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Eliot*, 1848, D. 1. On Field-Husbandry. By Jared Eliot. New York, 1753.
- Elliott*, 2156, O. A Sketch of the Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. By Stephen Elliott, LL. D. 2. vols. Charleston, 1824.
- Ellis*, 1052, Q. The Natural History of many curious and uncommon Zootyphes. Collected by John Ellis and described by Daniel Solander. 62 plates. London, 1786.
- Esper*, 1064, Q. Icones Fucorum cum Characteribus Systematicis, Synonymis auct. et descript. novarum specierum. Von Eug. Joh. Chr. Esper. 2 tomi. Nuremberg, 1800.
- Evelyn*, 422, F. Sylva; or, a discourse of forest trees, occasioned by queries propounded to the London Royal Society, by the commissioners of the navy; with a philosophical essay of earth; an appendix concerning fruit-trees, and a gardener's calendar. By John Evelyn. Fifth edition. London, 1729.
- Faber*, 972, Q. Strychnomania, explicans Strychni manici antiquorum vel solani furiosi recentiorum. Authore Joh. Mat. Faber. Aug. Vind. 1677.
- Fabri*, 106, Q. Honorati Fabri, Societatis Jesu Theologi, de Plantis, et de Generatione animalium. Norimbergæ, 1677.
- Forster*, 727, Q. Characteres generum Plantarum, quas in itinere ad insulas Maris Australis collegerunt, descripserunt, delinearunt, an. 1772, 1775. J. R. Forster et G. Forster. Londini, 1776.
- Fries*, 2408, O. Systema Mycologicum, sistens fungorum, scripsit Elias Fries. 4 vols. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1821.
- Gaertner*, 692, Q. Josephus Gaertner, M. D. de Fructibus et Seminibus plantarum cum tabulis æneis. 4 vols. Lipsiæ, 1801.
- 1051, Q. Idem. Stutgardiæ, 1788.
- Gaudin*, 2383, O. Agrostologia Helvetica. Auctore J. Gaudin. Tom. 2. Parisiis, 1811.
- Gendre*, 688, F. Botanicon Parisiense; ou denombrement par ordre alphabetique des plantes, qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris, par le Sieur Danet Gendre, avec plusieurs descriptions des plantes, et un critique, par feu M. Sebastien Vaillant. A Leide, 1727.

- Genlis*, 1025, D. La Botanique historique et littéraire, suivie d'une Nouvelle intitulée, Les Fleurs, ou Les Artistes. Par Madame De Genlis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1810. *M.*
- Georgius*, *Alex.*, 450, D. Enarrationes Vocum priscarum in libris de re rustica, per Georgium Alexandrinum, Philippi Beroaldi in libros Columellæ annotationes. Aldus de diærum generibus simulque de umbris et horis, quæ apud Palladium. Parisiis, 1543. *L.*
- Gerarde*, 315, F. The Herball; or general historie of plantes, gathered by John Gerarde, and much enlarged and amended, by Thomas Johnson; with cuts. London, 1636. *L.*
- Gesner*, 96, Q. Rusticæ Rei veteres Scriptores Latini, cum notis variorum, et Lexico rei rusticæ, cura Joannis Matthæi Gesneri. Tomi II. Lipsiæ, 1735. *L.*
- Gmelin*, 672, Q. Flora Sibirica, sive historia plantarum Sibiricæ, auctore D. Joanne G. Gmelin. IV. tom. Petropoli, 1747.
- Gray*, 2158, O. A Natural arrangement of Plants, according to their relations with each other, as pointed out by Jussieu, De Candolle, Brown, &c. By Samuel F. Gray. 2 vols. London, 1821.
- Green*, 2361, O. 1. Address on the Botany of the United States, and Catalogue of Plants indigenous to the State of New York. By Jacob Green. Albany, 1814.
- Grew*, 450, F. The Anatomy of Plants; with an idea of their Philosophical History, and several other Lectures read before the Royal Society. By Nehemiah Grew. With plates. London, 1682. *L.*
- Hagendorn*, 1972, O. Ehrenfridi Hagendornii Cynosbatologia. Jenæ, 1684.
- Haller*, 928, Q. Bibliotheca Botanica, auctore Alberto von Haller. Tomi 2. Tiguri, 1771.
- Hecquer*, 662, F. 2. Flora Berolinensis, per Jo. Jul. Hecquer. Berolini, 1757.
- Hedwig*, 920, F. Descriptio et Adumbratio microscopico-analytica Muscorum Frondosorum. Auctore Joanne Hedwig, M. D. Tomi 6. Lipsiæ, 1787.
- 2155, D. Herbarium Vivum Muscorum Frondosorum, N. Hedwigii. Lipsiæ, 1799.
- 1091, Q. Joannis Hedwig, Species Muscorum Frondosorum, editum a Friderico Schwægrichen. Tom. 2. Lipsiæ, 1801.
- 877, F. Microscopisch Analytische Beschreibungen und Abbildungen neuer und zweifelhafter Laub-Moose. Von D. Johann Hedwig. Tomi 2. Leipsig, 1787—1792.
- Hermann*, 1105, Q. Paradisus Batavus, descriptionibus illustratus, cura Pauli Hermannii. Lugd. Bat., 1698.
- 2454, O. Horti Academici Lugduno Bat. Catalogus. Auctore P. Hermannno. Lugd. Bat., 1687.
- Hoffmann*, 1104, Q. Enumeratio Lichenum illustrata à Georg. Franc. Hoffmann. Erlangæ, 1784.
- 2209, D. The Flora of Germany, a Botanical pocket companion. By George Francis Hoffman. 3 vols. Erlangen, 1804.
- 931, F. Descriptio et Adumbratio Plantarum e Classe Cryptogamica Linnæi quæ Lichenes dicuntur. Auctore Georg. Franc. Hoffmann. Tom. 2. Lipsiæ, 1790.
- 987, & 988, Q. Flora Altdorfina, sive Catalogus Plantarum in agro nascentium. A Mauritio Hoffmanno. Altorf, 1662.
- Hooker*, 1063, Q. British Jungermannia; being a history and description, with coloured figures of each Species of the Genus, and Microscopical Analysis of the parts. By William Jackson Hooker, Esq. London, 1816.
- Hosack*, 2312, O. 1. 2181, & 2361, D. Hortus Elginensis. By D. Hosack. Second edition. New York, 1811.

- Hosack*, 2312, O. 2. Facts relating to the Elgin Botanic garden, and the disposal of the same to the State of New York. New York, 1811.
- 2312, O. 3. Dr. Hosack's introduction to Botany and Materia Medica. New York, 1801.
- 2064, D. 2. Syllabus of a course of lectures on Botany. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1795.
- 2443, O. 8. An inaugural discourse before the New York horticultural society. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1824.
- Humboldt*, 2385, O. De Distributione Geographica Plantarum prolegomena. Auctore A. de Humboldt. Paris, 1817.
- 2290, O. Synopsis Plantarum, quas ex itinere ad plagam æquinoctialem orbis novi collegerunt Alex. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. Auctore Carolo Segism. Kunth. Tom 3. Parisiis, 1822—1825.
- Hünerwolffius*, 1972, O. 2. Anatomia Pæoniæ cum virtutibus et usu exhibentur Jac. Aug. Hünerwolffio. Arnsteti, 1680.
- James*, 1094, Q. 5. A Catalogue of Plants collected in a journey to and from the Rocky Mountains. By E. P. James. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Jussieu*, 775, 798, & 2374, O. A. L. de Jussieu M. D. genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita, juxta methodum in horto Regio Parisiensis exaratum, anno 1774. Parisiis, 1789—1791.
- 1089, Q. 7. Sur les meliacés geranicés, par M. A. J. de Jussieu. Paris, 1817.
- Keisler*, 2132, O. Fuldstændig Tydsk og Dansk ordbog af Carl. Gottlob Keisler. 2 deel. Kiøbenhavn, 1804.
- Knorr*, 705, F. Thesaurus rei Herbariæ, Hortensisque universalis, a G. W. Knorr. 2 partes. Wittenberg, 1788-9.
- König*, 2310, O. Annals of Botany. Editors Charles König, and John Sims. 2 vols. London, 1805, 1806.
- Lafosse*, 649, F. Cours D'Hippiatrique, ou traité de la médecine des Chevaux, orné de planches. Par M. Lafosse. A Paris, 1772.
- Lagasca*, 1122, Q. Genera et Species Plantarum, quæ novæ sunt. Auct. Mariana Lagasca. Matriti, 1816.
- 1121, Q. & 805, O. Elenchus Plantarum quæ in horto Regio botanico Matritensi colebantur 1815, aut. M. Lagasca. Matriti, 1816.
- Lamarck*, 2248, & 2184, D. Histoire naturelle des vegetaux classés par familles. Par J. B. Lamarck, et B. Mirbel. 13 tomes. A Paris, 1803.
- 2399, O. Synopsis Plantarum in flora Gallica descriptorum. Auct. J. B. de Lamarck et A. P. de Candolle. Parisiis, 1806.
- Langley*, 653, Q. New principles of gardening; with plates. By Batty Langley. London, 1728. *L.*
- Lathrop*, 2158, D. The Farmer's Library; or, Essays to promote the science of agriculture. By Leonard E. Lathrop. Rochester, New York, 1828.
- Laurembergius*, 1117, Q. Petri Laurembergii Horticultura. Francofurti, 1632.
- Lightfoot*, 2301, O. Flora Scotica. By Rev. John Lightfoot. 2 vols. London, 1777.
- Laurence*, 278, F. A new system of agriculture, being a complete body of husbandry and gardening. By John Laurence. London, 1726. *L.*
- Lee*, 2299, O. An Introduction to Botany. By James Lee. London, 1788.
- Leers*, 803, O. J. D. Leers Flora Herbornensis, exhibens plantas circa Herbornam Nassaviorum crescentes, secundum systema sexuale Linnæanum distributa. Herb: Nass: 1778.
- Lehmann*, 1088, Q. 5. Monographia generis Potentillarum. Scripsit J. G. C. Lehmann, cum tabulis æneis. Hamburgh, 1820.
- Linnæus*, 2401, O. Caroli a Linné Systema Vegetabilium. Editio Jo. And. Murray. Tom 2. Gottingæ, 1784.
- 84, 747, & 2414, O. Caroli Linnæi Genera plantarum. Lugd. Bat., 1737—1742.

- Linnaeus*, 2333, O. Caroli a Linné Genera plantarum. Editio octava a Schreber. Tom 2. Frankfort, 1789.
- 2294, O. Caroli a Linné Species plantarum exhibentes plantas rite cognitatas. Editio quarta Carl. Willdenow. Tom 10. Berolini, 1797.
- 81, O. Caroli Linnæi, classes plantarum, seu systemata plantarum, omnia a fructificatione desumpta. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. *L.*
- 320, D. Caroli Linnæi Bibliotheca Botanica, recensens libros de plantis editos in classes, ordines, genera et species dispositos. Amstelodami, 1736. *L.*
- 82, O. Caroli Linnæi Critica Botanica, in qua nomina plantarum, generica, specifica et variantia examini subjiciuntur. Lugduni Batavorum, 1737. *L.*
- 2126, O. C. Linnæi Flora Sueciæ, exhibens plantas per Regnum Sueciæ crescentes, systematicæ. Stockholmiae, 1755.
- Linocier*, 2264, D. Histoire des Plantes. Par G. Linocier. A Paris, 1584.
- Lobel*, 946, F. Plantarum, seu Stirpium Historia, Matthiæ de Lobel, Insulani. Antwerpiae, 1576.
- 185, & 1129, Q. Icones stirpium seu plantarum tam exoticarum, quam indigenarum, cum septem linguarum indicibus, ad diversarum nationum usum. A M. Lobellio. Antwerpiae, 1591. *L.*
- Loeselius*, 1128, Q. Flora Prussica sive Plantæ in regno Prussiæ, sponte nascentes. Auctore Johanne Loeselio, M. D. Regiomonti, 1703.
- Logan*, 804, O. Experimenta et meletemata de plantarum generatione, autore Jacobo Logan. London, 1747.
- Lorain*, 2203, O. Nature and Reason harmonized in the practice of Husbandry. By the late John Lorain. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Ludwig*, 1926, O. Institutiones Historico-Physicæ Regni Vegetabilis a Ch. Gott. Ludwig. Lipsiæ, 1742.
- Magnenus*, 784, D. Jo. Chrysost. Magneni De Manna. Hagæ Comitum, 1658.
- Marshall*, 2423, O. 1. Arbustum Americanum: a catalogue of forest trees and shrubs, natives of the United States. By H. Marshall. Philadelphia, 1785.
- 1360, O. The Rural Economy of Yorkshire. Comprising the Landed Estates, and the present practice of Husbandry in that County. By Mr. Marshall. Maps. 2 vols. London, 1788.
- Martius*, 2020, D. 2. Neueste Anweisung Pflanzen nach dem Leben abzuzeichnen. Von Ernst. Wilh. Martius. Weslar, 1785.
- McMahon*, 2195, O. The American Gardener's Calendar. By Bernard McMahon. Philadelphia, 1806.
- 2064, D. 3. A catalogue of Seeds, sold by Bernard McMahon. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Michaux*, 2137, O. Histoire des Arbres Forestiers de L'Amerique Septentrionale. Par F. André Michaux. 3 vols. Paris, 1810—13.
- 2137, O. Oaks of the United States and of Canada. By F. A. Michaux. Philadelphia.
- 788, 2167, & 2266, O. Flora Boreali-Americana, sistens caracteres Plantarum, quas in America Septentrionali collegit et detexit A. Michaux. 2 vols. Paris, 1803—1820.
- 2312, O. Rapport de la Société d'Agriculture du departement du Seine, sur les voyages de M. Michaux, pour la naturalisation des Arbres Forestiers des Etats Unis. Paris, 1809.
- Micheli*, 947, Q. Nova Plantarum Genera juxta Tournefortii methodum disposita. Auc. P. Ant. Michelio, Flor. Florentiæ, 1729.
- Miller*, 913, F. The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary. By Philip Miller. With plates, corrected by Thomas Martyn. 3 vols. London, 1797.
- 647, Q. The abridgment of the Gardener's Dictionary, with plates. By Philip Miller. Fifth edition. London, 1753. *L.*

- Miller*, 2424, O. The Gardener's Kalendar. Ninth edition. By Philip Miller. London, 1751.
- Mirabeau*, 998, D. Philosophie Rurale: ou Economie generale et politique de l'Agriculture. Par M. Mirabeau. A Amsterdam, 1763.
- Mirbel*, 2441, O. Exposition de la Theorie de l'organisation vegetale. Par C. F. B. Mirbel. Paris, 1800.
- 2302, O. Elemens de Physiologie vegetale et botanique. Par C. F. B. Mirbel. Tom. 3. Paris, 1815.
- Morrison*, 24, F. Plantarum historia universalis, Oxoniensis: seu herbarum distributio nova per tabulas cognitionis et affinitatis. Auctore Roberto Morrison. Tomi II. Oxonia, 1680. *L.*
- Muhlenberg*, 757, 2153, & 2259, O. 2. Catalogus Plantarum Americæ, or a catalogue of the hitherto known native and naturalized plants of North America, arranged according to the sexual system of Linnaeus. By Henry Muhlenberg. D. D. Lancaster, 1813. *Gift of the Author.*
- 2229, O. 1. Reduction of the genera of plants contained in the Catalogus Plantarum Americæ Septentrionalis of the late Mr. Muhlenberg to the natural families of M. de Jussieu's system. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 2154, O. Descriptio uberior Graminum et Plantarum Calamariarum Amer. Sept. Auct. D. H. Muhlenberg. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Muntingius*, 131, Q. De vera antiquorum Herba Britannica, ejusdemque efficacia. Ab Abrahamo Muntingio. Amstelodami, 1681. *L.*
- Nuttall*, 1966, D. The Genera of North American Plants. By T. Nuttall. Philadelphia, 1818.
- 1951, D. An Introduction to systematic and physiological Botany. By T. Nuttall. Cambridge, 1827.
- Oeder*, 925, F. Icones Plantarum in Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Slesvici et Holstatia, &c. Auct. Georgii Christ. Oeder. Tom. 9. Haunia, 1774—1810.
- Ortega*, 717, Q. Casimiri Gomezii Ortægæ, novarum aut rariorum Plantarum horti, Reg. Botan. Matriti descriptionum decades. Matriti, 1800.
- Palisot*, 1094, Q. 2. Sur la Fructification des Mousses et des Lycopodes. Par M. Palisot de Beauvais. Paris, 1811.
- 2362, O. 1. Prodrome des familles de l'Ætheogamie, des Mousses, et des Lycopodes. Par A. M. F. J. Palisot de Beauvais. Paris, 1805.
- 662, F. Flore d'Oware et de Benin, en Afrique. Par A. M. F. J. Palisot de Beauvais. A Paris, 1804.
- Palladius*, 450, D. 3. Palladii Rutilii Tuiiri Æmiliani, viri illustris, de re Rustica. Parisiis, 1543.
- Pallas*, 663, F. Flora Rossica, seu stirpium imperii Rossici per Europam et Asiam indigenarum descriptiones et icones. Edidit P. S. Pallas. Petropoli, 1784.
- Parkinson*, 451, F. A garden of pleasant flowers; a kitchen garden, and an orchard; with the right ordering, planting, and preserving of them. Collected by John Parkinson. With cuts. London, 1629. *L.*
- 644, F. Theatrum Botanicum. The Theater of Plantes, or an universal and compleate Herball, composed by John Parkinson. London, 1640.
- Persoon*, 2204, D. Synopsis Plantarum, seu enchiridion botanicum; curante Dr. C. H. Persoon. Tom 2. Paris. Lutet. 1805.
- 2451, O. Observationes Mycologicæ, seu descriptiones fungorum. A C. H. Persoon. Lipsiæ, 1796.
- 1073, Q. Icones Pictæ rariorum fungorum Fig. coloriées de Champignons rares. Auctore C. H. Persoon. Paris, 1803.
- 1993, D. Synopsis Methodica Fungorum. Auct. D. C. H. Persoon. Gottingæ, 1801.
- Peters*, 2362, O. 2. A discourse on Agriculture. By R. Peters. Philadelphia, 1785.
- Peyrouse*, 2242, O. 6. Supplement a l'histoire abrégé des plantes des Pyrénées. Par M. le Baron Picot de la Peyrouse. Toulouse, 1818.

- Plat*, 488, D. The garden of Eden ; or, an accurate description of the flowers and fruits now growing in England. By Hvgh Plat. Sixth edition. London, 1675. *L.*
- Pliny*, 1519, D. Histoire de l'Agriculture ancienne, extraite de l'Histoire Naturelle de Pline, livre XVIII. Avec des Eclaircissemens et des Remarques. A Paris, 1765.
- Plumier*, 113, Q. 3. Nova plantarum Americanarum genera. Authore Carolo Plumier. Parisiis, 1703. *L.*
- Plukenet*, 1074, Q. *L.* Plukenetii Phytographia, Sive Stirpium illustriorum, et minus cognitarum Icones, tabulis Æneis. Tomi 4. Londini, 1691, 1705.
- Pons*, 658, O. 2. In historiam generalem plantarem Rovillii, annotationes et animadversiones. Authore Jacobo Pons. Lugduni, 1600. *L.*
- Powel*, 2243, O. 14. Reply to Col. Pickering's attack upon a Pennsylvania Farmer. By J. H. Powel. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Pullein*, 1865, O. 8. Directions for the Breeding and Management of Silk Worms. By the Abbé Boissier de Sauvages, and Pullein. With an Account of the Scheme for the Culture of Silk in Pennsylvania, &c. Philadelphia, 1770.
- Pulteney*, 1395, & 2308, O. Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England, from its Origin to the Introduction of the Linnæan System. By Richard Pulteney, F. R. S. &c. 2 vols. London, 1790.
- Pursh*, 2314, O. Flora Americæ Septentrionalis, or a systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. By F. Pursh. 2 vols. London, 1814.
- Quer*, 711, Q. Flora Española, ó Historia de las plantas que se crían en España, su autor D. Joseph Quer, continuacion por el Dr. Don Casimir Gomez de Ortega, tom. VI. Madrid, 1762, 1784.
- Quintana*, 2023, D. 7. Dos discursos sobre el gobierno de los granos, y cultivo de las tierras, traducidos por Don Francisco de la Quintana. Madrid, 1756.
- Quintinye*, 780, O. The complete Gardiner. By M. de la Quintinye ; abridged by George Loudon and Henry Wise. London, 1704.
- Radius*, 1088, Q. 7. De Pyrola, et Chimophila specimen primum botanicum, à Justo Radio. Lipsiæ, 1821.
- Rafinesque*, 2089, D. Flora Ludoviciana. By C. S. Rafinesque. New York, 1817.
- 2011, D. 1. Sur Les Genres Tridynia, Steironema Lysimachia, &c. Par M. Rafinesque. Bruxelles.
- 2011, D. 8. Circular address on Botany and Zoology. By C. S. Rafinesque. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Ray*, 148, F. Historia plantarum. Authore Joanne Raio. Tomi II. Londini, 1686. *L.*
- 291, & 1912, O. Joannis Raii methodus plantarum, graminum, et cypreorum. Londini, 1703. *L.*
- 289, 290, O. & 1994, D. Joannis Raii synopsis methodica stirpium Britannicarum. Editio secunda ; item editio tertia cum iconibus. Londini, 1724. *L.*
- 497, O. 2. Catalogus Stirpium qui in Anglia sponte proveniunt, a Joanne Raio. Londini, 1673. *L.*
- Redouté*, 707, F. Les Liliacées ; par P. J. Redouté. Tom 3. A Paris, 1802—1812.
- Renealmus*, 719, Q. Pauli Renealmi, Blaesensis, M. D. specimen historię plantarum. Parisiis, 1611.
- Rigaltius*, 579, Q. Rei Agrarię auctores, legesque varię, quędam nunc primum edita à Wilhelmo Goesio. Cum notis Nicholai Rigaltii. Amstelodami, 1674. *L.*

- Roberts*, 2243, O. 3. Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Agricultural Society; with the Address of Jonathan Roberts, Esq. Philadelphia, 1823.
- Rozier*, 1046, & 1093, Q. Cours complet D'Agriculture, ou Dictionnaire Universel D'Agriculture. Par l'Abbé Rozier, Thouin, &c. A Paris, 1802.
- Salisbury*, 1088, Q. 3. Paradisus Londiniensis, containing plants in the vicinity of London. By R. A. Salisbury and Wm. Hooker. London, 1806.
- Scaliger*, 292, Q. Julius Cæsar Scaligerus, in libros duos, qui inscribuntur de plantis, Aristotele auctore. Lutetiae, 1556. *L.*
- Schæffer*, 1080, Q. Jac. Christ. Schæfferi Fungorum qui in Bavaria et Palatinatu circa Ratisbonam nascuntur Icones nat. color. expressæ. editio tertia. Tomi 3. Ratisbonæ, 1780.
- 1086, Q. 1. Commentariis D. Jac. Christ. Schæfferi Fungorum Bavaricæ indigenorum Icones pictas. Auc. D. C. H. Persoons. Erlangiae, 1800.
- Scheuchzer*, 1119, Q. Jo. J. Scheuchzeri Agrostographia sive graminum, juncorum &c. historia, accesserunt Alberti v. Haller synonyma. Tiguri, 1775.
- Schkuhr*, 2380, O. Beschreibung und abbildung der Riedegrassen von Christian Schkuhr. Wittenberg, 1801.
- 2291, D. Histoire des Carex ou Caiches, contenant la description, et les figures, par Chretien Schkuhr. Leipzig, 1802.
- 1112, Q. Vier-und-zwanzigste Klasse des Linneischen Pflanzensystems oder Kryptogamische Gewächse. Von Christian Schkuhr. Wittenberg, 1809.
- Schweinitz*, 1081, Q. Synopsis Fungorum Carolinæ superioris Ludov. Dav. de Schweinitz. Edita a D. F. Schwaegrichen. Lipsiæ.
- 2230, 13. & 2255, O. 11. Specimen Floræ Americæ Septentrionalis Cryptogamicæ; sistens muscos hepaticos hoc usque in Am. Sept. observatos. A Lewis D. de Schweinitz, D. P. Raleigh, 1821.
- Sharrock*, 141, D. 3. The History of the propagation and improvement of Vegetables, by the concurrence of Art and Nature. By Robert Sharrock. Oxford, 1660. *L.*
- Sinclair*, 912, Q. 3. Hints on Vegetation; with Questions, &c. addressed to Farmers, &c. By Sir John Sinclair. London, 1796.
- Sloane*, 62, D. Catalogus plantarum, quæ in insulis Jamaicae, Madeiræ, Barbados, Nieves, & St. Christophori nascuntur. Authore Hans Sloane. Londini, 1696. *L.*
- Smith*, 2311, O. Flora Britannica. Auct. J. E. Smith, M. D. 3 vols. Londini, 1800—1804.
- 2141, O. Exotic Botany consisting of coloured figures and scientific descriptions. By James Edward Smith, M. D. The figures by J. Sowerby. 2 vols. London, 1804.
- Somerville*, 912, Q. 4. On Manures, being the outline of the Report of the Board of Agriculture. By Lord Somerville. With an Appendix. London, 1795.
- Speechly*, 2425, O. A treatise on the cultivation of the Vine. By W. Speechly. With MS. notes by T. Matlack. Dublin, 1791.
- Sprengel*, 2355, O. An Introduction to the Study of Cryptogamous Plants. By Kust Sprengel, M. D. From the German. London, 1807.
- St. Hilaire*, 2161, O. Exposition des Familles Naturelles et de la Germination des Plantes, par Jaume St. Hilaire. Tom 4. Paris, 1805.
- Stephanus*, 122, D. Prædium rusticum in quo cujusvis soli vel culti vel inculti plantarum vocabula ac descriptiones earumque conferendarum atque excolendarum instrumenta suo ordine describuntur. A Car. Stephano. Lutetiae, 1551. *L.*
- Swartz*, 2415, O. Observationes Botanicae, quibus plantæ Ind. Occident illustrantur, auctore Olavo Swartz, M. D. Erlangæ, 1791.

- Swartz*, 1973, D. Olai Swartz Synopsis Filicum earum Genera et Species, adjectis Lycopodineis. Kilix, 1806.
- Sweet*, 2160, O. Sweet's Hortus Britannicus; or, a catalogue of Plants, cultivated in the gardens of Great Britain, arranged in natural orders. By Robt. Sweet, F. L. S. London, 1827.
- Taylor*, 2072, D. Arator; a Series of Agricultural Essays. By Col. John Taylor. Third edition. Baltimore, 1817.
- Théris*, 2450, O. Glossaire de Botanique ou dictionnaire etymologique de cette Science, par Alex. de Théris. Paris, 1810.
- Thouin*, 1046, Q. Cours Complet d'Agriculture Theorique, Pratique, Economique, et de Medecine Rurale et Veterinaire; ou Dictionnaire universel d'Agriculture, par l'Abbé Rozier, M. A. Thouin, and autres de l'Institut National. Tom 12. A Paris, 1802—1805.
- Thunberg*, 774, & 2331, O. C. P. Thunberg, M. D. Flora Japonica sistens plantas Insularum Japonicarum, secundum systema sexuale emendatum. Lipsiæ, 1784.
- Tode*, 1108, Q. Fungi Mecklenburgenses Selecti, auctore Henrico Julio Tode. Lunenburgi, 1790.
- Torrey*, 2218, O. A Flora of the Northern and Middle Sections of the United States. By John Torrey, M. D. New York, 1824.
- 2229, O. 3. Account of a collection of Plants from the Rocky Mountains and adjacent countries. By John Torrey, M. D. New York, 1827.
- 2255, O. 12. A Catalogue of Plants growing within thirty miles of the City of New York. By John Torrey and others. Albany, 1819.
- Tragus*, 967, F. Hieronymus Tragus, de Stirpium quæ in Germania nascuntur. Argentorati, 1552.
- Tournefort*, 62, Q. Institutiones rei herbariæ, a Josepho Pitton Tournefort. Tomi III. Parisiis, 1719. *L.*
- 714, O. J. P. Tournefortii institutiones rei herbariæ in compendium redactæ. MS. *L.*
- 549, Q. Josephi Pitton Tournefort, excerpta quædam ex institutione rei herbariæ. MS. *L.*
- 113, Q. 2. Jos. P. Tournefort Corrollarium institutionum rei herbariæ. Parisiis, 1703. *L.*
- 120, D. Histoire des plantes qui naissent aux environs de Paris avec leur usage dans la medecine. Par Jos. P. Tournefort. A Paris, 1698. *L.*
- Turner*, 1059, Q. Fuci sive plantarum fucorum generis a Botanicis descriptiones et historia. Auct. Dawson Turner, M. A. tom. 4. Londini, 1808.
- 1988, D. Muscologiæ Hibernicæ Spicilegium. Auct. Dawson Turner. Londini, 1804.
- Turpin*, 1089, Q. 15. Lettre de M. Turpin sur les Palmiers. Paris, 1817.
- Vanierius*, 1084, D. Jacobi Vanierii, e Societate Jesu Sacerdotis, Prædium Rusticum. Cum figuris. Parisiis, 1756.—Ejusdem Columbæ et Vites. 2 tom. Parisiis, 1696. *M.*
- Vauquelin*, 1089, Q. 5. Analyse de differentes varietes de Pommes de Terre. Par M. Vauquelin. Paris, 1829.
- Vaux*, 2243, O. 4. Address delivered before the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. By Roberts Vaux. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Ventenat*, 918, F. Carte Botanique de la methode naturelle du Jussieu redigée d'apres le tableaux du regne Vegetable, par E. B. Ventenat. Paris, 1799.
- Vitman*, 800, O. Summa plantarum quæ hactenus innotuerunt methodo Linnaeano per genera et species, digesta illustrata descripta, a Fulgentio Vitman. Mediolani. 6 tom. 1789, 1792.

- Wade*, 2243, O. 12. A sketch of lectures on Meadow Pasture and Artificial Grasses. By Walter Wade. Dublin, 1808.
- Wahlenberg*, 2129, O. Flora Sueciæ enumerans Plantas Sueciæ indigenas, post Linnæum, edita a Georgio Wahlenburg. tom. 2. Upsaliæ, 1774.
- Wakefield*, 1936, D. An introduction to Botany with engravings, by Priscilla Wakefield. Boston, 1811.
- Walter*, 2295, & 2188, O. Flora Caroliniana. Auct. T. Walter. Londini, 1788.
- Weber*, 802, O. D. G. H. Weberi Spicilegium Floræ Goettingensis, plantas imprimis Cryptogamicas Hercyniæ illustrans. Gothæ, 1778. L.
- Weinmann*, 676, F. Phytanthora-Iconographia, sive conspectus aliquot millium tam indigenarum quam exoticarum, ex quatuor mundi partibus studio a Joanne Gul. Weinmanno, Plantarum, Arborum, Fruticum, Fungorum, &c. quarum denominationes, characteres, genera et descriptiones, et Germanico idiomate sincere explicantur à D. J. G. N. Dieterico, et D. A. C. Bielerio. tomi 4. Ratisbonæ, 1737, 1745.
- Withering*, 2309, O. An arrangement of British plants. By Wm. Withering, M. D. 4 vols. 3d. edition. London, 1796.
- 2024, D. 2. Descripcion y breve explicacion de los Jardines y Fuentes del Real Sitio de San Ildefonso. Madrid, 1760.
- 1862, O. 3. Rural Economy, &c. with the Rural Socrates; by the Author of the Farmer's Letters. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 1431, O. The Rural Socrates; or, an account of a celebrated philosophical Farmer living in Switzerland and known by the name of Kliyogg. Hallowell, 1800.
- 1908, O. 2. An Essay on Plantership, &c. By an Old Planter. Antigua, 1750.
- 2204, O. Memoirs of the Philadelphia Society for promoting Agriculture, Philadelphia, 1808.
- 2243, O. Act of Incorporation of the Philadelphia Society for promoting Agriculture. By-Laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1807.
- 2243, O. 6. Constitution of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 2243, O. 2. Pennsylvania Agricultural Society's strictures on Arator's attack. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 2243, O. 10. Pennsylvania Vine Company's Report. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 2243, O. 9. Constitution of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Boston, 1829.
- 2243, O. 7. Prospectus and Charter of the Transylvania Botanic Garden Company. Lexington, 1824.
- 2243, O. 11. Catalogue and pedigrees of Mr. Powel's Durham short-horned cattle. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 2444, O. Generos y especies de plantas demonstradas en las lecciones publicas. Madrid, 1802.
- 2382, O. Journal de Botanique. Tom 2. Paris, 1808.
- 2212, D. A Synopsis of the Genera of American Plants. Georgetown, 1814.
- 2261, O. 6. List of Plants found in the District of Columbia, arranged according to the Linnæan system. Washington, 1819.
- 2016, D. 2. American Manual of the Grape Vines.
- 1089, Q. 4. Genera et species Muscorum Frondosorum Germaniæ. Von der Verfasser. Wittenberg, 1810.

MEDICINE.—HYGIENE.

- Abanus*, 560, F. Consiliator differentium Philosophorum et præcipuè Medicorum, a Petro de Abano. Papie, 1523. *L.*
- Actuarius*, 835, D. Joannis Actuarii, Opera Medica. Tomi III. Lugduni, 1556. *L.*
- Ægineta*, 510, F. Pauli Æginetæ Opera à Joanne Guinterio Andernaco Medico conversa et illustrata commentariis. Argentorati, 1542. *L.*
- Ætius*, 603, F. Ætii, Medici Græci contractæ Medicinæ tetrabibli, per Janum Cornarium. Basileæ, 1543.
- Allen*, 27, O. Synopsis Universæ Medicinæ Practicæ; sive doctissimorum virorum de morbis, eorumque causis ac remediis judicia, auctore Doctore J. Allen. Londini, 1719. *L.*
- Almansor*, 568, F. Expositio noni libri Almansoris; edita, a Joanne Arculano sive Veronensi. Venetiis, 1504.
- Alpinus*, 574, Q. Prosperus Alpinus, de Medicina Methodica. Editio secunda. Lugduni Batavorum, 1719. *L.*
- 593, O. Prosperus Alpinus, de Præsagienda vita et morte ægrotantium. Francofurti, 1701. *L.*
- 476, Q. Prosperi Alpini, Medicina Ægyptiorum; cui accessit liber de balsamo; ut et Jacobi Bontii Medicina Indorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1718. *L.*
- Amard*, 2533, O. Association Intellectuelle, Methode progressive et d'association, ou de l'art d'étudier et d'operer dans tous les Sciences, et particulièrement en Medecine, par J. V. F. Amard, M. D. 2 tomes. A Paris 1821. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Ambianus*, 505, F. Jacobi Sylvii Ambiani, Opera Medica. Genevæ, 1633. *L.*
- Antonius*, 469, Q. Medicinæ Praxis, in qua juxta Galeni doctrinam traditur, ars curandi humani corporis mala, auctore Donato Antonio. Venetiis, 1597. *L.*
- Aptius*, 360, Q. Cælii Aptii, summi adulatricis Medicinæ artificis de re Culinaria libri decem. Basileæ, 1541. *L.*
- Apicius*, 340, D. Apicius Coelius de Opsoniis et Condimentis, sive de Arte coquinaria cum annotationibus Martini Lister et aliorum. Amstelodami, 1709. *L.*
- Apperly*, 181, O. Observations in Physick, both rational and practical; with a treatise of the Small Pox, By Thomas Apperly. London, 1731. *L.*
- Aræteus*, 55, F. Arætei Cappadocis, de causis et signis auctorum et diuturnorum Morborum; nec non de eorum curatione, Græce et Latine. Lugduni Batavorum, 1735. *L.*
- Argenterius*, 116, F. Joannis Argenterii Opera, in quibus præcipuæ difficilesque Materiæ tam Medicæ quam Philosophicæ elucidantur, ipsiusque habitæ sanitatis tuendæ et amissæ pariter recuperandæ, ratio plenissime traditur. Hanoviæ, 1610. *L.*
- Arnaldus*, 460, & 463, F. Hec sunt Opera Arnaldi de Villanova nuperrime recognita ac emendata diligenterque. Lugduni, 1509. Basileæ, 1625. *L.*
- 1659, D. Histoire des Personnes qui ont vecu plusieurs Siecles, et qui ont rajeuni: avec le Secret du Rajeunissement, tiré d'Arnaud de Villeneuve. Par M. de Longeville Harcovet. A Paris, 1715.

- Arthur*, 346, Q. 6. De beneficio exercitationum. Auctore Gul. Arthur. Lug. Bat. 1707. *L.*
- Astruc*, 1962, O. Jo. Astruc, Tractatus Therapeuticus. Genevæ, 1743.
- 29, Q. De Morbis Venereis libri sex, in quibus disseritur, tum de origine, propagatione et contagione horum affectuum, in genere, tum de singulorum natura, Ætiologia et Therapœia, cum brevi analysi et epicrysi Operum plerorumque, quæ de eodem argumento scripta sunt. Auctore Joanne Astruc. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1736. *L.*
- Augenius*, 385, F. Horatius Augenius in Gymnasio Patavino Medicinæ Theoreticæ Professoris Primarii, de ratione curandi per sanguinis missionem. Francofurti, 1598. *L.*
- Aurelianus*, 487, Q. Cælius Aurelianus de Morbis acutis et chronicis. Amstelodami, 1622. *L.*
- Avicenna*, 314, F. Avicennæ, Arabum Medicorum principis, Opera omnia. Tomi II. Venetiis, 1608. *L.*
- Bacchanellus*, 880, D. Joannes Bacchanellus, de consensu Medicorum in curandis morborum. Lutetiæ, 1550. *L.*
- Baccius*, 576, F. De thermis Andreae Bacci opus non solum medicis necessarium, verum etiam Studiosis variarum rerum naturæ perutile, in quo agitur de universa aquarum natura, deque differentiis omnibus, ac mistionibus cum terris, ignibus, metallis, &c. Venetiis, 1588. *L.*
- Baglivius*, 121, Q. Georgii Baglivii Opera omnia Medico-Practica et anatomica. Editio Septima. Lugduni, 1710. *L.*
- 251, D. Georgii Baglivii, canones de Medicina solidorum et dissertationes de terræ motu. Romæ, 1703. De Systemate et usu motus solidorum, in corpore animate, de vegetatione lapidum, et analogismo circulationis maris ad circulationem sanguinis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1707. *L.*
- 13, D. Georgii Baglivii, de Praxi Medica, ad priscam observandi rationem revocanda. Lugduni Batavorum, 1704. *L.*
- 250, D. Georgii Baglivi specimen de Fibria motrice et morbosa. Londini, 1707. *L.*
- Baldus*, 1980, O. Baldus Baldus de Loco Affecto in Pleuritide ac Renati Moreau de eadem re. Romæ, 1643.
- Baldutius*, 257, Q. 2. Tumor omnium preternaturalium curandarum nec non Februm Putridarum Malignarum que curandarum ratio. Auctore Valerio Baldutio, M. D. Venetiis, 1612. *L.*
- Ballonius*, 284, Q. Gul. Ballonii Consiliorum Medicinalium libri qui a Jacobo Thevart digesti et editi. Parisiis, 1635. *L.*
- 247, Q. Gulielmi Ballonii, Epidemiorum et Ephemeridum libri, studio Jacobi Thevart digesti, illustrati et editi. Parisiis, 1640. *L.*
- 165, Q. Gulielmi Ballonii, de Virginum et Mulierum Morbis, et opuscula medica liber, curâ Jacobi Thevart M. D. in lucem editus. Parisiis, 1643. *L.*
- Barbette*, 250, Q. Pauli Barbette, Opera omnia Medica et Chirurgica, notis et observationibus, nec non pluribus morborum historiis et curationibus illustrata et aucta opera Joannis Jacobi Magneti, M. D. Genevæ, 1682. *L.*
- 588, D. Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis et observationibus F. Deckers. Lugduni Batavorum, 1669. *L.*
- Bartholinus*, 108, D. Caspari Bartholini, Diaphragmatis structura nova. Parisiis, 1676. *L.*
- 545, Q. Thomæ Bartholini, Acta Medica et Philosophica anno 1671, & 1672, cum æneis figuris. Tomi IV. Hafniæ, 1673. *L.*
- 298, & 437, D. Thomæ Bartholini epistolarum Medicinalium centuria IV. variis observationibus referta. Hafniæ, 1667. *L.*

- Bartholinus*, 162, D. Thomæ Bartholini, Epistolæ Medicinales Doctorum vel ad doctos scriptæ. Hafniæ, 1663. *L.*
- 454, D. Thomæ Bartholini, de Pulmonum substantia et motu Diatribe, accessit Mar. Malpighii de pulmonibus. Hafniæ, 1663. *L.*
- 393, D. Thomæ Bartholini, de Medicina Danorum domestica, dissertationes decem. Hafniæ, 1666. *L.*
- 403, D. Bartholini Thomæ, Historiarum Anatomicarum et Medicarum rariorum centuria 5 & 6. Hafniæ, 1661. *L.*
- Bayle*, 665, D. Opera Medicæ. Autore Francisco Bayle. Hagæ Comitum, 1678.
- 665, D. 2. Francisci Bayle Tractatus de Apoplexia. Hagæ-Comitis, 1678. *L.*
- Bayne*, 346, Q. 14. De Pleuritide. Auctore Alex. Bayne. Edinburgh, 1749. *L.*
- Bayrus*, 839, D. Petri Bayri de Medendis humani corporis Malis Enchiridion. Lugduni, 1578. *L.*
- Behrens*, 975, Q. Selecta Diætetica ad Sanitatem, seu de recta ad Sanitatem vivendi ratione. Auct. C. B. Behrens. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1710.
- Bellinus*, 440, Q. De Urinis et Pulsibus; de Missione Sanguinis, de Febribus, de Morbo Capitis et Pectoris. Opus Laurentii Bellini. Lugduni Batavorum, 1717. *L.*
- Benedictus*, 515, D. Tabidorum theatrum: sive Phthisios, Atrophie et Hecticæ Xenodochium. Auctore Christophoro Benedicto. Londini, 1656. *L.*
- Bentekot*, 666, O. Fundamenta Medica, sive de alcali et acidi affectibus per modum fermentationis et effervescentiæ. Auctore Cornelio Bentekoe. Cum Pharmacopiæ. Amstelodami, 1688. *L.*
- Berengarius*, 128, D. Jacobus Berengarius de Fractura Cranii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L.*
- Beverovicus*, 837, D. Joannis Beverovicii Exercitatio in Hippocratis aphorismum de calculo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1641. *L.*
- 846, D. Joannes Beverovicus, de Calculo Renum et Vesica. Lugduni Batavorum, 1638. *L.*
- Blackmore*, 180, O. Dissertations on a Dropsy, a Tympany, the Jaundice, the Stone, and a Diabetes. By Richard Blackmore. London, 1727. *L.*
- Blancardus*, 265, O. Stephani Blancardi, Lexicon novum Medicum Græco-Latinum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1702. *L.*
- 1917, 1974, 1982, O. & 1898, D. Idem. Halæ, 1739, & Amstelodami, 1779.
- Blasius*, 463, D. Gerardi Blasii, Observationes Medicæ, Anatomicæ, rariores. Lugduni Batavorum, 1711. *L.*
- Blegny*, De, 591, D. L'art de guerir les Maladies Veneriennes expliqué par les Principes de la nature et des mechaniques. Par Nicholas de Blegny. A Amsterdam, 1696. *L.*
- 252, & 280, Q. Zodiacus Medico Gallicus: sive Miscellaneorum, Medico-physicorum Gallicorum titulo recens in re Medica exploratorum unoquoque mense Parisiis Latine prodeuntium annus primus, et quartus, 1679—1682. Auctore Nicholas de Blegny. Genève, 1680. *L.*
- Boerhaave*, 219, D. Impetum faciens dictum Hippocrati per corpus consentiens philologicæ et physiologicæ. Auctore Herm. Boerhaave. Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. *L.*
- 329, & 1886, D. Hermannii Boerhaave prælectiones academicæ, in proprias institutiones rei Medicæ cum notis Alberti Haller. Editio secunda. Tomi VII. Gottingæ, 1740. *L.*
- 205, D. Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis in usum doctrinæ domesticæ digesti. Auctore Herm. Boerhaave. Lugduni Batavorum, 1709. *L.*
- 451, O. Praxis Medica; sive commentarium in aphorismos de

- cognoscendis et curandis morbis. Auctore Herm. Boerhaave. Tomi V. Petavii, 1728. *L.*
- Boerhaave*, 488, Q. Domini Boerhaave Commentaria in librum suum de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. MS. *L.*
- 289, Q. Prælectiones a Domino Boerhaave de actionibus Medicamentorum, inchoactæ decimo die Novembris, 1711. MS. *L.*
- 325, Q. 322, & 325, D. Institutiones Medicæ in usus annuæ exercitationis domesticas, digestæ ab Hermanno Boerhaave MS. Lugduni Batavorum, 1708—1734. *L.*
- Bohnius*, 280, D. D. Joannis Bohnii de renunciatione vulnerum; seu vulnerum lethaliū examen. Amstelodami, 1710. *L.*
- Bonet*, 307, F. A guide to the practical Physician; showing the truest and safest way of curing all diseases. By Theophilus Bonet. London, 1684. *L.*
- Boot*, 546, D. Observationes Medicæ de affectibus omissis. Auctore Arnaldo Bootio. Londini, 1649. *L.*
- Borellus*, 456, O. Petri Borelli Historiarum et observationum Medico-physicarum, Centuriæ quatuor, et Renati Cartesii vita. Parisiis, 1656. *L.*
- Botallus*, 140, D. Leonardi Botalli, Opera omnia Medica et Chirurgica. Lugduni Batavorum, 1660. *L.*
- Bourg, Du*, 1861, D. 10. Elémens de Médecine, en forme d'Aphorismes, par M. Barbeau du Bourg. A Paris, 1780.
- Boyle*, 360, D. 3. Of the Reconcilableness of Specifick Medicines to the Corpuscular Philosophy, with a discourse of the use of simple medicines, by Robert Boyle. London, 1685. *L.*
- 586, D. Specificorum Remediorum cum Corpusculari Philosophia concordia. Auctore Rob. Boyle. Londini, 1686. *L.*
- Brevelis*, 144, D. Praxis Medicinæ Theorica et empirica. Auc. Gualtero Bruelis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. *L.*
- Brissæus*, 209, D. Woolhousii dissertationes Ophthalmicæ de cataracta, et glaucomate, contra systema sic dictum novum, Dnn. Brissæi & aliorum. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1719. *L.*
- Broen*, 595, D. Joannis Broen, Exercitatio Physico Medica de duplici bile veterum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1685. *L.*
- Bruno*, 1927, O. Jacobi Pancratii Brunonis, Propyleum Medicum i. e. epitome medicinæ. Altorf, 1696.
- Bryerinus*, 1964, O. & 436, D. De re cibaria libri 22, omnium generum ciborum, omnium gentium moribus et usu probata complectentes. Auctore Joanne Bryerino. Francofurti, 1600. *L.*
- Buchanan*, 778, O. 5. Dissertatio physiologica inauguralis, de causis respirationis ejusdem affectibus. G. Buchanan. Philadelphia, 1789.
- Burgersdicius*, 742, D. Collegium physicum disputationibus totam naturalem Philosophiam proponens, compendium per Franc. Burgersdicius. Lugduni Batavorum, 1637. *L.*
- Cadogan*, 1865, O. 7. Dissertation on the gout, and all the chronic diseases. By W. Cadogan. Philadelphia, 1772.
- Cæsalpinus*, 5, D. Speculum artis medicæ Hippocraticum. Auctore Andreo Cæsalpino. Francofurti, 1605. *L.*
- 349, Q. Andreæ Cæsalpini, Aretini questiones peripateticæ et medicæ. Venetiis, 1593. *L.*
- Caius*, 177, D. Joannes Caius, de Ephemera Britannica. Londini, 1721. *L.*
- Caneparius*, 563, Q. De attramentis cujuscunque generis. Auctore Pet. Mariæ Caneparii. Londini, 1660. *L.*
- Cardanus*, 703, O. Hieronymus Cardanus, de causis, signis ac locis morborum Ventriculi. Basileæ, 1542. *L.*
- Carey*, 1487, O. An Account of the Malignant Fever, lately prevalent in Philadelphia, By Mathew Carey. Philadelphia, 1794.

- Carey*, 1857, O. 1. Desultory account of the Yellow Fever, in Philadelphia, in 1793. By Mathew Carey. Philadelphia, 1793.
- 1857, O. 3. Observations on Dr. Rush on the origin of the Yellow Fever, by Mathew Carey. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Carl*, 1923, O. Jo. Sam. Carl Historia Medica Pathologico-therapeutico. Hafniae, 1737.
- Carlisle*, 1853, O. 7. An essay on the disorders of old age, and on the means for prolonging human life. By Anthony Carlisle, F. R. S. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Carson*, 778, O. 4. Dissertatio Inauguralis de cantharidum historia, operatione et usu, subjecit J. Carson. Edinb. 1776.
- Casius*, 404, D. Jatrastrophistae Casii, naturales et medicinales quaestiones 84, circa hominis naturam et morbos aliquot. Conrado Gesnero interprete. Tiguri Helvetiorum, 1562. *L.*
- Castellus*, 1883, D. Lexicon Medicum Graeco Latinum. Bartholomaei Castelli Venetiis, 1626.
- 449 & 948, Q. Castellus renovatus, hoc est medicum lexicon quondam a Bartholino Castello Messanensi inchoatum, et per alios postmodo continuatum, cura Jacobi Brunonis. Norimbergae, 1782. *L.*
- Castro*, 442, Q. Roderici á Castro, Lusitani, de universa Muliebrium Morborum Medicina. Hamburgi, 1662. *L.*
- 442, Q. 2. Roderici á Castro Medicus politicus, sive de officiis Medico-politicis, tractatus. Hamburgi, 1662. *L.*
- Cathrall*, 1857, O. 5. On Synochus Maligna. By Isaac Cathrall, M. D. With an Appendix. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Celsus*, 502, F. Cornelius Celsus de Arte Medica. Basileae, 1551. *L.*
- 193, O. Aur. Corn. Celsus de Medicina cum notis et observationibus doctorum. Rotterdami, 1750. *L.*
- 290, & 587, Q. A. Cornelius Celsus, de re Medica, á Petro Paaw. Lug. Bat., 1616—1692. *L.*
- 644, D. A. Cornelius Celsus, de Medicina ex recognitione Joannis Vander Linden. Lugduni Batavorum, 1665. *L.*
- 261, D. Aurelii Corneli Celsi, de Medicina Opera, edita cura et studio Th. ab Almelooven. Tomi II. Lugduno Batavorum, 1730. *L.*
- Charleton*, 993, Q. Gualteri Charletoni, Exercitationes Pathologicae. Londini, 1661.
- 534, O. Gualteri Charletoni, Inquisitio Physica de causis Catameniorum et Uteri Rheumatismo. Londini, 1685. *L.*
- 575, O. De Scorbuto liber singularis, auctore Gualtero Charletono. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- Chartier*, 184, Q. Perdulcis Parisiensis universa Medicina ex Medicorum principum sententiis consiliisque collecta, à Renato Charterio. Parisiis, 1630. *L.*
- Chesneau*, 471, Q. Nicolai Chesneau Observationum Medicarum libri quinque, Lugduni Batavorum, 1719. *L.*
- Cheyne*, 197, O. Georgii Cheynæi, M. D. Tractatus de infirmorum sanitate tuenda, vitæque producenda. Londini, 1726. *L.*
- 132, O. The English malady; or, a treatise of nervous diseases of all kinds; with the author's own case. By George Cheyne. London, 1733. *L.*
- Citesius*, 167, Q. Francisci Citesii, Opuscula Medica. Parisiis, 1639. *L.*
- Clauderus*, 1927, O. 4. D. Chr. Ernest Clauderi, generalia Praxeos Medicæ demonstrata. Chemnicii, 1729.
- Claudinus*, 1971, O. Julii Cæsaris Claudini, Opuscula. Francofurti, 1676.
- 674, O. Julii Cæsaris Claudini, responsiones et consultationes medicinales. Francofurti, 1607. *L.*

- Claudinus*, 18, D. Julii Cæsaris Claudini, de ingressu ad infirmos libri duo. Basileæ, 1641. *L.*
- Cleyer*, 328, & 985, Q. Specimen Medicinæ Sinicæ, sive Opuscula Medica, ad mentem Sinensium, cum figuris æneis et ligneis. Andreas Cleyer edidit. Francofurti, 1682. *L.*
- Clerc, Le*, 25, Q. Histoire de la Medecine, ou l'on voit origine et les progrès de cet art, de siècle en siècle; les sectes, qui s'y sont formées; les noms des Medecins, leurs decouvertes, leurs opinions, et les circonstances, les plus remarquables de leur vie. Par Daniel Le Clerc. A Amsterdam, 1723. *L.*
- Coates*, 2244, O. An Oration on certainty in Medicine, delivered before the Philadelphia Medical Society. By Benjamin H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Cockburne*, 305, D. Sea Diseases; or, a treatise of their nature, causes and cure; with an essay on bleeding in fevers. By W. Cockburne. Second edition. London, 1706. *L.*
- 1929, O. Gul. Cockburni Virulentie Gonorrhæ causa et curationes. Lugduni Batavorum, 1716.
- 203, O. The nature and cures of Fluxes. By W. Cockburne. Third edition. London, 1724. *L.*
- Cockius*, 266, D. 2. Joannis Cockii, de Puerorum tuendâ valetudine, brevis et integra methodus. Wittebergæ, 1626. *L.*
- Cohausen*, 1967, O. Collectanea Physico-Medico practica in compendium redacta studio Hen. Jos. Cohausen. Lipsiæ, 1757.
- Cole*, 535, O. A Physico-medical essay concerning Apoplexies; with a general method of their prevention and cure. By William Cole. Oxford, 1689. *L.*
- 281, O. Consilium Ætiologicum de casu quodam Epileptico, quo responditur epistola Doctissimi viri Thomæ Hobart. Authore Gul. Cole, M. D. Londini, 1702. *L.*
- Colutius*, 437, Q. 4. Francisci Colutii, de querelis Nephriticis ex renum et vesicæ calculo germanus et completus, tractatus. Romæ, 1624. *L.*
- Conringius*, 395, Q. Hermannus Conringius de Hermetica Medicina. Helmstadii, 1669. *L.*
- Cope*, 128, O. Demonstratio Medico-practica prognosticorum Hippocratis, ea conferendo cum ægrotorum historiis in libro primo et tertio Epidemiorum descriptis. Ab Henrici Cope. Dublini, 1736. *L.*
- Cornaro*, 787, D. Conseils et Moyens tres assurez et faciles pour vivre plus de cent ans dans une parfaite santé, traduit de L. Cornaro. A Amsterdam, 1703. *L.*
- Costæus*, 435, Q. De facili Medicina per seri ac lactis usum. A Joanne Costæo. Papie, 1604. *L.*
- Courtial*, 343, D. Description exacte des Os: par Jean Jos. Courtial et l'Art de guerir les Maladies des Os, par J. L. Petit; et dissertation sur la nourriture des Os. Par Louis Lemery. A Leide, 1709. *L.*
- Crato*, 270, D. Joannis-Cratonis a Kraftheim, Consiliorum et Epistolarum Medicinalium: in lucem edita a Laurentio Scholzio, Tomi IV. Hanoviæ, 1611. *L.*
- Currie*, 2409, O. Observations on Remitting or Bilious Fevers. By W. Currie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1446, O. Memoirs of the Yellow Fever. By William Currie, S. C. M. P. &c. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1857, 8. & 2409, O. 3. On the Yellow Fever of 1799—on its origin in this country, and its treatment. By William Currie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 2409, O. 4. Letters on Medical subjects. By William Currie and B. L. Oliver, M. D. Philadelphia, 1802.

- Damascenus*, 615, F. Joannis Damasceni Decapolitani, summæ inter arabes auctoritatis medici, de curandi arte opus. Apud Basileam, 1662. *L.*
- Deckers*, 438, Q. 381, D. Frederic Deckers, exercitationes medicæ practicæ, circa medendi methodum observationibus illustratæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1673. 1694. *L.*
- Deleboe*, 23, 929, & 930, Q. Francisci Deleboe, Claudii Sylvii Opera Medica. Amstelodami, 1680, & 1679. Trajecti, 1715.
- Desault*, 711, O. Dissertations de Medecine. Par Pierre Desault. A Burdeaux. *L.*
- 56, O. A treatise on the Venereal Distemper; with dissertations on Madness from the bite of mad creatures, and on Consumptions. By Pierre Desault. Translated from the French by John Andree. London, 1738. *L.*
- Diemerbroeck*, 509, F. Isbrandi De Diemerbroeck, Opera omnia Medica et Anatomica. Ultrajecti, 1685. *L.*
- 623, Q. Isbrandi De Diemerbroeck de Peste libri quatuor. Arenaci, 1646. *L.*
- Diomedes*, 257, Q. 4. De Morbis Sporadibus, opus novum Diomedis Amici Venetiis, 1605. *L.*
- Dioscorides*, 285, F. Dioscoridis, Pedacii, Opera Græcæ et Latine per I. Antonium Saracenum. Francofurti, 1598. *L.*
- Dodonæus*, 161, D. Remb. Dodonæi Praxis Medica, cum Medicinalium observationum exemplaria. Hardervici, 1521.
- Dolæus*, 347, Q. Joannis Dolæi, M. D. Encyclopædia Medica, Dogmatica et Chirurgica. Tomi II. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1691. *L.*
- Dominicetti*, 2116, O. Medical Anecdotes of the last thirty years, illustrated with medical truths. By B. Dominicetti, M. D. London, 1781.
- Donato*, 469, Q. Medicinæ Praxis, in qua juxta Galeni doctrinam traditur, ars curandi humani corporis mala. Autore Donato Antorim. Venetiis, 1597. *L.*
- Donatius*, 524, Q. Rei Medicæ studio stipendium quinetiam Johannis Baptistæ Donatii de aquis Lucensibus libri IV. Lucæ, 1606. *L.*
- Donatus*, 156, D. Marcelli Donati de Historia Medica mirabili cum observationibus Gregorii Hursti. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1613. *L.*
- Donkers*, 299, D. Idea Febris Petechialis, sive tractatus de morbo punctulari. Auctore Laurentii Donkers. Lugduni Batavorum, 1686. *L.*
- Dorn*, 981, Q. Fasciculus Paracelsiæ Medicinæ, Veteris et non novæ. G. Dorneo interprete. Franckfort, 1581.
- Dovar*, 443, O. The Ancient Physician's Legacy to his Country; or, an account of the several diseases incident to mankind, and the necessary remedies for each. By Thomas Dover. London, 1733. *L.*
- Drummond*, 346, Q. 10. De Urina, auctore Archibald Drummond. Ed., 1740.
- Eloy*, 749, Q. Dictionnaire historique de la Medecine ancienne et moderne, ou Mémoires disposés en ordre alphabétique pour servir à l'histoire de cette Science, et à celle des Medecins, Anatomistes, Botanistes, Chirurgiens et Chymistes de toutes Nations. Par N. F. J. Eloy. 4 tom. A Mons, 1778. *M.*
- Engelhardt*, 944, Q. Dissertatio philologico-medica de Æsculapio, inventore medicinæ, à M. Johanne Laurentio Engelhardt. Argentorati, 1669.
- Ephesius*, 15, D. Ruffi Ephesii de vesicæ renumque morbis, de purgantibus medicamentis et de partibus corporis humani et etiam de utero et muliebri pudendo. Græcæ. Parisiis, 1554.
- 226, Q. Ruffi Ephesii de vesicæ renumque morbis; de purgantibus medicinis, et de partibus corporis humani, Græcæ et Latine. Editus a Gulielmo Clinch, M. D. Londini, 1726.
- Ettmuller*, 594, D. 3. Medecina Hippocratis Chymica, disputationes publicæ à Michaelæ Ettmullero propositæ. Lipsiæ, Lug. Bat., 1671.

- Ettmuller*, 156, F. M. Ettmulleri philosophiæ et medicinæ doctoris, Opera omnia. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1688. *L.*
- 846, F. M. Ettmulleri, Opera Medica, notis illustravit J. J. Mangetus. 2 tomi. Genève, 1736.
- 87, O. Michaelis Ettmulleri Opera omnia in compendium redacta. Londini, 1701. *L.*
- Evans*, 2530, O. 6. An essay on the rheumatic state of Fever. By George Evans. Philadelphia, 1805.
- 281, Q. D. Hier. Fabricii Medicina practica; necnon Æmilii Cæpionis tractatus de vermibus; de uteri affectibus; deque morbis cutaneis; utrumque opus a Petro Bourdelotto editum. Parisiis, 1634.
- Faust*, 1856, D. 2. Catechism of Health. By B. C. Faust, M. D. Translated from the German, by J. H. Basse. Boston, 1795.
- Fernelius*, 441, O. Joannis Fernelii Universa Medicina. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. *L.*
- 449, O. Joannis Fernelii Medicinalium consiliorum centuria. Francofurti, 1593. *L.*
- 149, Q. Universa Medicina, cum notis, observationibus, et remediis secretis præstantissimorum medicorum a Joanne Fernelio Ambiano. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1656. *L.*
- Fienus*, 847, D. Joannis Fieni, de Flatibus humanum corpus molestantibus. Amstelodami, 1643. *L.*
- Fierlin*, 346, Q. 2. Disputatio Medica inauguralis de Angina, subjicit. Henricus Fierlin, Lug. Bat. 1687.
- Fioravanti*, 530, D. Della Fisica dell' eccellente Dottore et Cavaliere M. Leonardo Fioravanti. In Venetia, 1603. *L.*
- Flemyng*, 51, O. Nervopathia, sive de morbis Hypochondriacis et hystericis, poema Medicum. Auctore Milcolumbo Flemyng. Eboraci, 1740. *L.*
- Floyer*, 258, O. A treatise of the Asthma. By John Floyer. Second edition. London, 1717. *L.*
- 251, O. The history of cold Bathing, both ancient and modern, by John Floyer. With a treatise of the use of hot and cold Baths, by Edward Baynard. Second edition. London, 1706. *L.*
- 279, O. The Touch-stone of Medicine, discovering the virtue of minerals, animals, &c. by their tastes and smells. By John Floyer. London, 1691. *L.*
- Folwell*, 2525, O. 6. A short history of the Yellow Fever, in Philadelphia, in 1797, by Richard Folwell. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Font*, De la, 761, D. 2. De Veneno Pestilente studio Caroli de la Font. Amstelodami, 1671.
- Fontanus*, 783, D. Nicolai Fontani commentarius in Sebastianum Austrium de puerorum morbis. Amst. 1642. *L.*
- 793, D. Responsionum et curationum Medicinalium. Autore Nicolao Fontano. Amstl., 1639. *L.*
- Fonte*, 444, O. Lælii à Fonte, Eugubini, Consultationes Medicæ. 1609. *L.*
- Forestus*, 453, O. Petri Foresti, observationum et curationum Medicinalium liber vigesimus octavus de Mulierum Morbis, et de arthritide. Lugduni Batavorum, 1506. *L.*
- 652, O. Petri Foresti, Observationum et curationum Medicinalium. Tomi V. Lugduni Batavorum, 1691. *L.*
- Fothergill*, 917, Q. 8. Of the late Epidemick Disease in London, by John Fothergill, M. D. London, 1775.
- Foureau*, 2561, O. 5. Vues prophylactiques et curatives sur la Fièvre Jaune par le Chev. Foureau de Beauregard. Paris, 1826. (*Gift of John Penington, Esq.*)
- Frascator*, 576, O. Hieronymi Frascatoris, Opera Philosophica et Medica. Lugduni, 1591. *L.*

- Freind*, 40 & 137, O. The History of Physick, from the time of Galen to the beginning of the seventeenth century. By J. Freind. 2 vols. London, 1725. *L.*
- Freitag*, 523, Q. Aurora Medicorum Galeno-Chymicorum; seu de recte purgandi methodo. Auctore Jo. Freitagio. Francofurti, 1630. *L.*
- Fuller*, 164, Q. Exanthematologia; or, an attempt to give a rational account of eruptive Fevers, especially of the Measles and Small-Pox. By Thomas Fuller. London, 1730. *L.*
- Gabelchoverus*, 208 & 464, D. Wolfgangi Gabelchoveri curationum et observationum medicinalium centuria quinque. Tubingæ, 1627. *L.*
- Galen*, 117, F. Galeni, qui primus artem Medicinæ universam apud priores homines obscuram et veluti errantem, in perspicuam quandam et propriam expositionem, traduxit, Opera omnia. Tomi V. Basileæ, 1638. *L.*
- 398, F. Epitome Galeni Pergameni Operum, in quatuor partes digesta, universam illius viri doctrinam complectens per Andream Lucunam. Basileæ, 1571. *L.*
- 153, F. Galeni Opera, ex nona Juntarum—editione librorum secunda classis, materiam sanitatis conservatricem tradit; quæ circa aërem, cibum et potum, somnum et vigiliam, motum et quietem, inanitionem et repletionem animi denique effectus versatur. Tomi IV. Venetiis, 1625. *L.*
- 154, F. Antonii Musæ Brasauoli index refertissimus in omnes Galeni libros. Venetiis, 1625. *L.*
- 792, D. Claudii Galeni, in Aphorismos Hippocratis commentaria. Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. *L.*
- 615, F. 2. Methodus sex librorum Galeni, in differentiis et causis Morborum et Symptomatum, in tabellas ordine. De Signis omnibus medicis, hoc est salubribus, insalubribus, et neutris, commentarius per Jacobum Sylviam. Parisiis, 1539.
- Gaylard*, 346, Q. 4. De Convulsione, seu motibus convulsivis, auctore Josephus Gaylard. Lug. Bat., 1688. *L.*
- Gendron*, 461, D. Enquiries into the nature and cure of Cancers. Translated from the French of Deshaies Gendron. London, 1701. *L.*
- 287, D. Recherches sur la Nature et la guerison des Canceres. Par Deshaies Gendron. A Paris, 1700. *L.*
- Georgius*, 496, Q. Phlebotomia liberata, sive apologia pro sanguinis missione in febribus aliisque morbis magnis, opus Mathæi Georgii. Genevæ, 1697. *L.*
- Gerhard*, 2244, O. 13. Observations on the Endermic application of Medicines. By Wm. Gerhard. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Gibson*, 185, O. The Farrier's new guide; with plates. By W. Gibson. London, 1720. *L.*
- Glandorp*, 182, Q. Matthæi Lud. Glandorpîi Bremensis Medici Opera omnia Anatomica et Medica. Londini, 1729. *L.*
- 437, Q. Matthiæ Ludovici Glandorpîi tractatus de polypo narium affectu gravissimo. Bremæ, 1628. *L.*
- Glass*, 8, O. Thomæ Glass, M. D. Commentarii de Febribus, ad Hippocratis disciplinam accommodati. Londini, 1742. *L.*
- Glisson*, 661, O. Francisci Glissonis, de Rachitide, sive Morbo Puerili, qui vulgo The Rickets dicitur, tractatus. Londini, 1650. *L.*
- Gordon*, 571, O. B. Gordonii, omnium Ægritudinum a Vertice ad Calcem, opus quod Lilium Medicinæ, appellatur. Parisiis, 1542. *L.*
- Gorræus*, 308, F. Jo. Gorræi Medici Parisiensis, Opera. Parisiis, 1622. *L.*
- Grieve*, 346, Q. 8. De Morbis humorum oculi, auctore Jacobo Grieve. Edinburgh, 1733. *L.*

- Groenvelt*, 387, D. Joannis Groenvelt, de tuto Cantharidum in Medicina usu interno. Londini, 1698. *L.*
- Grube*, 542, D. Hermann Grube, de Arcanis Medicorum, cui præfixa Thomæ Bartholini de transplantatione morborum, epistola. Hafniæ, 1673. *L.*
- Gruner*, 1915, O. Analecta ad Antiquitates medicas, nec non mortis genus quo Cleopatra periit explicatur, recensuit, per Godfr. Gruner. Vratislaviæ, 1774.
- Guarguantius*, 257, Q. Responsa varia ad varias Ægri tudines, et in primis tres tractatus, unus de Dysenteria, alter de Morbo Gallico, et tertius de pestilentiali Febre, et peste cum methodo curandi fluxus a Horatio Guarguantio, Soncinense. Venetiis, 1613. *L.*
- Guenellon*, 787, D. 3. Petrus Guenellon, de genuinâ Medicinam instituendi ratione. Amstelodami, 1680. *L.*
- Gulielminus*, 962, Q. Dom Gulielmini Exercitatio de idearum vitiis ad statuendum morb. naturam. Patavii, 1707.
- Haen, De*, 777, O. A. de Haen, ratio medendi in Nosocomio practico Vindobonensi. 2 tom. Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. *Gift of Dr. Barnwell.*
- Haller*, 927, Q. Disputationes ad Morborum Historiam et Curationem facientes edidit Albertus Hallerus. tom 7. Lausannæ, 1757.
- Hamilton*, 249, O. Davidis Hamilton, tractatus duplex; prior, de Praxeos regulis; alter de Febri miliari. Londini, 1710. *L.*
- Hanschius*, 1918, O. Mich. Gottl. Hanschii, Medicina Mentis et Corporis sive de Pneumatica et Hygiene. Amstelodami, 1750.
- Harderus*, 251, Q. Apiarium, observationibus Medicis refertum, iconibusque illustratum. Autore Joh. Jac. Hardero. Basileæ, 1687. *L.*
- Harris*, 202, O. Dissertationes Medicæ et Chirurgicæ habitæ in Amphitheatro collegii regalis Medicorum Londinensium. A Gualtero Harris. Londini, 1725. *L.*
- Harvey*, 1897, D. De Febribus tractatus theoreticus et practicus. Authore Gid. Harvey. Londini, 1672.
- 539, D. A new discourse of the Small-pox and Malignant Fevers, with an exact discovery of the scorvey. By Gideon Harvey. London, 1683. *L.*
- Hecquet*, 14, D. De Purganda Medecina á curarum sordibus. Authore Phillipo Hecquet. Parisiis, 1714. *L.*
- Heister*, 129, O. Laurentii Heisteri, Compendium Medicinæ Practicæ. Amstelodami, 1743. *L.*
- 1924, O. Laur. Heisterus de Tunica Choroidea, de febrium intermittentium causa. Auct. Carolo Linnæo. Lugd. Bat. 1745.
- 1922, O. Eliæ Friderici Heisteri Apologia pro Medicis. Amstelodami, 1736.
- Helmuth*, 1857, O. 4. Account of the Yellow Fever, for the Reflecting Christian. By Rev. J. H. Helmuth. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Helvetius*, 603, D. Traité des Maladies les plus frequentes, et des remedes specifiques pour les guerir, avec le methode de s'en servir pour l'utilité du public. Par M. Helvetius. A Liege, 1711. *L.*
- 380, D. Recueil de methodes pour la guerison de diverses Maladies. Par M. Helvetius. A la Haye, 1710. *L.*
- Hellvigijs*, 525, Q. Joannis Hellvigii, observationes Physico-medica posthumæ in lucem editæ, scholiisque adauctæ a Luca Schrockio. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1680. *L.*
- Heningerus*, 1963, O. Quadriga Scriptorum dieteticorum celebriorum, accurrante Joh. Sigismundo Heningero. Argentorati, 1713.
- Hermann*, 167, D. 2. Accuratum Medicamentorum simplicium examen. A Paulo Hermannno, editum A. C. L. Welschio. Lug. Bat. 1704. *L.*
- Hervas*, 2205, O. El hombre fisico ó anatomia humana fisico-filosofica. Su autor el Abad D. Lorenzo Hervas. Madrid, 1800.

- Heurnius*, 228, F. Joannis Heurnii Opera omnia, tam ad Theologiam quam ad Praxim Medicam, spectantia. Lugduni, 1658. *L.*
- Highmore*, 660, D. Exercitationes duæ, quarum prior de passione hysterica; altera de affectione hypochondriaca. Authore Nath. Highmore. Oxoniæ, 1660. *L.*
- Hildanus*, 234, F. Gul. Fabricii Hildani Opera observationum et curationum. Francofurti, 1646. *L.*
- Hippocrates*, 504, F. Omnia Opera Hippocratis in Lingua Græca, quibus vita adjuncta est. Venetiis, 1526. *L.*
- 262, O. Hippocratis Opera omnia Græcè et Latine edita industria et diligentia Joannis Antonidæ Vander Linden. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1665. *L.*
- 47, F. Hippocratis Opera omnia, cum versione Latina et annotationibus Annutii Fæsii. Tomi III. Genevæ, 1662. *L.*
- 465, F. Hippocratis Medicorum principis Opera, cum commentariis. Joannis Marinelli. Venetiis, 1575. *L.*
- 851, & 852, D. Hippocratis Aphorismi, variorum auctorum maxime Hippocratis et Celsi, locis paralellis, illustrati. Industria Theodori Jansonii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1632. Amst. 1675. *L.*
- 877, D. Aphorismi Hippocratis facili methodo digesti, cum ipso textu. Marpurgi, 1650. *L.*
- 848, & 310, F. Hippocratis magni Coacæ prænotiones. Opus admirabile, in tres libros tributum à Ludovico Dureto. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1621, 1658. *L.*
- 256, Q. Hippocratis de morbis popularibus, liber primus et tertius: cui accedunt novem de febribus commentarii a Joanne Freind, M. D. Londini, 1717. *L.*
- 567, F. Magnus Hippocrates Prosperi Martiani notationibus explicatus. Venetiis, 1652. *L.*
- Hodges*, 450, O. Pestis nuper apud populum Londinensem, populum grassantis, narratio historica, authore Nathaniel Hodges. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- Hoeckstetter*, 710, O. Philippi Hoeckstetteri, Observationes Medicinales. Francofurti. *L.*
- Hofer*, 544, Q. Hercules Medicus, sive locorum communium liber, in quo plerorumque humani corporis affectuum curationes attingitur, a Wolfg. Hofero. Noribergæ, 1675. *L.*
- Hoffman*, 141, F. Frederici Hoffmani, Opera omnia Physico-Medica, denuo revisa, correctæ et auctæ. Tomi IV. Genevæ, 1740. *L.*
- 122, Q. Caspari Hoffmani apud Altorfinos Medicinæ Professoris publici, primarii Institutiones Medicæ. Lugduni. 1645. *L.*
- 856, F. Casp. Hoffmani Commentarii in Galenum de usu Partium Corporis Humani. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1625.
- Hollerius*, 569, O. Jacobi Stempani Hollerii in aphorismos Hippocratis commentarii. Genevæ, 1632. *L.*
- 129, Q. Jacobi Stempani Hollerii, Medici Parisiensis, omnia Opera practica. Genevæ, 1623. *L.*
- Home*, 346, Q. 17. De Febre Remittente, à Franc. Home. Edinburgh, 1750.
- Horstius*, 115, Q. Gregorii Horstii, Senioris, Opera Medica. Goudæ, 1661. *L.*
- Hosack*, 778, O. 8. An Inaugural dissertation on Cholera Morbus. By David Hosack, A. B. New York, 1791.
- 1853, O. 5. Introductory Lecture, November 3, 1813. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1813.
- 1089, Q. 1. Observations on the laws governing the communication of contagious diseases. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1815.
- Hume*, 778, O. 2. Remarks on the practice of Inoculation for the Small Pox. By Sophia Hume. London, 1767.

- Huxham*, 194, O. Observationes de Aëre et Morbis Epidemicis; quibus accedit opusculum de morbo Colico Dammoniensi, auctore Joanne Huxham. Londini, 1739. *L.*
- 57, O. Observationum de Aëre et Morbis Epidemicis, volumen ab anno 1738, ad annum 1748, auctore Joannis Huxham. Londini, 1752. *L.*
- Ingrassias*, 569, F. Joannis Phillipi Ingrassiae, de tumoribus præter naturam, in quo generatim tumorum omnium præternaturalium species præsertimque eorum nomina, atque etiam causæ delineantur, &c. Neapoli, 1552. *L.*
- Jackson*, 524, D. Enchiridion Medicum theoretico-practicum: sive tractatus de morborum theoria et praxi, opera Josephi Jackson. Londini, 1695. *L.*
- 2244, O. 12. An introductory lecture to the institutes of Medicine. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Janson*, 1969, O. & 385, D. Theodori Jansonii, inventa nova antiqua; id est, brevis enarratio ortus et progressus Artis Medicæ. Amstelodami, 1684. *L.*
- Joelis*, 532, Q. Opera medicorum, in quibus universæ Medicinæ compendium succinctis quætionibus et tabulis comprehensum est. Rostochii, 1630. *L.*
- Johnson*, 1251, O. The Influence of Civic Life, Sedentary Habits and Intellectual Refinement, on Human Health and Happiness. By James Johnson, Esq. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Johnston*, 453, D. Joannis Johnstoni, idea universæ Medicinæ, libris duodecim absoluta et concinnata. Amstelodami, 1648. *L.*
- Jones*, 633, Q. De morbis Hibernorum speciatim vero de dysenteria Hibernica; exercitatio Medica, apud academiam Dubliniensem, a Joanne Jones. Londini, 1698. *L.*
- Keil*, 198, O. Jacobi Keil, Tentamina Medico-Physica ad quasdam quæstiones, quæ œconomiam animalem spectant, accomodata. Londini, 1718. *L.*
- Kircher*, 538, Q. Athanasii Kircheri, Scrutinium physico-medicum contagiosæ Luis, quæ dicitur Pestis, cum origine, signis et antidotis, Lipsiæ, 1671. *L.*
- King*, 522, O. 3. Epistola ad Johannem Freind, in qua D. W. Trileri epistolam Medici criticam super primo et tertio epidemiorum ad examen revocavit Johannes King. Cantabrigiæ, 1722. *L.*
- Laforest*, 1941, D. L'Art de soigner les Pieds, par M. Laforest. A Paris, 1782.
- Lafosse*, 649, F. Cours D'Hippiatrique, ou traité de la Médecine des Chevaux, orné de planches. Par M. Lafosse. A Paris, 1772.
- Langius*, 113, D. Joannis Langii, Epistolarum medicinalium volumen. Hanoviae, 1605. *L.*
- 158, O. Joachimi Langii Medicina Mentis, qua genuina philosophandi ac literarum studia tractanda, methodus ostenditur. Editio tertia. Londini, 1715. *L.*
- Largius*, 169, Q. Scribonii Largii, Compositiones Medicæ, à Joanne Rhodio recensita, et illustrata. Patavii, 1655. *L.*
- Leigh*, 539, O. Phthysiologia Lancastriensis, cui accessit tentamen philosophicum, de Mineralibus Aquis in eodem comitatu observatis. Authore Caroli Leigh. Londini, 1694. *L.*
- 532, O. Exercitationes quinque de Aquis Mineralibus, thermis calidis, morbis acutis, morbis intermittentibus et Hydrope. Authore Caroli Leigh. Oxonii, 1697. *L.*
- Lentilius*, 963, Q. Rosini Lentilii, Eteodromus medico practicus anni 1719. Stuttgardiæ, 1739.

- Lentilius*, 1927, O. 3. De hydrophobiæ causa et cura à Rossino Lentilio. Ulmæ, 1700.
- Lessius*, 86, D. Hygiasticon; seu vera ratio valetudinis bonæ et vitæ una cum sensuum, iudicii et memoriæ integritate ad extremam senectutem conservandæ. Auctore, Leonardo Lessio. Antwerpiæ, 1614. *L.*
- Liddel*, 647, O. Ars Medica explicata. Authore Duncano Liddelio. Hamburgi, 1617. *L.*
- 638, O. De Febribus. Authore Duncano Liddelio. Hamburgæ, 1590. *L.*
- Lind*, 755, O. Dissertatio medico inauguralis, de Febre remittenti putrida paludum quæ grassabatur in Bengalia, A. D. 1762, Jacobi Lind. Edinburgi, 1768. *L.*
- 346, Q. 16. De Morbis Venereis localibus. Auctore Jacobo Lind. Edinburgi, 1748. *L.*
- Lindestolpe*, 1976, O. Jo. Lindestolpe liber de Veneniis. Edidit Chr. Gottfr. Stentzel. Franc. et Lipsiæ, 1739.
- Linerus*, 1979, D. Apoplexia cum suis causis, signis, præservandique modo, à Joh. Ph. Linero. Lipsiæ, 1596.
- Lipenius*, 158, F. Martini Lipenii, Bibliotheca realis Medica. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1679. *L.*
- Liverius*, 430, O. Lazari Liverii, Praxis Medica. Editio nona. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658. *L.*
- Lobb*, 205, O. A Treatise on the Dissolvents of the Stone; and on curing the Stone and Gout by aliment. By Theophilus Lobb. London, 1739. *L.*
- Lobstein*, 2183, O. A Treatise upon the Semeiology of the Eye. By J. F. D. Lobstein, M. D. N. York, 1830.
- 2175, O. Researches and Observations on the use of Phosphorus in the treatment of various diseases. By J. F. D. Lobstein, M. D. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Lossius*, 509, D. Frederici Lossii medicinales Observationes. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- Lotichius*, 482, Q. Joannis Petri Lotichii consiliorum et observationum medicinalium, libri sex. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1644. *L.*
- Lower*, 540, O. Tractatus de Corde, item de motu et colore sanguinis et Chyli in eum transitu. Authore Richardo Lower. Londini, 1670. *L.*
- Ludwig*, 1902, D. Anchora Salutis, seu disquisitiones medicæ de Aciduloris Egregensibus. Per Fr. Cast. Ludwig. Egra, 1725.
- Lusinus*, 579, F. De Morbo Gallico omnia quæ extant, apud omnes medicos cujuscunque nationis. Collecta per Aloy Lusinum. Venetiis, 1566. *L.*
- Magnet*, 219, F. Jo. Jac. Magnet, Bibliotheca Medica practica, sive rerum medicarum thesaurus cumulativissimus. Tomi IV. Genevæ, 1695. *L.*
- Maitre-Jean*, 16, Q. Traité des Maladies de l'Oeil, et des remèdes propres pour leur guérison; enrichi d'expériences de physique. Par M. Antoine Maitre-Jean, Chirurgien juré du Roy. A Rouen, 1707. *L.*
- Martin*, 583, D. Scorbutus; seu luis scelotyrbicæ, primordia, causas et curationem exhibens, à Matthæo Martino. Jenæ, 1624. *L.*
- Massey*, 20, O. Nicolaus Massa, de peste, una cum observationibus à Diomede Amico et Doctore Mead collectis. Londini, 1721. *L.*
- Matthioli*, 146, F. Petri A. Matthioli Opera omnia. Basileæ, 1674. *L.*
- Mauriceau*, 775, D. Aphorismes touchant la grossesse, l'accouchement et les maladies des femmes par François Mauriceau. Amsterdam, 1700.
- Mayerne*, 222, F. Thom. Tarquet Mayernii Opera Medica. Londini, 1701.
- 171, 1911, & 1916, O. Praxeos Mayernianæ in morbis internis præcipue Gravioribus et Chronicis, Syntagma. Londini, 1690—1695. *L.*
- Mayow*, 568, O. Tractatus Medico-physicus; de sal-nitro; de respiratione; de motu musculari et de rhachitide. Studio Jo. Mayow. Oxonii, 1674. *L.*

- Mead*, 14, O. *Medica sacra, sive de morbi insignioribus, qui in Bibliis memorantur.* Authore Dr. Richard Mead. Amstelodami, 1749. *L.*
- 182, O. *Richardi Meadi monita et præcepta medica.* Londini, 1751. *L.*
- 117, D. *A Discourse on the Plague; on the Small-pox and Measles; on extracting foul air out of ships, &c. and on the Scurvy.* By Richard Mead, M. D. Edinburgh, 1765. *L.*
- 58, O. & 220, D. 2. *De Imperio Solis ac Lunæ in corpora humana et morbis inde oriundis.* Authore Richardo Mead. Londini, 1746. *L.*
- 169, O. *De Peste.* Authore Richardo Mead. Londini, 1723. *L.*
- 1921, D. 3. *A Discourse on the Small-pox and Measles.* By Richard Mead. Dublin, 1748.
- Mease*, 2244, O. 13. *On the Sick Head-ache.* By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Mediolanus*, 652, D. *Joannis De Mediolani, Schola Salernitana; sive de conservanda valetudine præcepta metrica.* Rotterodami, 1667. *L.*
- Menjotius*, 187, Q. *Februm Malignarum historia et curatio; item Dissertationes pathologicae, de delirio in genere; de paraphrosyno; de furore uterino, &c.* Antonio Menjotio, scriptore. Parisiis, 1662. *L.*
- Menuret*, 1828, D. 1. *Essai sur l'Action de l'Air dans les Maladies Contagieuses.* Par M. J. J. Menuret. A Paris, 1781.
- Mercurialis*, 461, F. *Hieronymi Mercurialis opuscula aurea, et selectiora.* Venetiis, 1644. *L.*
- 391, F. *Hieronymi Mercurialis Medicina Practica, seu de cognoscendis, discernendis et curandis omnibus humani corporis affectibus, earumque causis libri quinque.* Francofurti ad Moenum, 1602. *L.*
- 124, Q. *Hieronymi Mercurialis Foroliviensis, tractatus varii, de Re Medica.* Lugduni, 1523. *L.*
- Messuæus*, 459, F. *Joannes Messuæus, de consolatione Medicinarum simplicium, et correctione operationum earum canones.* Venetiis, 1561. *L.*
- Meuder*, 1927, O. 5. *Malignitatis vis pathologica,* Autore Geo. Chr. Meudero. Servestæ, 1725.
- Michaelis*, 458, F. *Practica major Joannis Michaelis omnia morborum genera, a capite usque ad pedes mortalibus advenientia curans.* Venetiis, 1547. *L.*
- Moffet*, 613, & 867, Q. *The improvement of health; or rules comprising the nature, method and manner of preparing all sorts of food used in this nation.* By Thomas Moffet. Corrected and enlarged by Christopher Bennet. To which is prefixed, a short view of the author's life and writings, by Mr. Oldys, and an introduction, by Doctor R. James. London, 1746.
- Møllenbrocius*, 302, D. *Valentini Andreae Møllenbrocii, de Varis, seu arthritide vaga scorbutica, tractatus.* Lipsiæ, 1672. *L.*
- Monroe*, 778, O. 6. *Dissertatio Medica inauguralis de Suffocatione stridula.* subjicit George Monroe. Edinburgi, 1786. (*Gift of J. P. Engles.*)
- Monro*, 17, D. *An essay on the Dropsy and its different species.* By Donald Monro. Second edition. London, 1756. *L.*
- Montanus*, 561, F. & 1873, D. *Consultationes Medicæ Joannis Baptistæ Montani, Joannis Cratonis Opera correctæ, ampliatæque.* Viennæ, 1563. Basileæ, 1557. *L.*
- Monteith*, 346, Q. 7. *De Dolore,* auctore Jo. Monteith. Edinb. 1726. *L.*
- Moor, De*, 127, D. *Bartholomæus De Moor, de instauratione Medicinæ ad sanitatis tutelam, morbos profligandos nec non vitam prorogandam.* Amstelodami, 1695. *L.*
- Moreau*, 215, D. *De Missione Sanguinis in Pleuritide.* Auctore Renati Moreau. Parisiis, 1630. *L.*
- Morgan*, 209, O. *The Mechanical Practice of Physick; in which the specific method is examined and exploded.* By T. Morgan. London, 1735. *L.*

- Morgan*, 1865, O. 5. Apology for attempting to introduce the Regular Practice of Physic in Philadelphia. By John Morgan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1765.
- 1865, O. 6. Recommendation of Inoculation according to Baron Dimisdale's Method. By John Morgan, M. D. Boston, 1776.
- Moronus*, 529, O. Directorium Medico-practicum, sive index præternaturalium affectionum. Per Math. Moronum. Lugduni, 1648. *L.*
- Morrell*, 718, D. Petri Morelli, methodus præscribendi formulas remediorum aucta a Gerardo Blasio. Amstelodami, 1659. *L.*
- Mort, Le*, 353, F. Chymie veræ nobilitas et utilitas in Physica corpusculari, Theoria Medica ejusque materia et signis à Jacobo le Mortio, M. D. Lugduni Batavorum, 1696. *L.*
- Muller*, 1927, O. 2. J. Mulleri, observationes et curationes medico-chirurgicæ rariores. Norimbergæ, 1714.
- Musgrave*, 248, O. De Arthritide symptomatica, dissertatio. Autore Gul. Musgrave. Exoniæ, 1703. *L.*
- 220, D. Gulielmus Musgrave, de arthritide anomala ut et Richardus Meade de imperio solis ac lunæ in corpora humana et morbis inde oriundis. Amstelodami, 1610. *L.*
- Mysicht*, 473, Q. Hadriani Mysicht thesaurus et armamentarium medico-chymicum, cum testamento Hadrianeo de Aureo Philosophorum Lapide. Lubecæ, 1662. *L.*
- Myrepsus*, 643, O. Nicolai Myrepsi, theatrum Medico-practicum, sive de recta Medicamentorum præparatione et usu. Norimbergæ, 1658. *L.*
- Nonnius*, 456, Q. Diæteticon, sive de re cibaria libri quatuor a Ludovico Nonnio, M. D. Antwerpia, 1646. *L.*
- Nuck*, 389, D. Nuck Antonii, Adenographia curiosa et Uteri Pæminæ Anatomia nova. Lugduni Batavorum, 1692. *L.*
- Nymannus*, 611, Q. Gregorii Nymmani de Apoplexia tractatus. Wittebergæ, 1629. *L.*
- Octavius*, 4, Q. Horatiani Octavii, rerum Medicarum libri quatuor. Argentariæ, 1532. *L.*
- Oliver*, 330, D. A practical Dissertation on Bath-waters. By William Oliver. London, 1716. *L.*
- 104, Q. A practical essay on the use and abuse of warm bathing in gouty cases. By William Oliver. Bath, 1751. *L.*
- Omnibonus*, 266, D. Omniboni Ferarii Veronensis, de Arte Medica Infantium libri quatuor. Lipsiæ, 1605. *L.*
- Oribasius*, 155, D. Oribasii Sardiani Synopseos ad Eustatheum filium libri novem, quibus tota Medicina in compendium redacta continetur. Venetiis, 1553. *L.*
- 693, O. Oribasii Collectorum Medicinalium libri 17, qui ex magno Septuaginta librorum volumine ad nostram ætatem soli pervenerunt. Parisiis, 1555. *L.*
- Paaw*, 587, Q. Petri Paaw, Succenturiatus Anatomicus continens commentaria in Hippocratem de Capitis vulneribus. Cum C. Celsi Annotationes. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. *L.*
- Palmarius*, 103, D. Julius Palmarius, de Morbis contagiosis. Francofurti, 1601. *L.*
- 83, D. Julianus Palmarius de Vino et Pomaceo. Parisiis, 1588. *L.*
- Panarolus*, 451, Q. Jatrologismorum, sive Observationum Medicinalium pentecostæ quinque. Opera Dominici Panaroli. Hanoviæ, 1654. *L.*
- Panckoucke*, 2244, O. 3. Journal Complémentaire du Dictionnaire des Sciences Medicales. C. L. F. Panckoucke, éditeur, 1818.
- Parrish*, 2530, O. On the influence of the Passions upon the Body in the production of Diseases. By Joseph Parrish. Philadelphia, 1805.

- Paschal*, 144, D. 2. Praxis Medicinæ de Febribus. Autore Petro Paschali. Lug. Bat. 1631.
- Paulus*, 277, Q. Digressio de vera, unica ac proxima causa Februm, cum malignarum et petechiarum, tum morbillorum, scorbuti Luis Venereæ et similium morborum macularum, auctore Simone Paulo. Argentorati, 1678. *L.*
- 754, O. A Treatise on Tobacco, Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, &c., by Simon Paul, translated by Dr. James. London, 1746.
- Pechlinus*, 552, Q. Joannis Nicol Pechlini, Observationes Physico-medicæ. Hamburgi, 1691. *L.*
- 269, D. Joannis Nicol Pechlini, de Purgantium Medicamentorum facultatibus exercitatio nova. Amstelodami, 1702. *L.*
- Peirce*, 565, O. Bath memoirs; or, observations in forty-three years practice at the Bath, of what cures have been there wrought under the directions of Robert Peirce. Bristol, 1697. *L.*
- Peredæus*, 525, O. Petri Pauli Peredæi, in Michaelis Joannis Paschalii methodum curandi scholia. Lugduni, 1602. *L.*
- Pereira*, 613, F. Novæ veræque Medicinæ experimentis et evidentibus rationibus comprobata. Per Gometium Pereiram. Methymnæ Duelli, 1558.
- Petrie*, 346, Q. 18. De morbillis. Auctore Robertus Petrie. Edinb., 1750.
- Peyerus*, 386, D. Joannis Conradi Peyer, Parerga Anatomica et Medica septem. Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*
- Physick*, 762, O. Dissertatio Medica de Apoplexia, pro gradu Doctoris, subicit P. S. Physick. Edinb. 1792.
- Pigreus*, 562, O. Chirurgia cum aliis Medicinæ juncta. Authore Petro Pigreo. Parisiis, 1609. *L.*
- Pison*, 19, D. Nicolai Pisonis, de cognoscendis et curandis præcipue internis humani corporis morbis libri tres. Tomi II. Francofurti, 1585. *L.*
- 521, O. Caroli Pisonis, selectiorum observationum et consiliorum de prætervisis hactenus morbis affectibusque præter naturam, ab aqua, seu serosa colluvie et diluvie ortis, liber. Lugduni Batavorum, 1650. *L.*
- Pitcairn*, 278, Q. Opuscula Medica Archibaldi Pitcairni. Roterodami, 1714. *L.*
- 133, O. The philosophical and mathematical elements of Physic; both theory and practice. Translated from the Latin of Archibald Pitcairn. London, 1718. *L.*
- Plater*, 128, Q. Felicis Plateri, Opera Medica. Basileæ, 1616. *L.*
- 662, O. Felicis Plateri, Observationum in hominis affectibus plerisque corpori et animo functionum læsione, dolorealiave molestia et vitio insensibilis libri tres. Basileæ, 1641. *L.*
- Plempius*, 464, F. Vopisci Fortunati Plempii, Ophthalmographia, sive tractatio de Oculo. Editio tertio. Louanii, 1659.
- Pons*, 658, O. Medicus; seu ratio ac via aptissima ad discendam et exercendam medicinam. Authore Jacobo Pons. Lugduni, 1600. *L.*
- 658, O. 3. De nimis licentiosa ac liberaliore intempestivaque sanguinis missione. Authore Jacobo Pons. Lugduni, 1600. *L.*
- Potter*, 358, Q. Petri Potteri Opera omnia practica et Chymica cum annotationibus Frederici Hoffmanni, cui accessit nova de Febribus doctrina. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1698. *L.*
- Prævolius*, 601, D. Joannis Prævolii, Medicina pauperum. Lugduni, 1644. *L.*
- Pringle*, 13, O. Observations on the Diseases of the Army, in camp and garrison. By John Pringle. London, 1753. *L.*
- Primerosius*, 958, D. 2. Jacobi Primerosii de vulgi Erroribus in Medicina. Amstelodami, 1639.
- Purcell*, 486, O. A treatise of Vapours; or, hysteric fits. By John Purcell. Second edition. London, 1707. *L.*

- Rafinesque*, 2017, D. G. The Pulmist, or the art to cure the Consumption. By Professor Rafinesque. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Ranchinus*, 108, Q. Francisci Ranchini Opuscula Medica utili jucundaque rerum varietate referta. Lugduni, 1627. *L.*
- Regius*, 474, Q. Henrici Regii, Medicina et Praxis Medica. Editio tertia. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1668. *L.*
- Ruellius*, 226, F. Veterinariæ Medicinæ libri duo, Joanne Ruelio Suessionensi Interprete. Parisiis, 1530. *L.*
- Rhazes*, 2, Q. Abubetri Rhazæ Maomethi ob usum experientiamque multiplicem et ob certissimas ex demonstrationibus logicis indicationes ad omnes præter naturam affectus, atque etiam propter remediorum uberimam materiam summi Medici Opera exquisitiora quibus nihil utilius ad actus praticos extat. Basileæ, 1644. *L.*
- 36, F. Rhazæ, ordinatus et correctus per clarissimum artium et medicinæ doctorem magistrum Hieronymum Surianum. Tomi II. Venetiis, 1490. *L.*
- Ridley*, 257, O. Observationes quædam Medico Practicæ et Physiologicæ inter quas aliquanto fusius agitur de Asthmate et Hydrophobia. Authore Hum. Ridley. Londini, 1703. *L.*
- Riolanus*, 172, Q. Joannis Riolani, Parisiensis Medica consilarii regis Anthropographia et Osteologia. Parisiis, 1626. *L.*
- Riverius*, 233, & 305, F. Lazari Riverii, Opera Medica universa, quibus continentur, Institutiones Medicæ, Praxis Medica, et observationes Medicarum et curationis insignium. Francofurti, 1669. *L.*
- Robertson*, 1853, O. 6. Institutes of Health: Essays on Bathing, Digestion, &c. By John Robertson. London, 1817.
- Robinson*, 184, O. A compleat treatise of the Gravel and Stone, with all their causes, symptoms and cures, accounted for. By Nicholas Robinson. London, 1721. *L.*
- Rolsincius*, 480, Q. Guerneri Rolsincii, M. D. epitome methodi cognoscendi et curandi particulares corporis affectus secundum ordinem Abubetri Rhazæ. Editio secunda. Jenæ, 1675. *L.*
- Rondeletius*, 679, O. Gulielmi Rondeletii, Opera omnia Medica. Genevæ, 1628. *L.*
- Roonhyze*, 378, D. Genees en Heel Konstige Aanmerkingen van Hendrick van Roonhuyze ordinaris Heelmester der Stadt Amsteldam. l'Amsterdam, 1672. *L.*
- Rubeus*, 3, D. Nocturnæ Exercitationes in Medicas historias quæ plurimum conducunt ad artem prædicendi in Morbis Acutis. Authore Francisco Rubeo. Hamburgi, 1660. *L.*
- Rulandus*, 766, D. Medicina Practica, continens omnes totius humani corporis morbos, per alphabeticum ordinem collectos, quibus addita sunt medicamenta necessaria. Authore Mart. Rulando. Hanoviæ, 1610. *L.*
- Rush*, 1857, 7. & 2409, O. 2. On the Origin of the Yellow Fever, &c. and on the means of preventing it. By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 1857, O. 2. A Letter to Dr. Redman, on the Origin of the Yellow Fever. By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1793.
- 1865, O. 10. Directions for the use of the Mineral Water and Cold Bath at Harrowgate near Philadelphia. By Dr. Benjamin Rush. Philadelphia, 1786.
- Russel*, 49, O. Richardi Russel, M. D. de Tabæ Glandulari, sive de usu Aquæ Marinæ in morbis Glandularum, dissertatio, authore Richardo Russel. Londini, 1750. *L.*
- 1921, D. 1. A Dissertation on the use of Sea-Water in diseases of the Glands. By Richard Russel, M. D. Dublin, 1753.

- Russel*, 41, O. *Œconomia Naturæ in morbis acutis et chronicis glandularum*, auctore Richardo Russel. Londini, 1755. *L.*
- Sala*, 282, Q. *Opera Medico-Chymica Angeli Salæ, Vicentini Chymiatræ*. Rothomagi, 1650. *L.*
- Salus*, 457, O. *De Febre pestilenti tractatus*, à Petro Salio. Francofurti, 1586. *L.*
- Salmon*, 1043, O. *Synopsis Medicinæ; or, a compendium of Astrological, Galenical and Chymical Physick; Philosophically deduced from the Principles of Hermes and Hippocrates*. By William Salmon, Professor of Physick. London, 1671. *M.*
- Salmuthus*, 556, Q. *Philippi Salmuthi, Observationum Medicarum centuriæ tres, cui accedit Rolandi Capeluti libellus, de Peste*. Brunswigæ, 1648. *L.*
- Sammonicus*, 291, Q. *De Re Medica, sive morborum curatione a Quintio Serenio Sammonico*. Isnense, 1581. *L.*
- Sanctorius*, 958, D. *Sanctorii, Ars de Statica Medicina et de responsione ad Staticomaticem Aphorismorum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1542. *L.*
- 151, O. *Medicina Statica; being the aphorisms of Sanctorius*. Translated into English, with explanations, by John Quincy. London, 1712. *L.*
- Saxonia*, 383, F. *Herculis Saxonie Patavini, Opera practica*. Patavii, 1658. *L.*
- Scheiblerus*, 1895, D. Jo. Frid. Scheibleri *fundamenta totius Scientiæ Medicæ*. Berolini, 1751.
- Schelhammer*, 467, Q. *Guntherus Christophorus Schelhammerus, de humani corporis Tumoribus, eorumque legitima curatione*. Jenæ, 1696. *L.*
- 486, Q. *Guntheri Christophori Schelhammeri de genuina Febres curandi methodo, dissertatio*. Jenæ, 1692. *L.*
- Schenk*, 221, F. *Joannis Schenkii Observationes Medicæ rariores*. Lugduni, 1643. *L.*
- Schmitrus*, 772, D. *Joannis Andreæ Schmitri, Medicinæ Practicæ Compendium*. Hardervici, 1653. *L.*
- Schneider*, 553, Q. *Conradi Victoris Schneideri, liber de Spasmatorum natura et subjecto*. Wittebergæ, 1678. *L.*
- 499, & 557, Q. *Conradus Victor Schneiderus, de Catarrhis, quo novi Catarrhorum meatus demonstrantur*. Wittebergæ, 1660—1661. *L.*
- Schook*, 794, D. *Martinus Schookius de Cerevisia*. Groningæ, 1661. *L.*
- Schroder*, 433, Q. *Quercetan Redivivus hoc est ars medica-dogmatica hermetica ex Quercetani scriptis digesta opera Joannis Schroderi, M. D.* Francofurti, 1648. *L.*
- Schuyt*, 761, D. *F. Schuyt, pro veteri Medicina*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. *L.*
- Scyllatus*, 580, F. *Rosa Anglica, Practica Medicinæ, a Capite ad Pedes à Nicolao Scyllato*. Papie, 1493.
- Sebizius*, 949, Q. *De Alimentorum Facultatibus*, edidit M. Sebizius. Argentinæ, 1650.
- See*, 346, Q. 9. *De Hydroke in genere*, auctore Fred. de See. Harderovici, 1739. *L.*
- Sennertus*, 155, F. *Danielis Sennerti, Professoris Medicinæ in academia Wittebergensi, Opera*. Tomi II. Lugduni, 1656. *L.*
- Septalius*, 534, D. *Ludovici Septalji, animadversiones et cautiones medicæ à I. Perio recogniti*. Dordrecht, 1650. *L.*
- Severinus*, 234, F. 2. & 852, F. *Marcus Aurelius Severinus de efficace Medicina*. Francofurti, 1646.
- 344, Q. *Marcus Aurelius Severinus de recondita abscessuum natura*. Francofurti, 1643. *L.*
- Sharron*, 2017, D. 7. *The Beauties of the Healing Art*. By Dr. J. Sharron. New York, 1825.

- Shaw*, 89, O. A new Practice of Physic, by Peter Shaw. Second edition. London, 1728. *L.*
- Sinapius*, 1953, O. Mic. Aloysii Sinapii, absurda vera, sive Paradoxa Medica. Genève, 1647.
- Sinopeus*, 353, O. Parerga Medica conscripta, a Damiano Sinopeo. Petropolitani, 1735. *L.*
- Spigellius*, 464, Q. Adriani Spigellii de Semitertiano. Francofurti, 1624. *L.*
- Stahl*, 1937, O. & 1870, D. Georgii Ernesti Stahl, Ars sanandi cum expectatione opposita arte curandi nulla expectatione, Satyra Harveana, Castigatæ item, de motis hæmorrhoidalis fluxus hæmorrhoidum diversitate bene distinguenda. Parisiis, 1730.
- 365, Q. Theoria Medica vera, Physiologiam et Pathologiam, tanquam doctrinæ Medicæ partes vere contemplativas sistens, à Georgio Ernesto Stahl. Tomi II. Hallæ, 1708. *L.*
- Starkey*, 1110, O. Nature's Explication and Helmont's Vindication; or, a short and sure way to a Long and Sound Life: being a necessary and full apology for Chymical Medicaments, &c. against the Galenists, usually called Methodists, whose method, so adored, is examined, &c. By George Starkey, a Philosopher made by the fire, &c. London, 1657. *M.*
- Steenvelt*, 470, Q. Christiani à Steenvelt, dissertatio de Ulcere Verminoso. Lugduni Batavorum, 1697. *L.*
- Stentzelius*, 1894, D. Christ. Godfr. Stentzelii de Somno veroque hujus usu et vero abusu diatriba. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1725.
- Stephanus*, 300, F. Medicæ Artis principes post Hippocratem ad Galenum per Henricum Stephanum. Parisiis, 1567. *L.*
- Strother*, 199, O. Criticon Februm; or, a critical Essay on Fevers. By Edward Strother. London, 1716. *L.*
- Stubendorf*, 408, D. Josephi Stubendorffii, de Scorbuto Morbo liber. A Sev. Eugaleno cum notis. Jenæ, 1724. *L.*
- Swalve*, 841, D. Querdæ et opprobria Ventriculi, ejusdem naturalia sua sibi vindicantis, et abusus tam diæteticos quam pharmaceuticos perstringentis. Opera Bernhardi Swalve. Amstelodami, 1664.
- 762, D. Alkali et Acidum adornante. Opera Bern. Swalve. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*
- Sydenham*, 32, O. Thomæ Sydenham, M. D. Opera universa de Morbis Acutis et Chronicis et curandi methodo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1741. *L.*
- Sylvius*, 23, 929, & 930, Q. Francisci Delaboe Claudii Sylvii Opera Medica, cui accedunt casus medicinales annorum 1659, 1660, & 1661, quos ex ore Claudii Sylvii calamo excepit Joachimus Merian, M. D. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1715. Amstelodami, 1680.
- Taitt*, 346, Q. 13. De Hydrope, auctore Jo. Taitt. Edinburgh, 1746. *L.*
- Tartraux*, 1903, D. Georgii Tartraux epistola apologetica adversus Ant. de Haen in causa de cicutæ usu. Vratista, 1767.
- Ten Rhyne*, 594, D. Wilhelmi Ten Rhyne, meditationes in Hippocratis textum de veteri Medicina. Lugduni Batavorum, 1672. *L.*
- 485, O. Wilhelmi Ten Rhyne, dissertatio de Arthritide: mantissa schematica de acupunctura. Londini, 1683. *L.*
- Terillus*, 497, Q. Dominici Terilli de Vesicantibus diatriba. Venetiis, 1607. *L.*
- Thebesius*, 355, O. 2. Adami Christiani Thebesii, Dissertatio Medica de Circulo Sanguinis in Corde. Lug. Bat., 1716.
- Thomson*, 281, D. 2. Alexandri Thomson, M. D. Dissertationes Medicæ. Lug. Bat., 1705.
- 2493, O. The Thomsonian Recorder, or, impartial advocate of Botanic Medicine, and the principles which govern the Thomsonian practice. 3 vols. Columbus, Ohio, 1833—1835. *Gift of Albanus C. Logan, Esq.*

- Thonerus*, 558, Q. Augustini Thoneri, Observationes Medicæ. Ulmæ, 1651. *L.*
- Tirellus*, 478, Q. De historia Vini et Februm. Opus Maturitii Tirelli. Venetiis, 1630. *L.*
- Tooker*, 560, Q. Charisma, sive donum sanationis; seu explicatio totius quæstionis de mirabilium sanitatum gratia; in qua præcipue agitur de solenni et sacra curatione strumæ, cui reges Angliæ rite inaugurati divinitus medicati sunt. Auctore Gulielmi Tooker. Londini, 1597. *L.*
- Tovar*, 495, Q. De compositorum Medicamentorum a Simonis Tovar examine nova methodus. Antwerpæ, 1586. *L.*
- Towne*, 250, O. A treatise on the Diseases most frequent in the West Indies. By Richard Towne. London, 1726. *L.*
- Tozzus*, 183, Q. Lucæ Tozzi, Medicina, pars prior theoretica et veterum recentiorumque medendi methodum complectens. Venetiis, 1711. *L.*
- Trincavelius*, 511, F. Victoris Trincavelii, Consilia Medica, cum tribus tractatibus de Reactione, de Venæ sectione, de Febri pestilente. Basileæ, 1627. *L.*
- Trallianus*, 276, O. Alexandri Tralliani Medici Opera Græcæ et Latine. Basileæ. *L.*
- 508, D. Alexandri Tralliani Medici Opera, cum Rhazæ de pestilentia libellus, ex Græca in linguam Latinam conversa per Joannem Guinterium. Argentorati, 1549. *L.*
- Tschirnhaus*, 212, Q. Ehrenfried Walter de Tschirnhaus, Medicina Mentis et Corporis. Lipsiæ, 1695. *L.*
- Turner*, 318, O. De Morbis Cutaneis; or, a treatise of diseases incident to the skin. By Daniel Turner. Second edition. London, 1723. *L.*
- 183, O. Syphilis; or, a practical dissertation on the Venereal disease. By Daniel Turner. Second edition. London, 1724. *L.*
- Ucay*, 1890, D. Traité de la Maladie Venerienne, avec une methode de la traiter. Par M. Ucay. A Paris, 1718.
- Untzerus*, 615, Q. 2. Matthias Untzerus de Lue pestifera. Halæ Saxonum, 1616.
- Valescus*, 569, F. Philonium Aureum, Valesci de Tharata diligenter examine, introductorius etiam libellus ad practicam medice per me D. Joannes de Tirnamira. Venetiis, 1521.
- 593, Q. Valesci de Tharata Opera Medica. London, 1650. 1560.
- Valerius*, 204, D. Valerii, Boyle & Floyeri, tres elegantes tractatus de Aquis Medicatis. Amstelodami, 1718. *L.*
- Valla*, 1900, D. Georgii Vallæ de Simplicium Natura. Paris, 1528.
- Van der Linden*, 459, Q. Joannis Antonidæ Van der Linden, Medicina Physiologica. Amstelodami, 1653. *L.*
- 477, Q. Joannis Antonidæ Van der Linden, Selecta Medica, et ad ea exercitationes Batavæ. Amstelodami, 1656. *L.*
- 454, Q. & 1920, O. Lindenius Renovatus, sive Joannis Antonidæ van der Linden de scriptis medicis libri duo, continuati et amplificati, a Georgio Abrahamo Mercklino. Norimbergæ, 1686. Amstelodami, 1619. *L.*
- Van Helmont*, 448, Q. Joannis Baptistæ Van Helmont, de Ortu Medicinæ; id est initia physicæ inaudita progressus medicinæ novus, in morborum ultionem ad vitam longam. Amstelodami, 1752. *L.*
- Van Swieten*, 28, Q. Gerardi van Swieten M. D. Commentaria in Hermanni Boerhaave Aphorismos, de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. Tomi III. Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. *L.*
- Vander Heyden*, 608, D. Synopsis Discursuum Hermanni Vander Heyden. Londini, 1653. *L.*
- Vander Wiel*, 95, D. C. Stalpartii Vander Wiel, Observationum rariorum medico-anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria prior, cui accedit de unicornu dissertatio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1687. *L.*

- Vander Wiel*, 560, O. C. Stalpartii Vander Wiel, Observationum rariorum medico-anatomico-chirurgicarum centuriæ posterioris pars prior. Lugduni Batavorum, 1687. *L.*
- Varandæus*, 707, O. Joannis Varandæi, de Morbis Mulierum libri tres editi a Romano á Costa de Briva. Monspessuli, 1620. *L.*
- 97, D. Joannis Varandæi, Tractatus de Elephantiasi, seu Lepra, item, de Lue Venerea, et Hepatide. Genevæ, 1620. *L.*
- Vegetius*, 1031, O. Vegetii Renati Artis Veterinariæ sive Mulomedicinæ, libri quatuor, curante Jo. Matthia Gesnero. Mannhemii, 1781. *M.*
- Velschius*, 489, Q. Georgii Hieronymi Velschii, curationum propriarum et consiliorum medicorum decades decem. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1681. *L.*
- 490, Q. Georgii Hieronymi Velschii, Sylloge curationum et observationum medicinalium centurias sex complectens. Ulmæ, 1688. *L.*
- Velthusius*, 715, D. Tractatus duo medico-physici; unus de Liene, alter de Generatione. Authore Lamberto Velthusio. Trajecta ad Rhenum, 1657. *L.*
- Venner*, 616, Q. 1. Via recta ad Vitam longam; or, a plaine philosophicall demonstration of the nature of nourishments. By Thomas Venner. London, 1628. *L.*
- Verazscha*, 98, D. Bernardi Verzaschæ Observationum Medicarum centuria, cum celeberrimorum virorum consilia et epistola. Basileæ, 1677. *L.*
- Victorius*, 708, D. Benedicti Victorii Empirica; necnon Camilli Thomai Morborum humani corporis curandorum rationalis methodus ac Trotulæ de passionibus mulieris curandis. Lugduni, 1558. *L.*
- Vidius*, 184, F. Vidi Vidii Medici Florentini, Opera omnia. Tomi III. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1626. *L.*
- Vigerius*, 533, Q. Joannis Vigerii, Opera Medico-chirurgica, a Joanne Vigerio filio. Hagæ Comitum, 1669. *L.*
- 168, D. Tractatus de Catarrho, Rheumatismo, Vitiis Dentium, Linguae, Vocis, de immodica et indecora Salivatione et aliis a cerebro distillationibus, per Joannem Vigerium. Genevæ, 1620. *L.*
- Villanova*, 463, 460, F. Arnaldi Villanovani opera omnia, cum Nicolai Taiorelli annotationibus. Basileæ, 1625. *L.*
- 852, Q. Regimen Sanitatis Salerni: or, The School of Salernes Regiment of Health: containyng most learned and judicious Directions and Instructions for the Guide and Government of Man's Life: with a commentary, by Arnald de Villanova. Whereunto is annexed, a necessary discourse of all sorts of Fish, in use amongst us, with their effects, appertaynyng to the Health of Man. London, 1634.
- Von Gouldentlee*, 460, Q. Baltassaris Timæ Von Gouldentlee, Opera Medico-practica. Lipsiæ, 1691. *L.*
- Walæus*, 592, D. Methodus medendi brevissima ad circulationem Sanguinis adornata, a Joanne Walæo. Augusta Vindelicorum, 1679. *L.*
- 1956, O. 2. D. Johannis Walæi Opera Medica omnia. Editit C. Irvinus. London, 1680.
- Waldschmidt*, 167, D. Joannis Jacobi Waldschmidt Institutiones Medicinæ rationalis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1661. *L.*
- 268, D. Joannis Jacobi Waldschmidt, Praxis Medicinæ rationalis succincta per casus tradita. Parisiis, 1691. *L.*
- Walker*, 346, Q. 12. De Glandularum Morbis. Auctore Jacobo Walker. Edinburgh, 1743. *L.*
- 2120, O. Memoirs of Medicine, including a sketch of Medical History from the earliest accounts, by Richard Walker, Esq. London, 1799.
- Wecker*, 528, F. Antidotarium speciale, à Joanne Jacobo Weckero. Basileæ, 1588. *L.*

- Wedelius*, 444, Q. Dissertationes Medicæ selectæ in academia Salana; Præsides Georgio Wolffg. Wedelio. Jenæ, 1686. *L.*
- Welsted*, 213, O. Robertus Welstedus de Medicina Mentis. Londini, 1726. *L.*
- Wepfer*, 1966, O. Joh. Jacobi Wepferi Historiæ Apoplecticorum, ut et Bern. Huete curatio mania instituta. Amstelodami, 1724.
- Whitlaw*, 2244, O. 10. Report of the Asylum for the cure of Scrofula and Glandular Diseases, upon the Medical Principles of Mr. Charles Whitlaw. London, 1824.
- 2244, O. 11. A Reply to Dr. Hosack's Inaugural Address. By Charles Whitlaw. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Willis*, 569, D. Diatribæ duæ; prior de Fermentatione; altera de Febribus, cum dissertatione de Urinis. Studio Thomæ Willis, M. D. Amstelodami, 1663. *L.*
- 655, D. Pathologiæ Cerebri et nervosi generis specimen; in quo agitur de morbis convulsivis et Scorbuto. Studio Thomæ Willis, M. D. Amstelodami, 1668. *L.*
- 479, Q. Affectionum, quæ dicuntur Hystericæ et Hypochondriacæ pathologia Spasmodica vindicata, contra responsionem epistolarem Nathanielis Highmori. Studio Thomæ Willis, M. D. Londini, 1670. *L.*
- 443, Q. Pharmaceutice rationalis; sive, Diatriba de Medicamentorum operationibus in humano corpore. Auctore Thomæ Willis, M. D. Londini, 1674. *L.*
- Wilson*, 1307, D. The Philosophy of Physic; or, the Natural History of Diseases and their Cure, &c. By the Rev. William Wilson. Dublin, 1804.
- Winckler*, 994, Q. De Hydropse Uteri, auctore Jo. Fr. Winckler. Jenæ, 1766.
- Wintringham*, 177, O. Commentarium Nosologicum, morbos epidemicos et æris variationes in urbe Eboracensi locisque vicinis per sedecem annos grassantes complectens, auctore Cliftone Wintringham. Londini, 1733. *L.*
- Woodman*, 974, D. The Modern Physician. By Philip Woodman. London, 1722.
- Woolhouse*, 209, D. Woolhousii Dissertationes Ophthalmicæ de Cataracta, et glaucomate, contra systema sic dictum novum, Dnn. Brissæi et aliorum. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1719. *L.*
- Woyts*, 1115, Q. D. Johannis Jacobi Woyts Gazophylacium Medico-Physicum. Lipsiæ, 1761.
- Zacchias*, 302, & 849, F. Pauli Zacchiæ Medici Romani, Questiones medico-legales. Editio tertia. Amstelodami, 1651. *L.*
- Zacutus*, 144, F. Zacuti Lusitani Opera, in quibus medicinales omnes Historiæ de morbis internis, quæ passim apud principes Medicos occurrunt, concinno ordine disponuntur. Tomi II. Lugduni, 1667. *L.*
- 646, O. Dictionarium Medicum, vel expositiones vocum medicinalium ad verbum excerptæ ex Hippocrate, Galeno, &c. cum Latina interpretatione, 1564. *L.*
- 444, Q. Dissertationes Medicæ selectæ in academia Salana; Præsides Georgio Wolffg. Wedelio. Jenæ, 1686. *L.*
- 1942, O. De recondita Februm Intermittentium, et de curatione. Amstelodami, 1759.
- 645, Q. Liber MS. de variis humani corporis Morbis, methodique curandi; etiam de Arte Logica cæterisque quamplurimis rebus. *L.*
- 53, & 2422, O. Medical essays and observations, revised and published by a society in Edinburgh; with plates. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1733, &c. *L.*
- 570, F. De Balneis omnia quæ extant apud Græcos, Latinos et Arabes, in quo aquarum ac thermarum omnium, quæ in toto fere orbe terrarum sunt, metallorum item et reliquorum mineralium, naturæ vires atque usus exquisitissime explicantur. Venetiis, 1554. *L.*

- 516, D. Statuta Facultatis Medicinæ Parisiensis. Parisiis, 1696. *L.*
 1857, 6. 2409, 5. & 2525, O. 5. Facts and observations relative to the Pestilential Fever, which prevailed in this city in 1793, 1797, and 1798. By the College of Physicians, &c. Philadelphia, 1798, 1806.
 724, Q. Memoria de los Hechos practicados por la junta principal de sanidad de la Provincia de Asturias delegada en las incorporaciones de la ciudad de Oviedo con motivo de la epidemia de Fiebres contagiosas que padeció dicha Ciudad en 1804. Madrid, 1804.
 567, O. General observations and prescriptions in the practice of physick, on several persons of quality, &c. London, 1715. *L.*
 1859, D. 4. The Town and Country Friend and Physician, &c. Philadelphia, 1803.
 2223, O. 2. The Family Oracle of Health. No. 22, 23. London.
 1859, D. 1. Popular Directions for the Prevention and Cure of Head-aches, Colds and Indigestion. Philadelphia, 1823.
 787, D. 2. Observationes medicæ, circa regimen puerperarum et infantium recens natorum. Lug. Bat. 1684. *L.*
 2017, D. 1. Instructions for Vaccine Inoculation. Philada., 1807.
 2244, O. 9. Small Pox destroys, Vaccination saves the lives of thousands. Philadelphia, 1803.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.—SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS.

- Albers*, 1089, Q. 2. Beyträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Thiere. Von Dr. J. A. Albers. Bremen, 1802.
Albertus, 765, D. Magni Alberti, de secretis mulierum libellus. Argentorati, 1607. *L.*
Albucasis, 4, Q. 2. Albucasis, Chirurgicorum omnia. Argent. 1532. *L.*
Andrea, 225, F. Chirurgiæ universalis opus absolutum Joannis Andreæ. Venetiis, 1596. *L.*
Aræus, 767, D. De recta curandorum Vulnerum ratione et etiam de Febres curando. Auctore Francisco Aræo. Amstelodami, 1658. *L.*
Baglivius, 121, Q. Georgii Baglivii Opera omnia Medico-practica et Anatomica. Editio Septima. Lugduni, 1710.
 ———— 251, D. Georgius Baglivius de Systemate et usu motus solidorum, in corpore animate, de vegetatione lapidum, et analogismo circulationis maris ad circulationem sanguinis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1707.
Barbette, 548, D. Pauli Barbette Opera Chirurgico-anatomica ad circularem sanguinis motum accomodata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1672. *L.*
 ———— 250, Q. Pauli Barbette, Opera omnia. Genève, 1682. *L.*
Bartholinus, 618, Q. Casparis Bartholini, specimen historiæ Anatomicæ partium corporis humani. Hafniæ, 1701. *L.*
 ———— 648, D. 2. Caspar. Bartholini de Ovariis Mulierum, et Generationum historia. Amstel. 1677. *L.*
 ———— 293, D. Thomæ Bartholini, historiarum Anatomicarum rariorum centuria 4. Hagæ-Comitis, 1657. *L.*
 ———— 403, D. Thomæ Bartholini, historiarum Anatomicarum et Medicarum rariorum centuria 5. & 6. Accessit Jo. Rhodii, mantissa anatomica. Hafniæ, 1661. *L.*

- Bartholinus*, 294, O. Thomæ Bartholini, Anatomia reformata, cum iconibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1669. *L.*
- 108, D. Caspar. Bartholini, Diaphragmatis structura nova. Parisiis, 1676. *L.*
- 249, D. Thomæ Bartholini, de Luce Animalium. Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. *L.*
- Bauhinus*, 101, D. Caspar Bauhinus de Hermaphroditum, monstrosorumque partium natura. Francofurti, 1600. *L.*
- Bausner*, 463, D. 2. Bartholomæus Bausnerus, de consensu partium humani corporis. Amst. 1656. *L.*
- Beckett*, 211, O. A collection of chirurgical tracts. By Wm. Beckett. London, 1740. *L.*
- Bellinus*, 428, Q. Opuscula aliquot, in quibus præcipue agitur, de Motu Cordis in et extra uterum, ovo, ovi ære et respiratione; de motu bilis et liquorum omnium per corpora animalium, &c. Opus Laurentii Bellini. Lugduni Batavorum, 1696. *L.*
- Belloste*, 206, D. Le Chirurgien d'Hospital enseignant une maniere douce et facile de guerir promptement, toutes sortes de playes. Par M. Belloste. A Amsterdam, 1707. *L.*
- Berengarius*, 128, D. Jacobus Berengarius, de Fractura Cranii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651.
- Berger*, 439, Q. Joannis Gothofr. de Berger, Physiologia Medica, sive de natura humana, cura Frederici Christiani Cregut editus. Francofurti, 1737. *L.*
- Bernoulli*, 5, 2, & 932, Q. Jo. Bernoullius, Matheseos professor, de Motu Musculorum, de Effervescentia, et Fermentatione, accedunt Petri Antonii Michelotti animadversiones. Venetiis, 1721.
- Bescherer*, 963, Q. 2. Kurtze mechanische Beschreibung des Auges, demonstratore Dr. Daniel Bescherer. Nürnberg, 1719.
- Bettus*, 697, O. De Ortu et Natura Sanguinis. A Joanne Betto. Londini, 1669. *L.*
- Beverovicus*, 846, D. Joannes Beverovicus, de calculo renum et vesicæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1637.
- Blancardus*, 311, O. Stephani Blancardi, Anatomia reformata; sive concinna corporis humani dissectio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1695. *L.*
- Blasius*, 706, O. 2. & 463, D. Gerardi Blasii Observata Anatomica, accedunt Extraordinaria in homine referta. Lug. Bat. 1674.
- Bohnus*, 150, & 957, Q. Joh. Bohnii Circulus Anatomico Physiologicus, accesserunt dissertationes physiologicae. Lipsiæ, 1710.
- 280, D. D. Joannis Bohnii de Renunciatione Vulnerum; seu Vulnerum lethalium examen. Amstelodami, 1710. *L.*
- Bonet*, 847, & 151, F. Theophili Boneti Sepulchretum sive anatomia practica, ex cadaveribus modo denatis, proponens historias et observationes omnium humani corporis affectuum, ipsorumque causas reconditas revelans. Tomi II. Genevæ, 1700, & 1679.
- Borellius*, 378, Q. Joannes Alphonsus Borellius de Motu Animalium, cum Joannis Bernouilli meditationibus mathematicis de Motu Musculorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1710. *L.*
- Boyle*, 246, Q. Certain Physiological Essays and other tracts; with a discourse about the absolute rest in bodies. By Robert Boyle. Second edition. London, 1669. *L.*
- 360, D. Memoirs for the natural history of Humane Blood, especially the spirit of that liquor. By Robert Boyle. London, 1683. *L.*
- Briggs*, 213, D. Ophthalmographia sive oculi ejusque partium descriptio anatomica, per Gulielmum Briggs. Londini, 1685. *L.*
- Buchanan*, 778, O. 5. Dissertatio Physiologica inauguralis, de Causis Respirationis ejusdem effectibus. G. Buchanan. Phil. 1789.

- Cabanis*, 890, O. *Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme*, par P. J. G. Cabanis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1802. *M.*
- Cardanus*, 379, Q. *Somniorum synesiorum omnis generis in somnia explicantes libri, cui accedunt alia ejusdem auctoris scripta, per Hieronymum Cardanum.* Basileæ, 1562. *L.*
- Casseri*, 71, F. *Julii Casserii, Placentini, de vocis, auditusque organis, historia anatomica.* Francofurti, 1622. *L.*
- Castellanus*, 271, D. 2. *De usu carni*, authore Petro Castellano. Antverpiæ, 1626. *L.*
- Castrensius*, 483, Q. 2. D. *Stephani Roderici Castrensii tractatus de natura Muliebri, seu disputationes ac lectiones Pisanæ.* Francofurti, 1668. *L.*
- Cauliac*, 327, Q. & 159, D. *Chirurgia magna Guidonis de Cauliaco.* Lugduni, 1537, 1585. *L.*
- 165, D. *Le Maistre en chirurgie; ou l'Abrégé de la Chirurgie de Guy de Chauliac.* A Paris, 1697. *L.*
- Chariere*, 203, D. *Traité des operations de la Chirurgie*, par Joseph Chariere. 1706. *L.*
- Charleton*, 527, D. *Gualteri Charletoni Æconomia animalis cum dissertatione de ortu humanæ animæ.* Londini, 1669. *L.*
- Clerc, Le*, 673, & 1907, D. *La Chirurgie complete par demandes et par responses*, par M. Le Clerc. A Paris, 1695. *L.* A Bruxelles, 1724.
- 606, D. *Chirurgie complete, contenant l'osteologie exacte et complete*, par M. Le Clerc. A la Haye, 1708.
- 179, F. *Danielis Le Clerc et Joannis Magneti, bibliotheca anatomica, sive inventorum in anatomia thesaurus.* Tomi II. Genève, 1685. *L.*
- 259, O. *A natural and medicinal history of Worms, bred in the bodies of men and other animals; with plates.* Translated from the Latin of D. Le Clerc. London, 1721. *L.*
- Columbus*, 633, O. *Realdi Columbi, de re anatomica libri XV.* Francofurti, 1590. *L.*
- Cowper*, 313, O. *Myotomia reformata; or, a new administration of all the muscles of humane bodies; with a graphical description of the bones, and other anatomical observations.* With plates. By William Cowper. London, 1694. *L.*
- Cuvier*, 1089, Q. 7. *Extraite d'observations faites sur le Venus Hottentote*, par G. Cuvier. Paris, 1817.
- Dalafaye*, 126, D. *Principes de Chirurgie*, par M. George Dalafaye. A Paris, 1716. *L.*
- Dalla Croce*, 575, F. *Cirurgia universale eperetta di tutte le parti pertinenti all attimo Chirurgo*, Di Gio Andrea Dalla Croce, medico Venitiano. In Venitia, 1583. *L.*
- Descartes*, 399, Q. 2. *Renati Descartes tractatus de homine et de formatione fœtus, cum notis Ludovici de la Forge, M. D.* Amstelodami, 1677. *L.*
- Deventer*, 485, Q. *Henrici à Deventer, observationes Chirurgicæ, quibus manifestatur artis obstetricandi novum lumen.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1701. *L.*
- Deweese*, 2530, O. 4. *An Essay on the means of lessening pain and facilitating cases of difficult Parturition.* By William P. Deweese. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Dionis*, 200, O. *Cours d'Operations de Chirurgie démontrées au Jardin Royal*, par M. Dionis. A Bruxelles, 1708. *L.*
- Douglass*, 319, O. *Jacobi Douglass Bibliographiæ anatomici specimen, sive catalogus omnium pene Auctorum, qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveum rem anatomicam ex professo vel scriptis illustrarunt.* Londini, 1715. *L.*
- Dran, Le*, 271, O. *Observations in Surgery, containing one hundred and fifteen cases, with remarks on each; with plates.* Translated from

- the French of Henry Francis Le Dran. To which is added a new Chirurgical Dictionary. London, 1739. *L.*
- Dran, Le*, 45, O. The operations in Surgery of Mons. Le Dran. Translated from the French, by Thomas Gataker. With remarks, plates of the operations, and a set of instruments. By William Cheselden. London, 1749. *L.*
- Drelincourt*, 666, D. Caroli Drelincourt Opera. Lug. Bat., 1693. *L.*
- Eustachius*, 542, O. Bartholomæi Eustachii Opuscula Anatomica. Lugduni Batavorum, 1707. *L.*
- 52, F. B. S. Albini explicatio tabularum anatomicarum Bartholomæi Eustachii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744. *L.*
- Faber*, 106, Q. Honorati Fabri, Societatis Jesu Theologi, tractatus duo, quorum prior est de plantis, et de generatione animalium; posterior de homine. Norimbergæ, 1677. *L.*
- Fabricius*, 224, F. Hieronymi Fabricii ab Aquapendente, Opera omnia Anatomica et Physiologica. Lipsiæ, 1687. *L.*
- 268, O. 466, F. Hieronymi Fabricii ab Aquapendente Opera Chirurgica. Lugduni Batavorum, 1723. *L.* Francofurti, 1620.
- Fallopis*, 301, F. Gab. Fallopii Opera omnia Anatomica et Chirurgica. Francofurti, 1606. *L.*
- Fienus*, 470, Q. 2. Thomæ Fieni libri Chirurgici. Francofurti, 1602. *L.*
- Fitch*, 2244, O. 7. Remarks on the Teeth, on their diseases and modes of cure. By Samuel S. Fitch. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Forestus*, 653, O. De Curationibus Chirurgicis Petri Foresti et de tumoribus præter naturam. Raphelengii, 1610. *L.*
- Freer*, 346, Q. 3. Disputatio inauguralis de partu difficile, subjicit Adamus Freer. Lug. Bat., 1687.
- Freind*, 401, D. Emmenologia, in qua Fluxus muliebris menstrui phænomena periodi, vitia cum medendi methodo, ad rationes mechanicas exiguntur. Auctore Jo. Freind. Rotterodami et Lugduni Batavorum, 1711. *L.*
- Galenus*, 856, F. 4. Claudii Galeni de Ossibus, ad tyrones liber. Francofurti, 1630.
- Garengot*, 186, O. A treatise of Chirurgical operations, and the theory and practice of the most experienced surgeons in Paris; with a description of the instruments. Translated from the French of Renatus James Croissant Garengot. Revised and corrected by Mr. St. Andre. London, 1723. *L.*
- 92, D. Splanchnologie; ou l'anatomie des viscères avec des figures originales. Par Ren. James Croissant Garengot. A Paris, 1728. *L.*
- Gessner*, 559, F. De Chirurgia scriptores, optimi quique veteres, et recentiores, plerique in Germania, in unum conjuncti Volumen. Opera Conrado Gessnero. Tiguri, 1555. *L.*
- Geuder*, 1969, O. 2. Melchioris Geuderi, diatribe de fermento cum dissertatione de ortu animalium. Amstelodami, 1689.
- Gibson*, 2231, O. 4. Strictures on Mr. Pattison's reply to certain oral and written criticisms. By W. Gibson. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Gilbert*, 626, F. Gulielmi Gilberti, Physiologia nova de magnetes magneticisque corporibus. Londini, 1600. *L.*
- Glandorp*, 465, D. 2. Speculum Chirurgorum, auct. Matthiæ Glandorp. Bremæ, 1614. *L.*
- 437, Q. Matthiæ Ludovici Glandorp, tractatus de polypo narium affectu gravissimo. Bremæ, 1628. *L.*
- Glissanius*, 484, Q. Tractatus de Ventriculo et Intestinis, cui præmittitur alius de partibus continentibus in genere; et in specie de iis abdominis. Auctore Francisco Glissanio. Londini, 1677. *L.*
- 368, Q. De natura substantiæ energeticæ, sive de vita naturæ

- ejusque facultatibus naturalibus. Authore Francisco Glissanio. Londini, 1738. *L.*
- Gourmelinus*, 146, D. 2. Stephani Gourmelini Chirurgica artes ex Hippocratis et aliorum veterum Medicorum decretis, ad rationis normam redacta. Parisiis, 1580. *L.*
- 146, D. 3. Stephani Gourmelini synopseos Chirurgicæ Lib. sex. Lutetiæ, 1566. *L.*
- Graaf, De*, 490, O. Regneri De Graaf, tractatus de Virorum et Mulierum Organis Generationi inservientibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1677. *L.*
- Grænvelt*, 526, O. Dissertatio Lithologica, variis observationibus et figuris illustrata. Auctore Joanne Grænvelt. Londini, 1687. *L.*
- Guillemeau*, 313, F. Les Œuvres de Chirurgie de Jacques Guillemeau, Chirurgien ordinaire du Roy, avec les portraits et figures de toutes les parties du corps humain, et des instrumens nécessaires au Chirurgien. A Rouen, 1639. *L.*
- Habicot*, 146, D. 1. Question Chirurgicale par laquelle il est demonstre qui le Chirurgien doit practiquer l'operation de la Bronchotomie, par Nicholas Habicot. Paris, 1610. *L.*
- Haller*, 1954 & 1952, O. Alberti V. Haller, primæ lineæ Physiologicæ. Gotttingæ, 1751.
- Harvey*, 744, D. Gulielmi Harvæi, Exercitationes Anatomicæ, de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis circulatione cum dissertatione Jacobi de Back, de corde. Rotterodami, 1654. *L.*
- 261, Q. & 704, D. Exercitationes de Generatione Animalium a Gulielmo Harvæo. Londini, 1651. *L.* Amstelodami, 1659.
- Havers*, 1961, O. Osteologia Nova, per Cloptonem Havers. Franck. et Lips. 1692.
- 491, O. Osteologia Nova; or, some new observations of the Bones; with a discourse of the Cartilages. By Clopton Havers. London, 1691. *L.*
- Heide, De*, 93, D. Antonii de Heide experimenta circa Sanguinis missionem, fibras motrices, urticam marinam, &c. Amstelodami, 1686. *L.*
- Heister*, 112, Q. D. Laurentii Heisteri, Institutiones Chirurgicæ. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1739. *L.*
- 218, D. D. Laurentii Heisteri Compendium Anatomicum, totam rem anatomicam brevissime complectens cum figuris æneis. Amstelodami, 1723. *L.*
- Hemsterhuis, De*, 2114, O. Messis Aurea triennalis, exhibens, Anatomica, ex. ed. Sibaldi De Hemsterhuis, M. D. Lug. Bat. 1554.
- Hervas*, 2205, O. El hombre fisico, ó anatomia humana, fisico-filosofica, su Autor el Abate D. Lorenzo Hervas. Madrid, 1800.
- Highmore*, 621, F. Corporis humani disquisitio anatomica in quæ Sanguinis circulatio elucidatur per Nathanielem Highmorum. Hagæ Comitum, 1651. *L.*
- Hoboken*, 706, O. Nicolai Hobokeni, Anatomia secundinæ humanæ. Ultrajecti, 1669. *L.*
- Hoffman*, 856, F. 2. & 3. Caspar Hoffmannus, de Thorace, et de Generatione Hominis. Francofurti, 1627.
- 856, F. 4. Claudii Galeni de Ossibus, cum notis Casparis Hoffmanni. Francofurti, 1630.
- 1921, D. 2. A Treatise on the Teeth. By F. Hoffman, M. D. Dublin, 1759.
- Hovius*, 355, O. Jacobi Hovii, tractatus de Circulari Humor Motu in oculis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1716. *L.*
- Junckerus*, 287, Q. Conspectus Chirurgiæ tam Medicæ methodo Stahlianæ conscriptæ, quam instrumentalis recentissimorum auctorum collectæ. Auctore Joanne Junckero. Halæ, 1731. *L.*

- Kaau*, 166, D. Perspiratio dicta Hippocratis per universum corpus Anatomice illustrata. Auctore Abrahami Kaau. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. *L.*
- Keill*, 402, O. An account of animal secretion, the quantity of blood in the humane body, and muscular motion. By James Keill. London, 1708. *L.*
- 518, D. The anatomy of the human body abridged; or, a short view of all the parts of the body. By James Keill. Eighth edition. London, 1731. *L.*
- Kerckringius*, 125, Q. Theodorii Kerckringii, Opera omnia Anatomica, continentia specilegium Anatomicum, Osteogeniam Fœtum, nec non Anthropogeniæ Ichnographiam accuratissimis figuris illustratum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1717. *L.*
- Klein*, 2261, O. 2. Specimen inaugurale sistens monstrorum quorundam descriptionem. Auctor Car. Christianus Klein. Stutgardiæ, 1793.
- Lamy*, *De*, 279, D. Discours Anatomiques. De Monsieur de Lamy. A Paris, 1685. *L.*
- Landus*, 465, D. Bassiani Landi, Anatomia corporis humani. Francofurti, 1605. *L.*
- Levret*, 175, O. Suite des observations, sur les causes et les accidens de plusieurs Accouchemens laborieux, avec des remarques. Par And. Levret. A Paris, 1751. *L.*
- Lieutaud*, 208, O. Elementa Physiologiæ juxta solertiora novissimaque Physicorum experimenta. Auctore Josepho Lieutaud. Amstelodami, 1749. *L.*
- Lindestolpe*, 1976, O. Jo. Lindestolpe, liber de Venenis. Lipsiæ, 1739.
- Lister*, 1891, D. Mart. Lister Dissertatio de Humoribus. Amstelodami, 1711.
- Lower*, 540, 1919, O. & 1893, D. Richardi Lower, tractatus de Corde, item, de Sanguine et de Catarrho. Lug. Bat., 1711 & 1728.
- Ludwig*, 19, O. D. Christiani Gottlieb Ludwig, institutiones Chirurgicæ prælectionibus academicis accommodatæ. Lipsiæ, 1764. *L.*
- Magatus*, 386, F. Cæsaris Magati, Scandiensis de rara medicatione Vulnerum libri duo, in quibus nova traditur methodus, qua felissimè ac citius quam alio quovis modo sanantur Vulnere. Venetiis, 1676. *L.*
- Magirus*, 151, D. Joannis Magiri, Physiologia Peripatetica cum commentariis. Francofurti, 1619.
- Malpighius*, 745, D. Marcelli Malpighii, Exercitatio Anatomica de structura Viscerum, cum ejusdem dissertatione de Polypo Cordis. Londini, 1669. *L.*
- 179, Q. Marcelli Malpighii Philosophi et Medici Bononiensis, dissertationes epistolice duæ, una de formatione Pulli in Ovo; altera de Bombyce. Londini, 1673. *L.*
- 648, D. Epistolæ Anatomicæ Marcelli Malpighii et Caroli Fracasati. Amstelodami, 1669. *L.*
- Marchettis*, 717, D. Dominici De Marchettis, Anatomica. Harderici, 1626. *L.*
- Martin*, 85, O. Georgius Martinus, M. D. de similibus Animalibus, et Animalium Calore. Londini, 1740. *L.*
- Mauriceau*, 242, Q. Traité des Maladies des Femmes Grosses, et de celles qui sont nouvellement accouchées, enseignant la bonne et véritable methode pour bien aider les Femmes, en leurs Accouchemens, et aux Indispositions des Enfans nouveaux nés. Par François Mauriceau. Seconde edition. A Paris, 1675. *L.*
- 351, Q. Observations sur la Grossesse et l'Accouchement des Femmes et sur leurs Maladies et celles des Enfans nouveau nés. Par Francois Mauriceau. A Amsterdam, 1695. *L.*
- Michaelis*, 348, Q. Joannis Michaelis Opera Medico-chirurgica. Norimbergæ, 1688. *L.*
- Michelotti*, 5, Q. Petri Antonii Michelotti de Separatione Fluidorum in corpore Animalis, Dissertatio physico-mechanico-medica. Venetiis, 1721. *L.*

- Miller*, 2530, O. 3. A dissertation on the means of lessening the pains of parturition. By Peter Miller. Philadelphia, 1804.
- Monro*, 640, O. The Anatomy of the Human Bones; with an Anatomical Treatise of the Nerves; an account of the reciprocal Motions of the Heart; and a description of the Humane Lacteal Sac and Duct. By Alexander Monro. Second edition. Edinburgh, 1732. *L.*
- 778, O. 6. Dissertatio Medica inauguralis de Suffocatione stridula, sub-jicit George Monro. Edinburgi, 1786. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*
- Moor, De*, 294, Q. Veris Œconomiae Animalis; seu potius humanæ, principii innixæ Pathologiæ Cerebri delineatio practica a Bartholomæo de Moor. Amstelodami, 1704. *L.*
- Morgagni*, 15, Q. I. Baptistæ Morgagni, Adversaria Anatomica omnia novis pluribus æneis tabulis ornata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1723. *L.*
- Motte, De la*, 18, Q. Traite des accouchemens naturels et contre nature expliqué dans un grand nombre d'observations et de reflexions sur l'art d'accoucher. Par le Sieur de la Motte. A la Haye, 1726. *L.*
- Munnicks*, 453, Q. Joannis Munnicks, Chirurgia ad praxin hodiernam adornata. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1689. *L.*
- Muralto*, 613, D. Vade Mecum Anatomicum; sive clavis medicinæ. A Joanne de Muralto. Tiguri, 1677. *L.*
- Muys*, 651, D. Joannis Muys, Praxis Chirurgica rationalis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1684. *L.*
- Needham*, 655, O. Disquisitio Anatomica de formato Fœtu. Authore Gualtero Needham. Londini, 1667. *L.*
- Nesbit*, 103, Q. Human Osteogeny explained, in two lectures read in the anatomical Theatre of the Surgeons of London, anno 1731. By Robert Nesbit. London, 1736. *L.*
- Nuck*, 388, D. Sialographia et ductuum aquosorum Anatomia nova. Authore Antonio Nuck. Lugduni Batavorum, 1690. *L.*
- 389, D. Adenographia curiosa et Uteri Fœminæ Anatomia nova. Authore Antonio Nuck. Lug. Bat. 1692.
- 455, O. Operationes et experimenta Chirurgica. Authore Antonio Nuck. Lug. Bat. 1714. *L.*
- Oribasius*, 537, Q. Oribasii Anatomica ex libris Galeni, cum versione Latina Joannis Baptistæ Rasarii curante Gulielmo Dundas. Lugduni Batavorum, 1735. *L.*
- Palfin*, 270, O. Anatomie du corps humain, avec des remarques utiles aux Chirurgiens dans la pratique de leurs operations. Par Jean Palfin. Tomi II. A Paris, 1726. *L.*
- 1973, O. 2. Neue Osteologie, durch Johan. Palfin. Breslau, 1740.
- Paracelsus*, 311, F. Aug. Ph. F. Paracelsi Opera omnia Medico-chemico-chirurgica. Tomi II. Genevæ, 1658. *L.*
- Paré*, 229, F. Les Œuvres d'Ambroise Paré, Conseiller et premier Chirurgien du Roy, avec les figures et portraicts tant de l'Anatomie que des instruments de Chirurgie et de plusieurs Monstres. Septieme edition. A Paris, 1614. *L.*
- Pattison*, 2231, O. 1. Experimental observations on the operation of Lithotomy, with a description of a Fascia of the prostrate Gland. By Granville Sharp Pattison, Esq. Philad. 1820.
- 2231, O. 2. Correspondence between Mr. Granville Sharp Pattison, and Dr. N. Chapman. Philad. 1820.
- 2231, O. 3. A reply to certain oral and written Criticisms delivered against an Essay on Lithotomy. By Granville Sharp Pattison. Philadelphia, 1820.
- 2231, O. 6. A refutation of certain Calumnies published in a pamphlet. By Granville Sharp Pattison, Esq. Baltimore, 1820.

- Patoun*, 346, Q. 5. De Partu difficile. Auctore Petro Patoun. Lugduni Batavorum, 1691.
- Paaw*, 587, Q. Petri Paaw, Succenturiatus Anatomicus continens commentaria in Hippocratem de Capitis Vulneribus cum Celsi annotationibus. Lug. Bat. 1616.
- Pecquet*, 573, Q. Joannis Pecqueti, experimenta nova Anatomica, cum dissertatione de Circulatione Sanguinis et Chyli Motu. Parisiis, 1651. *L.*
- Peierus*, 88, D. Joannis Jacobi Peieri, Observationes quædam anatomicæ. Lug. Bat. 1719. *L.*
- Permanus*, 462, F. Chirurgia curiosa; or the newest and most curious observations and operations in the whole art of Chirurgery; written originally in High Dutch, by Permanus; to which is added, Natura Morborum Medicatrix; or nature cures diseases; with plates. By Conrad John Sprengell. London, 1706. *L.*
- Petit*, 96, D. Traité des Maladies des Os; dans lequel on a représenté les appareils et les machines qui conviennent a leur guérison. Par Jean Louis Petit. Tom. II. A Paris, 1723. *L.*
- Peyer*, 186, Q. Merycologia; sive de ruminantibus et ruminatione commentarius a Joanne Conrado Peyerio, M. D. Basileæ, 1685. *L.*
- 522, O. 2. Pæonis et Pythagoræ, (Peyer et Narder) Exercitationes Anatomicæ et Medicæ familiares. Basileæ, 1682.
- Pigreus*, 562, O. Petri Pigrei, Chirurgia cum aliis Medicinæ junctis. Parisiis, 1609.
- Portal*, 282, O. La pratique des Accouchemens soutenue d'un grand nombre d'observations. Composée par Paul Portal. A Paris, 1685. *L.*
- Ridley*, 323, O. The Anatomy of the Brain, containing its mechanism and physiology; with an account of animal functions and muscular motion. With plates. By H. Ridley. London, 1695. *L.*
- Riolanus*, 172, Q. Joannis Riolani, Parisiensis Medici, consilarii regis, Anthropographia et Osteologia. Parisiis, 1626.
- 147, F. Joannis Riolani, Opera Anatomica. Parisiis, 1649. *L.*
- Robinson*, 207, O. A Treatise of the Animal Economy. By Bryan Robinson. Dublin, 1732. *L.*
- Rossetus*, 543, O. Cæsarei Partus assertio historiologica. Authore Francisco Rosseto. Parisiis, 1590. *L.*
- Rueff*, 470, Q. 3. De Conceptu, et Generatione Hominis, opera Jacobi Rueff. Tiguri, 1554.
- Rush*, 2530, O. 5. An inquiry into the uses of the Omentum, by James Rush. Philadelphia, 1809.
- 2162, O. The Philosophy of the Human Voice, by James Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Ruysch*, 88, Q. Frederici Ruyschii, Opera omnia Anatomico-medico-chirurgica, Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1721. *L.*
- Sanctorius*, 458, Q. De perspiratione insensibili Sanctoriana Batava tractatus experimentis propriis in Holandia. Auctore I. D. Garter, M. D. Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. *L.*
- Saviard*, 179, O. Observations in Surgery; being a collection of one hundred and twenty-eight cases, with remarks on each. Translated from the French of M. Saviard. London, 1740. *L.*
- Schelhammer*, 397, D. Guntheri Christophori Schelhammeri, de Auditui liber singularis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1684. *L.*
- Scultetus*, 150, F. Joannis Sculteti Armamentarium Chirurgicum 43 tabulis æneis elegantissime incisis. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1655. *L.*
- Sentvoort*, 617, Q. Theodori Sentvoort, Dissertatio Philosophica de causa, motu et principiis solidorum corporum. Ultrajectæ, 1704. *L.*
- Severinus*, 457, Q. Trimembris Chirurgica, in qua diætetico-Chirurgica, Phar-

- maco-chirurgica, et Chemico-chirurgica, tradita sunt. Auctore Marco Aurelio Severino. Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. *L.*
- Severinus*, 769, D. Aurelii Marci Severini, Synopseos Chirurgiæ libri sex. Amstelodami, 1664. *L.*
- 483, Q. Severini, Castrensis, Jacolini et Calrolii Celeberrimorum anatomicorum varia opuscula Anatomica cum dissertatione de Generatione Animalium. Francofurti, 1668. *L.*
- 483, Q. 3. Marcus Aurelius Severinus, de Aqua Pericardii, de Cordis Adipe, de Poris, Colcholidochis, Osteologia. Francofurti, 1668.
- Sharp*, 42, O. A Treatise on the operations of Surgery; with an introduction on the nature and treatment of wounds, &c. By Samuel Sharp. London, 1739. *L.*
- 55, O. A critical enquiry into the present state of Surgery. By Samuel Sharp. Second Edition. London, 1750. *L.*
- Sinapius*, 1906, O. 2. M. A. Sinapii, tractatus de remedio doloris, sive materia anodynorum. Amstelodami, 1699.
- Sinibaldi*, 357, Q. Joannis Benedicti Sinibaldi, Geneanthropia; sive de Hominis Generatione decateuchon. Francofurti, 1669. *L.*
- Smith*, 346, Q. Disputatio medica inauguralis de Conceptu Humano et quibusdam phenomenonis exinde consequentibus, quam pro gradu doctoratus, summisque in medicina honoribus et privilegiis eruditorum examini subjecit Gulielmus Smith. Lugduni Batavorum, 1684. *L.*
- Spachius*, 388, F. Gynæciorum sive de mulierum tum communibus, tum gravidarum, parientium et puerperarum affectibus et morbis. Opera et Studio Israelis Spachii. Argentinae, 1957. *L.*
- Spigelius*, 19, F. Adriani Spigellii Bruxelensis, olim in Patavino Gymnasio Anatomiae et Chirurgiae Professoris, Opera. Amstelodami, 1645. *L.*
- Sprengel*, 1973, O. Tabulae Anatomicae, Ab. Ernest Vict. Sprengel. Magdeburg, 1726.
- Stahl*, 365, Q. Theoria Medica vera, Physiologiam et Pathologiam, tanquam doctrinae medicae partes vere contemplativas sistens, à Georgio Ernesto Stahl. Tomi II. Hallae, 1708.
- Stenon*, 889, D. Nicolai Stenonis Observationes Anatomicae. Lugduni Batavorum, 1662. *L.*
- 349, D. Discours, de M. Nic. Stenon, sur l'Anatomie du Cerveau. A Paris, 1660. *L.*
- 668, D. Nicolai Stenonis de Musculis et Glandulis observationum specimen. Amstelodami, 1664. *L.*
- Strausius*, 483, Q. 4. Laurentii Strausii resolutio casus mussipontani fœtus extra Uterum in abdomine retenti. Darmstadii, 1662.
- Strohm*, 1906, D. Nova Theoria Motuum Reciprocorum Machinae Animalis per Christ. Strohm. Amstel. 1707.
- Stuart*, 42, Q. Dissertatio de Structura et Motu Musculari, ab Alexandro Stuart. Londini, 1738. *L.*
- Swalve*, 841, D. Querelæ et opprobria ventriculi, opera Bernhardi Swalve. Amstelodami, 1664.
- Swammerdam*, 472, Q. Joannis Swammerdami, Miraculum Naturæ; sive Uteri Muliebris Fabrica. Lugduni Batavorum, 1672. *L.*
- 1904, D. Joh. Swammerdami, Tractatus de Respiratione atque de Pulmonibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1667.
- Tagaultius*, 100, D. Joannes Tagaultius, de Chirurgica institutione. Lugduni, 1547. *L.*
- 605, F. Der Chirurgyen instructie oftonderrechtige D. Joannis Tagaultii Doctoer der memedeeynen binen Parys verdeyelt in vijf Boecken. Tot Dodrecht, 1621. *L.*
- Taliacotius*, 565, F. Gasparis Taliacotii Bononiensis de curtorum Chirurgiæ,

- per insitionem additi cutis traducis instrumentorum omnium atque deligationum iconibus et tabulis. Venetiis, 1597. *L.*
- Tauvry*, 668, O. Nova Anatomia ratiociniis illustrata, auctore Daniele Tauvry. Ulmæ, 1694. *L.*
- Thebesius*, 355, O. 2. Adamus Christianus Thebesius de circulatione sanguinis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1716.
- Thylerus*, 1126, Q. 2. Antonius Thylerius de Coloribus. Basileæ, 1541.
- Theophilus*, 130, D. Theophilus de Urinis, cum notis et emendationibus Thomæ Guidoti. Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. *L.*
- Threipland*, 346, Q. 11. De Partu, auctore Stuarto Threipland. Edinb., 1742.
- Tralles*, 1970, O. D. Balthas. Lud. Tralles de Vena Jugulari frequentius secanda, commentatio. Lipsiæ, 1735.
- Turner*, 47, O. The Art of Surgery. By Daniel Turner. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1725. *L.*
- Tymmogæ*, 226, O. Nouveau système du Microcosme dans lequel on explique les opérations des parties du corps humain et leurs causes, par le Sr. de Tymmogæ. A la Haye, 1727. *L.*
- Valla*, 1900, D. 2. Georgii Valla de Urinæ significatione ex Hippocrate et aliis. Argent., 1528.
- Valsalva*, 434, Q. Ant. Mar. Valsalvæ de Aure humana tractatus in quo integra auris fabrica describitur, omniumque ejus partium usus indagantur. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1617. *L.*
- Vander Wiel*, 560, 95, & 1892, D. C. Stalpartii Vander Wiel, Observationum rariorum Medico-anatomico-chirurgicarum centuriæ posterioris pars prior. Lugduni Batavorum, 1687.
- Van Horne*, 675, D. Joannis Van Horne, Methodica ad Chirurgiam introductio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. *L.*
- Varolius*, 522, O. Constantii Varolii Anatomia, sive, De resolutione corporis humani. Francofurti, 1691. *L.*
- Vauguion*, 660, O. Traité complet des opérations de Chirurgie. Par Monsieur de la Vauguion. A Paris, 1698. *L.*
- Verbeek*, 324, O. Quatuor luculentorum opusculorum Anatomicorum Fasciculus collecta à Jo. and Herm. Verbeek. Lugduni Batavorum, 1723. *L.*
- Verheyen*, 487, O. Corporis Humani Anatomia, in qua omnia tam veterum quam recentiorum Anatomicorum inventa, describuntur, ac tabulis æneis repræsentantur, auctore Philippo Verheyen. Lipsiæ, 1705. *L.*
- Vesalius*, 494, Q. Andreæ Vesalii epitome Anatomica cum notis et commentariis P. Paaw. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. *L.*
- 30, F. Andreæ Vesalii Bruxellensis, Caroli quinti Imperatoris, Medici, de humani corporis Fabrica, libri septem. Basileæ, 1542. *L.*
- 692, O. Andreæ Vesalii, Chirurgia magna expolita et emendata, opera Prosperi Borgarutii. Venetiis, 1569. *L.*
- Veslingius*, 109, Q. Joannis Veslingii, Syntagma Anatomicum. Patavii, 1647. *L.*
- Vieussens*, 364, F. Raymundi Vieussens, Neurographia universalis; sive omnium corporis humani Nervorum simul et Cerebri Medullæque Spinalis descriptio Anatomica. Lugduni, 1685. *L.*
- 438, D. Raymundi Vieussens, novum Vasorum corporis humani Systema. Amstelodami, 1705. *L.*
- Vigo*, De, 260, D. Opera omnia Joannis de Vigo, Chirurgica continentia, doctrinam de Vulneribus, Apostematibus, Ulceribus, &c. Flor. 1530. *L.*
- Virideta*, 1953, O. 2. Johannis Viridetae, tractatus novus Medico-physicus, de prima coctione præcipueque de ventriculi fermento. Genevæ, 1691.
- Wainewright*, 350, O. A mechanical account of the non-naturals; being a brief explication of the changes made in Humane Bodies, by air, diet.

- &c. with an inquiry of the nature and use of Baths. By Jer. Wainwright. London, 1707. *L.*
- Wedellius*, 481, Q. G. Wolfgangi Wedellii Physiologica Medica. Jenæ, 1680. *L.*
- Wepfer*, 460, D. Joannis Jacobi Wepferi, observationes Anatomicæ ex cadaveribus eorum quos sustulit apoplexia. Schaffhusii, 1675. *L.*
- Wharton*, 63, D. Adenographia; sive glandularum totius corporis descriptio. Authore Thoma Whartono. Londini, 1656. *L.*
- Willis*, 441, Q. & 321, D. De anima brutorum, quæ hominis vitalis ac sensitiva est, exercitationes duæ; prior physiologica altera pathologica. Studio Thomæ Willis. Oxoniæ, 1672. *L.*
- 540, Q. & 411, D. Cerebri Anatomia, cui accessit nervorum descriptio et usus. Studio Thomæ Willis. Londini, 1664. *L.*
- Wintringham*, 54, O. An experimental inquiry on some parts of the animal structure. By Clifton Wintringham, junior. London, 1740. *L.*
- Wiseman*, 507, F. Eight Chirurgical treatises on the following heads, viz. Tumours, Ulcers, diseases of the Anus, King's Evil, Wounds, Gun-shot Wounds, Fractures and Luxations and of the Lues Venera. By Richard Wiseman. Fourth edition. London, 1705.
- Woolhouse*, 209, D. Woolhousii dissertationes de catarrha, et glaucomate. Frankfurti, 1719. *L.*
- Wurtz*, 636, Q. The Surgeon's Guid; or, military and domestic Surgery; with a guid for women in the nursing of their children. By Felix Wurtz. London, 1632. *L.*
- Young*, 346, Q. 19. Course of lectures on Midwifery. By Thomas Young. Edinburgh, 1750.
- 2035, D. Anatomical Examinations; a complete series of Anatomical questions and answers. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 505, D. Dissertation sur les Fièvres pourprées. A Dijon, 1685. *L.*
- 505, D. 2. Dissertation sur les Ulceres des Reins, et de la Vessie. A Dijon, 1685.
- 957, F. Real Cedula de S. M. y Señores del Consejo, formando el Gobierno economico y escolastico del Colegio de Cirurgia. Madrid, 1787.
- 787, D. 2. Observationes Medicæ, circa regimen puerperarum, et infantium recens natorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1684.

—♦—

MATERIA MEDICA.—MEDICAL BOTANY.—PHARMACY.—PHARMACOPŒIAS.

- Alexander*, 867, F. Ap. Fr. Alexandri omnium compositor. et simpl. norma; ejusdem meridiana luce continenti Medici Pharmacop. Venet., 1566.
- Baier*, 987, Q. Horti Medici Acad. Altorf Historia, cum catalogo Plantarum. Autore Jo. Jac. Baiero. Altorf, 1727.
- Banyer*, 695, O. Pharmacopœia Pauperum; or, the hospital dispensatory. Containing the chief medicines now used in the hospitals of London; with instructions for their use. By Henry Banyer. Third edition. London, 1729. *L.*
- Barton*, 2423, O. 3. Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the U. S. By B. S. Barton.

- Barton*, 1072, Q. Vegetable Materia Medica of the United States, or Medical Botany. By William P. C. Barton, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Bate*, 457, & 1905, D. Pharmacopœia Bateana, qua nonaginta circiter pharmaca è praxi Georgii Batei excerpta ordine Alphabetico exhibentur. Londini, 1691. *L.* Amstelodami, 1731.
- Barckhausen*, 331, D. J. Conradi Barckhausen Pharmacopœus Synopticus. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1616.
- Beccarius*, 936, Q. De quamplurimis phosphoris, nunc primum detectis commentarius, à Jac. Barth. Beccario. Bononiæ, 1744.
- Berkeley*, 155, O. Siris; or, a chain of philosophical reflections and inquiries concerning the virtues of Tar-water. By George Berkeley. Second edition. London, 1744. *L.*
- Bertholus*, 257, Q. 3. Idea Theriacæ et Mithridatis ex Antonii Barthioli pragmatia nunc demum a Jacobo Ferrario excerpta. Venetiis, 1601.
- Bigelow*, 2142, O. American Medical Botany. By Jacob Bigelow, M. D. 3 vols. Boston, 1817.
- Blackwell*, 706, F. Herbarii Blackwelliani Auctarium. Collectio stirpium quæ in Pharmacopoliis ad Medicum usum adservantur una cum descriptione et virium explicatione vi. vol. Norimbergæ, 1754—1773.
- Boerhaave*, 156, O. Herman Boerhaave's Materia Medica; or, a series of prescriptions concerning the knowledge and cure of diseases. Translated from the Latin. London, 1741. *L.*
- 208, Q. 284, O. & 125, D. Index plantarum horti Lugduni-Batavi. Ab Herm. Boerhaave. Lugduni, 1727—1710. Romæ, 1727.
- Boyle*, 116, D. Medicina hydrostatica; or, hydrostaticks applied to the Materia Medica. By Robert Boyle. London, 1690. *L.*
- Bryerley*, 2255, O. 4. An Inaugural Essay on the common Hop. By William Bryerley. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Büchner*, 1957, O. Fundamenta Materia Medicæ, ad specialem praxin accommodatæ, ab And. Elia Büchner. Halæ Magd., 1754.
- 1889, D. Syllabus Materiæ Medicæ selectionis, ab And. Elia Büchner. Halæ, 1755.
- Candolle*, *De*, 2404, O. Essai sur les propriétés Médicales des Plantes. Par M. de Candolle. Paris, 1816.
- Carson*, 778, O. 4. Dissertatio Inauguralis de cantharidum historia, operatione et usu, subjecit J. Carson. Edinburgh, 1776.
- Carpenter*, 2244, O. 1. Observations and experiments on Opium. By George W. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Cartheuser*, 1975, O. Jo. Frid. Cartheuseri Pharmacologia theoretico-practica. Berolini, 1745.
- Chrysostomus*, 784, D. 2. De Tabaco Exercitationes. Authore Joanne Chrysostomo. Hagæ Cometis, 1658.
- Coxe*, 2229, O. 4. Observations on the subject of the Jalap Plant. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philad. 1829.
- Commelin*, 680, O. Horti Medici Amstelodamensis catalogus. Authore Casparo Commelin. Amstelodami, 1698. *L.*
- Cuba*, 959, F. Hortus Sanitatis, de Herbis, et Plantis, de Animalibus, de Ovibus, de Piscibus, de Lapidibus, et de Urinis. A Jo. Cuba, Moguntia. Jacobus Meydembach, 1491. Gothic types, with cuts.
- Dale*, 36, Q. Pharmacologia, seu manu ductio ad materiam medicam, opus Medicis, Philosophis, Pharmacopœis, Chirurgis, &c. utilissimum; per Samuelum Daleum. Londini, 1737. *L.*
- Dioscorides*, 50, O. Pedacius Dioscorides de Materia Medica. Venetiis, 1518.
- 933, F. De i discorsi di M. Pietro Andrea Mathioli nelli sei libri Pedacio Dioscoride della Materia Medicinale. Tom. 2. In Venetia, 1585.
- Erastus*, 495, Q. 2. De Occultis Pharmacorum Potestatibus. Authore Thoma

- Erasto. Accessit disputatio alia de Medicamentorum Purgantium facultate. Basileæ, 1574.
- Faginus*, 866, F. Dispensatorium Brandenburgicum. Ab Ernesto Fagino. Erfordiæ, 1734.
- Fallopianus*, 1023, Q. Gabrielis Fallopii, Mutinensis, philosophi ac medici Claris, tractatus de Compositione Medicamentorum dilucidissimus. Venetiis, 1570.
- Floyer*, 484, O. The Touch-stone of Medicines. By John Floyer. London, 1687. *L.*
- Freytag*, 216, D. De Opio, natura et medicamentis opiat. Authore Joanne Freitagio. Groningæ, 1632. *L.*
- Fuller*, 331, 2. & 493, D. Pharmacopœia extemporanea sive præscriptorum sylloge. Per Thomam Fuller, M. D. Londini, et Amstelodami, 1709.
- 390, D. Pharmacopœia domestica, in usum eorum qui ruri medicinam facientes necesse habent, ut Pharmacopœias privatas sibimet construant. Per Thomam Fuller. Londini, 1723. *L.*
- Geoffroy*, 38, O. De Materia Medica; sive de medicamentorum simplicium historia, virtute, delectu et usu. Authore Stephano Francisco Geoffroy. Tomi III. Parisiis, 1741. *L.*
- Gerarde*, 315, F. The Herball. By John Gerarde. London, 1636.
- Glauber*, 406, D. 2. Pharmacopœia Spagyrica. Per. Jo. Rudolphum Glauberum. Amstelodami, 1654.
- Gulielminus*, 281, D. Dominici Gulielmini de Salibus dissertatio epistolaris. Lugduni Batavorum, 1707. *L.*
- Hart*, 346, Q. 15. De Cortice Peruviano. Auctore Cheney Hart. Edinburgh, 1748.
- Henry*, 1007, D. 1. A letter on the Magnesia sold under the name of the late Mr. Glass. By Thomas Henry. London, 1774.
- Hermann*, 2454, O. Horti Academici Lugduni-Batavi Catalogus. Auctore Paulo Hermann. Lug. Bat. 1687.
- Jones*, 1, O. The Mysterries of Opium revealed. By John Jones. London, 1701. *L.*
- Lagasca*, 1121, Q. & 805, O. Elenchus plantarum quæ in horto Regio botanico Matritensi colebantur 1815, aut. M. Lagasca. Matriti, 1816.
- Lemery*, 55, Q. Traité universel des drogues mises en ordre alphabetique Par Nic. Lemery. A Paris, 1699. *L.*
- Ludovicus*, 536, Q. & 671, D. Danielis Ludovici, Opera omnia de pharmacia moderno seculo applicanda de volatilitate salis et de morbis castrensis. Fancofurti ad Moenum, 1679. Gothæ, 1671. *L.*
- Lyncæus*, 384, F. Rerum Medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ thesaurus; seu plantarum, animalium, mineralium, Mexicanorum historia collecta ac in ordine digesta, a Joanne Lyncæo. Romæ, 1648. *L.*
- Marggravius*, 539, Q. Materia Medica contracta exhibens simplicia et composita medicamenta officinalia. A Christiano Marggravio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. *L.*
- Massie*, 2230, O. 10. An experimental enquiry into the properties of the polygala senega. By Thomas Massie. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Mead*, 46, & 269, O. A mechanical account of Poisons, by Richard Mead. Third edition. London, 1702, 1745. *L.*
- Mindererus*, 1899, D. Raymundi Mindereri, Alædarium Marocostinum. Viennæ, 1616.
- Mitchell*, 2230, O. 11. An Essay on the Arbutus Uva Ursi, and Pyrola Umbellata and Maculata, of Linnæus. By John S. Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Morrell*, 718, D. Petri Morelli methodus præscribendi formulas remediorum, aucta a Gerardo Blasio, cum materia medica. Amstelodami, 1659.

- Mort, Le*, 1884, D. Jacobi Le Mort Pharmacia medico-physica. Lug. Bat. 1684.
- Motta, De la*, 2230, O. 9. An investigation of the properties and effects of the *Spiræa Trifoliata*, or Indian Physic. By Jacob de la Motta. Philad. 1810.
- Neander*, 437, Q. 3. Tabacologia, hoc est, Tabaci seu Nicotianæ descriptio medico-chirurgico-pharmaceutica. Per Joannem Neandrum, Bremanum. Lug. Bat. 1626.
- Parkinson*, 644, F. Theatrum Botanicum. The Theater of Plantes, or an Universal and compleate Herball, composed by John Parkinson. London, 1640.
- Paullus*, 468, Q. Simonis Paulli, M. D. quadripartitum Botanicum de simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus. Argentorati, 1667. *L.*
- Pomet*, 161, Q. A complete history of drugs, written in French. By Monsieur Pomet. To which is added what is further observable on the same subject, from Mess. Lemery and Tournefort, divided into three classes, vegetable, animal, and mineral. Done into English from the originals. 3d edit. London, 1737.
- Prescott*, 2230, O. 8. A dissertation on the Natural History and Medicinal effects of the *Secale Cornutum* or Ergot. By Oliver Prescott, A. M. Boston, 1813.
- Quincy*, 253, O. A compleat English Dispensatory. By John Quincy. Third edition. London, 1720. *L.*
- Rafinesque*, 1952, D. Medical Botany of the United States of North America. By C. S. Rafinesque. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1828—1830.
- Renard*, 2442, O. Der Russisch-Kaiserlichen Gesellschaft der Naturforscher zu Moskau. Von J. C. Renard. Mainz., 1808.
- Renodæus*, 267, D. Dispensatorium Medicum tractans de Materia Medica et Pharmacopœia. Auctore Joanne Renodæo. Geneva, 1645. *L.*
- Rogers*, 2229, O. 5. An investigation of the properties of the *Liriodendron Tulipifera*, or Poplar tree. By Patrick Kerr Rogers. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Schelhammer*, 1910, D. Gunth. Chr. Schelhammeri de Nitro, cum veterum, tam nostra commentatio. Amstelodami, 1719.
- Schneberger*, 404, D. 2. Catalogus Medicamentorum Simplicium, autore Antonio Schnebergero. Tiguri, 1561.
- Schoepf*, 2423, O. 2. D. Jo. Dav. Schoepf Materia Medica Americana potissimum Regni Vegetabilis. Erlangæ, 1787.
- Schroder*, 266, O. Pharmacopœia Medico-chymico sive Thesaurus Pharmacologicus. Authore Joanne Schrodero. Lugduni Batavorum, 1682. *L.*
- 542, Q. Frederici Hoffmanni, clavis pharmaceutica Schroderiana seu animadversiones cum annotationibus in pharmacopœiam Schroderianam. Halæ Saxonum, 1680. *L.*
- Severinus*, 852, F. M. A. Severini, de Efficacia Medicinæ. Francofurti, 1691.
- Shultz*, 2229, O. 8. An inaugural Botanico-medical dissertation on the *Phytolacca Decandra* of Linnæus. By Benjamin Shultz. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Silvaticus*, 500, F. Opus pandectarum quod aggregavit eximius artium et medicinæ D. Mattheus Silvaticus. Taurino, 1524.
- Swaim*, 1962, D. A treatise on Swaim's Panacea, with cases. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Sylvius*, 615, F. 3. Methodus Medicamenta componendi. Authore Jacobo Sylvio. Parisiis, 1541.
- Tartreux*, 1903, D. Georgii Tartreux epistola apologetica in causa de cicuti usu. Vratisla, 1767.
- Tilingius*, 972, Q. 2. Matthiæ Tilingii, M. D. Rhabarbalogia, seu curiosa Rhabarbari, disquisitio. Francofurti, 1679.

- Tralles*, 1977, O. Exercitatio Physico-medica de virtute Camphoræ D. Balth. Lud. Tralles. Lipsiæ, 1734.
- Valentinus*, 142, F. M. B. Valentini, historia simplicium reformata. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1716. *L.*
- Valerius*, 605, D. Cordi Valerii, Dispensatorium; sive Pharmacorum conficiendorum ratio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L.*
- Valescus*, 350, Q. Philonium Pharmaceuticum et Chirurgicum de medendis omnibus cum internis tum externis humani corporis affectibus a Valesco de Taranta, opera et studio Joannis Hartmanni Beyerli. Francofurti, 1599. *L.*
- Veslingius*, 1118, Q. 4. Joannis Veslingii Opobalsami veteribus cogniti vindiciæ. Patavia, 1644.
- Warren*, 260, O. Dissertatio Medica inauguralis de cortice Peruviano. Ab Joanne Warren. Edinburgi, 1770. *L.*
- Wepfer*, 288, Q. Historia Cicutæ Aquaticæ, et aliorum quam plurimorum Venenorum à Joanne Jacobo Wepferio. Basileæ, 1716.
- Willdenow*, 2375, O. Car. Lud. Willdenow, enumeratio Plantarum Horti Regii Botanici Berolensis. Berolini, 1809.
- Willis*, 510, D. Thomæ Willis Pharmaceutice rationalis, sive diatriba de medicamentorum operationibus in humano corpore. Oxoniæ. *L.*
- 275, O. Pharmacopœia Persica ex idiomate Persico in Latinum conversa. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1681. *L.*
- 876, D. Pharmacopœia Londinensis collegarum. Londini, 1668. *L.*
- 501, F. & 110, Q. Pharmacopœia Collegii Regalis medicorum Londinensis. Londini, 1721—1746. *L.*
- 15, O. An essay for a reformation of the London Pharmacopœia. London, 1744. *L.*
- 275, D. Pharmacopœia Collegii Regii medicorum Edinburgensis. Edinburgi, 1714. *L.*
- 459, & 1896, D. Pharmacopœia pauperum in usum nosocomii regii Edinburgensis. Edinburgi, 1770—1750. *L.*
- 2330, O. The Edinburgh New Dispensatory. By the Faculty. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 864, F. Pharmacopœia Wirtembergica. Stutgardia, 1750.
- 865, F. Pharmacopœia Augustana renovata. Aug. Vin., 1734.
- 857, F. Dispensatorium Pharmaceuticum Ratisbonense cum pretium Medicinæ. Ratisbon, 1727.
- 858, F. Pharmacopœia Argentoratensis a Collegio Medico adornata cum catalogo Medicinæ. Argentorati, 1725.
- 1885, D. Curieuse Vorstellung schöner, rarer und nützlicher Künste. Arnstadt, 1707.
- 2244, O. 6. Report of the Philadelphia Medical Society on Quack medicines. Philadelphia, 1828.
- 960, F. A Catalogue of the Simples conducing to the Dispensatory.

MATHEMATICS, ARITHMETIC, MECHANICS, OPTICS, ETC.

- Adams*, 220, Q. *Micographia Illustrata*; or, the knowledge of the Microscope explained; with an account of a new invented Microscope, &c., with plates. By George Adams. London, 1746.
- Alexander*, 611, O. *Synopsis Algebraica*, opus Joannis Alexandri. Londini, 1693. *L.*
- Anderson*, 304, Q. On the use and effects of the Gunne, experimentally and mathematically demonstrated. By R. Anderson. With tables of projection, &c. calculated and exemplified. By Thomas Streete. London, 1674. *L.*
- 403, Q. 1. To hit a mark, as well upon ascents and descents, as upon the plain of the horizon, experimentally and mathematically demonstrated. By Robert Anderson. London, 1600. *L.*
- Apollonius*, 233, O. *Apollonii Pergæi, de sectione rationis libri duo ex Arabico MS. Latine versi et ejusdem de sectione spatii libri duo restituti.* Oxonii, 1706. *L.*
- 508, F. *Apollonii Pergæi, Conicorum libri 5, 6, 7, quibus additur Archimedis assumptorum liber.* Florentiæ, 1661. *L.*
- 59, F. *Apollonii Pergæi, Conicorum libri quatuor priores, cum Pappi Alexandrini lemmatibus, et Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis, cui accedunt tres posteriores ex Arabico Sermonem in Latinum conversi, et octavus restitutus, Græce et Latine.* Oxoniæ, 1710. *L.*
- Archimedes*, 556, F. *Archimedis Opera omnia, cum Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis Græcè et Latine.* Basileæ, 1544. *L.*
- 345, F. *Archimedis Opera, Græcè et Latine, demonstrationibus et commentariis illustrata per Davidem Rivalentum.* Parisiis, 1615. *L.*
- 377, Q. *Archimedis Opera; Apollonii Pergæi Conicorum libri quatuor et Theodosii Sphærica illustrata et demonstrata per Isaacum Barrow.* Londini, 1675. *L.*
- 526, D. *Archimedis Syracusani Arenarius et dimensio circuli, Græce cum Latina versione Joannis Wallis.* Oxonii, 1676. *L.*
- Athenæus*, 23, F. *Mathematicorum veterum Athenæi, Apollodori, Philonis, Bitonidis, Heronis, et aliorum Opera, Græcè et Latine.* Paris, 1693. *L.*
- Bacon*, 629, Q. *Rogerii Baconis, Specula Mathematica; liber omnium scientiarum studiosis apprime utilis editus opera et studio Joannis Combachii.* Francofurti, 1614. *L.*
- Baker*, 570, & 576, Q. *The Geometrical Key, or, the Gate of Equations unlocked; being a new discovery of the construction of all Equations, howsoever affected, not exceeding the fourth degree.* By Thomas Baker. London, 1684. *L.*
- Balam*, 823, D. *Algebra; or, the doctrine of Composing, Inferring, and Resolving an Equation.* By Richard Balam. London, 1653. *L.*
- Ballard*, 1000, D. *Gauging Unmasked.* By J. Ballard. Dublin, 1735.
- Barrow*, 431, Q. *Lectiones publicæ in Opticam, ab Isaaco Barrow.* Londini, 1669. *L.*
- Bartholinus*, 445, Q. *Principia Matheseos Universalis; seu introductio ad Geometriæ methodum Renati des Cartes, conscripta ab Er. Bartholino.* Amstelodami, 1683. *L.*

- Bernouilli*, 376, Q. Jacobi Bernouilli, Ars conjectandi, opus posthumum cui accedit tractatus de seriebus infinitis. Basileæ, 1713. *L.*
- Billy, De*, 264, Q. Nova Geometriæ clavis Algebra à Jacobo de Billy. Parisiis, 1643. *L.*
- Blanchard*, 1828, D. 2. Journal de la 38me Ascension de M. Blanchard a Vienne le 6 Juillet, 1791. A Vienne, 1791.
- Bond*, 569, Q. The Longitude Found; or, a treatise shewing an easie and speedy way, as well by night as by day, to find the latitude of the place, and the inclination of the Magnetical Inclinatorie Needle. By Henry Bond. London, 1676. *L.*
- Bonnycastle*, 1507, D. The Scholar's Guide to Arithmetic. By John Bonnycastle. London, 1795.
- 1615, D. A Key to Bonnycastle's Arithmetic. By William Davis. London, 1806.
- 2038, D. An Introduction to Algebra; with notes. By John Bonnycastle. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Borda, De*, 2110, O. Description et Usage du Cercle de Réflexion, avec différentes méthodes pour calculer les observations nautiques; par Ch. de Borda. A Paris, 1810.
- Borellius*, 503, D. Elementa Conica, Apollonii Pergæi et Archimedis Opera, a Jo. Alph. Borellio. Romæ, 1679. *L.*
- Bossut*, 1223, O. A general history of Mathematics from the earliest times, to the middle of the XVIII. century. Translated from the French of John Bossut. With a Chronological Table of the most eminent Mathematicians. London, 1803.
- Brancker*, 406, Q. An Introduction to Algebra. By Thomas Brancker. Translated out of the High Dutch into English. By Dr. Pell. London, 1668. *L.*
- Briggs*, 269, F. Trigonometria Britannica. A Henrico Briggio. Goudæ. 1633. *L.*
- Brown*, 499, D. The Description and Use of the Triangular Quadrant; with its uses in Arithmetick, Geometry, Astronomy, Dialling, Gauging, and Navigation. By John Brown. London, 1671. *L.*
- Burroughs*, 2052, D. A Treatise on Trigonometry and Navigation. By R. Burroughs. New York, 1818.
- Castel*, 37, Q. Mathématique universelle abrégée a l'usage et a la portée de tout le monde, par Le P. Castel. A Paris, 1728. *L.*
- Cenalis*, 230, D. Cenalis Abricensis, de vera Mensurarum Ponderumque ratione opus, a Roberto Cenali. Parisiis, 1547. *L.*
- Ceulen*, à, 65, Q. Fundamenta Arithmetica et Geometrica cum eorundem usu a Ludolpho à Ceulen. Lugduni Batavorum, 1615. *L.*
- Cheyne*, 107, Q. Fluxionum methodus inversa, sive quantitatum fluentium leges generales, a Georgio Cheynæo. Londini, 1703. *L.*
- Clavius*, 526, Q. Christophori Clavii, ex societate Jesu in Sphæram Joannis de Sacro Bosco, commentarius. S. Gervasii, 1602. *L.*
- Clarke*, 2122, O. The Laws of Chance; or, a Mathematical investigation of the probabilities arising from any proposed circumstance of Play. By Samuel Clarke. London, 1758.
- Cocker*, 654, O. Decimal Arithmetick. By Edward Cocker. Corrected and published by John Hawkins. Fourth edition. London, 1713. *L.*
- Collins*, 631, Q. Navigation, by the Mariner's Plain Scale, new plained; or, a treatise of Geometrical and Arithmetical Navigation. By John Collins. 2 vols. London, 1650. *L.*
- 231, O. commercium Epistolicum Joannis Collins, et aliorum de analysi promota jussu Societatis Regiæ editum. Londini, 1722. *L.*
- Condorcet*, 1328, D. Moyens d'apprendre a compter surement et avec Facilité, Par Condorcet. A Paris, 1799.

- Craige*, 175, Q. De calculo fluentium libri duo, quibus subjunguntur libri duo de optica analytica. Auctore Joanne Craige. Londini, 1718. *L.*
- Dechales*, 161, F. Cl. Fr. Millet Dechal's Cours; sive mundus Mathematicus universam mathesin complectens. Tomi IV. Lugduni, 1690. *L.*
- Descartes*, 405, Q. Principia Matheseos universalis; seu introductio ad Geometriæ methodum, Renato Descartes conscripta. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1661. *L.*
- 660, Q. Geometria; a Renato Descartes seu Introductio ad Matheseos scientiam opera atque studio Francisci á Schooten. Amstelodami, 1659. *L.*
- Dibvadius*, 604, Q. Christophori Danielis Dibvadii in Arithmetica irrationalem Euclidis decimo Elementorum libro comprehensam. Arnheimii Geldriae, 1605. *L.*
- Dilworth*, 1969, & 2104, D. The Schoolmaster's Assistant; or Practical Arithmetic. By T. Dilworth. Third edition. Philadelphia, 1781, & 1812.
- Diophantus*, 267, F. Diophanti Alexandrini Arithmeticon et de numeris multangulis libri Græcè et Latine cum commentariis Caspari Bacheti. Parisiis, 1621. *L.*
- Ditton*, 426, O. An Institution of Fluxions. By Humphrey Ditton. London, 1706. *L.*
- 336, O. The general laws of Nature and Motion with their application to Mechanicks. By Humphrey Ditton. London, 1705. *L.*
- Durand*, 2560, O. 9. Nouvelle formule pour trouver la hauteur des lieux. Par M. Du Villard de Durand. Paris, 1826. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Ernesti*, 1866, D. Initia doctrinæ solidioris, auctore Jo. Aug. Ernesti. Lipsiæ, 1769. *L.*
- Eschinardus*, 263, Q. Tractatus duplex de impetu; primus de impetu in communi, de motu Locali et de Machinis; alter de Fluidis, de comparatione fluidorum cum solidis et de mensura Aquarum Currentium á Francisco Eschinardo. Romæ, 1684. *L.*
- Euclid*, 564, F. Euclidis Opera Mathematica Græce. Basileæ, 1553.
- 439, F. Euclidis Elementa Arabice ex traditione Nasiri Dini Tusini. Romæ, 1594. *L.*
- 416, F. Euclidis quæ supersunt Opera omnia ex recensione Davidis Gregorii. Oxoniæ, 1703. *L.*
- 601, F. Euclidis Elementa, cum Campani Galli Transalpinis Theonis Alexandrini et Hypsiclis commentariis per Henricum Stephanum. Venetiis, 1515. *L.*
- 425, O. Euclidis Elementa Græcè et Latine. Parisiis, 1557. *L.*
- 334, O. Euclidis Elementorum libri 15; quibus accedunt liber 16; de solidorum regularum cujuslibet intra quodlibet comparatione; scholiis illustrati á Christophoro Clavio. Francofurti, 1607. *L.*
- 490, D. Euclidis Elementa demonstrata per Isaacum Barrow. Londini, 1678. *L.*
- 214, D. The Elements of Euclid explained, in a new, but most easie, method. Translated from the French of F. Claud. Francis Milliet Dechales. Fourth edition. Oxford, 1704. *L.*
- 1125, Q. Euclid's Elements of Geometry. By Joseph Fenn, Dublin.
- Faber*, 305, Q. Synopsis Optica, Authore Honore Fabro. Lugduni, 1667. *L.*
- Forster*, 483, D. Arithmetical Trigonometry; being the solution of all the usual cases in plain Trigonometry by common Arithmetick. By Mark Forster. London, 1690. *L.*
- Frend*, 2220, 2. & 2170, O. The Principles of Algebra. By William Frend. London, 1796, 1799.

- Galileo*, 605, Q. Discorsi è dimostrazione Mathematiche intorno a due nuoue scienze a Galileo Galilei. In Leida, 1638. *L.*
- Galtruchius*, 709, O. P. Petri Galtruchii, Mathematica Opera. Londini, 1683. *L.*
- Gibson*, 485, D. Syntaxis Mathematica; or, a construction of the harder problems of Geometry. By Thomas Gibson. London, 1655. *L.*
- Gordon*, 1798, O. Mathematical Traverse Table, &c. By John Gordon. Philadelphia, 1758.
- Gottignies*, 319, Q. Epistolæ Mathematicæ, ab Ægidio Francisco de Gottignies. Romæ, 1678. *L.*
- Grandi*, 79, Q. Demonstratio theorem Huguenianorum circa logarithmicam lineam. Auctore Guido Grandi. Florentiæ, 1701. *L.*
- Granier*, 2560, 10. O. Moyen pour produire spontanément et a peu de frais un moteur capable de suppléer aux pompes a feu, &c., proposés par J. M. Granier. Lyons, 1824. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Gregory*, 6 & 482, O. Catoptrica et dioptrica Sphericæ elementa. Authore Davido Gregorio. Oxoniæ, 1695. *L.*
- 111, O. Dr. Gregory's Elements of Catoptricks and Dioptricks. Translated from the Latin, with a large supplement, by William Browne, Second edition. To which is added, an appendix of reflecting Telescopes, by T. Desaguliers. London, 1735. *L.*
- 270, F. P. Gregorii Opus Geometricum Quadraturæ Circuli et Sectionum Coni. Tomi II. Antwerpæ, 1647. *L.*
- 541, Q. Exercitationes Geometricæ. A Jacobo Gregorio. Londini, 1668. *L.*
- Gunter*, 432, & 640, Q. Gunter's works, containing the description and vse of the Sector, Cross-staff, Bow, Quadrant and other instruments; with Logarithmic tables. Fifth edition. London, 1673. *L.*
- Harriot*, 592, F. Thomæ Harrioti, praxis analytica ad resolvendas æquationes Algebraicas. Londini, 1631. *L.*
- Harris*, 1797, O. Short, but yet Plain Elements of Geometry. By John Harris, D. D. London, 1717.
- Hawney*, 2116, D. The Complete Measurer, or the whole art of Measuring. By William Hawney. London, 1769.
- Hayes*, 522, & 644, F. A treatise of Fluxions; or, an Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy. By Charles Hayes. London, 1704. *L.*
- Herigonius*, 480, O. Cursus Mathematicus demonstratus Latine et Gallice. Per Petrum Herigonium. Tomi V. Parisiis, 1644. *L.*
- Heynes*, 318, D. A treatise of Trigonometry, plain and spherical; with an essay of Stereographic and Orthographic Projection of the Sphere. By Samuel Heynes. Second edition. London, 1702. *L.*
- Hire, De la*, 199, F. Sectiones conicæ cui adjecta est expositio propositionum Apollonii Pergæi. Authore Ph. de la Hire. Parisiis, 1685. *L.*
- 372, D. New Elements of Conick Sections; with a method for their description on a Plane. Translated from the French of Mr. De la Hire, by Brian Robinson. London, 1704. *L.*
- Hobbes*, 466, Q. Exemendatio et emendatio Mathematicæ hodiernæ qualis explicatur in libris Joannis Wolisii Geometriæ Professoris in Academia Oxoniensi. A Thoma Hobbes. London, 1660. *L.*
- Hodgson*, 116, Q. The Doctrine of Fluxions, founded on Sir Isaac Newton's method, published by himself, in his tract upon the Quadrature of Curves. By James Hodgson. London, 1736. *L.*
- 500, Q. A System of the Mathematics. By James Hodgson. 2 vols. London, 1723. *L.*
- Hospital, de l'*, 77, Q. La Science du calcul des grandeurs en general, ou les elemens de Mathematiques. Par le Marquis de l'Hospital. A Paris, 1711. *L.*

- Hospital, De P*, 21, & 45, Q. Analyse des infiniments petits pour l'intelligence de Lignes Courbes. Par M. le Marquis de l'Hospital. Seconde edition. A Paris, 1716. *L*.
- 52, Q. Traité analytiques des Sections Coniques et de leur usage. M. le Marq. de l'Hospital. A Paris, 1707. *L*.
- Hugenius*, 335, Q. Chr. Hugeni opuscula posthuma, quæ continent; Dioptricam; commentarios de vitris figurandis; de Corona et Parbeliis; de Motu; de Vi Centrifuga; et descriptionem Automati Planetarii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. *L*.
- 430, Q. Traité de la Lumiere, ou sont expliquées les causes de ce qui luy arrive dans la reflexion, et dans la refraction et particulièrement dans l'estrange refraction. Par Christian Huygenius. Leide, 1690. *L*.
- 419, F. Christiani Hugonii, Horologium oscillatorium, sive de motu pendulorum ad horologiam aptato demonstrationes Geometricæ. Parisiis, 1673. *L*.
- 641, Q. Christiani Hugonii theoremata de Quadratura Hyperbolis, ellipsis et circuli ex dato portionum gravitatis centro. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L*.
- 7, O. 4. The value of all Chances in games of fortune, mathematically demonstrated. By Christian Huygens. London, 1714. *L*.
- Hutton*, 2103, D. A treatise on Mensuration and Practical Geometry. By Charles Hutton, Philadelphia, 1807.
- Iamblichus*, 608, Q. Iamblichi Chalcidensis introductio in Nicomachi Arithmetica Græcæ et Latine per Samuelem Tennulium, cui accedunt Joannis Camerarii explicatio in libros Nicomachi. Arnhemix, 1668. *L*.
- Jones*, 238, O. Synopsis Palmariorum Matheseos; or, a new introduction to the Mathematics, containing the principles of Arithmetic and Geometry. By W. Jones. London, 1706. *L*.
- Jordaine*, 483, O. Duodecimal Arithmetick. By Joshva Jordaine. London, 1687. *L*.
- Keckerman*, 713, O. Systema Compendiosum totius Mathematices. A Barthol. Keckerman. Hanovix, 1617. *L*.
- Keill*, 274, O. Trigonometriæ Planæ et Sphericæ elementa; item de Logarithmis tractatus brevis, a Johanne Keill. Oxoniæ, 1715. *L*.
- 671, O. The Elements of plain and spherical Trigonometry, and a treatise of the nature and arithmetick of Logarithms. By John Keill. Translated from the Latin by Samuel Gunn, and corrected by Samuel Fuller. Third edition. Dublin, 1726. *L*.
- Kersey*, 524, F. The elements of Algebra completed. By John Kersey. 2 vols. London, 1673. *L*.
- Kuhlman*, 698, O. Quirinus Kuhlmannus de arte magna scienda sive combinatoria, admirabilibus quibusdam inventis, sapientia infusa, &c. Londini, 1681. *L*.
- Lacroix*, 2433, O. Elemens de Geometrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Troisième edition. A Paris, 1803.
- Lalovera*, 612, O. Demonstrationes quadraturæ circuli et hyperbolarum segmentorum. Opera Antonii Lalovera. Tolosæ, 1651. *L*.
- Lamy*, 344, D. Elemens des Mathematiques, ou traité de la grandeur en general, par Bened. Lamy. A Amsterdam, 1692. *L*.
- Lansbergius*, 588, Q. Geometriæ Triangulorum, per Philippum Lansbergium. Goesæ, 1591. *L*.
- Laurence*, 7, O. 3. A dissertation on the value of estates upon lives and years. By Edward Laurence. London, 1730. *L*.
- Leybourn*, 488, F. Cursus Mathematicus; or mathematical sciences; with the description, construction and use of geometrical and nautical

- instruments, &c. with plates. By William Leybourn. London, 1690. *L.*
- Lipsius*, 54, Q. *Justi Lipsii, Poliorceticon, sive de machinis, tormentis, telis libri.* Antwerpiae, 1596. *L.*
- Ludolff*, 511, Q. *Tetragonometria tabularia; qua per tabulas quadratorum, a radice quadrata usque ad 100,000, authore L. Jobo Ludolfio.* Francofurti et Lipsiae, 1690. *L.*
- Maclaurin*, 10, O. *A Treatise of Algebra; with an appendix concerning the general properties of geometrical lines.* By Colin Maclaurin. London, 1748. *L.*
- 266, Q. *Geometria Organica, sive descriptio linearum curvarum universalis á Colino Maclaurin.* Londini, 1720. *L.*
- Martin*, 2326, O. *Logarithmologia; or, the whole doctrine of Logarithms.* By Benjamin Martin. 2 vols. London, 1730.
- Maupertuis*, 899, O. *Œuvres de Maupertuis.* 4 tom. A Lyon, 1768. *M.*
- Mercator*, 403, Q. 2. *Methodus construendi Logarithmos auctore Nicolao Mercatore. Huic jungitur Michaelis Angeli Ricii exercitatio geometrica de maximis et minimis.* Londini, 1688.
- Milnes*, 273, & 335, O. *Jacobi Milnes Sectionum Conicarum elementa nova methodo demonstrata.* Oxoniae, 1702, 1723. *L.*
- Molyneux*, 101, Q. *A Treatise of Dioptricks, wherein the effects and appearances of spherick glasses, with their usefulness, are explained.* By William Molyneux. London, 1692. *L.*
- Moore*, 193, Q. *A new systeme of Mathematicks; with plates.* By Sir Jonas Moore. 2 vols. London, 1681. *L.*
- 686, D. *A Mathematical Compendium; or, useful practices in arithmetick, geometry and astronomy, geography and navigation, fortification and gunnery, gauging, dialling, &c.* By Jonas Moore. Fourth edition. London, 1705. *L.*
- Mydorge*, 410, F. *Claudii Mydorgii, prodromus Catoptricarum et Dioptricarum: sive Conicorum libri.* Parisiis, 1641. *L.*
- Napier*, 481, D. *A description of the Table of Logarithmes; with a declaration of the most plentiful and speedy vse thereof in both kindes of Trigonometrie, and in all mathematical calculations.* Translated from the Latin of John Napier, by Edward Wright. London, 1616. *L.*
- Newton*, 386, O. *Isaaci Newton, Arithmetica Universalis; cui accessit Halleana Aequationum radices Arithmetice inveniendi methodus.* Cantabrigiae, 1707. *L.*
- 44, Q. *Arithmetica Universalis; sive de compositione et resolutione arithmetica libri ab Isaaco Newton.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1732. *L.*
- 66, O. *Neutonii Genesis Curvarum per umbras; seu perspectivæ universalis elementa, exemplis conicorum sectionum et linearum tertii ordinis illustrata.* Londini, 1746. *L.*
- 119, Q. *Analysis per quantitatum series, fluxiones ac differentias, cum enumeratione linearum tertii ordinis.* Ab Isaaco Newton. Londini, 1740. *L.*
- 90, Q. *The method of Fluxions and infinite series; with its application to the Geometry of Curve-lines.* By Sir Isaac Newton. Translated from the Latin original, by John Colson. 2 vols. London, 1736. *L.*
- 7, O. 1. *Tables for renewing and purchasing leases, according to several rates of interest; and tables for renewing and purchasing of lives.* By Sir Isaac Newton. Third edition. London, 1729. *L.*
- 7, O. 2. *A true estimate of the value of leasehold estates, and of annuities and reversions for lives and years; in answer to Sir Isaac Newton.* London, 1731. *L.*
- 91, Q. *Optice; sive de reflexionibus, refractionibus, inflexionibus et coloribus lucis, cui accedunt tractatus duo de speciebus et magnitu-*

- dine figurarum Curvilinearum. Authore Isaaco Newton. Londini, 1706. *L.*
- Newton*, 204, O. Optice; sive de reflexionibus, refractionibus, inflexionibus et coloribus lucis à Isaaco Newtono, Latine reddita a Samuele Clarke. Editio secunda. Londini, 1719. *L.*
- 228, Q. Newtonii Lectiones Opticæ. Londini, 1729. *L.*
- 113, O. Opticks; or, a treatise of the reflexions, refractions, inflections, and colours of Light; with plates. By Sir Isaac Newton. Third edition. London, 1721. *L.*
- 44, D. The Scale of Interest; or, the use of decimal fractions, and the Table of Logarithmes. By John Newton. London, 1668. *L.*
- Nieuventiit*, 610, O. Bernhardi Nieuventiit analysis infinitorum; seu Curvilinearum proprietates ex Polygonorum natura, deductæ. Amstelodami, 1695. *L.*
- Omerique*, *De*, 333, Q. Analysis Geometrica, sive nova et vera methodus resolvendi, tam problemata Geometrica quam Arithmeticas quæstiones. Authore Ant. Hugoni de Omerique. Gadibus, 1698. *L.*
- Orleans*, 208, F. La Dioptrique oculaire. Par le P. Cherubin d'Orleans. A Paris, 1671. *L.*
- Oughtred*, 550, O. Gulielmi Oughtred, Opuscula Mathematica. Oxonii, 1677. *L.*
- 119, & 148, D. Gulielmi Oughtred, clavis Mathematicæ denuo limata, sive potius fabricata. Oxoniæ, 1652—1667. *L.*
- 609, O. Oughtredus explicatus, sive commentarius in ejus clavem mathematicam. Authore Gilberto Clarke. Londini, 1682. *L.*
- 244, D. The Key of the Mathematics; with notes. By William Oughtred. London, 1694. *L.*
- 642, Q. Trigonometria; hoc est modus computandi triangulorum latera et angulos ex canone mathematico traditus et demonstratus. Authore Gulielmo Oughtred. Londini, 1657. *L.*
- 643, Q. The circles of proportion and the horizontall instrymt. Translated from the Latine of W. Oughtred, by William Foster. London, 1632. *L.*
- 119, 4. & 148, D. 2. Elementi decimi Euclidis declaratio, nec non de solidis regularibus tractatus. Authore Gulielmo Oughtredo. Oxoniæ, 1652. *L.*
- 119, 3. & 148, D. 3. Theorematum in libris Archimedis de sphaera et cylindro declaratio. Authore Gulielmo Oughtred. Oxoniæ, 1652. *L.*
- 119, 4. & 148, D. 4. Horologiorum sciotericorum in plano, Geometrie solum modus facillimus, inventore Gulielmo Oughtred. Oxoniæ, 1652.
- Ozanam*, 239, O. Cursus Mathematicus; or, a compleat course of the Mathematicks; with plates. Translated from the French of Mr. Ozanam, by J. T. Desaguliers, &c. 5 vols. London, 1712. Oxford, 1712. *L.*
- 78, Q. Traité des lignes du premier genie, des Lieux Geometriques; de la construction des Equations. Par M. Ozanam. A Paris, 1687. *L.*
- Pappus*, 472, F. Pappi Alexandrini Mathematicæ Collectiones a Frederico Commandino in Latinum conversæ. Bononiæ, 1660. *L.*
- Pardies*, 486, D. Œuvres de le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, contenant Elemens de Geographie; du mouvement local; la Statique; deux machines, propres a faire les Quadrans; de la Connoissance des Bêtes. A Lyon, 1695. *L.*
- 598, D. Elemens, de Geometrie. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies. A la Haye, 1715. *L.*
- Poiret*, 953, Q. Petrus Poiret de eruditione triplici solida Superficiariæ et falsa. Amstelodami, 1707.
- Pitiscus*, 606, Q. Bartholomæi Pitisci, Trigonometria et Problemata varia ad

- ejusdem usum, in Geographia, Astronomia, &c. demonstrandum. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1608. *L.*
- Porta*, 493, Q. 2. Jo. Bapt. Porta, Pneumaticorum quibus accesserunt Curvilinearum Elementorum. Napoli, 1601. *L.*
- Potter*, 667, D. 2. Theses Quadragesimales in Scholis Oxonii, publicis pro firma habitæ Resp. C. Potter. Adjectus est D. Wallissii de fluxu et refluxo mare. Lug. Bat. 1684. *L.*
- Preslet*, 53, Q. Elemens des Mathematiques, par Jean Preslet. A Paris, 1675. *L.*
- Price*, 2397, O. On Reversionary payments, Annuities, Assurances on lives, and the National Debt, by Richard Price, D. D. Third edition. Dublin, 1772.
- Ramus*, 807, F. Petri Rami, Opera. Basileæ, 1586.
- 225, Q. Petri Rami, Arithmeticae et Geometriae libri. Francofurti, 1627. *L.*
- Raphson*, 190, Q. The History of Fluxions; shewing in a compendious manner, the first rise of, and various improvements made in that method. By John Raphson. London, 1715. *L.*
- Regiomontanus*, 557, F. Joannis Regiomontani de Triangulis libellus, item Danielis Santbeca Problemata Astronomica et Geometrica. Basileæ, 1561. *L.*
- Reynau*, 43, Q. Analyse démontrée ou la methode de resoudre les Problemes de Mathematiques et d'apprendre facilement ces Sciences. Par Charles Reynau. Tomi II. Paris, 1708. *L.*
- Rheticus*, 128, F. Opus Palatinum de Triangulis a Georgio Rhethico coeptum, et a Valentino Othone continuatum. Tomi II. Neostoriæ in Palatino, 1596. *L.*
- Rolle*, 314, D. Methode pour resoudre les Egalités de tous les degrés, les Equations Geometriques et plusieurs questions de Diophante. Par M. Rolle. A Paris, 1691. *L.*
- Ronayne*, 68, & 746, O. A Treatise of Algebra; of both the Arithmetical and the Geometrical parts. By Philip Ronayne. Second edition. London, 1717. *L.* 1727. *L.*
- Scheiner* 407, Q. Oculus; sive fundamentum Opticum, in quo ex accurata Oculi Anatomia virorum. Auctore C. Scheiner. Londini, 1652. *L.*
- Schooten*, à, 550, Q. Francisci a Schooten, Exercitationes Mathematicæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1657. *L.*
- Scott*, 1338, D. A New System of Practical Arithmetic, &c. By William Scott. Edinburg, 1781.
- Sculterus*, 306, D. Abrahami Sculteri, Sphæricorum libri tres, accessit, de Triangulis a Barthol. Pitisci. Heidelbergæ, 1695. *L.*
- Simpson*, 191, Q. A Treatise of Fluxions. By Thomas Simpson. London, 1737. *L.*
- Simson*, 219, Q. De Sectionum Conicorum. Authore Roberto Simson. Edinburghi, 1735. *L.*
- 2316, O. Elements of the Conic Sections. By the late Dr. Robert Simson. New York, 1804.
- Slusius*, 610, Q. Renati Francisci Slusii, Mesolabum; seu duæ Mediæ Proportionales inter Extremas datæ per Circulum, et per infinitas Hyperbolas vel ellipses. Leodii Eburonum, 1668. *L.*
- Sordinero*, 962, F. Nueva Maquina Tahona construida en Madrid, por D. Juan Sordinero. 1772.
- Souciét*, 30, Q. Observations Mathematiques, Astronomiques, Geographiques, Chronologiques et Physiques, tirées des anciens livres Chinois; ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine, par les Peres de la Compagnie de Jesus redigées et publiées. Par le P. E. Souciét, de la même compagnie. Tom. III. A Paris, 1729. *L.*

- Speidell*, 603, Q. Logarithmotechnia; or the making of numbers called Logarithms to twenty-five places from a geometrical figure, with speed, ease and certainty. By Euclid Speidell. London, 1688. *L.*
- Stevin*, 7, D. L'Arithmetique de Simon Stevin, contenant les computations des nombres arithmetiques ou vulgaires. A Leyde, 1685. *L.*
- Stifelius*, 309, Q. Arithmetica integra. Auctore Michaelis Stifelio. Norimbergæ, 1544. *L.*
- Streete*, 634, Q. An Appendix to Astronomia Carolina, touching the discovery of the true Longitude, &c. By Thomas Streete. London, 1664. *L.*
- Strom*, 398, D. Christiani Strom, Nova Theoria Motuum recipricorum machinæ animalis juxta leges motuum æternas. Amstelodami, 1706. *L.*
- Sturm*, 243, D. Joannis Christophori Sturmi, Mathesis Enucleata. Norimbergæ, 1689. *L.*
- 71, O. Mathesis Enucleata; or the Elements of the Mathematics. By J. Christ. Sturm. London, 1700. *L.*
- 493, F. Archimedis Kunstbücher, oder heutiges tages befindliche Schriften, aus dem Griechischen in das Hochteutsche übersetzt, und mit nohtwendigen Anmerkungen erläutert von Joh. Christoph. Sturmio; item Andreas Albrecht von den Perspectiven und den dazu gehörigen Schatten, mit Kupfern. Nürnberg, 1670. *L.*
- Tacquet*, 415, F. Opera Mathematica. Ab Andreo Tacqueto. Antwerpia, 1669. *L.*
- 142, D. Elementa Geometriæ Planæ ac Solidæ, cum selectis ex Archimide theorematibus. Auctore Andreo Tacqueto. Amstelodami, 1701. *L.*
- 222, Q. Andreæ Tacquet, de Cylindris et Annulis, item de Circulorum volutionibus. Antwerpia, 1651. *L.*
- Theodosius*, 232, O. Theodosii Sphæricorum libri tres, Græcè et Latinè. Oxoniæ, 1707. *L.*
- Theon*, 221, Q. Theonis, Smyrnæi, eorum quæ in Mathematicis utilia sunt, Expositio, Græcè et Latinè cum notis Ism. Bullialdi. Parisiis, 1644. *L.*
- Torricellius*, 265, Q. Opera Geometrica Evangelistæ Torricellii. Florentiæ, 1644. *L.*
- Ulaccus*, 346, F. Trigonometria Artificialis; sive magnus Canon Triangulorum Logarithmicus ad decades Secundorum scrupulorum constructus. Ab Adriano Ulacco. Goudæ, 1633. *L.*
- Valderus*, 192, O. Valderi, Sphæræ atque Astrorum Cœlestium ratio, natura et motus, ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta.— 1536. *L.*
- Van Schooten*, 824, D. Tabula Sinuum, Tangentium et Secantium ad radium 10,000,000 met t' Gebruyk derselve in Rechtlinische Triangulum. Door F. R. Van Schooten. Amstelodami, 1627. *L.*
- Vieta*, 525, F. Francisci Viætæ, Opera Mathematica in unum volumen congesta, studio Francisci a Schooten. Lugduni Batavorum, 1646. *L.*
- Vitalis*, 424, O. Lexicon Mathematicum, Astronomicum, Geometricum. Auctore Hier. Vitalo. Parisiis, 1668. *L.*
- Vossius*, 410, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, de quatuor artibus popularibus, de philologia et scientiis Mathematicis. Amstelodami, 1650. *L.*
- Wakely*, 1710, D. The Mariner's Compass rectified, &c. by Andrew Wakely. London, 1694. *L.*
- Wallis*, 418, F. 602 & 663, Q. Joannis Wallis, Opera Mathematica. Tomi III. Oxoniæ, 1657, & 1695. *L.*
- 188, Q. Tractatus Geometricus. Authore Joanne Wallis. London, 1670.
- Ward*, 110, O. The Young Mathematician's Guide; being a plain and easie introduction to the mathematicks; with an appendix of practical gauging. By John Ward. Third edition. London, 1719. *L.*

- Ward*, 374, D. A Compendium of Algebra; consisting of concise rules for the speedy attainment of that art. By John Ward. London, 1695. *L.*
- Watson*, 2105, D. The Youth's Arithmetical Guide. By Thomas Watson, and others. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Wells*, 315, O. Elementæ Arithmeticæ numerosæ et speciosæ, ab Edwardo Wells. Oxoniæ, 1698. *L.*
- Wingate*, 129, D. Arithmetique made easie; containing both naturall and artificiall Arithmetique. By Edmvd Wingate. London, 1630. *L.*
- 552, O. A familiar method for attaining the knowledge of common Arithmetick. By Edmund Wingate. Twelfth edition. Enlarged and improved by John Kersey, and George Shelley. London, 1708. *L.*
- 788, D. The construction of the Logarithmetical Tables. By Edmund Wingate. Third edition. London, 1648. *L.*
- Winsheim*, 441, D. Novæ Questiones Sphericæ, a Seb. Theod. Winshemio. Wittebergiæ, 1564. *L.*
- Wolf*, 12, 269, & 275, Q. Elementa Matheseos universæ, auctore Christiano Wolfio. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1717. Genevæ, 1732. *L.*
- Wright*, 503, Q. Certain Errors in Navigation detected and corrected. By Edward Wright. London, 1657. *L.*
- 965, D. Institutiones Mathematicæ. *Gift of James Hardie.* *L.*
- 126, F. Divers Ouvrages de Mathematique et de Physique, par Messieurs de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. A Paris, 1693. *L.*
- 520, F. Tabulæ Logarithmorum. *L.*
- 2234, O. 6. An Address of the Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on lives, &c. to the Inhabitants of the United States. Philadelphia, 1814.

ASTRONOMY, EPHEMERIDES, ALMANACS.

- Argolus*, 224, Q. Andreæ Argoli, Ephemerides, juxta Tychonis hypothesis, et cælo deductas observationes. Tomi III. Patavii, 1638. *L.*
- Bailey*, 1854, D. 4. Rittenhouse Almanac, for the year 1819. By F. Bailey. Philadelphia.
- 1854, D. 8. The Washington Almanac, for the year 1823. By F. Bailey. Philadelphia.
- Bainbridge*, 599, Q. 5. An astronomical description of the late comet, from the 18th of Nouember, 1618, to the 16th of December following; with certaine morall prognosticks drawne from the comet's motion. By John Bainbridge. London, 1619. *L.*
- Bayer*, 512, Q. Joannis Bayeri, explicatio characterum æneis Uranometriæ, imaginum, tabulis insculptorum, addita et commodiore hac formâ tertium redintegrata. Augustæ-Vindelicorum, 1654. *L.*
- 495, F. Joannis Bayeri Uranometria omnium asterismorum schemata æneis laminis expressa continens. Ulmis, 1655. *L.*
- Beigh*, 216, Q. Tabulæ longitudinis ac latitudinis stellarum fixarum ex observatione Ulugh Beighii, Persice a Latine, cum commentariis Thomæ Hyde. Oxoniæ, 1665. *L.*
- Bioren*, 1453, D. 8. Almanac, for the year 1809. Philadelphia.

- Bioren*, 1454, D. 1. 5. 9. Almanacs for the years 1813, 1819, 1824. Philadelphia.
- Bowker*, 1103, O. 8. Kalendarium Astronomical, Meteorological and Chronological: or, an Almanack for the year of our Lord MDCLXVIII, &c. By James Bowker. London, 1668. *M*.
- Brahe*, 138, Q. Tychoonis Brahe, Opera omnia. Francofurti, 1648. *L*.
- 526, F. Astronomia instaurata mechanica a Tychone Brahe. Norimbergiae, 1602. *L*.
- 209, Q. Tychoonis Brahe, epistolæ astronomicæ ad Wilhelmum Hassiæ Landgravium cum responsis Principis. Uraniburgi, 1596. *L*.
- Bullialdus*, 204, & 205, F. Ismaelis Bullialdii Astronomia philolacia, in qua motus planetarum demonstrantur medique motus hactenus ignotæ stabiliantur, cum tabulis super illa hypothesi constructis. Parisiis, 1645. *L*.
- Carey*, 1853, D. 9. Carey's Franklin Almanack, for 1810. Philadelphia.
- Cary*, 2064, D. 5. The names and situations of the constellations, as laid down in Cary's celestial globes. London.
- Cellarius*, 243, D. 2. Christophori Cellarii elementa Astronomiæ, cum Gulielmi Schickardi Astroscopio. Merseburgi, 1689.
- Copernicus*, 192, Q. Nicolai Copernici Astronomia instaurata ex recensione, et cum notis Nicolai Mulerii. Amstelodami, 1617. *L*.
- 86, Q. Nicolai Copernici de revolutionibus orbium cœlestium. Basileæ, 1536. *L*.
- Cowley*, 2020, O. 2. A discourse on Comets. Collected by J. L. Cowley. London, 1757.
- Dionysius*, 299, F. Dionysii opus de doctrina temporum. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1627. *L*.
- Dove*, 1103, O. 5. Dove, Speculum anni à partu Virginis MDCLXVIII. or, an Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1668, &c. Calculated for the Meridian of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1668. *M*.
- Dunn*, 2020, O. 1. A popular Lecture on Comets. By Samuel Dunn. London, 1759.
- Ferguson*, 2020, O. 3. An idea of the Material Universe, deduced from a survey of the Solar System. By James Ferguson. London, 1754.
- Firmicus*, 365, F. Julii Firmici Astronomicum cui accedunt Ptolemæi et Arabum et Chaldæorum quorundam Astrologorum scripta. Basileæ, 1551. *L*.
- Flamsteed*, 1, F. Atlas Cœlestis. By John Flamsteed. London, 1729. *L*.
- 83, F. Historia Cœlestis Britannica, exhibens auctoris observationes Fixarum Stellarum Planetarumque omnium, continua serie ab anno 1675 ad annum 1720, in observatorio Grenovicensi regio. A Joanne Flamstedio. Tomi III. Londini, 1725. *L*.
- Fleming*, 599, Q. 4. A Treatise of Blazing Starres in generall. By Abr. Fleming. London, 1618. *L*.
- Foster*, 627, F. Eighteen treatises, mostly Astronomical. By Samuel Foster and John Twysden. Collected by R. and W. Leybourn. London, 1659. *L*.
- Gadbury*, 373, D. Ephemerides of the Cœlestial Motions, from the year 1709 to 1740, inclusive. By John Gadbury. 2 vols. London, 1709 and 1718. *L*.
- Gadbury*, 1103, O. 1. Ephemeris: or, a Diary Astronomical and Astrological, for the year of Grace 1669; with the first fifty Aphorisms of Hermes in English and Latin, &c. By John Gadbury. Portr. London, 1668. *M*.
- Galileo*, 634, O. Galilæo Gallilæi, dialogus de Systemate Mundi. Londini, 1663.
- Gassendus*, 479, O. Petri Gassendi, institutio Astronomica, cui accedit Galilei Nuntius Sidereus et Joannis Kepleri Dioptrice. Londini, 1653. *L*.

- Gassendus*, 375, Q. *Institutio Astronomica juxta Hypotheses tam veterum quam Copernici et Tychoonis dictata Parisiis, a Petro Gassendo Regio Matheseos Professore. Hagæ-Comitum, 1656. L.*
- Gregory*, 243, F. *Elementa Astronomiæ, Physicæ et Geometriæ. Auctore Davide Gregorio. Oxonii, 1702. L.*
- Halley*, 600, F. *Edmundi Halleii, Tabulæ Astronomiæ impressæ Londini, apud Gulielmum Innays cum earundem manuscripta explanatione. Per Jacobum Logan. L.*
- Harris*, 1634, O. *Astronomical Dialogues between a Gentleman and Lady. By John Harris, D. D. F. R. S. Plates. London, 1729.*
- Hevelius*, 203, F. *Joannis Hevelii Prodomus Astronomiæ ad construendum catalogum Stellarum fixarum fundamenta, una cum Tabulis Solaribus exhibens. Gedani, 1690. L.*
- 200, F. *Hevelii firmamentum Sobiescianum, sive Uranographia, totum Cælum Stellatum exhibens. Gedani, 1690. L.*
- 326, F. *Joannis Hevelii Annus Climactericus; sive rerum uranicarum observationum annus quadragesimus nonus; diversas planetarum et fixarum occultationes exhibens Gedani, 1685; item Arithmetica Logarithmica. Goudæ, 1628. L.*
- Hire, De la*, 66, Q. *Tabulæ Astronomiæ jussu regis Gallorum editæ, ad meridianum Parisianum, confecta à Philippo de la Hire. Parisiis, 1727. L.*
- Horrocius*, 429, Q. *Jeremiæ Horrocii, Opera Posthuma, quibus accedunt Gulielmi Crabtræi Observationes Cœlestes et Isaaci Flamstedii Diatriba de temporis Æquatione, item numeri ad Lunæ theoriam Horoccianam. Londini, 1673. L.*
- Horn*, 385, Q. 3. *Georgii Hornii dissertatio de vera ætate mundi. Lug. Bat., 1659.*
- Hugenius*, 374, Q. *Christiani Hugenii Cosmotheoros, sive de terris cœlestibus earumque ornatu conjecturæ. Hagæ-Comitum, 1699. L.*
- 1923, D. 2. *Cosmotheoros, or the Planetary Worlds and their inhabitants. Translated from the Latin of C. Huygens. Glasgow, 1757.*
- Holden*, 1112, O. 2. *The Woman's Almanack, for the year of our Lord 1688. By Mary Holden, Midwife in Sudbury, and student in Astrology. London, 1688. M.*
- Jinner*, 1112, O. 1. *An Almanack or Prognostication, for the year of our Lord 1688, &c. By Sarah Jinner, Student in Astrology. Cut. London, 1683. M.*
- Johnson*, 1853, O. 7. *Johnson's Almanack. Philadelphia, 1808.*
- Keill*, 88, O. *Introductio ad veram Astronomiam; seu lectiones Astronomiæ habitæ in Academia Oxoniense. Auctore Joanne Keill. Londini, 1721.*
- 237, O. *An introduction to the true Astronomy; or, Astronomical Lectures. With plates. By John Keill. Second edition. London, 1730. L.*
- Kepler*, 371, D. *Epitome Astronomiæ Copernicanæ. Authore Joanne Keplero. Francofurti, 1635. L.*
- 599, Q. *De Cometis. Auctore Joanne Keplero. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1619. L.*
- Kite*, 1854, D. 7. *Kite's Almanac for the year 1822. Philadelphia.*
- Lambert*, 1002, D. *The System of the World. By M. Lambert. Translated from the French, by James Jacque. London, 1800.*
- Lilly*, 1103, O. 2. *Merlini Anglici Ephemeris, or Astrological Judgments, for the year 1668. By William Lilly. Portrait. London, 1668.*
- 1101, O. *Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrological Judgments for the year 1678. By William Lilly, student in Astrology. Portrait. London, 1678. M.*

- Longomontanus*, 536, F. *Astronomia Danica. Opera Christini Longomontani.* Amstelodami, 1640. *L.*
- Machin*, 70, O. *The Laws of the Moon's Motion according to Gravity.* By John Machin. London, 1729. *L.*
- Manilius*, 635, O. *Manilii Astronomicon ex recensione et cum notis Junii Biturigi.* Heidelbergæ, 1590. *L.*
- 519, Q. *M. Manilii Astronomicon á Josepho Scaligero ex vetusto codice Gemblacensi infinitis mendis repurgatum.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1600.
- 1, D. *Manilii Astronomicon libri quinque editi á Josepho Scaliger.* Heidelbergæ, 1680. *L.*
- 429, O. *The five books of M. Manilius, containing a system of the ancient Astronomy and Astrology; with the Philosophy of the Stoicks. Done into English verse; with notes.* London, 1697. *L.*
- Masculus*, 1864, D. *Encomia Coelituum digesta per singulos anni menses et dies.* Auc. J. B. Masculo. Ornata tabulis æneis cum fasti Christianæ tom. XII. Viennæ et Aug. Vind., 1753.
- Martin*, 2020, O. 5. *An Essay on the use of Globes.* By B. Martin. London, 1758.
- Maupertuis*, 67, O. *The Figure of the Earth, determined from observations made by Messrs. de Maupertuis, Camus, Clairaut, le Monnier, Outhier, and Celsius.* Translated from the French. London, 1738. *L.*
- Mercator*, 551, O. *Nicolai Mercatoris, Institutiones Astronomicæ cum tabulis Tychonianis et Rudolphinis.* Londini, 1670. *L.*
- Mizauld*, 1087, O. *Ephemeride celeste pour l'an commun 1557. Contenant un chacun iour outre la supputation des vulgaires, le lever, coucher, culmination et aspectz ou radiations du Soleil et cinq Planetes, avec les estoilles fixes. Calculé et ordonné par Antoine Mizauld.* A Paris, 1557. *M.*
- Mæstlinus*, 368, D. *Epitome Astronomiæ, per Michaellem Mæstlinum.* Tubingæ, 1624.
- Moxon*, 572, Q. *A Tutor to Astronomy and Geography, or the vse of the Copernican Spheres.* By Joseph Moxon. London, 1665. *L.*
- Newton*, 23, O. *A Treatise of the System of the World.* By Sir Isaac Newton. Second edition. London, 1731. *L.*
- 601, Q. *Astronomia Britannica, exhibiting the doctrine of the Sphere and theory of the Planets, Decimally by Trigonometry and by Tables, fitted for the Meridian of London, according to the Copernican Systeme.* By John Newton. London, 1657. *L.*
- Petavius*, 211, F. *Uranologium, sive Systema variorum abictorum, qui de sideribus ac eorum motibus Græcè commentati sunt, cum interpretatione Latina et variis dissertationibus, cura Dionis Petavii.* Parisiis, 1630. *L.*
- Pond*, 1103, O. 6. *Pond. An Almanack for the year of our Lord God 1668, &c. Calculated for the Meridian of Saffron Walden, in Essex.* Cambridge, 1668. *M.*
- Pontanus*, 430, D. *Joannis Joviani Pontani, liber de Meteoris, cum interpretatione Viti Amberbachii,* 1545. *L.*
- Poucer*, 440, D. *Caspari Pouceri, Logistice Astronmica demonstrata.* Wittembergæ 1556. Item *Winshemii compendium Logisticæ Astronomicæ,* ibidem, 1563. *L.*
- Poulson*, 1853, & 1854, D. *Poulson's Almanacs for the years 1790-1807.* Philadelphia.
- Proclus*, 370, D. *Procli Diadochi, paraphrasis in Ptolomæi libros quatuor, de siderum effectionibus Græcè cum versione Latina Leonis Allatii.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1635. *L.*

- Ptolemy*, 601, F. 2. *Almagestum* Cl. Ptolomei Pheludiensis Alexandrini Astronomon principis. Venetiis, 1515.
- 485, F. Claudii Ptolomæi magnæ constructionis id est perfectæ celestium motuum pertractatio, Græce cum Theonis Alexandrini commentariis. Basileæ, 1538. *L.*
- Reinhold*, 312, Q. Prutenicæ Tabulæ cœlestium motuum. Auctore Erasmo Reinholdo. Wittembergæ, 1585. *L.*
- Ricciolus*, 135, F. Astronomiæ reformatæ, tomi bini, priores observationes, hypotheses et fundamenta tabularum, altera præcepta pro earundem usu, et ipsas CII tabulas Astronomicas continentes. Auctore Jo. Balt. Ricciolo. Bononiæ, 1665. *L.*
- Rider*, 719, D. Rider's British Merlin, for the year 1742. London. *L.*
- Sacrobosco* *De*, 458, D. Joannes de Sacrobosco, de Sphæra aucta et illustrata. Coloniz, 1601. *L.*
- 567, D. Joannis de Sacrobosco, libellus de Sphæra; computus Ecclesiasticus, item Georgii Purbachii Theorica Planetarum. Wittembergæ, 1551. *L.*
- Scaliger*, 236, F. Josephi Scaligeri Opus de emendatione temporum. Genevæ, 1629. *L.*
- Stephanus*, 234, Q. Dionysius, de situ orbis, cum Eustathii Thessalonici scholiis, cui accedunt Pomponius Mela de situ orbis, aliorumque scripta, per Henricum Stephanum. 1577. *L.*
- Streete*, 513, Q. Astronomia Carolina; or, a new theorie of the Celestial motions; with tables concerning Eclipses. By Thomas Streete. London, 1661. *L.*
- 634, Q. An appendix to Astronomia Carolina, by Thomas Streete. London, 1764.
- 223, Q. Astronomia Carolina; with tables and rules for the calculation of Eclipses. By Thomas Streete. Third edition. To which are added, Observations on the Planets, chiefly of the Moon. By Edmund Halley. London, 1716. *L.*
- 541, Q. 3. The description and use of the Planetary Systeme; with tables. By Thomas Streete. London, 1674. *L.*
- Swallow*, 1103, O. 7. Swallow. An Almanack for the year of our Lord God 1668, &c. &c. Calculated for the Meridian of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1668. *M.*
- Trigge*, 1103, O. 4. Cædarium Astrologicum: or, an Almanack for the year of our Lord 1668, &c. &c. By Thomas Trigge, Gent, &c. London, 1668.
- Valderus*, 192, O. Valderi, Sphære atque Astrorum Cœlestium ratio, natura et motus, ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta.— 1536. *L.*
- Vossius*, 385, Q. 2. Isaaci Vossii de vera ætate mundi. Hagæ Comitum, 1659.
- Wallace*, 7, O. 6. A Treatise concerning St. Matthias's day; in a letter from Dr. Wallace to Dr. John Fell. Oxford, 1719. *L.*
- Ward*, 549, O. Astronomia Geometrica, ubi methodus proponitur, qua Primariorum Planetarum Astronomia, sive elliptica, sive circularis possit Geometricè absolvi. Authore Setho Wardo. Londini, 1646. *L.*
- Whiston*, 234, O. Prælectiones Astronomicæ; a Gulielmo Whiston, quibus accedunt tabulæ Astronomicæ, Flamstedianæ, Cassinianæ et Streetianæ. Cantabrigiæ, 1707. *L.*
- Wing*, 1103, O. 3. An Almanack and Prognostication for the year of our Lord God, 1668, &c. By Vincent Wing. London, 1668.
- 1103, O. 10. Poor Robin, 1668. An Almanack, after a new fashion; wherein the Reader may see (if he be not blind) many remarkable things worthy of observation, &c. Calculated for the meridian of Lime House, over against Cuckold's Haven, &c. *M.*

- 1112, O. 3. *Kalendarium Catholicum*,* for the year 1686—*tristitia Vestra Vertet Vr In gaVDIVM, aLLeLVia*. 1686. *M*.
- 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, & 1854. D. *Philadelphia Almanacs*. 1751—1826. *Philadelphia*.
- 2010, D. *Philadelphia Almanacs*. 1764—1808.
- 2009, D. *Poor Will's Almanacs*, 1809—1830.
- 2252, O. *Agricultural Almanacs for the years 1817—1827*. *Philadelphia*.
- 1799, O. *Le Nécessaire Républicain : contenant le Calendrier pour l'année Sextile, troisième de la République*. A Paris, 1794.
- 2325, O. *Calendario de Madrid, para el año de 1797*. *Madrid*.
- 2235, D. *Almanach Ecclesiastique de France, pour 1813*. A Paris, 1813.
- 2396, O. *Almanaque Nautico, ano 1819*. *Madrid*.
- 7, O. 5. *The true time of keeping St. Matthias's day in leap-years*. Oxford, 1711. *L*.

FINE AND USEFUL ARTS.

- Adlum*, 2016, D. 3. *Adlum on making Wine*. *Georgetown*, 1826.
- Alstedi*, 318, F. *Johannis Henrici Alstedi, Encyclopædia*. Tomi II. *Herbornæ*, 1630. *L*.
- Apicius*, 360 Q. & 340, D. *Apicii Coeli de Opsoniis et Condimentis, sive de Arte Coquinaria cum annotationibus Martini Lister et aliorum*. *Amstelodami*, 1709. *L*.
- Arian*, 155, Q. *Arianus de Venatione Græcæ et Latinæ*, Luca Holstenio Interprete. *Parisiis*, 1644. *L*.
- Arnaud*, 2533, O. *Association intellectuelle, ou l'Art d'étudier les sciences*, par J. V. F. Arnaud. 2 tomes. Paris, 1821. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Astley*, 1848, D. 6. *Astley's Horsemanship*. With Cuts, &c. *Philadelphia*, 1776.
- Bancroft*, 2174, O. *Experimental researches concerning the Philosophy of Permanent Colours*. By Ed. Bancroft, M. D. 2 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1814.
- Baringius*, 734, Q. *Clavis diplomatica, tradens specimina veterum scripturarum, nimirum alphabeta varia, compendia scribendi medii ævi, variis annotationibus, studio et opera Dan. Eberhardi Baringii*. *Hanoveræ*, 1737.
- Borde, De la*, 768, Q. *Essai sur la Musique Ancienne et Moderne ; avec plusieurs planches*. Par M. de la Borde. 4 tom. A Paris, 1780. *M*.
- Boydell*, 1075, Q. 4. *Catalogue raisonné d'un recueil d'Estampes, les Planches sont dans la possession de Jean Boydell*. A Londres, 1779.
- Bueno*, 2261, O. 1. *Manuel del Arte de Vidrieria, por Pedro Gutierrez Bueno*. *Madrid*, 1799.
- Bushnell*, 635, Q. 1. *The compleat Ship-wright*. By Edmund Bushnell. Third edition. London, 1699. *L*.
- Camus*, 1643, O. *Le Genie de l'Architecture, ou l'Analogie de cet Art avec nos Sensations*. Par M. le Camus de Mezieres, Architecte. A Paris, 1780.
- Capella*, 192, D. *Artes liberales ad mentem veterum explicatæ*. Ab Martino Capella. *Lugduni*, 1658.
- Caracci*, 884, F. *Diverse Figure designate da Annibale Caracci*. In Romæ, 1646.

- Caslon*, 2146, O. Specimen of printing types. By W. Caslon. London, 1796.
- Cavendish*, 749, O. System of Horsemanship, By William Cavendish (Duke of Newcastle.) London, 1667. *M.*
- Chius*, 1719, D. Bibliothéque des Sciences et des Beaux Arts. 40 tom. Rédigée par Chius et autres. A La Haye, 1754, 1773.
- Constantine*, 464, O. Constantini Porphyrogenetæ Imperatoris Opera, in quibus tactica prodeunt. Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. *L.*
- Cooper*, 1937, D. The complete Distiller. By A. Cooper. London, 1800.
- 2211, O. Some information concerning Gas-lights. By Thomas Cooper, Esq. Philad. 1816.
- Cramer*, 255, D. Joannis Andrææ Crameri, elementa artis docimasticæ. Tomi II. Lug. Bat. 1739.
- Dallaway*, 1337, O. Anecdotes of the Arts in England, or Comparative Observations on Architecture, Sculpture and Painting, chiefly illustrated by Specimens at Oxford; by the Rev. James Dallaway, M. B. &c. London, 1800.
- Dandolo*, 2529, O. Il Buono governo dei Bachi da Seta. Dimostrato col giornale delle bigattierre del Conte Dandolo. Milano, 1806.
- David*, 2248, O. 9. Notice on the picture of the Coronation of Napoleon, by David. Philad.
- Dies*, 693, F. Collection de vues pittoresques de l'Italie. Par A. C. Dies, C. Reinhart, J. Mehan. Nuremberg, 1801.
- Du Bos*, 1143, D. Reflexions critiques sur la Poesie et la Peinture, par M. l'Abbe du Bos, de l'Academie Française. 3 tom. A Paris, 1740.
- 1518, O. Critical Reflections on Poetry, Painting and Music. With An Inquiry into the Rise and Progress of the Theatrical Entertainments of the Ancients. Translated from the French of the Abbé Du Bos, by Thomas Nugent, Gent. 3 vols. London, 1748.
- Dunlap*, 2248, O. 6. Description of Dunlap's painting of Christ rejected. Norfolk, 1820.
- Dutens*, 896, O. Origine des Decouvertes attribuées aux Modernes, ou l'on demontre que nos plus celebres Philosophes ont puisé la plupart de leurs Connoissances dans les Ouvrages des Anciens. Par M. Dutens. 2 tom. A Paris, 1776. *M.*
- Enschedé*, 724, O. 2. Proef van Letteren, welke geegooten worden in de Nieuwe Haerlemsche Lettergieterij van J. Enschedé. *L.*
- Espie*, D' 1454, D. 2. Maniere de rendre toutes sortes d'Edifices incombustibles, de l'Invention de M. le Comte d'Espie. Avec les Plans gravés en taille-douce. A Paris, 1776.
- Falconer*, 675, O. Cryptomenysis patefacta; or, the art of decyphering all manner of secret writing, &c. By John Falconer. London, 1685. *L.*
- Fontenai*, 661, F. Galerie du Palais Royal; avec un abrégé de la vie des Peintres, par Mr. L'Abbe de Fontenai. A Paris, 1786. *Gift of Dr. Thomas Parke.*
- Fresnoy*, Du, 1694, O. Charles Alphonsine Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, translated into English verse by William Mason, M. A. With Annotations by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Dublin, 1783.
- Grey*, 2070, D. Memoria Technica; or, a new method of artificial memory. By R. Grey, D. D. London, 1790.
- Guager*, 259, D. La Méchanique du Feu, ou un traité des nouvelles cheminées, qui echauffent plus que les ordinaires et qui ne sont pas sujettes a fumer, par M. Guager. A Amsterdam, 1714. *L.*
- Harris*, 353, F. Lexicon Technicum; or an universal English dictionary of arts and sciences. By John Harris. 2 vols. London, 1704. *L.*
- Hassenfratz*, 694, Q. La Siderotechnie, ou l'Art de traiter les Minerais de Fer, pour en obtenir de la Fonte, du Fer, ou de l'Acier, par J. H. Hassenfratz. Tom. 4. A Paris, 1812.

- Hazzi*, 2495, O. A Treatise on the rearing of Silk Worms. By Mr. Hazzi. Washington, 1828.
- Henfrey*, 2233, O. 10. Plan to work Mines in the United States. By Benjamin Henfrey. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Homergue, D'*, 2016, D. 1. Essays on American Silk. By J. D'Homergue. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Hoyle*, 2214, D. Hoyle's Games improved. By Thomas Jones. London, 1778.
- Hubbard*, 2248, O. 10. A Catalogue of the Hubbard Gallery, with a memoir of Master Hubbard. New York, 1825.
- Jefferson*, 2111, O. 3. Report of the Secretary of State, (Jefferson) on a method of converting salt water into fresh. 1791.
- Keating*, 2217, O. Considerations on the Art of Mining. By William H. Keating, A. M. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Kennedy*, 1908, O. 4. A Description of the Curiosities of the Earl of Pembroke's House at Wilton. By James Kennedy. Salisbury, 1758.
- Kersaint*, 1015, Q. Discours sur les monuments Publics, par Armand Guy Kersaint. Paris, 1792.
- Kraus*, 917, Q. 2. Kraus, Orbis Antiqui Monumentis suis illustrati Primæ Lineæ. Argentorati, 1772.
- Lambinet*, 841, O. Origine de L'Imprimerie d'après des titres authentiques, l'opinion de M. Daunau et celle de M. Van Praet; suivie des établissemens de cet art dans la Belgique et de l'Histoire de la Stereotypie; ornée de Calques, de Portraits et d'Ecussons, par P. Lambinet. 2 tom. A Paris, 1810. *M.*
- Lamotte*, 1572, D. An Essay on Poetry and Painting, with relation to the sacred and profane history. With an Appendix, concerning Obscenity in Writing and Painting. By Charles Lamotte, D. D. Dublin, 1745.
- Laugier*, 1587, D. Observations sur l'Architecture. Par M. l'Abbé Laugier. A La Haye, 1765.
- Legrand*, 840, O. Galerie des Antiques, ou Esquisses des Statues; Bustes et Bas-reliefs, fruit des conquêtes de l'Armée de l'Italie. Par Aug. Legrand. Avec plusieurs figures. A Paris, 1803. *M.*
- Leo*, 505, Q. Leonis Imperatoris Tactica, sive de re Militari; Græcè et Latine reddita a Joanne Meursio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1612. *L.*
- Loysel*, 2343, O. Essai sur l'Art de la Verrerie, par C. Loysel. Paris, An 8.
- Machiavel*, 531, D. 2. Libro del Arte della Guerra, di Nicolo Machiavelli. Venezia, 1652.
- Macklin*, 1849, O. 5. The Poets Gallery, a catalogue and description of Paintings, for Thomas Macklin. London, 1792.
- Maittaire*, 171, F. Marmora Academiæ Oxoniensis, edita per Michaellem Maittaire. Londini, 1732. *L.*
- 68, Q. Annales Typographicæ ab Artis inventæ origine ad annum 1500. A Michaelle Maittaire. Hagæ Comitum, 1719. *L.*
- 763, Q. Annales Typographici ab Artis inventæ origine ad annum MDCLIV. Opera Mich. Maittaire. Hagæ Comitum, 1719-22. 5 vol. in 9 tom. Amstelodami, 1726-33. Londini, 1741.
- 764, Q. Annalium Typographicorum V. Cl. Michaelis Maittaire Supplementum. Adornavit Michael Denis. 2 tom. Viennæ, 1789.
- Marchand*, 753, Q. Histoire de l'Origine et des Progrès de Imprimerie, par Pr. Marchand. A la Haye, 1740.
- Mason*, 695, Q. 1. The Costume of China, illustrated by sixty engravings, with explanations. By G. H. Mason. London 1800.
- 695, Q. 2. The punishments of China, illustrated by twenty-two engravings. London, 1801.
- Mease*, 2495, O. Letter from James Mease, transmitting a Treatise on the rearing of Silk Worms. By Mr. Hazzi of Munich. Washington, 1828.

- Meibomius*, 258, Q. *Musicæ antiquæ auctores septem Græce et Latine editi, ac notis explicati a Marco Meibomio. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1652. L.*
- Mendez*, 1163, Q. *Typographia Española. Autor Fray Francesco Mendez. En Madrid, 1796.*
- Mersenne*, 201, F. *Harmonicorum libri 12, in quibus agitur de sonorum natura, causis et effectibus de consonantiis, dissonantiis, cantibus, compositione. Authore F. Marino Mersenne, &c. Parisiis, 1652. L.*
- Micquellus*, 379, D. 2. *Lycampæi castrî munitissimi obsidio atque excidium. Auctore Joanne Lodovico Micquello. Parisiis, 1555.*
- Monier*, 280, O. *The History of Painting, Sculpture, Architecture and Graving; and of those who have excelled in them. By P. Monier. London, 1699. L.*
- Moyne, Le*, 774, Q. *De l'Art des Devises. Par le P. le Moyne de la Compagnie de Jesus. Avec divers recueils de Devises du mesme Autheur—avec plusieurs gravures. A Paris, 1666. M.*
- Newton*, 66, O. *Neutonii Genesis curvarum per umbras; seu perspectivæ universalis elementa, exemplis conî sectionum et linearum tertii ordinis illustrata. Londini, 1746. L.*
- Onosandrus*, 259, Q. *Onosandri Strategicus et Urbicii inventum Græce et Latine, cum notis Nicolai Rigaltii. Parisiis, 1600. L.*
- Oppian*, 184, D. *Oppiani poetæ Cilicis de Venatione et Piscatu, Græcè et Latine cum commentariis Conradi Ritterhusii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1597. L.*
- Palairêt*, 1742, O. *A short Treatise upon Arts and Sciences; in French and English, by John Palairêt. London, 1741.*
- Palladio*, 566, Q. *The first book of Architecture, by Andrea Palladio. Translated from the Italian, with an appendix touching doors and windows, by Pr. Le Mvet, by Godfrey Richards. With plates. London, 1676. L.*
- 452, Q. *Rerum memorabilium, sive deperditarum, ab Guid. Pancirollo. Francofurti, 1654.*
- Pancirollus*, 268, Q. *Guido Pancirollus, de rebus peritis ac recens inventis, auctus et illustratus ab Henrico Salmuth. Francofurti, 1631. L.*
- Peale*, 2248, O. 5. *Description of the Court of Death, an original painting, by Rembrant Peale. Philadelphia, 1820.*
- 2248, O. 4. *Historical Catalogue of the paintings in the Philadelphia Museum. Philadelphia, 1813.*
- Penington*, 2559, O. 1. *Chemical and Economical Essays designed to illustrate the connection between Chemistry and the Arts. By John Penington. (Gift of John Penington Esq.) Philadelphia, 1790.*
- Pettibone*, 2262, O. 2. & 1847, D. 2. *Description of the improvements of the Rarifying Air Stove. By Daniel Pettibone. Philadelphia, 1810.*
- Pexenfelder*, 626, O. *Apparatus eruditionis tam Rerum quam Verborum per omnes artis et scientias. Opera Michaelo Pexenfelder. Norimbergæ, 1679. L.*
- Piles, De*, 439, O. *The Art of Painting, and the Lives of the Painters. Translated from the French of M. de Piles. With an essay towards an English school, and the lives and characters of above one hundred painters. London, 1706. L.*
- Plattes*, 2258, O. 8. *A discovery of all manner of Mines and Minerals, with directions for finding them. Also, the Art of Melting and Assaying. By Gilbert Plattes. Philadelphia, 1792.*
- Polyænus*, 164, O. *Polyæni Strategematum libri octo, cum interpretatione Justi Vulteji et notis Isaaci Casauboni ex recensione Pancratii Maasvicii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1691. L.*
- Ptolemy*, 197, Q. *Claudii Ptolomæi, Harmonicorum libri tres Græce cum versione Latina et notis Joannis Wallis. Oxoniæ, 1682. L.*

- Puysegur*, 1181, Q. *L'Art de la Guerre*, par principes et par regles, ouvrage de M. le Maréchal de Puysegur. 2 tomes. Paris, 1749.
- Raphael*, 893, F. *Delle logge di Rafaele del Vaticano*, che contiene il compimento degli Ornati, e de Bassirilievi Antichi esistente nelle logge medesime. In Roma, 1776.
- Rees*, 697, Q. *The Cyclopædia; or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature*. By Abraham Rees, D. D. with the assistance of eminent professional gentlemen, illustrated with numerous engravings. First American edition revised. 46 vols. Philadelphia, 1805—1825.
- Reynolds*, 909, Q. 13. *Sir Joshua Reynold's Discourse before the Royal Academy*. London, 1769.
- Richardson*, 201, O. *An essay on the theory of Painting*. By Mr. Richardson. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1725. *L.*
- 195, O. *An account of some of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings, and Pictures in Italy, &c. with remarks*. By Mr. Richardson. London, 1722. *L.*
- Rigaltius*, 156, Q. *Hieracosophion; sive rei accipitrariæ scriptores; cui Cynosophicon, sive liber de cura canum ex Bibliotheca regia Medicea per N. Rigaltium*. Parisiis, 1612. *L.*
- Rollin*, 1640, O. *The History of the Arts and Sciences of the Ancients*. By Mr. Rollin. Translated from the French. Plates. 4 vols. London, 1737.
- Rousseau*, 893, Q. *Dictionnaire de Musique*. Par J. J. Rousseau. A Geneve, 1781.
- Rush*, 2163, O. *The Philosophy of the Human Voice*. By James Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 2494, & 2243, O. 15. *Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury (Richard Rush) in relation to the growth and manufacture of Silk*. Washington, 1828.
- Sabatier*, 1746, O. *Dictionnaire des Origines, ou Epoques des Inventions utiles, des Decouvertes importantes, et de l'Etablissement des Peuples, des Religions, &c.* Par M. Sabatier. 6 tom. A Paris, 1777.
- Salmon*, 45, D. *An essay to the advancement of Musick*. By Thomas Salmon. London, 1672. *L.*
- 782, O. *The London and Country Builder's Vade Mecum; or the complete and universal estimator*. By William Salmon. London, 1760. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*
- Santos*, 655, Q. *A description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. Laurence, in Spain, called the Escorial; and of the Chapel Royal of the Pantheon; with plates*. Translated from the Spanish of Fray Francisco de los Santos, by George Thompson. London, 1760. *L.*
- Sastres*, 1996, O. *The Italian Mercury, or a general account concerning the literature, fine arts, useful discoveries, &c. of all Italy*. By M. Sastres. 2 vols. London, 1789.
- Saxe*, 882, F. *Les Reveries ou Memoires sur l'Art de la Guerre, de Maurice Comte de Saxe*. Par M. D. Bonneville. A la Haye, 1758.
- Schoepflinus*, 784, Q. Jo. Danielis Schoepflini Consil. Reg. ac Franciæ Historiogr. Vindiciæ Typographicæ, cum tabulis æneis. Argentorati, 1760. *M.*
- Schottus*, 462, Q. P. Gasparis Schotti, technica curiosa, sive mirabilia artis. Norimbergæ, 1664. *L.*
- Semple*, 1013, Q. *A treatise on Building in Water*. With plates. By George Semple. London, 1780.
- 691, Q. *The Costume of the Netherlands, displayed in thirty coloured engravings, after drawings by Miss Semple, with descriptions*. London, 1817.

- Severien*, 2067, D. Dictionnaire Historique de Marine. Par M. Severien. Tom. 2. A Paris, 1758.
- Shakspeare*, 1855, O. 4. Catalogue of the Shakspeare Gallery. London, 1789.
- Smith*, 1461, O. The Printer's Grammar, &c. By John Smith, *Regiom.* London.
- 1844, O. 9. Typographical Marks, &c. explained and exemplified. By John Smith. London, 1806.
- Soledad*, 941, F. Prospecto de Caracteres nuevamente inventados: per Fray Joachim de la Soledad. Barcelona, 1801.
- Stevenson*, 1683, D. Military Instructions for Officers detached in the Field, &c. By Roger Stevenson, Esq. Philadelphia, 1775.
- Sutherland*, 279, F. The Glory of Great Britain, or Ship-building Unveiled. With cuts. By William Sutherland. London, 1722. *L.*
- Taylor*, 793, O. Système universel et complet de Sténographie, ou maniere abrégée d'écrire, inventé par Samuel Taylor, et adapté à la langue Française, par T. P. Bertin. Paris, l'an 3.
- Trumbull*, 1094, Q. Description of the Pictures in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington. By John Trumbull. New York, 1827.
- Vanderlyn*, 2248, O. 2. A description of the Panorama of Versailles, painted by Mr. Vanderlyn. New York, 1820.
- Vaux*, 2254, O. 8. Remarks on the Use of Anthracite. By James Vaux. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Vegetius*, 518, & 757, F. Fl. Vegetii Renati de Re Militari libri quatuor.—Sexti Julii Frontini de Stratagematis libri totidem—Æliani de instruendis Aciebus liber unus.—Modesti de vocabulis rei Militaris liber item unus.—item, Picturæ bellicæ CXX. passim Vegetio adjectæ, &c. Lutetiae, 1532. *L. & M.*
- 773, D. Flavii Vegetii Renati, et Sexti Julii Frontini de re militari Opera, ex recensione Petri Sriverii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1644. *L.*
- Vergil*, 41, D. Polydori Vergilii de Rerum Inventoribus; cui accedunt aliorum de eadem materia collectanea. Argentoratæ, 1606. *L.*
- 1262, D. Polydori Vergilii Urbinatis de Rerum Inventoribus, libri Octo. Item, Alexandri Sardi Ferrariensis de Rerum Inventoribus libri II. iis maxime, quorum nulla mentio est apud Polydorum. Lugduni, 1586. *M.*
- Vico*, 2576, O. Principi di una scienza nuova di Gio Battista Vico. Tom. III. Napoli, 1817—1826. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Vinci*, 696, O. Traité de la Peinture par Leonard de Vinci, revu et corrigé, avec la vie de l'auteur. A Paris, 1716. *L.*
- Vitruvius*, 534, F. M. Vitruvii de Architectura. Amstelodami, 1549. *L.*
- 710, F. Les Dix Livres d'Architecture de Vitruve, corrigez et traduits nouvellement en François, avec des Notes et des Figures, par M. Perrault. A Paris, 1684. *M.*
- 1147, D. Architecture generale de Vitruve, reduite en Abrégé, par Mr. Perrault. Enrichie de figures en cuivre. A Amsterdam, 1681. *M.*
- 515, O. The Theory and Practice of Architecture; or, Vitruvius and Vignola abridged; with plates. By Mr. Perrault and Joseph Moxon. Fifth edition. London, 1703.
- Walton*, 1696, O. The Complete Angler, or Contemplative Man's Recreation, &c. By Isaac Walton, and Charles Cotton, Esq. With the Lives of the Authors and Notes, &c. By Sir John Hawkins, Knt. London, 1792.
- Webster*, 1864, O. 1. System of Book-keeping. By William Webster. London, 1759.
- Wecker*, 311, D. De Secretis libri XVII. ex variis auctoribus collecti, methodiceque digesti. A Jo. Jacobo Weckero. Basileæ, 1643. *L.*

- West*, 2248, O. 1. A Description of the picture of Christ healing the sick, by Benjamin West, Esq. By John Robinson. Philadelphia, 1818.
- 2248, O. 7. A Description of the picture of Christ rejected, painted by Benjamin West, Esq. By A. D. M'Quin. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 2293, O. Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle appliqué aux arts, par une Société. A Paris, 1803.
- 767, O. Archives des Découvertes, et des inventions nouvelles faites dans les Sciences, les Arts et les manufactures tant en France que les Pays étrangers. 8 tomes. A Paris, 1809—1815.
- 1293, O. A New and Complete Dictionary of Arts and Sciences; Comprehending all Branches of Useful Knowledge, &c. With above 300 plates. By a Society of Gentlemen. 4 vols. London, 1763.
- 650, Q. The City and Country Builder's and Workman's Treasury of Designs; or, the art of drawing and working the ornamental parts of architecture; with plates. London, 1745. *L.*
- 874, F. On Working and Refining Metals.
- 919, F. Fragments du Musée Français. Paris.
- 2024, D. 4. Explication des ouvrages de peinture &c. des Artistes vivans exposées au Musée Napoleon en 1808. A Paris, 1808.
- 2181, D. Notice des Tableaux exposés dans la Galerie du Musée. A Paris, 1814.
- 648, F. Collection Complete des Tableaux Historiques de la Révolution Française en deux volumes. A Paris, 1798.
- 2248, O. 3. Explanation of the View of the Interior of the City of Paris. Philadelphia, 1818.
- 292, F. Recueil de sculptures antiques Greques et Romaines. Nancy, 1754. *L.*
- 1087, Q. Explicacion historica del Arco de Triunfo colocada en la Carrera de San Geronimo. Madrid, 1789.
- 721, Q. Distribucion de los premios concedidos por el Rey a los discipulos de las nobles artes hecha por la Real Academia del Fernando, en la Junta General 12 Julio, 1769. En Madrid, 1769.
- 2250, O. 1. Charter and By-laws of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Philadelphia, 1813.
- 2250, O. Catalogues of the Annual Exhibitions of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Philadelphia, 1811—1831.
- 2232, O. 10. Constitution of the Society of Artists of the United States. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 2019, D. 12. Report of the Committee appointed to examine into the rise, progress, and present state of the Society of Artists of the United States. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1133, O. The Compleat Tutor; or, Familiar Instructions for Voice, Violin, Harpsichord, Flutes, (German and Common,) Hautboy, French Horn, Bassoon and Bass Violin, &c. Also, The Muses' Delight. A Collection of Italian and English Songs, Cantatas and Duets. London.
- 2560, O. 4. Mémoire sur un nouveau Système de Guerre et de construction Maritime, &c. Par L. M. D. L. F. Paris, 1825. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- 1835, O. 14. The Manual Exercise, as ordered by his Majesty in 1764. Philadelphia, 1775.
- 2262, O. 1. Rights and disabilities of Brevet rank. Washington, 1825.

CLASS IV.

Belles Lettres.

LITERARY HISTORY.

- Alcyonius*, 579, D. Petri Alcyonii de exilio libri; accessère Joannes Pierrius Valerianus et Cornelius Tollius de infelicitate literatorum; ut et Josephus Barberius de miseria Poetarum Græcorum; cum J. R. Menckeni præfatione. Lipsiæ, 1707. *L.*
- Barbeyrac*, 1585, D. 2. Discours sur l'utilité des Lettres et des Sciences, &c., par Jean Barbeyrac. A Amsterdam, 1715.
- Bartoli*, 1525, D. L'Homme de Lettres, par le P. Daniel Bartoli. Ouvrage traduit de l'Italien, augmenté de Notes Historiques et Critiques, par le P. de Livoy, Barnabite. 3 tom. A Paris, 1767.
- Batteux*, 1393, D. Principes de la Littérature. Par M. l'Abbé Batteaux. 2 tom. A Gottingue, 1764.
- Bouterwek*, 1147, Q. Historia de la Literatura Española, escrita por F. Bouterwek, traducida, y adicionada. Madrid, 1829.
- Clement*, 1473, D. Essais de Critique sur la Littérature Ancienne et Moderne. Par M. Clement. 2 tom. A Paris, 1785.
- Denina*, 1085 D. Tableau des Revolutions de la Litterature Ancienne et Moderne. Par M. Charles Denina; traduit de l'Italien. A Paris, 1767. *M.*
- Fleury*, 1511, D. Traité du Choix et de la Methode des Etudes. Par Me. Claude Fleury, Prêtre, &c. A Paris, 1759.
- 339, O. The History, choice and method of studies. By M. Fleury. London, 1695. *L.*
- Formey*, 1942, D. Principes Elémentaires des Belles Letters. Par M. Formey. A Berlin, 1760.
- Genlis, De*, 1021, D. De l'Influence des femmes sur la Litterature Française, &c. ou, Precis de l'Histoire des femmes Françaises les plus celebres, par Madame De Genlis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1811. *M.*
- Gibbon*, 1716 & 1827, D. 5. Essai sur l'Etude de la Litterature. Par Ed. Gibbon. A Londres, 1761.
- Goujet*, 1377, D. Bibliotheque Française, ou Histoire de la Litterature Française, &c. Par M. l'Abbé Goujet. 3 tom. A La Haye, 1740.
- Gregoire*, 2563, O. De la Litterature des negres, recherches sur leurs facultés intellectuelles, par H. Gregoire. A Paris, 1808.
- Grotius*, 951, D. Grotii et aliorum dissertationes de studiis instituendis. Amstelodami, 1645. *L.*
- Gryphius*, 603, O. Christiani Gryphii Dissertatio Isagogica de Scriptoribus Historiam Seculi 17 illustrantibus. Lipsiæ, 1710. *L.*

- Hume*, 1900, O. 5. Account of the Dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau. With their letters, and those of Mr. Walpole, and Mr. D'Alembert, &c. London, 1766.
- Irail*, 1072, D. Querelles Litteraires, ou Memoires pour servir a Histoire des Revolutions de la Republique des Lettres, depuis Homere jusqu'à nos jours. Par l'Abbe Irail. A Paris, 1761. *M.*
- Juvigny*, *De*, 755, Q. Les Bibliothèques Françaises de La Croix du Maine et de Du Verdier Sieur de Vauprivas; revues, corrigées et augmentées d'un Discours sur les Progres des Lettres en France et des Remarques Historiques, Critiques et Littéraires de M. De La Monnoye et de M. le President Bouhier, de l'Académie Française; de M. Falconet, de l'Académie des Belles Lettres. Par M. Rigiolet De Juvigny. 6 tom. A Paris, 1772.
- Laharpe*, 1302, O. Lycée, ou Cours de Litterature Ancienne et Moderne; par J. F. Laharpe. 16 tom. en 19. A Paris, 1799.
- Mendez*, 1163, Q. Typographia Española, ó Historia de la introduccion, y progresos del arte de la Imprenta en España. Autor Fray Francisco Mendez. En Madrid, 1796.
- Mendham*, 1150, Q. Index librorum prohibitorum a Sixto V. Papa, confectus a successoribus ejus, edente Josepho Mendham. London, 1835.
- Moine*, *Le*, 1330, D. Considerations sur l'Origine et le Progres des Belles Lettres chez les Romains, et les causes de leur Decadence. Par l'Abbé Le Moine d'Orgival. A Paris, 1749.
- Montfaucon*, 41, F. Bernardi de Montfaucon Paleographia Græca, sive de ortu et progressu literarum Græcarum, scriptionis Græcæ generibus, cum figuris et schematibus ad fidem MSS. Paris, 1708. *L.*
- Morhofius*, 807, Q. Danielis Georgii Morhofii Polyhistor Litterarius, Philosophicus et Practicus, cum accessionibus virorum clar. Jo. Frickii et Jo. Molleri. Cui Præfationem, Notitiamque Diariorum Litterariorum Europæ præmisit Jo. Alb. Fabricius, nunc auctam et ad annum MDCCXLVII, continuatam. Lubecæ, 1747. *M.*
- Pellicer*, 1165, Q. Ensayo de unos traductores Españoles donde se da noticia de las traducciones que hay en Castellano de la Sagrada Escritura. Por Juan Antonio Pellicer y Saforcada. En Madrid, 1778.
- Petiot*, 1334, D. De l'Opinion et des Mœurs, ou de l'Influence des Lettres sur les Mœurs. Par l'Abbé Petiot. A Londres, 1777.
- Pierius*, 696, D. Joannis Valeriani Pierii, et Cornelii Tollii de literatorum infelicitate libelli. Helmstadii, 1664. *L.*
- Porte De La*, 1534, D. Nouvelle Bibliothèque d'un Homme de Gout, ou Tableau de la Litterature Ancienne et Moderne. Par l'Abbé de la Porte. 4 tom. A Paris, 1777.
- Rivet*, 756, Q. Histoire Litteraire de la France, ou l'on traite de l'Origine et du Progrès, de la Decadence et du Retablissement des Sciences parmi les Gaulois et parmi les François; du gout et du genie des uns et des autres pour les Lettres en chaque Siècle; de leurs Anciennes Ecoles; de l'establissement des Universités en France; des principaux Colleges; des Academies des Sciences et des Belles Lettres; des meilleures Bibliothèques Anciennes et Modernes; des plus célèbres Imprimeries; &c. &c. Par des Religieux Benedictins de la Congregation de S. Maux. 12 tom. (D. Rivet et autres.) A Paris, 1733. *M.*
- Roche, De la*, 1584, & 2047, O. Memoirs of Literature. By Michael de la Roche. 6 vols. London, 1722.
- Rollin*, 21, D. De la Maniere d'Enseigner et d'Etudier les Belles Lettres, par M. Rollin. Tomi IV. A Paris, 1726. *L.*
- Schlegel*, 1174, O. Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern. From the German of Frederick Schlegel. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1818.

- Scioppius*, 164, D. 5. Gasparis Scioppii, de predia humanarum ac divinarum literarum. Amstelodami, 1666. *L.*
- Stael*, 1278, D. The Influence of Literature upon Society. From the French of Madame de Stael-Holstein. With a memoir of her life and writings. 2 vols. Boston, 1813.
- Struvius*, 227, D. Burc. Gott. Struvii introductio in notitiam rei literariæ et usum bibliothecarum, accessit, de doctis impostoribus, et oratio de mentis Germ. Jenæ, 1710. *L.*
- Tiraboschi*, 2555, O. Storia della Litteratura Italiana del Cav. Abate Girolamo Tiraboschi. Tom. 20. Firenze, 1805—1812.
- 709, Q. Storia della Litteratura Italiana, del Cavaliere Abate Girolamo Tiraboschi. Tom. IX. Roma, 1782—1785.
- 1525, O. Histoire de la Littérature d'Italie, tirée de l'Italien de Mr. Tiraboschi, et abrégée par Antoine Landi. 5 tom. A Berne, 1784.
- Vossius*, 952, D. Gerardi Jo. Vossii, dissertationes de studiis bene instituendis. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1658. *L.*
- Wotton*, 917, O. Reflections upon Ancient and Modern learning. By William Wotton, B. D. London, 1694. *M.*
- 1542, D. Tableau Historique des Gens de Lettres, ou Abrégé Chronologique et Critique de l'Histoire de la Litterature Française, considérée dans ses diverses Revolutions, depuis son Origine, jusqu'au XVIII. Siècle. 6 tom. A Paris, 1767.
- 1732, O. An Enquiry into the present state of Polite Learning in Europe. London, 1759.
- 1392, D. Dialogues in a Library. London, 1797.
- 456, F. 3. The Judgment of the University of Oxford, July 21, 1683, against certain pernicious books. Oxford, 1683. *L.*

GRAMMARS AND DICTIONARIES.—TREATISES ON LANGUAGES.

- Adam*, 1647, D. The Rudiments of Latin and English Grammar. By Alexander Adam, LL. D. &c. Edinburgh, 1793.
- Ainsworth*, 303, & 907, Q. Thesaurus Linguae Compendiarius; or, a Compendious Dictionary of the Latin Tongue. By Robert Ainsworth. London, 1736.
- Alsanitigis*, 301, Q. De Punctuatione, senis sacerdotis insignis Ahmed Ibu David Alsanitigi inclyti in Grammaticis Arabice. Romæ. *L.*
- Angelus*, 673, Q. Joannis Angeli a Sumaran. Thesaurus fundamentalis quinque linguarum, videlicet Latinæ, Hispaniæ, Gallicæ, Italiæ et Germanicæ. Ingolstadii, 1626. *Gift of Wm. Hembel, Jr.*
- Apollonius*, 99, Q. Apollonius Alexandrinus de Syntaxi, seu constructione orationis. Francofurti, 1590. *L.*
- Altieri*, 900, Q. A Dictionary, Italian—English and English—Italian. With Proverbs and Familiar Phrases. By F. Altieri. 2 vols. London, 1726.
- Ash*, 2176, D. Grammatical Institutes; or, an easy introduction to Dr. Lowth's English Grammar. By John Ash. Baltimore, 1803.

- Astarloa*, 1161, Q. Apologia de la lengua Bascongada, ó ensayo critico-filosofico de su perfeccion y antigüedad sobre todas las que se conocen, por D. Pablo Pedro de Astarloa. Madrid, 1803.
- Avenarius*, 855, F. Liber Radicum, seu Lexicon Ebraicum, auctore M. Joanne Avenario. Wittebergæ, 1568.
- Bachmair*, 1967, D. A complete German Grammar. By John James Bachmair. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Bailey*, 264, F. 78, & 2411, O. The new universal etymological English Dictionary. By N. Bailey. London, 1724, 1736, & 1776. *L.*
- Baretti*, 1315, O. An introduction to the most useful European languages, consisting of select passages, from the most celebrated English, French, Italian and Spanish authors; with translation, &c. By Joseph Baretti. London, 1772.
- 1069, Q. Dizionario delle Lingue Italiana ed Inglese, di Giuseppe Baretti. London, 1771.
- Bayer*, 35, O. Theophili Sigefridi Bayeri, Museum Sinicum in quo Sinicæ linguæ et literaturæ ratio explicatur. Tomi II. Petropoli, 1730. *L.*
- Bayly*, 736, O. An introduction to languages, literary and philosophical; especially to the English, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. By Anselm Bayly. London, 1758. *L.*
- Beiler*, 141, O. A new German Grammar, whereby an Englishman may easily attain a knowledge of the German language. By Benedictus Beiler. Second edition. London, 1731. *L.*
- Bell*, 1487, D. A new Grammar of the Greek Tongue, &c. By W. Bell, A. B. London, 1804.
- Bellarminus*, 506, O. Roberti Bellarmini institutiones linguæ Hebraicæ, cum elementis linguæ Syriacæ, per Jo. Gasparum Myricæum. Colonix Allobrogum, 1616. *L.*
- Benson*, 274, Q. Vocabularium Anglo Saxonicum á Thoma Benson. Oxoniæ, 1601. *L.*
- Benzius*, 344, F. Thesaurus Græco-Latinus pure loquendi et scribendi. A M. Joanne Benzio. Argentinx, 1594. *L.*
- Bergier*, 1575, D. Les Elemens primitifs des Langues découvertes par la comparaison des racines de l'Hebreu avec celles du Grec, du Latin, et du François, &c. Par M. Bergier. A Paris, 1764.
- Bernard*, 2148, O. A Polyglot Grammar of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Greek, Latin, English, French, Italian, Spanish and German languages. By Samuel Bernard. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Birkman*, 1094, Q. 1. The Simplified German Grammar. By Peter Birkman. Harrisburg, 1823.
- Boyer*, 64, Q. The Royal Dictionary; first, French and English; second, English and French. By Abel Boyer. London, 1699. *L.*
- 1721, O. The Complete French Master, for Ladies and Gentlemen. By A. Boyer. London, 1761.
- Bravo*, 776, O. Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus, utriusque linguæ verbis et phrasibus abundans, olim à B. Bravo inventus, postea a P. de Salis locupletatus, nunc illustratus a V. Requeja. Matriti, 1775.
- Brerewood*, 54, D. Enquiries touching the Diversity of Languages and Religions, through chief parts of the world. By Edward Brerewood. London, 1674. *L.*
- Brochard*, 56, Q. Plexiaci Lexicon Philosophicum, prima pars materiam Philosophicam a Cicerone tractatam ordine rerum sistens; altera alphabetico ordine vocabula Barbara latine reddit. Per Abbatem Brochard. Hagæ Comit. 1716.
- Brosses, de*, 1595, & 2323, D. Traité de la Formation Mécanique des Langues, et des Principes Physiques de l'Etymologie. Par le President de Brosses. 2 tom. A Paris, 1765—1799.

- Buddæus*, 843, F. *Dictionarium Græco-Latinum*. Per G. Buddæum et alios. Basileæ, 1572.
- 357, F. *Commentarii Linguae Græcæ*. Gulielmo Buddæo auctore. Parisiis, 1548. *L.*
- Burton*, 475, D. *Historia Linguae Græcæ, sive oratio de ejusdem origine, incremento et usu*. A Gulielmo Burtono. Londini, 1657. *L.*
- Busby*, 299, O. *Busbeiana Grammatica, auctior et emendatior, id est rudimentum Grammaticæ Græco-Latinæ*. Londini, 1732. *L.*
- Buxtorf*, 737, Q. *Johannis Buxtorfii filii S. D. Dissertationes philologico-theologicæ*. Basileæ, 1645.
- 371, O. *Johannis Buxtorfii, Thesaurus grammaticus linguae Hebraicæ*. Basileæ, 1663. *L.*
- 412, D. *Joannis Buxtorfii, epitome Grammaticæ Hebraicæ*. Londini, 1653. *L.*
- 415, D. *Joannis Buxtorfii, epitome Grammaticæ Hebraicæ, cum Christiani Schotani Etymologico*. Londini, 1666. *L.*
- 68, D. *Joannis Buxtorfii, Florilegium Hebraicum*. Basileæ, 1648. *L.*
- 414, D. *Buxtorfii Joannis, de Abbreviaturis Hebraicis, quibus accedunt ejusdem operis Talmudici recensio; item Bibliotheca Rabbinica*. Basileæ, 1613. *L.*
- 179, D. *Joannis Buxtorfii Grammatica Chaldaica et Syriaca*. Basileæ, 1650. *L.*
- 452, 459, 1933, O. & 1014, D. *Joannis Buxtorfii, Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, cui accessit Lexicon breve Rabinico-Philosophicum*. Basileæ, 1676. 1655—1735. *L.*
- Calepinus*, 129, & 936, F. *Ambrosii Calepini, dictionarium undecim linguarum, viz. Latinæ, Hebraicæ, Græcæ, Gallicæ, Italicæ, Germanicæ, Belgicæ, Hispanicæ, Polonicæ, Hungaricæ, Anglicæ; cum Onomastico priorum nominum, una cum Germanicarum vocum additione*. Basileæ, 1616. 1590. *L.*
- Caninus*, 699, O. *Angeli Canini Hellenismus, per Carolum Hauboesium locupletatus, cui accedunt verborum origines et regulæ Syntaxeos*. Amstelodami, 1700. *L.*
- Casaubon*, 1170, D. *Merici Casauboni, Is. F. de Lingua Hebraica, et de Lingua Saxonica, Commentatio*. Necnon, Gulielmi Somneri, Cantuariensis, ad verba vetera Germanica, à V. Cl. Justo Lipsio, Epist. Cent. III. ad Belgas, Epist. XLIV. collecta; Notæ. Londini, 1650. *M.*
- Castellus*, 12, F. *Lexicon Heptaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum, Æthiopicum, Arabicum et Persicum*. Authore Edmundo Castello. Tomi II. Londini, 1686. *L.*
- Cobarruvias*, 1011, F. *Tesoro de la lengua Castellana, ó Española, compuesta por Don Sebastian de Cobarruvias Orizio*. Madrid, 1611.
- Cellarius*, 286, F. *Jacobi Cellarii et Nicholai Hoeningeri Dictionarium Græco-Latinum*. Basileæ, 1584. *L.*
- 984, Q. *Christophori Cellarii Horæ Samaritanæ, etiam Grammatica Samaritana et glossarium*. Francofurti, 1705.
- 2074, D. *Le Cellarius François*. Leipzig, 1771.
- 48, D. *Christophori Cellarii, liber memorialis probatæ latinitatis*. Merseburgi, 1720. *L.*
- 1865, D. 2. *Christophori Cellarii, orthographia latina ex vetustis monumentis, excerpta et illustrata*. Jenæ, 1728.
- Chambaud*, 2453, O. *A Grammar of the French Tongue*. By Lewis Chambaud. London, 1805.
- 2058, D. *The idioms of the French and English languages*. By Lewis Chambaud. London, 1751.
- 2027, D. *French and English exercises*. By Lewis Chambaud. London, 1764.

- Chauvin*, 266, F. *Lexicon rationale*, in quo vocabula philosophica explicantur. Opera Stephani Chauvini. Rotterdami, 1692. *L.*
- Chytræus*, 362, D. *Grammatica Latina in usum scholæ Hamburgi adornata*. A Nathane Chytræo. Hamburgi, 1687. *L.*
- Clenardus*, 111, Q. *Institutiones Græcæ Grammaticæ*, per Nicolaum Clenardum. Louani, 1530. *L.*
- 682, O. Nic. Clenardi, Græcæ linguæ institutiones, cum scholiis et praxi Petri Antesignani et annotationibus Henrici Stephani recognitæ, à Frederico Sylburgio. Londini, 1587. *L.*
- 793, Q. Nicolai Clenardi Institutiones Linguæ Græcæ.—Ejusdem Meditationes Græcanicæ in Artem Grammaticam.—Item, Petri Antesignani Rapistagnensis de Thematis Verborum et Participiorum investigandi ratione libellus. Parisiis, 1572. *M.*
- 75, D. Institutiones linguæ Græcæ a Nicolao Clenardo locupletatæ à Gerardo Joanne Vossio. Amstelodami, 1695. *L.*
- Clericus*, 1793, O. Joannis Clerici *Ars Critica*, in qua ad Studium Linguarum Latinæ, Græcæ, et Hebraicæ via munitur, &c. 3 tom. Amstelodami, 1730.
- Clodius*, 736, Q. *Theoria et praxis linguæ Arabicæ*. Opera et studio J. C. Clodii. Lipsiæ, 1729.
- Cocceius*, 700, F. *Johannis Cocceii lexicon et commentarius sermonis Hebraici et Chaldaici*. Opera atque studio J. H. Maji S. T. D. Francofurti, 1714.
- Cœlemannus*, 533, O. *Opus Prosodicum Græcum novum in quo Syllabarum Græcarum positione, diphthongis et vocabulis longis carentium quantitates, à Petro Cœlemanno demonstrantur*. Francofurti, 1651. *L.*
- Collin*, 1030, Q. *Philological view of some very ancient words in several languages*, by the Rev. Nicholas Collin, D. D. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Comenius*, 463, O. *A three-fold key to the English, Latin and Greek languages*. By John Amos Comenius. London, 1685. *L.*
- 463, O. Jo. Amos Comenii, *Janua Linguarum trilinguis, adjunctis metaphrasi Græca et Anglicana versione*. Londini, 1685. *L.*
- 547, O. J. A. Comenii *Janua quatuor linguarum; sive compendiosa methodus Latinam, Germanicam, Gallicam et Italicam linguam perdiscendi*. Genève, 1675. *L.*
- 470, D. J. A. Comenii *Janua linguarum, cum Græce versione Theodori Simonii et Gallica Stephani Curcellæi*. Amstelodami, 1649. *L.*
- 2153, & 233, D. *Janua linguarum*. A J. A. Comenio. Tübingæ, 1659. London, 1670. *L.*
- 157, D. J. A. Comenii *Atriale Latino-Latinum*. Amstelodami, 1657. *L.*
- 550, D. Joannis Amos Comenii, *Schola ludus; sive Encyclopædia viva; id est, Januæ linguarum praxis comica*. Amstelodami, 1657. *L.*
- Connelly*, 1028, Q. *A new Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages*, in four volumes. Compiled by the R. R. F. F. M. M. Thomas Connelly, and Thomas Higgins. Madrid, 1798.
- Constantinus*, 440, F. *Lexicon Græco-latinum*. Per Robertum Constantinum. Genève, 1592. *L.*
- Cooper*, 574, F. *Thesaurus linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ, accurate congestus, opera et industria Thomæ Cooperi*. Londini, 1578. *L.*
- Corvinus*, 662, D. Arnoldi Corvini, *Commentarius de Verborum significatione*. Amstelodami, 1668. *L.*
- Cotgrave*, 806, F. *A Dictionarie of the French and English Tongues*. Compiled by Randle Cotgrave. London, 1611. *M.*
- Crabb*, 1985, D. *Elements of English and German, conversations on familiar subjects*. By George Crabb. London, 1816.

- Crenius*, 432, D. Fasciculus Dissertationum Historico-critico-philologicarum. Collectus à Thoma Crenio. Rotterodami, 1691. *L.*
- Crispin*, 299, Q. Dictionarium Græco-Latinum, à Joanne Crispino. Londini, 1581. *L.*
- Cyriil*, 352, F. Cyrilli, Philoxeni aliorumque veterum, Glossaria Latino Græca et Græco-Latina, à Carolo Labbæo collecta, et in duplicem alphabeticum ordinem redacta. Parisiis, 1679.
- Danzius*, 1013 & 2161, D. Joh. Andr. Danzii Compendium Grammaticæ Ebræo-Chaldaicæ utriusque linguæ Vet. Test. Jenæ, 1706.
- 965, Q. Joh. Andr. Danzii Interpres Ebræo-Chaldæus omnes utriusque linguæ idiotismos emendavit Jo. Gott. Tympius. Jenæ, 1755.
- Dasypodius*, 420, O. Dictionarium Latino-Germanicum. A Petro Dasypodio. Argentorati, 1537.
- Davidson*, 2061, 2062, D. A short introduction to Latin Grammar. By James Davidson. Philadelphia, 1804, 1814.
- Del Pino*, 2118, O. & 2091, D. A new Spanish Grammar, or, the elements of the Spanish Language. By Joseph Giral Del Pino, to which is added an English Grammar, for the use of Spaniards. London, 1787, and Philadelphia, 1795.
- Devarius*, 722, D. Mathæi Devarii, de particulis Græcæ linguæ. Amstelodami, 1719.
- Dhuez*, 2137, D. Nat. Dhuez Französische Grammatik, oder Sprach-Lehre. Ha-nau. 1676.
- Dieu, De*, 681, Q. Ludovici de Dieu, grammatica linguarum Orientalium Hebræorum, Chaldæorum et Syrorum, ex recensione Davidis Clodii. Franco-furti ad Mœnum, 1683.
- Dilworth*, 2068, D. New Guide to the English tongue. By Thomas Dilworth. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Dinnerus*, 163, O. Epithetorum Græcorum farrago locupletissima, per Conradum Dinnerum. Francofurti, 1589. *L.*
- Dufief*, 1315, D. A new universal and pronouncing Dictionary of the French and English languages. By N. G. Dufief. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 2225, O. 9. The Logic of Facts. By N. G. Dufief. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Du Gard*, 528, D. Græcæ Grammatices Rudimenta, per Gulielmum Du Gard. Londini, 1654. *L.*
- Dulcis*, 30, D. Catherini Dulcis, schola Italica in qua præcepta bene loquendi faciliiori methodo proponuntur, cum Dictionario Italico-Latino. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1731. *L.*
- Dumesnil*, 1531, D. Synonymes Latins, et leurs Significations, &c. Par M. Gardin Dumesnil. A Paris, 1777.
- Duponceau*, 2247, O. 8. Report to the American Philosophical Society on the languages of the American Indians. By P. S. Duponceau, Esq. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Erasmus*, 262, D. Erasmi Roterodami, de duplici copia verborum ac rerum commentarii duo. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1566. *L.*
- Erpenius*, 9, Q. Thomæ Erpenii, Grammatica Arabica. Leidæ, 1613. *L.*
- 333, D. Thomæ Erpenii, Rudimenta linguæ Arabicæ, cum praxi grammatica et consilio de studio Arabico instituendo. Leidæ, 1620. *L.*
- 584, Q. Thomæ Erpenii Grammatica Arabica; cui accedunt Locmanni fabulæ et adagia quædam Arabum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1636. *L.*
- 506, Q. Thomæ Erpenii, Arabicæ linguæ tyrocinium; id est Grammatica Arabica, cum varia praxeos materia. Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. *L.*

- Erpenius*, 425, Q. Rudimenta linguæ Arabicæ, authore Thoma Erpenio cum florilegio Sententiarum Arabicarum, ut et clavi dialectorum ac præsertim Arabicæ, ab Alberto Schultens. Lugduni Batavorum, 1733. *L.*
- 252, D. Thomæ Erpenii Grammatica Chaldæa et Syriaca. Amstelodami, 1628. *L.*
- Erro*, 2556, O. Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España, y explication de sus mas antiguos monumentos de descripciones y medallas, por Don Juan Bautista de Erro. Madrid, 1806.
- 2147, O. The Alphabet of the primitive language of Spain. An extract from the works of Don Juan Bautista de Erro. Boston, 1829.
- Evans*, 1939, D. An English and Welsh Vocabulary; or, an easy guide to the antient British language. By Thomas Evans. Also, a Grammar, by Thomas Richards. Merthyr, 1804.
- Ewing*, 1847, D. 5. The Columbian Alphabet. By James Ewing. Trenton, 1798.
- Faber*, 100, F. Fabri thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ, edidit per Christoph. Celarium. Lipsiæ, 1696.
- Farrand*, 2036, D. A Compendious Greek Grammar, in English and Greek. By Wm. Farrand. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Fernandez*, 2297, O. A new practical Grammar of the Spanish Language. By the Rev. Don F. Fernandez. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Festus*, 75, Q. Pompeii Festi et M. Verrii Flacci de Verborum significatione libri, in usum Delphini. Per Andream Dacerium illustrati. Amstelodami, 1699. *L.*
- Flaccus*, 303, D. M. Verrii Flacci, quæ extant, Sex. Pompeius Festus de Verborum significatione, cum notis Josephi Scaligeri. Parisiis, 1575. *L.*
- Florio*, 598, F. & 17, Q. Queen Anna's new world of words; or Dictionary of the Italian and English tongues. By John Florio. Second edition. London, 1611.
- Franciosini*, 2054, D. Grammatica Spagnuola ed Italiana da Lorenzo Franciosini. In Geneva, 1697.
- Francklin*, 581, D. Tractatus de tonis in lingua Græca. Cura R. Francklin. Londini, 1673. *L.*
- Fresne*, Du, 134, F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ græcitatatis, in quo vocabula Græca nova, rariora, barbara, ecclesiastica, botanica, chymica, &c. explicantur, et complura ævi medi ad historiam Byzantinam spectantia enucleantur. Auctore Car. du Fresne, du Cange. Tomi II. Lugduni, 1588. *L.*
- 104, F. Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ latinitatis, in quo vocabula Latina nova, et barbara, mediæ ævi ritus et legum formulæ, ecclesiasticæ et laicæ dignitates explicantur. Auctore Car. du Fresne, du Cange. Tomi III. Paris, 1678. *L.*
- Furetiere*, 35, F. Dictionnaire universel, contenant tous les mots François et les termes des Sciences et des Arts, avec les noms des Auteurs qui ont traité des matières qui regardent les mots. Compilé par M. Antoine Furetiere. Tom. III. A la Haye, 1701. *L.*
- Galignani*, 2164, O. Twenty-four Lectures on the Italian language. By Mr. Galignani. London, 1796.
- Gautier*, 1502, D. The true practical French Grammar. By J. Gautier. Dublin, 1753.
- Gay*, 1503, D. New French Pronouncing Spelling Book; or Prosodical Grammar. By A. Gay. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Girard*, 1481, D. Synonymes François, par M. l'Abbé Girard, S. I. D. R. et Traité de la Prosodie Française, par M. l'Abbé d'Olivet. A Amsterdam, 1752.

- Giuliani*, 620, O. Dialogues familiers du Sieur Giuliani pour apprendre les Langues Italienne, François et Espagnole. A Paris, 1659. *L.*
- Golius*, 2175, D. Theophili Golii Grammatica Græca. Amstelodami, 1696.
- 119, F. Jacobi Golii, Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. *L.*
- Gothofredus*, 97, Q. Latinae linguæ auctores in unum corpus redacti, cum notis Dionysii Gothofredi. Genevæ, 1602. *L.*
- Gravius*, 586, Q. 2. Elementæ linguæ Persicæ, auctore Johanne Gravio. Item, Anonymus Persa de siglis Arabum et Persarum astronomicis. Londini, 1649.
- Greenwood*, 2170, D. An English and Latin Vocabulary. By James Greenwood. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 2145, D. An Essay towards a practical English Grammar. By James Greenwood. London, 1722.
- Gronovius*, 365, D. Joannis Frederici Gronovii, Observationum libri tres. Lugduni Batavorum, 1662. *L.*
- 540, D. Joannis Frederici Gronovii, Observationes ad optimorum utriusque linguæ auctorum intellectum cum notis in T. Livium. Daventriæ, 1652. *L.*
- Guido*, 824, Q. Guidonis Juvenalis patria Cenomani in Latine lingue elegantias tam a Laurentio Valla quam a Gelio Memorie editas interpretato dilucida thematis creberrime adhibitis. Parisiis, MCCCXCIII. *M.*
- Guignes*, *De*, 664, F. Dictionnaire Chinois, François et Latin, publié d'après l'ordre de sa majesté L'Empereur et Roi Napoléon. Par M. de Guignes. A Paris, 1813.
- Gutbirius*, 1943, O. Lexicon Syriacum Ægedii Gutbirii. Hamburgi, 1667.
- Halma*, 1084, Q. Wordenboek der Nederduitsche en Fransche Taalen, door François Halma. Te Utrecht, 1778.
- Hardie*, 961, D. The principles of the Latin Grammar; with notes. By James Hardie. Second edition. New York, 1794. *Gift of the author. L.*
- Harris*, 1345, O. Hermes; or, a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar. By James Harris, Esq. London, 1786.
- Hedericus*, 201, Q. M. Benjamini Hederici Lexicon manuale Græcum, recensitum et auctum a Samuele Patrick. Londini, 1727. *L.*
- Helmont*, 691, D. Alphabeti Hebraici delineatio, methodum suppeditans informandi surdos, ut non solum alios loquentes intelligant, sed et ipsi sermonis ad usum perveniant. A Francisco Mercurio B. ab Helmont. Sulzbaci, 1667. *L.*
- Henninius*, 296, O. 2. Hen. Christiani Henninii Græcam linguam non esse pronuntiandam secundum accentus, addita est Isaaci Vossii de accentibus Græcanicis sententia. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1524.
- Hentel*, 2154, D. Das grosse A. B. C. Buch. Von Ambrosius Hentel. New Market, Va., 1817.
- Hervas*, 2469, O. Catologo de las lenguas de las Naciones conocidas, y numeracion, division y clases de estas, segun la diversidad de sus idiomas y dialectos. Su autor el Abate Don Lorenzo Hervas. VI. tom. Madrid, 1800—5.
- Hermannus*, 1934, O. Chr. Aug. Hermannii Dissertationum Sylloge. Gottingæ, 1743.
- Heyschius*, 146, Q. Hesychii Lexicon, cum notis variorum, accurante Cornelio Schrevelio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. *L.*
- Hexham*, 332, Q. Hexham's English and Dutch Dictionary, and English Grammar. Rotterdam, 1672. *L.*
- Hickes*, 40, F. Antiquæ Literaturæ Septentrionalis libri duo, quorum primus G. Hickesii, linguas veterum Septentrionalium tractat; posterior Andreæ

- Fontaine numismata Saxonica et Dano Saxonica complectitur. Auct. Georgio Hickes. Tomi II. Oxoniæ, 1705. *L.*
- Hickes*, 241, Q. Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Moeso-Gothicæ. Auctore Georgio Hickesio. Oxoniæ, 1689. *L.*
- 34, O. Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica ex Hickesiano Thesaurο, excerpta. Oxoniæ, 1711. *L.*
- Hillenius*, 741, D. The English and Low Dutch Instructor; containing rules for the instructing of the Dutch tongue. By François Hillenius. Rotterdam, 1664. *L.*
- Hoole*, 507, D. The Latine Grammar, fitted for the use of schools. By Charles Hoole. London, 1665. *L.*
- Horsley*, 1307, O. On the Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages. By Bp. Samuel Horsley. London, 1796.
- Hudson*, 2101, D. The French Scholar's Guide. By Peter Hudson. Dublin, 1783.
- Hulsius*, 331, O. Levini Hulsii Dictionarium Germanico-Italicum et Italicogermanicum. Francofurti, 1657. *L.*
- 432, O. Dictionnaire François-Allemand et Allemand-François. Par Levinus Hulsius. A Oppenheim, 1614. *L.*
- Hutchins*, 1445, D. An Abstract of the First Principles of English Grammar. By Joseph Hutchins, D. D. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Jaudon*, 2037, D. The English Orthographical Expositor. By Daniel Jaudon and others. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Johnson*, 724, O. 1. An introduction to Logography; or, the art of arranging and composing for Printing with words entire, their radices and terminations, instead of single letters. By Henry Johnson. London, 1783. *L.*
- 887, Q. A Dictionary of the English Language, &c. By Samuel Johnson. 2 vols. Fourth edition, revised by the Author. Dublin, 1775.
- 1756, D. Johnson's Dictionary in Miniature. London, 1796.
- Junius*, 999, F. Francisci Junii, Francisci Filii, Etymologicum Anglicanum, ex autographo descripsit et accessionibus permultis auctum edidit, Edwardus Lye, A. M.; præmittuntur vita auctoris, et Grammatica Anglo Saxonica. Oxonii, 1743.
- 422, O. Nomenclator omnium rerum, propria nomina, septem diversis linguis, explicata, indicans. Authore Hadriano Junio. Francofurti, 1596. *L.*
- Keisler*, 1933, D. Danst og Tydst Lexicon, of R. G. Keisler. (Danish and German Dictionary.) Tomi 2. Copenhagen, 1808.
- Kenrick*, 1851, O. 7. A Rhetorical Grammar. By William Kenrick, LL. D. London, 1784.
- Kirkwood*, 431, D. Grammatica Despauteriana, cum Glossa et vernacula exemplorum interpretatione. Auctore Jacobo Kirkwood. Edinburghi, 1700. *L.*
- Knight*, 1149, Q. An Analytical Essay on the Greek Alphabet. By Richard Payne Knight. London, 1791.
- Labbæus*, 352, F. Cyrilli, Philoxeni, aliorumque veterum, glossaria Latino-Græca, et Græco-Latina in ordinem alphabeticum redacta. Cura Caroli Labbæi. Parisiis, 1679. *L.*
- Lancelot*, 198, D. Abrégé de la nouvelle methode pour apprendre la langue Latine. Par A. Lancelot. A Bruxelles, 1677. *L.*
- 317, D. Nouvelle methode pour apprendre la langue Italienne. Par A. Lancelot. A Paris, 1664. *L.*
- 1006, & 1512, D. Le Jardin des Racines Grecques mises en Vers François, avec un traité des Prepositions, les Mots François tirés du Grec. Par A. Lancelot. A Paris, 1774—1657.

- Langius*, 541, D. Græcæ Grammatices institutio compendiaria, a Jos. Langium. Friburgh, 1607.
- Lazius*, 132, F. De Gentium aliquot migrationibus, sedibus fixis, linguarum initiis, immutationibus et dialectis. Auctore Wolfgang Lazio. Francofurti, 1600.
- Lebedeff*, 1182, Q. A Grammar of the pure and mixed East India dialects, with dialogues affixed. By Herasim Lebedeff. London, 1801.
- Leusden*, 160, O. Lexicon Hebræo-Latinum, item Lexicon Chaldaico-Biblicum, a Joanne Leusden. Ultrajecti, 1687. *L.*
- L'homond*, 2077, D. Elémens de la Grammaire Française. Par M. L'homond. New York, 1810.
- Lilly*, 2130 & 2178, D. A short introduction of Latin Grammar. By William Lilly. London, 1789. Dublin, 1792.
- Linacrus*, 396, D. Thomas Linacrus, de emendata structura Latini sermonis. Lipsiæ, 1591. *L.*
- Lind*, 1037, Q. Deutsch Schwedisches und Schwedisch Deutsches Lexicon, oder Wörter Buch von Olof Lind. Stockholm, 1749.
- Littleton*, 114, Q. A new English and Latin, and Latin and English Dictionary, By Dr. Littleton. Cambridge, 1693. *L.*
- Lowe*, 230, O. A Grammar of the Latin Tongue. By Solomon Lowe. London, 1724. *L.*
- Lowth*, 1592 & 1674, D. A short introduction to English Grammar, with Critical Notes, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Lowth. Philadelphia, 1775. London, 1782.
- Luneau*, 1566, O. Jérusalem délivrée, ou Cours de Langue Italienne, a l'aide duquel on peut apprendre cette Langue chez soi, sans maître, et en deux ou trois mois de Lecture. Par M. Luneau de Boisjermain. 3 tom. A Lausanne, 1795.
- Luther*, 225, D. 4. Aliquot nomina propria Germanorum ad priscam etymologiam restituta. Auctore Rev. D. Martino Luthero. Ursellis, 1559.
- Mair*, 1733, D. The Tyro's Dictionary, Latin and English, &c. &c. By John Mair, A. M. Edinburgh, 1760.
- 1999, D. An introduction to Latin Syntax. By John Mair. Edinburgh, 1779.
- Maittaire*, 60, O. Græcæ linguæ dialecti in scholæ regiæ Westmonasteriensis usum recognitæ. Opera Mich. Maittaire. Hagæ-Comitis, 1738. *L.*
- Malcolm*, 2565, O. A collection of Letters, in which the imperfection of Learning even among Christians, and a remedy for it are hinted, the affinity between the Language of the Americans of Terra Firma and of the Ancient Britons is proved, &c. Specimen of our English Celtick Dictionary. By the Rev. David Malcolm. Edinburg, 1739.
- Mariangelus*, 164, D. 2. Mariangeli a Fasio Benedicti auctarium ad Grammaticam Philosophicam, ejusque rudimenta. Amstelodami, 1664.
- Marques*, 909, F. Nouveau Dictionnaire des langues Française, et Portugaise. Par Joseph Marques. Lisbonne, 1758.
- Marsais, Du*, 1097, D. Des Tropes, ou des Différens Sens dans lesquels on peut prendre un même Mot dans une même Langue; par Du Marsais. A Paris, 1810. *M.*
- Martin*, 533, F. Lexicon Philologicum præcipue Etymologicum. Authore Matthæo Martin. Bremæ, 1623. *L.*
- 551, D. Græcæ linguæ fundamenta, cura Matthæi Martin. Londini, 1629. *L.*
- Massey*, 2260, O. 9. A collection of Barbarous words and phrases, which are found in the most celebrated Modern writers in Latin. By William Massey. London 1755.
- Masclef*, 69, D. Francisci Masclef, Grammatica Hebraica, cui accedunt Chal-

- daica, Syriaca et Samaritana ejusdem institutis. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1731. *L.*
- Meidinger*, 1974, D. Grammaire Allemande pratique. Par J. V. Meidinger. Leipsic, 1801.
- Melancthon*, 357, D. Philippi Melancthon erotemata Dialectices. Vitebergæ, 1603. *L.*
- Menage*, 723, F. Dictionnaire Etymologique de la Langue Française, par Mr. Ménage, avec les Origines Françaises de Mr. de Caseneuve: un Discours sur l'Etymologie, par le P. Besnier et une Liste des Noms des Saints, &c. par Mr. L'Abbé Chastelain. A Paris, 1694. *M.*
- Mercerus*, 659, F. Thesaurus linguæ sanctæ, sive lexicon Hebraicum, opera Joannis Merceri. Lugduni, 1575.
- Michel*, 1959, D. Leçons Elementaires de langue Anglaise. Par A. A. Michel. A Paris, 1817.
- Miege*, 109, D. A new French Grammar; or, a new method for learning the French tongue; with a vocabulary, some familiar dialogues, and discourses of cosmography. By Guy Miege. London, 1678. *L.*
- Milnor*, 1368, D. Rudiments of the Latin Tongue, with Notes, &c. By John Milnor, D. D. &c. London, 1756.
- Minsheu*, 60, F. The Guide to the English, Low Dutch, High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Latine, Greeke and Hebrew tongues. By John Minsheu. London, 1626. *L.*
- 596, & 815, F. A Dictionarie in Spanish and English, by John Minsheu, to which is added, a Spanish Grammar, first collected and published by Richard Percivale, Gent. Now augmented, &c. by John Minsheu. London, 1599.
- Mitford*, 1248, O. An Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in Language, and of the Mechanism of Verse. Modern and ancient. By William Mitford, Esq. London, 1804.
- Moeris*, 300, O. Moeris Atticista de vocibus Atticis et Hellenicis; item Gregorii Martinii de Græcarum literarum pronuntiatione. Oxoniæ, 1616. *L.*
- Möller*, 1035, Q. Nouveau Dictionnaire François—Suedois, et Suedois—Francois, par D. Levin Möller. Stockholm, 1755.
- Moor*, 2059, D. Elements of the Greek language, being a translation of Dr. Moor's Greek Grammar. By Samuel Blatchford. New York, 1807.
- Moreira*, 1029, Q. Kehilath Jahacob; being a vocabulary of Words in the Hebrew language, found in the Holy Bible and eminent and Rabbinical writers done into English and Spanish, selected and compiled. By Jacob Rodrigues Moreira. London, A. M. 5533, (1823.)
- Morell*, 693, Q. Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum, auctore T. Morell, S. T. P. per multis in locis correxit, et animadversionibus illustravit, et Græcis vocibus Latinam versionem subjecit Edw. Maltby, S. T. P. Cantabrigiæ, 1815.
- 700, Q. Thesaurus Græcæ Poeseos; sive lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum, versus et synonyma, epitheta, &c. Auctore T. Morell, S. T. P. Etonæ, 1762.
- Murray*, 1439, 1440, & 1997, D. An English Grammar, by Lindley Murray, edited by James Abercrombie, D. D. Philadelphia, 1808. New York, 1814.
- 1758, & 2252, D. An abridgment of Murray's English Grammar. By James Abercrombie, D. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1800—1807.
- 1992, D. English exercises adapted to Murray's English Grammar. New York, 1800.
- Nicolaus*, 387, Q. Hodegeticum orientale Harmonicum, quod complectitur Lexicon linguarum Ebraicæ, Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, Arabicæ, Æthiopicæ et Persicæ harmonicum; cum Grammatica linguarum earundem se-

- cundum prima præcepta delineata, et harmonica dicta Biblica. Auctore M. Joanne Friderico Nicolao. Jenæ, 1670. *L.*
- Nizolius*, 153, Q. Apparatus Latinæ locutionis, per Marium Nizolium, auctus per Alexandrum Scott. Genevæ, 1642. *L.*
- 191, F. Nizolii thesauris Ciceronianus. Lugduni, 1583. *L.*
- Noehden*, 2034, D. A German Grammar, adapted to the use of Englishmen. By George Henry Noehden. London, 1800.
- Ockley*, 581, O. Simonis Ockleii Introductio ad linguas orientales. Cantabrigiæ, 1706. *L.*
- Oudin*, 292, D. A Grammar, Spanish and English. Composed in French by Cæsar Oudin, and translated into English by I. W. London, 1622. *L.*
- Pasor*, 813, O. G. Pasoris Lexicon Græco-Latinum, in novum Testamentum. Lipsiæ, 1702.
- Pelham*, 1273, D. A System of Notation; representing the sounds of alphabetical characters, &c. By William Pelham. Boston, 1808.
- Peplier*, 2110, D. Nouvelle et parfaite Grammaire Royale Française et Allemande, von Hern de Peplier. Berolini, 1751.
- Perott*, 480, & 782, F. Nicholai Perotti Cornucopiæ sive Latinæ linguæ commentarii, cui accedunt M. Terentii Varonis de Lingua Latina libri tres et totidem de analogia; Sexti Pompeii fragmenta, et Nonnii Marcelli de proprietate sermonum tractatus varii. Basileæ, 1526. *L.* Venetiis, 1527. *M.*
- Perrin*, 2138, D. A Grammar of the French tongue. By John Perrin. Ninth edition. London, 1797.
- 1743, O. Exercises with the Rules of the French Syntax. By John Perrin. London, 1768.
- Pickbourn*, 1844, O. 10. On Metrical Pauses, and on Latin Heroic Verse. By James Pickbourn. London, 1808.
- 1277, O. A dissertation on the English Verb, &c. with an Appendix on French and Latin Participles. By James Pickbourn. London, 1789.
- Pollux*, 200, Q. Julii Pollucis Onomasticon, cum interpretatione Latina et notis Wolfg. Seberi. Francofurti, 1608. *L.*
- 429, F. Julii Pollucis Onomasticon Græce et Latine cum commentariis variorum, cura Wetstenii. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1706. *L.*
- Pomis*, 897, F. Lexicon novum Hebraicum; triplici lingua (Heb. Lat. & Ital.) perspicue explanatum, cum annotationibus innumeris, scitu perpulchris, æq. atq. necessariis, auct. David de Pomis. Venetiis, 1587.
- Popma*, 236, D. Ausonius Popma, de differentiis verborum, et de usu antiquæ locutionis. Giessæ Hassorum, 1660. *L.*
- Portius*, 147, Q. Dictionarium Latinum Græco-Barbarum et literale, auctore Simeone Portio. Parisiis, 1635. *L.*
- Premontval*, 1795, O. Preservatif contre la Corruption de la Langue Française en France, par Mr. de Premontval. 2 tom. en 1. A Berlin, 1759.
- Priestley*, 1321, D. 2. The Rudiments of English Grammar, with Notes. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. London, 1768.
- Putschius*, 134, Q. Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores antiqui, opera Helii Putschii. Hanoviæ, 1605. *L.*
- Ramus*, 240, D. 2. P. Rami Grammatica ab eo demum recognita. Francofurti, 1596. *L.*
- Ravisius*, 577, O. & 42, D. Joannis Ravisii, Epitheta, quibus accedunt de prosodia libri quatuor. Lugduni, 1638—1602. *L.*
- Reinbecks*, 968, Q. And. Reinbecks Doctrina de Accentibus Hebræorum. Accessit Herm. Vonder Hardt de accentuatione. Francofurti, 1692.

- Reineccius*, 2063, D. *Grammatica Hebræo-Chaldaica*, a M. C. Reineccio. Viennæ, 1774.
- Reland*, 1770, O. *Hadriani Relandi Dissertationes Miscellaneæ. De Linguis Vet. Indica, Persica, Americanis, Insularum, Orientalium. De Gemmis Arabicis. De Ophir. De Samaritanis, &c. &c. Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1706.
- Render*, 2085, D. *A Grammar of the German Language. By Dr. Render.* London, 1810.
- Restaut*, 1596, D. *Principes Généraux et Raisonnés de la Grammaire Française, &c. &c. Par M. Restaut.* A Paris, 1749.
- Richards*, 2121, O. *Antiquæ linguæ Britannicæ Thesaurus; being a British, or Welsh-English Dictionary; to which is prefixed a Welsh Grammar.* By Thomas Richards. Bristol, 1753.
- Richelet*, 702, & 718, F. *Dictionnaire de la Langue Française ancienne et moderne de Pierre Richelet.* 3 tom. A Lyon, 1759. *M.* 1728.
- Robertson*, 494, D. *The Second Gate, or the Inner Door to the Holy Tongue; being a compendious Hebrew Dictionary.* By William Robertson. London, 1654. *L.*
- 137, Q. *Thesaurus linguæ Græcæ in epitomen redactus secundum Constantini et Schrevelii modum, studio Gulielmi Robertson.* Cantabrigiæ, 1676. *L.*
- 360, O. *A full, large and general phrase-book, English and Latin.* By William Robertson. Cambridge, 1693. *L.*
- Robinson*, 121, D. *The Latine phrases of Westminster-school.* By H. Robinson. Fourth edition. London, 1664. *L.*
- Rondeau*, 2049, D. *La parfaite Grammaire Royale, Française et Allemande, par P. Rondeau.* Leipzig, 1716.
- Ross*, 1978, & 1979, D. *Greek Grammar.* By James Ross. Philadelphia, 1807.
- 2182, D. *Onomasia; or Philadelphia Vocabulary.* By James Ross. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Row*, 836, D. 1. *Grammaticæ Hebrææ compendiolum a Jo. Row.*
- 836, D. 2. *Chilias Hebraica, seu vocabularium continens præcipuas radices linguæ Hebrææ.* A J. Row.
- Sanctius*, 607, & 835, O. *Franc. Sanctii, Brocensis, Minerva seu de causis linguæ Latinæ commentarius, cui inserta sunt, uncis inclusa, quæ addidit Gasp. Scioppius, et subjectæ suis paginis Notæ Jac. Perizonii. Cum Diatribe L. Kusteri de Verbo Cerno.* Amstelædami, 1754. *M.* Francguera, 1643. *L.*
- Scaliger*, 624, O. *Julii Cæsaris Scaligeri, de causis linguæ Latinæ.* Lugd., 1584. *L.*
- Schindler*, 249, F. *Lexicon pentaglotton, scilicet Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-rabbinicum, et Arabicum. Collectum à Valentio Schindlero.* Hanoviæ, 1612. *L.*
- Schneider*, 2317, O. *Danish Grammar adapted to the use of Englishmen.* By F. Schneider. Copenhagen, 1802.
- Schrevelius*, 494, O. *Cornelii Schrevelii, Lexicon manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. *L.*
- 1296, & 2392, O. *Cornelii Schrevelii Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum; cura, &c. J. Hill, J. Entick et G. Bowyer, &c.* Londini, 1791. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Schuch*, 917, Q. 7. *Schuch de Linguæ Latinæ Mediæ ævi mira Barbarie.* Argentorati, 1773.
- Scioppius*, 164, D. *Gasparis Scioppii, Grammatica Philosophica ad linguam Latinam addiscendam.* Amstelodami, 1664. *L.*
- Scopulæ*, 138, F. *Joannis Scapulæ, Lexicon Græco-Latinum.* Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*

- Scott*, 375, O. *Alexandri Scott, universa Grammatica Græca ex variis auctoribus collecta.* Lugduni, 1594. *L.*
- Seaman*, 581, Q. *Grammatica linguæ Turcicæ.* Authore Gul. Seaman. Oxoniæ, 1670. *L.*
- Sennertus*, 992, Q. *Chaldaismus et Syriasmus, Præcepta utriusque Linguae in harmonia ad Ebræam cum Lexico, autore And. Sennerto.* Wittebergæ, 1651.
- Sewel*, 436, Q. *A new English and Low Dutch Dictionary; with a treatise on the Dutch pronunciation and the right use of their particles.* By William Sewel. Amsterdam, 1691. *L.*
- Seyer*, 1649, O. *On the Syntax of the Latin Verb.* By Samuel Seyer, M. A. London, 1798.
- Simon*, 814, & 2438, O. *Joh. Simonis lexicon manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, cum indice Latina.* Halæ Magdeburgiæ, 1757—1771.
- 955, Q. *Joh. Simonis Arcanum formarum nominum Hebræa linguæ.* Halæ, 1735.
- Skinner*, 494, F. *Etymologicon linguæ Anglicanæ; cui accedit etymologicon botanicum, forense et onomasticon.* Authore Stephano Skinner. Londini, 1671. *L.*
- Smith*, 2209, & 2417, O. *A Hebrew Grammar without points.* By John Smith, A. M. Boston, 1810.
- Smetius*, 573, & 985, O. *Prosodia Henrici Smetii.* Editio decima sexta. Londini, 1648. *L.* 1681. *M.*
- Spelman*, 197, F. *Glossarium, archæologicum, continens Latino-barbara, peregrina, obsoleta et novatæ significationis vocabula.* Authore Henr. Spelman. Londini, 1687. *L.*
- Stephanus*, 27, F. *Roberti Stephani Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ.* Tomi IV. Londini, 1734. *L.*
- Stockius*, 810, O. *C. Stockii clavis linguæ sanctæ veteris Testamenti, aditum aperiens.* Jenæ, 1727.
- 811, O. *C. Stockii clavis linguæ sanctæ novi Testamenti cura J. F. Fischeri.* Lipsiæ, 1752.
- Stuart*, 2145, O. *Hebrew Grammar, with a Præses of select portions of Genesis and the Psalms.* By Moses Stuart. Andover, 1823.
- Suidas*, 284, F. *Suidæ Opera Græcæ et Latine, operâ Æmilii Porti.* Tomi II. Genevæ, 1619. *L.*
- 68 F. *Suidæ lexicon Græce et Latine, ex editione Ludolphi Kusteri.* Tomi III. Canterbury, 1705. *L.*
- Sylburgius*, 370, F. *Etymologicon magnum, sive magnum Grammaticæ Græcæ penu.* Opera Friderici Sylburgii. Heid. 1594. *L.*
- Thomas*, 846, Q. *Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar, with a Dictionarie for the better understandyng of Boccace, Petrarcha and Dante.* Gathered into this tongue, by William Thomas. London, 1567. *M.*
- Thornton*, 1852, O. 4. *Cadmus: a Treatise on Language.* By Dr. Thornton. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Tooke*, 1295 & 2278, O. *The Diversions of Purley.* By John Horne Tooke, A. M. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Touche*, *De La*, 347, D. *L'Art de bien parler François.* Par M. de la Touche. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1696. *L.*
- Torriano*, 316, F. *Italian and English Dictionary.* By Gio. Torriano. London, 1659. *L.*
- Torriano*, 94, D. *The Italian revived; or, the introduction to the Italian Tongue.* By Gio. Torriano. London, 1689. *L.*
- Trigny*, *De*, 224, D. *Nouvelle methode pour apprendre facilement la langue Espagnole.* Par M. de Trigny. A Paris, 1681. *L.*
- Turner*, 456, D. *Exercises to the accidence; or, an exemplification of the seve-*

- ral Moods and Tenses, and of the principal Rules of construction; with references to the Latin Syntax, and notes. By William Turner. London, 1713. *L.*
- Valla*, 663, O. Laurentii Vallæ Elegantiarum latinæ linguæ libri sex. Antwerpia, 1557. *L.*
- Vaugelas*, 1128, D. Remarques sur la Langue François de Monsieur De Vaugelas. Avec des Notes de F. Corneille. 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1690. *M.*
- Varinus*, 283, F. Phavorini Varini, Lexicon Græcum. Romæ, 1523. *L.*
- Varro*, 632, O. M. Terentii Varronis Opera cum notis variorum. Dordrecht, 1619. *L.*
- 852, O. M. Ter. Varonis de Lingua Latina libri qui supersunt, cum fragmentis ejusdem. Accedunt notæ Antonii Augustini, Adriani Turnebi, Josephi Scaligeri, et Ausonii Popmæ. 2 tom. Biponti, 1788. *M.*
- Veneroni*, 1559, O. The Italian Master: &c. By Signor Veneroni. Done into English by Uvedale. With an Italian and English Dictionary. London, 1729.
- Verwey*, 296, O. Nova via docendi Græca. Edidit Joannis Verwey. Goudæ, 1684. *L.*
- Vigerus*, 502, D. De Præcipuis Græcæ dictionis idiotismis. Autore P. Francisco Vigero. Cantabrigæ, 1647. *L.*
- Vivis*, 238, D. J. Ludovici Vivis, Colloquia aliæque Latinæ linguæ exercitationes. Florentiæ, 1568. *L.*
- Vorstius*, 235, D. 2. De latinitate falso suspecta, deque linguæ Latinæ, cum Germanica convenientia, auctore Johanne Vorstio. Berolini, 1669.
- Vossius*, 713, & 952, D. Ger. Jo. Vossii et aliorum dissertationes de studiis bene instituendis. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1658. *L.*
- 414, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii Aristarchus, sive de arte Grammatica, cum vita. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1662. *L.*
- 217, F. Ger. Joannis Vossii Etymologicon linguæ Latinæ. Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*
- 139, D. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, Latina Grammatica. Amstelodami, 1707. *L.*
- 514, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, de vitiis sermonis, et Glossematis Latino-barbaris. Amstelodami, 1645. *L.*
- Vulcanus*, 530, F. Thesaurus utriusque linguæ, hoc est, Philoxeni aliorum veterum authorum Glossaria, Latino-græca et Græco-latina, Isidoræ glossæ Latinæ, edita omnia atque studio et opera Bonaventuræ Vulcani. Lugd. Bat., 1600.
- Walch*, 606, O. Joannis G. Walchii, Historia Critica linguæ Latinæ. Lipsiæ, 1716. *L.*
- Walker*, 909, Q. 12. Idea of a Pronouncing Dictionary. By J. Walker. London, 1774.
- 2321, O. A Critical Pronouncing Dictionary of the English language. By J. Walker. New York, 1807.
- 2254, D. A Selection from Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary. By L. E. White. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 1352, & 2322, O. A Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin and Scripture proper names. By John Walker. London, 1804. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 114, D. A Dictionary of English and Latine idiomes. By William Walker. Sixth edition. London, 1708. *L.*
- Walton*, 468, D. Introductio ad lectionem linguarum orientalium, et consilium de earum studio instituendo, per Brianum Waltonum. Londini, 1655. *L.*
- Walz*, 2259, O. 4. A new Spelling Book in German and English. By E. L. Walz. Philadelphia, 1819.

- Wasmuth*, 586, & 626, Q. *Matthiæ Wasmuth, Grammatica Arabica. Amstelodami, 1664. L.*
- Webster*, 1441, D. *A Philosophical and Practical Grammar of the English Language. By Noah Webster. New Haven, 1807.*
- Weimar*, 939, Q. *M. M. Danielis Weimari Doctrina accentuationis Hebrææ. Leipsig, 1708.*
- Weismann*, 659, Q. *Lexicon Bipartitum Latino-Germanicum et Germanico-Latinum, auctore Eryco Weismanno. Tomi II. Stutgardiæ, 1732. Gift of John Christopher Rediger.*
- Wettenhall*, 1976, D. *A compendious system of Greek Grammar. By Edward Wettenhall. Philadelphia, 1804.*
- White*, 2247, O. 9. *Essay on the study and pronunciation of the Greek and Latin languages, by Wm. White, A. M. Philadelphia, 1824.*
- Wilkins*, 540, F. *An Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language. By John Wilkins. London, 1668. L.*
- Wilymott*, 749, & 1515, O. *The use and signification of certain words in the Latin tongue; or, a collection of observations, consisting of English sentences translated from the purest Latin writers. By William Wilymott. Cambridge, 1704. Gift of James Hardie. L.*
- 1718, D. *English Examples to Lily's Grammar Rules, for Children's Latin Exercises, &c. By William Wilymott, M. A. &c. London, 1709.*
- Wilson*, 2432, O. *An Essay on Grammar. By James P. Wilson, D. D. Philadelphia, 1817.*
- 2323, O. *An Easy Introduction to the knowledge of the Hebrew language without the points. By James P. Wilson, D. D. Philad. 1812. 2 copies.*
- Young*, 2347, O. *A new Latin English Dictionary. By Rev. Wm. Young. London, 1774.*
- Zeisberger*, 2172, D. *Essay of a Delaware Indian and English Spelling-book. By David Zeisberger. Philad. 1776.*
- 362, O. 2. *Brevissima institutio, seu Ratio grammatices cognoscendæ. Oxonii, 1709.*
- 1381, O. *The Philological Miscellany. Vol. I. London, 1761.*
- 913, Q. 2. *Thoughts on Pointing, by J. B. London, 1768.*
- 917, Q. 6. *On English Versification. London, 1768. L.*
- 495, D. *Accentuum Græcorum ratio in usum Scholæ Novercanæ. Londini, 1698. L.*
- 508, O. *Grammatices Græcæ Rudimenta in usum scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Londini, 1720. L.*
- 11, 448, & 650, D. *Institutio Græcæ Grammaticæ. L.*
- 415, O. *Methode pour apprendre facilement la langue Grecque. A Paris, 1655. L.*
- 2203, D. *Institutio Græcæ grammatices compendiaria Westmonasterii. London, 1751.*
- 656, O. *Vocabulary, in English, Latin and Greek; with examples of the declensions of nouns. London, 1694. L.*
- 2131, D. *Abrégé de la nouvelle methode, par M. M. de Port Royal pour apprendre la langue Latine. Paris, 1789.*
- 656, O. *Nomenclatura brevis; in usum scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Londini, 1694. L.*
- 362, O. *A short introduction to the Latin Grammar. Oxford, 1709. L.*
- 1616, D. *The Elements of Latin Grammar, with notes. Reading, 1805.*
- 383, D. *Dictionarium in linguam Latinam de propria significatione verborum. L.*
- 570, O. & 2109, D. *Gradus ad Parnassum. Londini, 1729. L.*
- 317, D. *Nouvelle methode pour apprendre la langue Italienne. A Paris, 1664.*
- 531, Q. *Le grand Dictionnaire François-Flamand. A Rotterdam, 1630. L.*

- 1085, Q. *Nouveau Dictionnaire Allemand—François, et François—Allemand.* A Strasbourg, 1759.
- 695, & 970, F. *Diccionario de la lengua Castellana, compuesto por la Real Academia Española.* Madrid, 1783, & 1832.
- 2288, D. *Ortografia de la Lengua Castellana, compuesta por la real Academia Española.* Barcelona, 1816.
- 2289, D. *Grammatica de la Lengua Castellana, compuesta por la real Academia Española.* Madrid, 1796.
- 94, Q. *Dictionnaire en trois langues, l'Espagnole, Française et Italienne.* A Geneve, 1671. *L.*
- 142, O. *Grammatica Lusitana Anglica; or, an English and Portuguese Grammar.* London, 1731. *L.*
- 1493, D. *An Essay towards an English Grammar.* London, 1784.
- 1641, O. *A collection of tracts relative to the ancient Scottish, Irish and Welsh languages. Specimen of Irish Dictionary.* London.
- 1109, Q. *Focaloir Gavidhilge—Sax—Bhearia; or, an Irish—English Dictionary.* Paris, 1768.
- 2144, D. *Ein wohl eingerichtetes deutsches A, B, C, Buchstabil und Lesebuch.* Germantown, 1810.
- 2279, O. *Das unentbehrliche Buch für die deutschen Bürger in Nord America.* Easton, 1816.
- 2259, O. 2. *Schreiben von der Deutschen Sprache und Litteratur.* Breslau, 1781.
- 2020, D. 1. *Einleitung zur deutschen Sprache.* Leipzig, 1793.
- 1031, Q. *Russian German and French Dictionary.* 2 vols. St. Petersburg, 1780.
- 1032, Q. *German, Latin and Russian Dictionary.* Seventh edition. Newly revised. With a Grammar of the Russian language. St. Petersburg, 1782.
- 2258, O. 1. *Russian and German Grammar.* St. Petersburg, 1806.
- 2258, O. 2. *Russian and French Grammar.* St. Petersburg, 1802.
- 2522, O. *A Grammar and Vocabulary, (Moors' and English) of the current dialect of the jargon of Hindostan.* London, 1802.

RHETORIC, ORATORY AND CRITICISM.—ORATIONS, ADDRESSES
AND EULOGIUMS.

- Adams*, 2260, O. 3. *An address delivered at Washington, on the 4th July, 1821.*
By John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1821.
- 2226, O. 8. *Remarks on an address delivered at Washington, July 4, 1821, by John Quincy Adams, Secretary of State.* (By P. R. Fendall.) Alexandria, 1822.
- Addison*, 1820, O. 7. & 2531, O. 4. *Oration on the rise and progress of the United States.* By Alexander Addison. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Æschinis*, 529, F. *Æschinis, Lysiæ, Alcidas, Antisthensis aliorumque orationes, cum vitis Æschinis et Lysiæ, editæ ab Aldo Manutio.* Venetiis, 1513. *L.*
- 404, F. *Oratorum veterum nimirum, Æschinis, Lysiæ, Andocidis, Isæi, Dinarchi, Antiphontis, Lycurgi, Herodis et aliorum orationes collectæ per Henricum Stephanum, cum interpretatione Latina.* Parisiis, 1575. *L.*

- Æschines*, 1654, D. *Æschinis in Ctesiphontem Oratio*. Græce et Latine Glasgux, apud Foulis, 1779.
- Alembert*, *De*, 1827, D. 1. *Eloge de M. d'Alembert lu dans l'Assemblée publique de l'Académie des Sciences, le 21 Avril, 1784*. A Paris, 1784.
- Alexander*, 163, F. *Alexandri ab Alexandro Genialium dierum libri, cum annotationibus Andræ Tiraquelli*. Lugduni, 1651. *L*.
- 332, O. *Alexandri ab Alexandro Genialium dierum libri sex, cum integris commentariis Andræ Tiraquelli, Dionysii Gothofredi, I. C. Christophori Coleri et Nicolai Merceri*. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1673. *L*.
- Ames*, 1856, O. 3. *An Eulogium on Washington, February 8, 1800*. By Fisher Ames, Esq., Philadelphia, 1800.
- Andrews*, 1853, O. 4. *Address to the Graduates in Medicine, May, 12, 1797*. By Rev. John Andrews. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Aphthonius*, 154, & 750, D. *Aphthonii Progymnasmata*. Genevæ, 1617. Amstelodami, 1649. *L*.
- Aristides*, 61, Q. *Aetii Aristidis Opera omnia Græcè et Latine cum notis et emendationibus variorum, itemque veterum scholiis et prolegomenis Sopatri Apamensis, ex recensione Samuelis Jebb*. Tomi II. Oxoniæ, 1722. *L*.
- 253, D. *Aristidis Orationes duæ, una ad Achillem, altera in ineptos Sophistas, cum notis Laurentii Normanni*. Upsalæ, 1688. *L*.
- Aristotle*, 587, O. *Aristotelis Rhetoricorum et de Poetica, Græce et Latine*. Parisiis, 1625. *L*.
- 170, Q. *Aristotelis de Rhetorica, seu arte dicendi, libri tres*. Londini, 1619. *L*.
- Artiguenave*, 1902, O. 2. *Seance de Lecture*. Par J. L. Artiguenave. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Asconius*, 726, D. Q. *Asconii Pediani, commentationes in aliquot Ciceronis orationes, cum selectis variorum notis in Asconium ex recensione Frederici Hotomanni*. Lug. Bat. 1675. *L*.
- Assigny*, *D'* 552, D. *The art of memory; a treatise useful for such as are to speak in publick*. By Marius d'Assigny. London, 1695. *L*.
- Athenæus*, 195, F. *Athenæi, Deipnosophistarum libri 15 cum latina interpretatione Delechampii et notis Casauboni*. Tomi II. Lugduni, 1612. *L*.
- 433, D. *Athenæi Deipnosophistarum; sive sapientum cænæ libri, latine versi a Natale de Comitibus*. Basileæ, 1556. *L*.
- 750, Q. *Banquet des Savans, par Athénée, traduit, tant sur les Textes imprimés, que sur plusieurs Manuscrits, par M. Lefebvre de Villebrune*. 5 tom. A Paris, 1789. *M*.
- Aulus Gellius*, 1028, O. *Auli Gellii, luculentissimi scriptoris, Noctes Atticæ, cum Annotationibus Petri Mossellani*. Lugduni, 1550. *M*.
- 216, O. & 2242, D. *Auli Gellii, noctes Atticæ, cum selectis novisque commentariis et accurata recensione Antonii Thysii et Jacobi Oisel*. Lug. Bat. 1666, 1644.
- 820, O. *Auli Gellii Noctium Atticarum Libri XX. sicut editio Gronoviana præfatus est et excursus operi adjecit Joh. Ludovicus Conradi*. 2 tom. Lipsiæ, 1762. *L*.
- 1080, D. *Les Nuits Attiques d'Aulugelle, traduites en François avec un Commentaire*. 3 tom. A Paris, 1776. *L*.
- Bachet*, 921, O. *Commentaires sur les Epistres d'Ovide, par Messire Gaspar Bachet, Sr. de Meziriac, de l'Académie Française. Avec plusieurs autres Ouvrages du même Auteur, dont quelques uns paroissent pour la première fois*. 2 tom. A La Haye, 1716. *M*.
- Baillet*, 1449, D. *Jugemens des Savans sur les principaux Ouvrages des Auteurs, par Adrien Baillet; revûs, corrigés et augmentés par Mr. de la Monnoye*. 8 tom. en 17. Portrait. Amsterdam, 1725.

- Baune, La*, 57, Q. Panegyrici veteres, in usum Delphini, cum notis Jacobi de la Baune. Parisiis, 1676. *L.*
- Bayley*, 917, Q. 9. Address to the Agricultural Society of Manchester. By Thomas B. Bayley. Manchester, 1776.
- Beaumelle, De la*, 1601, O. Commentaire sur la Henriade, par M. de la Beaumelle.—Changemens a faire dans la Henriade, proposés par M. de la Beaumelle, &c. &c. &c. A Paris.
- Belknap*, 1855, O. 9. A Discourse on the Discovery of America by Columbus, October 23, 1792. By Jeremy Belknap. With four dissertations, &c. Boston, 1792.
- Bentley*, 401, O. A Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris; with an answer to the objections of Charles Boyle. By Richard Bentley. London, 1699. *L.*
- Bessarione*, 855, Q. Oratione di Bessarione Cardinal Niceno e Patriarcha di Constantinopoli a tutti gli Signori d'Italia confortandogli a pigliar guerra contra il Turcho: Vulgarizate per lo Clarissimo huomo Miser Lodovico Carbone. Sine loco, MCCCCLXXI. *M.*
- Biddle*, 1845, O. 3. An Oration before the Society of Cincinnati, July 4, 1811. By Nicholas Biddle, Esq. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 2243, O. 2. Address delivered before the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture. By Nicholas Biddle, Esq. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 1843, O. 8. An Eulogium on Thomas Jefferson, April 11, 1827. By Nicholas Biddle. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Bigelow*, 2234, O. 10. Inaugural Address delivered in the Chapel of the University of Cambridge. By Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Boston, 1817.
- Binns*, 1803, O. 5. An Oration, on July 4, 1810. By John Binns. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Bishop*, 2208, O. 9. Oration delivered in Wallingford in 1801, on the election of Jefferson and Burr. By Abraham Bishop. N. Haven, 1801.
- Blair*, 877, Q. Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres. By Hugh Blair, D. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1784.
- 913, Q. 1. On the Poems of Ossian. By Hugh Blair, D. D. London, 1763.
- Blount*, 426, F. Censura celebriorum auctorum, sive tractatus in quo varia virorum doctorum de clarissimis hujusque seculi scriptoribus judicia tractantur a Thoma Pope Blount. Londini, 1690. *L.*
- Boccalini*, 264, D. Ragguagli di Parnaso de molt' illustre et excellentis, Sig. Trajano Boccalini Romano, centuria prima all illustriss. e Reverendiss. Sig. Cardinal Borghesi. Tomi II. In Venetia, 1616. *L.*
- 315, D. Ragguagli di Parnaso de Sig. Trajano Boccalini parte terza. In Venetia, 1629. *L.*
- 606, & 617, F. I Ragguagli di Parnaso; or, advertisements from Parnassus, in two centuries; with the Politick Touchstone. Translated from the Italian of Trajano Boccalini, by Henry earl of Monmouth. Second edition. London, 1669.
- Bos, Du*, 1143, D. Reflexions critiques sur la Poesie et la Peinture, par M. l'Abbé du Bos, de l'Academie Françoise. 3 tom. A Paris, 1740. *M.*
- 1518, O. Critical Reflections on Poetry, Painting and Music. With an inquiry into the rise and progress of the Theatrical Entertainments of the Ancients. Translated from the French of the Abbé du Bos, by Thomas Nugent, Gent. 3 vols. London, 1748.
- Bouhours*, 571, 593, & 1522, D. La Maniere de Bien Penser dans les Ouvrages d'Esprit. Dialogues. Par L. P. Bouhours. A Paris, 1743. Amsterdam, 1688.
- 2541, O. The Arts of Logick and Rhetorick illustrated by examples. Translated from the French of Father Bouhours, by J. Oldmixon. London, 1728.

- Bouhours*, 25, O. Considerazioni sopra un famoso libro Franzese intitolato la maniere de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit; cioè la maniera di ben pensare. In Bologna, 1703. *L.*
- Brown*, 1286, O. The British Cicero; or, a Selection of the most admired Speeches in the English language, &c. &c. with illustrations and an introduction. By Thomas Brown, LL. D. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Burgh*, 2121, D. The Art of Speaking. By James Burgh. 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1775.
- Caldwell*, 1844, & 2513, O. 6. An Oration on the Character and Administration of Washington, February 22, 1810. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 1803, O. 4. An Oration, July 4, 1810. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 1859, 9, & 2224, O. 6. An Eulogium on Caspar Wistar, M. D. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Capella*, 20, D. Capellæ Satyricon, in quo de nuptiis Philologiæ, et Mercurii, et de septem artibus liberalibus, cum notis Hugonis Grotii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1599. *L.*
- Capmany*, 2459, O. Filosofia de la Eloquencia. Por D. Antonio de Capmany y de Montpalau. Londres, 1812.
- 2461, O. Teatro historico-critico de la Eloquencia Española por D. Antonio de Capmany y de Montpalau. Tom. V. Madrid, 1786—94.
- Carey*, 2243, O. 4. Address before the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture. By Mathew Carey. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Casaubon*, 138, D. Isaacus Casaubonus, de Satyrica Græcorum poesi et Romanorum Satira. Parisiis, 1605. *L.*
- 304, F. Isaaci Casauboni animadversiones in Athenæi Deipnosophistas. Lugduni, 1600. *L.*
- Cattaneo*, 944, F. Laudatio in Funere Ludovici I. A Marco Ant. Cattaneo. Romæ, 1803.
- Chabaud*, 954, O. Pieces d'Eloquence qui ont remporté le Prix de l'Academie Française, depuis 1671 jusqu' en 1748. Collectées par le P. Jos. Chabaud. 3 tom. A Paris, 1796. *M.*
- Chaudron*, 1856, 8, & 1859, O. 3. Oraison Funèbre du Frere George Washington, January 1, 1800. Par M. Simon Chaudron. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Cicero*, 14, Q. M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera quæ supersunt omnia, cum notis et annotationibus doctorum quamplurimorum. Tomi IV. Amstelodami, 1724. *L.*
- 1527, O. M. Tullii Ciceronis ad Q. Fratrem, Dialogi tres de Oratore. Cum Notis et Emendationibus Zachariæ Pearce. Londini, 1771.
- 894, O. M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes, ex recensione Joannis Georgii Grævii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus, et Notis integris F. Hettomanni, D. Lambini, F. Ursini, P. Manutii ac selectis aliorum. Ut et Q. Asconii Pediani, et Anonymi Scholiastis. 6 tom. Amstelodami, 1699. *M.*
- 2149, D. M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes, cum Oliveti aliorumque notis. Etonæ, 1785.
- 187, D. M. T. Ciceronis Orationum pars tertia cum correctionibus Pauli Manutii. Venetiis, 1554. *L.*
- Clarke*, 999, D. Formulæ Oratoriæ in usum Scholarum concinnatæ privatis olim Lincolnensis Scholæ exercitui accommodatæ a J. Clarke. Londini, 1630. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*
- Clerc*, *Le*, 564, D. Joannis Clerici, ars critica studii linguarum Græcæ et Latinae et Hebraicæ, &c. rationem tradens. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1697. *L.*
- Coates*, 2244, O. 8. An Oration on Certainty in Medicine. By Benjamin H. Coates. Philadelphia, 1830.

- Comenius*, 475, F. *Comenii Opera Didactica omnia*. Amstelodami, 1657. *L.*
- Crabbe*, 1847, D. *Review of Crabbe's Poems*. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Crinitus*, 733, D. *Petri Criniti de honesta disciplina, de Poetis Latinis et poematum libri*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1585. *L.*
- Cristofori*, 1624, O. *Orazioni di D. Marcantonio Cristofori, Professore d'Eloquenza, &c.* In Bologna, 1773. *M.*
- Crousaz*, 348, D. *Traité du Beau*. Par J. P. de Crousaz. A Amsterdam, 1715. *L.*
- Cunningham*, 492, O. *Alexandri Cunninghamii Animadversiones in Richardi Bentleii notas et emendationes ad Horatium*. Londini, 1721. *L.*
- Cutbush*, 3234, O. 8. *An Address delivered before the Columbian Institute at the City of Washington*. By Edward Cutbush, M. D. Washington, 1807.
- Dalhusius*, 399, D. F. H. Dalhusii, *Oratio de revolutionibus regnorum*. Edinburgh, 1690. *L.*
- De Lancey*, 2257, O. 13. *An Inaugural Address, delivered before the Trustees, Faculty, and Students of the University of Pennsylvania*. By the Rev. Wm. B. De Lancey, D. D. provost. Philadelphia, 1828.
- 2257, O. 16. *An Address, delivered before the Trustees, Faculty, and Students of the University of Pennsylvania*. By Wm. H. De Lancey, D. D. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Demetrius*, 298, O. *Rhetores Selecti, Demetrius Phalereus, Tiberius Rhetor, Anonymus Sophista, et Severus Alexandrinus*. Curâ F. Gale. Oxoniæ, 1676. *L.*
- Demosthenes*, 350, F. *Demosthenis Opera, Græcè cum Ulpiani commentariis ex recognitione Gulielmi Morelli*. Parisiis, 1570. *L.*
- 808, D. *Demosthenis Orationes selectæ, Græcè et Latinè*. Londini, 1672. *L.*
- 901, O. *Œuvres complètes de Demosthène et d'Eschine, traduites en François, avec des Remarques sur les Harangues et Plaidoyers de ces deux Orateurs: précédées d'un Discours préliminaire sur l'Eloquence et autres objets interessans; d'un Précis historique sur la Constitution de la Grece, sur la Gouvernement d'Athenes, et sur la vie de Philippe; &c. &c.* Par M. l'Abbé Auger—avec portr. &c. 3 tom. A Paris, 1784. *M.*
- 1584, D. *Philippiques de Demosthène, et Catilinaires de Ciceron, traduites par M. l'Abbé d'Olivet*. Latin et Francoise. A Paris, 1771.
- Dionis*, 297, F. *Dionis Chrysostomi Orationes Græcè et Latinè, cum Isaaci Casauboni diatriba in Dionem*. Parisiis, 1604. *L.*
- Dionysius*, 187, O. *Dionysii Halicarnassæi, de Structura Orationis*. Ex recensione Jacobi Upton, Etonensis, Græcè et Latinè. Londini, 1702. *L.*
- Dodwell*, 364, O. *Exercitationes duæ de Ætate Phalaridis et Pythagori Philosophi*. Ab Henrico Dodwello. Londini, 1704. *L.*
- Dreux*, 1715, O. *Recreations Historiques, Critiques, Morales et d'Erudition; avec l'Histoire des Fous en titre d'office*. Par Dreux du Radier. 2 tom. A La Haye, 1768.
- Du Gard*, 597, D. *Rhetorices Elementa quæstionibus et responsionibus explicata*. Per Gulielmum Du Gard. Londini, 1694. *L.*
- Duponceau*, 1843, O. 1. *Oration on the Early History of Pennsylvania*, June 6, 1821. By P. S. Duponceau. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Elliott*, 1094, Q. 4. *Address to the Literary and Philosophical Society of S. Carolina*. By S. Elliott. Charleston, 1814.
- 2244, O. 2. *An Address delivered at the opening of the Medical College in Charleston, S. C.* By Stephen Elliott. Charleston, 1828.
- Erasmus*, 405, & 578, D. *Erasmi Rotterodami Ciceronianus, sive de optimo genere dicendi*. Oxoniæ, 1693. *L.*

- Enfield*, 1413, D. Exercises in Elocution, &c. by William Enfield, LL. D. London, 1793.
- Estienne*, 975, O. L'Introduction au Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles Anciennes avec les Modernes. Ou, Traité préparatif à l'Apologie pour Herodote. L'Argument est pris de l'Apologie pour Herodote, composée en Latin, par Henri Estienne, et est ici continuée par lui-même. A Paris, 1566. *M.*
- Eustathius*, 369, F. Eustathii Thessalonici commentarii in Homeri Iliadem atque Odysseum, Græce. Tomi IV. Romæ, 1550. *L.*
- 21, F. Eustathii Thessalonici commentarii in Homeri Iliadem, Græce cum Latina versione, et notis Alexandri Politi et Antonii M. Salvini. Tomi III. Florentiæ, 1730. *L.*
- Faber*, 100, F. Basilii Fabri thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ, edidit Christoph. Celarium. Basileæ, 1696. *L.*
- Farnabius*, 659, D. Phrases oratoriæ elegantiores, cui accesserunt Phrases aliquot poeticæ, cura Thomæ Farnabii. Londini, 1664. *L.*
- Felton*, 193, D. A Dissertation on reading the classics, and forming a just style. By Henry Felton. Third edition. London, 1718. *L.*
- Ferrarius*, 878, D. Joannis Baptistæ Ferrarii orationes. Londini, 1668. *L.*
- Ferriar*, 1595, O. Illustrations of Sterne: with other Essays and Verses. By John Ferriar, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1812.
- Feyjóo*, 1133, Q. Teatro Crítico Universal, ó Discursos varios en todo genero de Materias, para desengaño de Errores comunes: escrito por el D. Fr. Benito Geronimo Feyjóo y Montenegro. Nueva impresion. Tom. 15. En Madrid, 1778.
- Flechier*, 1768, D. Oraisons Funebres de Flechier, Evêque de Nismes. 2 tom. A Paris, 1802.
- Gale*, 548, Q. The covrt of the Gentiles; or, a discourse touching the original of human literature, both philologie and philosophie. By Theophilus Gale. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1672. *L.*
- Gibert*, 673, O. Jugemens des Savans sur les auteurs de la Rhétorique. Par M. Gibert. A Paris, 1713. *L.*
- Gregory*, 1852, O. 2. Remarks, on the Introduction to Gregory's Essays, &c. London, 1792.
- Gronovius*, 365, D. Joannis Frederici Gronovii Observationum libri tres. Lug. Bat. 1662.
- 523, D. Joannis Frederici Gronovii, ad L. et M. Annæos Senecas notæ. Amstelodami, 1658. *L.*
- 540, D. Joannis Frederici Gronovii observationes ad optimorum utriusque linguæ auctorum intellectum cum notis in T. Livium. Daventriæ, 1652. *L.*
- Gros*, 1701, O. Analyse des Ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau, et de M. Court de Gebelin, Auteur du Monde Primitif; par un Solitaire. (M. Gros.) A Geneve, 1785.
- Grosippus*, 164, D. 6. Pascasii Grosippi de Rhetoricarum exercitationum generibus, præcipueque de recta Ciceronis imitatione. Amstelodami, 1666.
- Guerre*, 1903, O. 3. Eloge Historique de M. Bureaux Pusy, Prefet, &c. Par M. Guerre. A Lyon, 1807.
- Guillon*, 872, O. La Fontaine et tous les Fabulistes, ou La Fontaine comparé avec ses Modèles et ses Imitateurs. Avec des Observations critiques, grammaticales, littéraires, et des Notes d'Histoire Naturelle; par M. N. S. Guillon. 2 tom. A Paris, 1803.
- Hare*, 1850, O. 2. An Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society, February 22, 1813. By Charles W. Hare, Esq. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Haririus*, 362, Q. Haririi tres priores Consessus, sive Orationes è MSS. bibliothecæ Lugduni Batavorum emissæ, Arabice et Latine, ac notis illustrati ab Abrahamo Schultens. Francqueræ, 1731. *L.*

- Harpocraton*, 98, Q. Valerii Harpocratonis Lexicon Rhetoricum, sive decem Oratorum cum versione Latina Blancardi et Maussaci dissertationibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1683. *L.*
- Hermogenes*, 571, Q. Hermogenis ars Rhetorica absolutissima Græce. Parisiis, 1530. *L.*
- Herrero*, 966, F. 2. Oracion que en la festividad por el glorioso ajuste de la Paz, y nacimiento de los dos infantes, celebró la Universidad de Salamanca dixo por el R. P. Leonardo Herrero. Salamanca, 1783.
- Heyne*, 884, O. Chr. G. Heynii Opuscula Academica collecta et Animadversionibus locupletata. 3 volum. in 1. Gottingæ, 1785. *M.*
- Heynsius*, 757, D. Danielis Heynsii, Crepundia Siliana, cum ejusdem Dissertatio de Criticæ ortu, progressu, &c. Cantabrigiæ, 1646. *L.*
- Hobhouse*, 1155, O. Historical Illustrations of the fourth canto of Childe Harold: with dissertations on the Ruins of Rome and an essay on Italian Literature. By John Hobhouse, Esq. &c. London, 1818.
- Holmes*, 1586, O. The Art of Rhetoric made easy. By John Holmes. London, 1755.
- Hopkinson*, 1844, O. 7. Discourse before the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, November 13, 1810. By Joseph Hopkinson, Esq. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Huet*, 324, D. Petri D. Huetii, De Interpretatione, et de Fabularum Romanensium Origine. Hagæ-Comitum, 1683. *L.*
- Ingersoll*, 1843, O. 5. Discourse before the Penn Society, October 24, 1825. By C. J. Ingersoll, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 2260, O. 8. Annual Discourse before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania. By Joseph R. Ingersoll, Esq. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Isocrates*, 407, O. Isocratis Opera, Græcè et Latinè, ex recensione Hieronymi Wolffii. Basileæ, 1551.
- 408, & 687, O. Isocratis Orationes et Epistolæ, Græce. Basileæ, 1565. Parisiis, 1555. *L.*
- 1789, O. Isocratis Panegyrica. Cum interpretatione Latina. Glasgæ, apud Foulis, 1778.
- 1246, D. Isocratis Orationes duæ ad Demonicum et Nicoclem a Georgio Sylvano Pannonio, per Metaphrasin et Paraphrasin Latine redditæ, Græcismis, Phrasibus, Sententiis et Notis illustratæ. Oxoniæ, 1676. *M.*
- 790, D. Scholia in duas Isocratis Orationes ad Dominicum et Nicolem. Londini, 1684. *L.*
- 864, O. Œuvres complètes d'Isocrate, auxquelles on a joint quelques Discours analogues à ceux de cet Orateur, tirés de Platon, de Lysias, de Thucydide, de Xénophon, de Démosthène, d'Antiphone, de Gorgias, d'Antisthène et d'Alcidamas; traduites en François par M. l'Abbé Auger. 3 tom. A Paris, 1781. *M.*
- Jackson*, 919, Q. 13. Oration, by Major W. Jackson, July 4, 1786. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 1856, O. 2. An Eulogium on Washington, February 22, 1800. By William Jackson, Esq. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Jensius*, 220, O. Joannis Jensii Lectiones Lucianæ, cui accedit Epistola ad J. G. Grævium super aliquot Diodori Siculi locis. Hagæ-Comitis, 1669. *L.*
- Johnson*, 101, & 1446, O. Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus Quadraginta sex Bentleii Errores super Q. Horatii Flacci Odarum Libro primo Spissos Nonnullos, et Erubescendos, &c. &c. Auctore Richardo Johnson. Nottinghamiæ, 1717.
- Julian*, 1439, O. Two Orations of the Emperor Julian: one to the Sovereign Sun, and the other to the Mother of the Gods. Translated from the Greek, with notes and a copious introduction, &c. London, 1793.

- Lamotte*, 172, D. An Essay on Poetry and Painting, with relation to the Sacred and Profane History. With an Appendix, concerning Obscenity in Writing and Painting. By Charles Lamotte, D. D. &c. Dublin, 1745.
- Lansius*, 2140, D. Mantissa Consultationum et Orationum, opera Thomæ Lansii. Tubingæ, 1656.
- Latrobe*, 1845, O. 6. Latrobe's Anniversary Oration, before the Society of Artists of the United States, May 8, 1811. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Laury*, 1065, D. La Rhetorique, ou l'Art de Parler. Par le R. P. Bernard Laury, à laquelle on a ajouté ses Nouvelles Reflexions sur l'Art Poétique. A Paris, 1757. *M.*
- Lee*, 1856, O. 5. Eulogium on Washington, December 26, 1799. By Genl. Henry Lee. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 2224, O. 10. An Oration delivered by Richard Bland Lee at the request of the Washington Society, on the 22d Feb. 1811. Alexandria, 1811.
- Linn*, 2208, O. 2. A Funeral Eulogy on General Washington. By William Linn, D. D. New York, 1800.
- Linnæus*, 83, O. Caroli Linnæi Oratio de necessitate pergrinationum intra patriam; ejusque elenchus animalium per Sueciam observatorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1743. *L.*
- Llorente*, 2299, D. Observaciones criticas sobre el romance de Gil Blas de Santillana. Su Autor D. Juan Antonio Llorente. Madrid, 1822.
- Longinus*, 297, O. Dionysii Longini, de Sublimitate. Oxoniæ, 1718. *L.*
- 85, Q. Dionysii Longini de Sublimitate Commentarius. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1694. *L.*
- 1343, O. Dionysii Longini de Sublimitate Commentarius. Cum nova Versione et Notis Zachariæ Pearce. Cura P. Wilson, LL. D. Græce et Latine. Novi-Eboraci, 1812.
- Lysias*, 863, O. Œuvres complètes de Lysias, traduites en François. Par M. l'Abbé Auger. A Paris, 1783. *M.*
- Macrobius*, 510, O. Aurelii Theodosii Macrobi Opera ex recensione Joannis Isaaci Pontani et cum ejusdem et Joannis Meursii notis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1628. *L.*
- 380, O. Aurelii Theodosii Macrobi Opera cum notis variorum. Londini, 1694. *L.*
- 1259, D. Ambrosii Aurelii Theodosii Macrobi, in Somnium Scipionis, libri II. Saturnaliorum, libri VII. 2 tom. Lugduni, 1585. *M.*
- Masson*, 493, O. Joannis Papirii Massonis Elogia varia. Parisiis, 1638. *L.*
- Mead*, 130, O. Richardi Mead, Oratio anniversaria Harveiana in Theatro Regii Medicorum Londinensium collegii habita 1723. Londini, 1725. *L.*
- Melgarejo*, 1113, Q. Discurso que en la apertura del consejo real de las ordenes por indisposicion del duque de Híjar, pronunció don Luis Melgarejo y Roxas. Madrid, 1805.
- Mercier*, 1270, O. Eloges et Discours philosophiques qui ont concouru pour les Prix de l'Académie Française et de plusieurs autres Académies. Par M. Mercier. A Amsterdam, 1776.
- Milnor*, 1845, O. 5. An Oration on Masonry, June 24, 1811. By James Milnor, Esq. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Mitchell*, 1849, O. 10. Oration before the Society of Black Friars, November, 11, 1793. By S. L. Mitchell. New York, 1793.
- Morel*, 1325, D. Elémens de Critique, ou Recherches des différentes causes de l'Alteration des Textes Latins, &c. Par M. l'Abbé Morel. A Paris, 1766.
- Morhoffius*, 211, Q. Danielis Georgii Morhoffii Polyhistor literarius philosophicus et practicus. Tomi II. Lubecæ, 1714.

- Morris*, 1856, O. 4. An Eulogium on Washington, December 31, 1799. By Gouverneur Morris. New York, 1800.
- 1846, O. 8. Valedictory Oration, July 27, 1809. By James P. Morris. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Morritt*, 1008, Q. A Vindication of Homer, and of the Ancient Poets and Historians, who have recorded the Siege and Fall of Troy, in answer to Mr. Bryant. By J. B. S. Morritt. York, 1798.
- Muraire*, 1907, O. 2. Eloge de G. J. B. Target, de Institut, &c. Par M. Muraire. A Paris, 1807.
- Murray*, 1407, D. Sequel to the English Reader. By Lindley Murray. New York, 1806.
- Palermius*, 509, Q. Jacobi Palermii, exercitationes in optimos fere Græcos auctores, ut et in antiquos poetas. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668.
- Percival*, 1814, O. 1. A Discourse to the Trustees of the Liverpool Infirmary, May, 1791. By Thomas B. Percival. Manchester, 1794.
- Pithæus*, 240, Q. Rhetores antiqui Latini, ex bibliotheca Franc. Pithæi. Parisiis, 1599. *L.*
- Pliny*, 2215, D. Panegyrique de Trajan. Par Pline le Jeune, traduit de M. Sacy. A Paris, 1772.
- Poiret*, 325, D. Petri Poiret, de eruditione solida, superficiali et falsa. Amstelodami, 1692. *L.*
- Poselius*, 181, D. Calligraphia oratoria linguæ Græcæ, a Joanne Poselio, concinnata. Genevæ, 1636. *L.*
- Probenius*, 270, Q. 2. Veterum aliquot de arte Rhetorica traditiones de tropis in primis et schematis verborum et sententiarum non aspernanda mercede, opuscula in lucem edita, à Joanne Probenio. Basileæ, 1521. *L.*
- Quintilian*, 511, O. M. Fabii Quintiliani, institutiones oratoriæ et declamationes, quibus accedit dialogus de Oratoribus. Colonia, 1618. *L.*
- 414, O. M. Fabii Quintiliani Institutiones oratoriæ, cum notis variorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1665. *L.*
- 2446, O. M. Fab. Quintiliani Declamationes. Oxoniæ, 1692.
- 33, Q. M. Fabii Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria libri duodecim cum duplice indice; rerum et locutionum altero, auctorum ex tribus codicibus MSS. et octo impressis; emendavit atque lectiones variantes adjecit Edmundus Gibson, A. B. Oxoniæ, 1693. *L.*
- 817, O. M. Fabii Quintiliani Institutionum Oratoriarum Libri duodecim. Ad usum Scholarum accommodati, recisis quæ minus necessaria visa sunt, et brevibus Notis illustrati, a Carolo Rollin. Londini, 1792. *M.*
- 1539, O. M. Fabius Quintilianus, his Institutes of Eloquence. Translated, with notes, &c., by William Guthrie, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1756.
- Ramsay*, 1856, O. 6. An Eulogium on Washington, January 15, 1800. By David Ramsay. Charleston, 1800.
- Rapin*, 195, & 196, D. Reflexions sur l'Eloquence, par M. Rapin. Amstelodami, 1686.
- Ravisius*, 577, O. & 42, D. Joannis Ravisii, Epitheta et de Prosodia libri. Lugduni, 1602.
- Rawle*, 1843, O. 4. Two Addresses to "the Associated Members of the Bar of Philadelphia," pronounced by William Rawle, Esq. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Rhododignus*, 256, & 740, F. Ludovici Cæli Rhododigni, lectionum antiquitatum libri XXX. Francofurti, 1599. Genevæ, 1620. *L. M.*
- Rolland*, 819, O. L'Art de Sentir et de Juger en Matière de Gout. Revue et corrigée par M. Rolland. A Strasburg, 1790. *M.*
- Ruiz*, 1095, Q. Elogio Funebre del Señor Don Jos. Xavier Rodrigues, por Don Juan Ruiz de Cabanis. Madrid, 1782.

- Rush*, 1848, O. 7. & 2516, O. 3. An Eulogium on David Rittenhouse, December 17, 1796. By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1853, O. 3. An Eulogium on Dr. Cullen, July 9, 1790. By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Sabellicus*, 290, F. Rapsodiæ historiarum Enneadum, a Cornelio Sabellico. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1527. *L.*
- Sainjore*, 1099, D. Bibliothèque Critique, ou Recueil de diverses Pièces Critiques, dont la plupart ne sont point imprimées, ou ne se trouvent que très-difficilement, publiées par Mr. de Sainjore qui y a ajouté quelques Notes. 4 tom. A Paris, 1708. *M.*
- Scioppius*, 164, O. 3. Gasparis Scioppii, de Arte Critica accesserunt ejusdem Epistola de compendiosa linguæ Latinæ ratione, et Francisci Robortelli, de arte corrigendi antiquorum libros disputatio. Amstelodami, 1662.
- 164, D. 4. Gasparis Scioppii, Consultationes de scholarum et studiorum ratione, deque prudentiæ et eloquentiæ parandæ modis. Amstelodami, 1665. *L.*
- 164, D. 6. Gasparis Scioppii in Johannis Vossii librum de vitiis sermonis, animadversiones. Amstelodami, 1666. *L.*
- Scott*, 1200, O. Critical Essays on some of the Poems of several English Poets. By John Scott, Esq. With an account of the life and writings of the author, by Mr. Hoole. London, 1785.
- Seneca*, 1264, O. M. Annæi Senecæ Rhetoris Opera, ad optimas editiones collata. Biponti, 1783.
- Sergeant*, 1843, O. 7. An Oration in commemoration of Jefferson and Adams, July 24, 1826. By John Sergeant, Esq. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 2260, O. 4. An address delivered at the House of Refuge. By John Sergeant, Esq. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Signorelli*, 1055, Q. Ne' Funerali in Morte del Caroli III. Orazione di P. Napoli Signorelli. Napoli, 1789.
- Simpson*, 2025, O. 2. Reflections on the requisites for the study of the Law. By J. Simpson. London, 1765.
- Smith*, 1836, O. 12. Oration in Memory of General Montgomery and of the Officers, &c. who fell with him December 31, 1775, before Quebec, &c. By W. Smith, D. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 1865, O. 16. A Masonic Oration, December 27, 1787, at Northumberland. By W. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1788.
- 1856, O. 7. An Eulogium on Washington, January 14, 1800. By James S. Smith. Trenton, 1800.
- 1844, O. 4. A Valedictory Address, July 26, 1810. By Henry H. Smith. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Strada*, 1239, D. R. P. Famiani Stradæ Romani e Soc. Jesu, Eloquentia bipartita. Pars prior, Prolusiones Academicæ—Alterâ Prædigmata Eloquentiæ. Oxoniæ, 1662. *M.*
- 231, D. R. P. Famiani Stradæ, Romani Orationes variæ ad facultatem oratoriam, historicam, poeticam spectantes. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1619. *L.*
- Staughton*, 2224, O. 11. An Eulogium in memory of Dr. Benjamin Rush. By Wm. Staughton, D. D. Philad. 1813.
- Sullivan*, 1846, O. 3. An Oration, July 4, 1803. By Wm. Sullivan. Boston, 1803.
- Themistius*, 172, F. Themistii Orationes XXXIII Græcè et Latinè per Dionysium Petavium cum observationibus Joannis Harduini. Parisiis, 1684. *L.*
- Theon*, 70, D. Theonis Sophistæ, Progymnasmata et Exempla, Græcè et Latinè per Joannem Camerarium. Basileæ, 1541. *L.*
- Tilghman*, 1859, 10. & 2224, O. An Eulogium in commemoration of Dr. Caspar Wistar. By the Hon. Wm. Tilghman. Philad. 1818.

- Tiraquellus*, 163, F. Andreae Tiraquelli, Semestria in genialium dierum Alexandri ab Alexandro Jurisperiti Neapolitanæ. Lugduni, 1651. *L.*
- Torres*, 949, F. Oracion de Antonio Torres. Madrid, 1799.
- Towers*, 1854, O. 1. Oration in Commemoration of the Revolution, November 4, 1788. By Joseph Towers. London, 1788.
- Tunstall*, 728, O. Observations on the present collection of Epistles between Cicero and M. Brutus, representing evident marks of forgery; in answer to the pretences of Conyers Middleton. By James Tunstall. To which is added, a letter from Dr. Chapman on the ancient numeral character of the Roman legions. London, 1744. *L.*
- Tytler*, 1441, O. Essay on the Principles of Translation. By Alex. Fraser Tytler. Edinburgh, 1813.
- Vabuena*, 1110, Q. De Scholis Matrietensibus a Philippo IV. erectis regia Caroli III. Oratio habita Kalendis Oct. 1771. A Em. Blane de Vabuena. Matriti, 1771.
- Vaux*, 2243, O. 5. Address before the Philadelphia Society for promoting agriculture, by Roberts Vaux, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Verplank*, 2260, O. 1. An Anniversary Discourse before the New York Historical Society. By Gulian C. Verplank, Esq. New York, 1818.
- Victorius*, 537, F. Petri Victorii, Variarum Lectionum libri. Florentiæ, 1553. *L.*
- 512, F. Petri Victorii, Commentarii in tres libros Aristotelis de Arte Dicendi. Basileæ, 1547. *L.*
- 450, D. 2. Petri Victorii, explicationes in Catonem, Varronem, Columellam, item, castigationes. Paris, 1543. *L.*
- Vossius*, 417, Q. Ger. Joannis Vossii Ars Historica, sive de historiæ natura, ejusque scribendæ præceptis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. *L.*
- 559, & 598, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, de Historicis Græcis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L.*
- 517, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii de Historicis Latinis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L.*
- 450, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, Commentariorum Rhetoricorum, sive Oratoriarum Institutionum libri sex; quarta editio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1553. *L.*
- 520, D. Gerardi Joannis Vossii Rhetorices contractæ libri quinque. Oxoniæ, 1644. *L.*
- 514, D. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, Rhetoricus, sive Partitionum Oratoriarum libri quinque. Oxoniæ, 1640. *L.*
- 562, D. Gerardi Joannis Vossii Rhetorica contracta, in usum Scholarum Hollandiæ et Westfrisiæ. Oxoniæ, 1672. *L.*
- 227, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, Institutiones Oratoricæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1643. *L.*
- 188, D. Gerardi Joannis Vossii in Fragmenta Livii, Andronici, Ennii, Naevii, Pacuvii et Attii, castigationes et notæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1620. *L.*
- 325, O. De Poematum Cantu, et Viribus Rhythmi. Auct. G. J. Vossio. Oxonii, 1673. *L.*
- Wakefield*, 908, Q. 12. Letter to Mr. Bryant, concerning his Dissertation on the War of Troy. By Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1797.
- Walker*, 2029, O. 2. The Melody of Speaking delineated, or Elocution taught like Music, by visible signs. By J. Walker. London, 1787.
- Watkins*, 2260, O. 2. Anniversary Discourse before the Columbian Institute. By Tobias Watkins. Washington, 1826.
- Webster*, 2234, O. 11. Address at the laying of the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument. By Daniel Webster. Boston, 1825.
- Winchester*, 1849, O. 6. An Oration on the Discovery of America, October 12, 1792. By Elhanan Winchester. With an Appendix, &c. Plate. London, 1792.

- Wistar*, 1859, O. 11. An Eulogium on Dr. Wm. Shippen, March, 1809. By Caspar Wistar, M. D. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Wolf*, 320, F. *Johannis Wolfii, Lectionum memorabilium et reconditarum libri. Tomi II.* Francofurti, 1671. *L.*
- Wood*, 2257, 5. & 2260, O. 5. An Address delivered before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Wotton*, 277, O. Reflections upon ancient and modern Learning, by William Wotton. Second edition. With a Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and Æsop's Fables, by Dr. Bentley. London, 1697. *L.*
- 669, D. *Conciones et Orationes ex historicis Latinis excerptæ.* Oxoniæ, 1667. *L.*
- 2025, O. 1. *Deinology or the Union of Reason and Elegance, being instructions to a young barrister.* By Hortensius. London, 1789.
- 1611, D. *Eloge Historique de Catherine II. Impératrice de Russie, &c.* A Londres, 1776.
- 1900, O. 6. *Eloge de Maximilien de Bethune, Duc de Sully.* Paris.
- 1903, O. 4. *Discours prononcés dans la Seance publique tenue à l'Institut, Novembre 24, 1807, pour la Reception de MM. Laujon, Raynouard, Picard.* A Paris, 1807.
- 2221, O. 1. *A Discourse of the objects, advantages and pleasures of Science.* London, 1827.
- 2241, O. 2. *A Salutatory Address delivered before the American Literary Association.* Philadelphia, 1806.
- 945, F. *Oracion de la Real Academia Española con motivo del Nacimiento del Infante.* Madrid, 1790.
- 954, F. *Oracion con motivo de la Muerte de Don Carlos III.* Madrid, 1789.
- 961, F. *Oracion con motivo del Nacimiento del Infante.* Madrid, 1780.
- 966, F. *Salmantinae Academiæ Lit. Aus. a recens ortis seren. Hispaniæ gemel. princip. Carolo ac Philippo Congrat.* Salmantica, 1794.
- 1271, D. *Letters to Richard Heber, Esq. containing critical remarks on the series of novels beginning with "Waverley," &c.* Boston, 1822.

TREATISES ON POETRY.

- Aristotle*, 194, 347, F. 343, Q. & 301, O. *Aristotle de Poetica.* Vide opera, vol. II.
- 879, Q. *Aristotle's Treatise on Poetry, translated.* With notes on the translation and on the original; and two dissertations on Poetical and Musical imitation. By Thomas Twining, M. A. London, 1789.
- Berkelius*, 16, D. *Dissertationes selectæ criticæ de Poetis Græcis et Latinis,* edidit Janus Berkelius. Lugduni Batavorum, 1707. *L.*
- Bossu*, 1773, O. & 400, D. *Traité du Poème Epique, par le R. P. le Bossu.* Augmente de Remarques, de la Vie de l'Auteur, &c. A La Haye, 1714.
- Hazlitt*, 1207, O. *Lectures on the English Poets, delivered at the Surrey Institution.* By William Hazlitt. Philadelphia, 1818.

- Mallet*, 1087, D. Principes pour la Lecture des Poetes, par l'Abbé Mallet. 2 tom. A Paris, 1745. *M.*
- Trapp*, 914, O. Prælectiones Poeticæ: in Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ Oxon. habitæ. Authore Josepho Trapp, A. M. &c. Oxonii, 1711. *M.*
- Vossius*, 295, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, Poeticarum Institutionum libri tres. Amstelodami, 1647. *L.*
- 662, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, de Artis Poeticæ natura ac constitutione. Amstelodami, 1648. *L.*
- Warton*, 886, Q. The History of English Poetry, from the close of the XIth, to the commencement of XVIIIth Century. With two dissertations, &c. By Thomas Warton, B. D. &c. London, 1774.

POETRY.

- Adam*, 1365, D. Œuvres de Maître Adam (Billaut,) Menuisier de Nevers.— Avec des Notes et une Notice historique sur cet homme extraordinaire. Par N. L. Pisot. Portrait. A Paris, 1806.
- 1204, D. Le Vilebrequin de Maître Adam, Menuisier de Nevers. A Paris, 1663. *M.*
- Adamson*, 610, F. The Myses Welcome to King James, on his returne to his Kingdome of Scotland, in the year 1617. By John Adamson. Edinburgh, 1618. *L.*
- Aikin*, 898, Q. Poems. By Anna Lætitia Aikin. London, 1773.
- 1567, O. Vocal Poetry; or, a select collection of English Songs. With an Essay on Song-Writing. By John Aikin, M. D. London, 1810.
- Amphilochius*, 1930, O. 2. S. Amphilochii epistola ad Seleucum versibus gæco-latinis, addito Gregorii Nazianzeni Carmine. Altorphii, 1740.
- Anacreon*, 691, O. Anacreon, Græcé et Latiné ex recensione et cum notis Josuæ Barnes. Cantabrigiæ, 1721. *L.*
- 2171, D. Idem. Notisque Gul. Baxter. London, 1700.
- 2208, D. Anacreontis Carmina, cum Sapphonis et Alcæi fragmentis. Philadelphię, 1810.
- 2364, O. Odes of Anacreon. Translated into English Verse. With notes. By T. Moore. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 273, D. Traduction nouvelle des Odes d'Anacreon, sur l'original Grec, par M. de la Fosse. A Paris, 1704. *L.*
- Apollinarius*, 645, O. Apollinarii, interpretatio Psalmorum versibus heroicis, Græce ac Latine. Parisiis, 1580. *L.*
- Apollonius*, 182, D. Apollonii Rhodii Argonauticorum, carmine heroico translati per Valentinum Rotmarum, libri 4. Basileæ, 1572. *L.*
- 586, O. Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica, Græce cum interpretatione Latina et commentariis Jeremiæ Hoelzlini. Lugduni Batavorum, 1641. *L.*
- 1438, O. The Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius. By Francis Fawkes. With a Translation of Coluthus' Greek Poem on the Rape of Helen; with notes. London, 1780.
- Aratus*, 373, O. Arati Solensis, Phænomena et Prognostica, cum Scholiis

- Theonis; Eratosthenes et Dionysii Hymni Græce cum annotationibus in Eratosthenem et Hymnos Dionysii per Joannem Fell. Oxoniæ, 1672. *L.*
- Ariosto*, 676, D. Ludovico Ariosto, Rime et Satire. In Venetia, 1518. *L.*
- 715, Q. Orlando Furioso de M. Ludovico Ariosto, traduzido en romance Castel por el S. Don H. Urrea, así mismo se ha anadido una breve introduccion para saber e pronunciar la lengua Castellana, hecho todo por el S. A. Ulloa. En Leon, 1556.
- 1710, O. The Satires of Ludovico Ariosto. In English Verse. With his life. By Temple Henry Croker. London, 1759.
- 1336, O. Orlando Furioso: translated from the Italian of Ludovico Ariosto; with Notes. By John Hoole. Plates. 5 vols. London, 1799.
- Armstrong*, 1859, D. 2. The Art of Health, a Poem, By John Armstrong, M. D. Philadelphia, 1786.
- Ausonius*, 214, O. D. Magni Ausonii Opera ex recensione Jacobi Tollii cum notis variorum. Amstelodami. 1671. *L.*
- 1760, O. D. Magni Ausonii Burdigalensis Opera. Ex editione in usum Delphini. Mannhemii, 1781.
- 1127, D. Œuvres d'Ausone, en Latin et en Francois, avec des Remarques. Par M. l'Abbé Jaubert. 4 tom. A Paris, 1769. *M.*
- Baif*, 994, O. Les Jeux et aussi les Passetems de Jan Antoine de Baif—portr. 2 tom. A Paris, 1572. *M.*
- Balbuena*, 2290, D. El Bernardo, Poema Heroyco del Doctor Don Bernardo de Balbuena. Tom. III. Madrid, 1808.
- Barbault*, 1305, D. Eighteen hundred and eleven; a Poem. By Anna Lætitia Barbault. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Barclay*, 566, D. 2. Joannis Barclaii Poemata. Oxonii, 1536. *L.*
- Barlæus*, 809, D. Casparis Barlæi Poemata. Lug. Bat. 1631. *L.*
- Barnes*, 465, O. Josephi Barnes Estheræ Historia, poetica paraphrasi Græca, cum Latina versione. Londini, 1679. *L.*
- Bartas*, Du, 1211, D. Les Œuvres poetiques de G. de Saluste, Seigneur Du Bartas, Prince des Poëtes François. Avec Argumens, Sommaires et Annotations. A Paris, 1608. *M.*
- 817, F. Du Bartas, his Divine Weekes and Workes, with a compleate collection of all the other most delightfull Workes translated and written by that famous Philomusus, Joshua Sylvester, Gent. London, 1621. *M.*
- Baudius*, 482, D. Dominici Baudii Amores, edente Petro Scriverio. Amstelodami, 1638. *L.*
- Beattie*, 919, Q. 1. & 1861, O. 5. The Minstrel, by James Beattie, LL. D. &c. Newry, 1772. Dublin, 1775.
- Belleau*, 1167, D. Les Œuvres poetiques de Remy Belleau. 2 tom. en 1. A Paris, 1578. *M.*
- Belsham*, 913, Q. 6. Canadia, Ode. Auctore Jac. Belsham. London, 1760.
- Bembi*, 826, D. Carmina Poetarum quinque illustrium Petri Bembi, Andreæ Naugerii, Balth. Castilioni, Joannis Cottæ, et M. Antonii Flaminii; carmina collecta. Florentii, 1552. *L.*
- Bigne*, De la, 131, F. Patrum Bibliothecæ; sive scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, tomus octavus, continens poemata, quæ de variis rerum theologicarum argumentis Poetæ Christiani Scripserunt. Per Margarinum de la Bigne. Parisiis, 1624. *L.*
- Bion*, 1140, D. Les Idylles de Bion et de Moschus, traduites de Grec en Vers François. Avec des Remarques. Gr. et Francois. A Lyon, 1697. *M.*
- Blacklock*, 925, Q. Poems, by the late Rev. Dr. Thomas Blacklock; together with an Essay on the Education of the Blind. With an Account of

- the Life and Writings of the Author, by Mr. Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1793.
- Blackmore*, 481, F. Prince Arthur; an heroic poem. By Richard Blackmore. Second edition. London, 1695. *L.*
- 481, F. 2. Eliza; an epick poem. By Richard Blackmore. London, 1705. *L.*
- Blair*, 908, Q. 1855, & 1861, D. 1. The Grave, a poem. By Robert Blair. With Gray's Elegy. Edinburgh, 1816. Philadelphia, 1773.
- Bland*, 1328, O. Edwy and Elgiva, and Sir Everard, with other Tales and Poems. By the Rev. Robert Bland. London, 1809.
- 1193, O. The Four Slaves of Cythera, a romance, in ten cantos. By the Rev. Robert Bland. London, 1809.
- Boccaccio*, 2253, D. Comedie delle Ninfe Fiorentine di G. Boccaccio de Certaldo. In Venetia, 1586.
- Boileau*, 19, Q. 134, & 1559, D. Œuvres de Nicolas Boileau Despréaux. Avec des Eclaircissemens historiques, donnés par lui-même. Avec Figures. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1717—1718—1722.
- 1929, D. 3. The art of Poetry. Translated from the French of Boileau. Glasgow, 1755.
- 1194, Q. Œuvres de Boileau Despréaux. 2 tomes. Paris, 1789.
- 2142, D. Œuvres diverses du Sieur Boileau. Tom. 2. A Paris, 1694.
- Bojardo*, 1741, O. Orlando Innamorato di Matteo Ma. Bojardo, rifatto da Francesco Berni. 5 tom. Venezia, 1785.
- Bonaparte*, 698, Q. Charlemagne, ou l'Eglise Delivrée, Pöeme épique; en vingt quatre chants, par Lucien Bonaparte. 2 tom. Rome, 1814. *Gift of Dr. Parke.*
- Brathwait*, 2186, D. Drunken Barnaby's Four Journeys to the North of England. By Richard Brathwait. London, 1805.
- Brown*, 913, Q. 8. The Cure of Saul, a sacred ode. By John Brown. London, 1763.
- Browne*, 1736, D. The Works of William Browne:—containing Britannia's Pastorals; with Notes, &c. by the Rev. Wm. Thompson. The Shepherd's Pipe, and other Poems. With his Life. 3 vols. London, 1772.
- Buchanan*, 810, & 2258, D. Georgii Buchanani, Scoti, poemata. Amstelodami, 1687.
- 1772, O. Georgii Buchanani, Scoti, Poetarum sui sæculi facile Principis, Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica. Glasgæ, 1750.
- Buchler*, 500, & 511, D. Sacrarum, Profanarumque Phrasium Poeticarum thesaurus. Opera Joanne Buchler. Londini, 1679. 1636. *L.*
- Burns*, 1385, D. The Poetical Works of Robert Burns: with his Life, &c. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Butler*, 1381, D. Hudibras. By Samuel Butler, Esq. With large Annotations and a preface by Zachary Grey, LL. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1779.
- Byles*, 1860, D. 7. Poems on Several Occasions. By Mather Byles. Boston, 1736.
- Byron*, 2253, O. 3. Odes by Lord Byron. New York, 1816.
- Calaber*, 165, O. Quinti Calabri, prætermisorum ab Homero libri XIV. Græcè cum versione Latina Laurenti Rhodomanni et notis Dausqueii; curante Joanne Cornelio de Pauw. Lugduni Batavorum, 1734. *L.*
- Caldwell*, 2224, O. 2. An Elegiac Poem on the Death of General Washington. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Callandar*, 1371, & 2276, O. Two Ancient Scottish Poems; the Gaberlunzie-man, and Christ's Kirk on the Green. With Notes and Observations; by John Callandar, Esq. &c. Edinburgh, 1782.
- Callimachus*, 359, Q. Callimachi Cyrenæi Hymni, Epigrammata et Fragmenta Græcè et Latine. Parisiis, 1675. *L.*

- Callimachus*, 161, & 162, O. Callimachi Hymni, Epigrammata et Fragmenta, Græcè et Latinè ex recensione J. G. Grævii cum notis variorum et commentariis Ezechielis Spanhemii. Tomi II. Ultrajecti, 1697. *L.*
- 885, F. Callimachi Hymni et Epigrammata. Græcè. Glasguae, 1755.
- 1770, D. Hymnes de Callimaque; avec une Version Française et des Notes. Par J. F. G. De la Porte du Theil. Grec et Français. A Paris, 1795.
- Camoens*, 1656, O. La Lusiade de Louis Camoens; poëme heroïque, traduit du Portugais, avec des Notes et la Vie de l'Auteur. Avec figures. 2 tom. A Paris, 1776.
- Capella*, 20, D. M. M. F. Capellæ Satyricon, in quo de Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii, et de septem artibus liberalibus, cum notis Hugonis Grotii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1599. *L.*
- Carew*, 1619, O. A Selection from the Poetical Works of Thomas Carew. London, 1810.
- Casimir*, 875, D. Matthiæ Casimiri Lyricorum libri quatuor. Antwerpiae, 1634. *L.*
- 890, D. Matthiæ Casimiri Sarb. Opera Poetica. Cantab., 1684. *L.*
- 848, O. Matthiæ Casimiri Sarbievii Carmina—cum effig. Argentorati, 1803. *M.*
- Catullus*, 178, 837, & 2346, O. Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, ex recensione Joannis Geo. Grævii, cum notis integris Jos. Scaligeri, M. Ant. Mureti, Achill. Statii, Roberti Titii, Hieron. Avantii, Jani Dousæ Patris et Filii, Theodori Marcilii, nec non selectis aliorum. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1680. *L. & M.*
- 589, Q. C. V. Catullus, et in eum Isaaci Vossii Observationes. Londini, 1684. *L.*
- 1695, D. Catulli, Tibulli, et Propertii Opera. Londini, 1776.
- Caussin*, 509, O. Thesaurus Græcæ Poeseos ex omnibus Græcis Poetis collectus. Auctore Nicholao Caussino. Moguntiae, 1614. *L.*
- Cazotte*, 1421, D. Ollivier, poëme. 2 tom. Par M. Cazotte. Paris, 1763.
- Ceva*, 2337, D. Scelta di Canzoni de piu eccellenti poeti antichi e moderni, compilata y di critiche observationi por el Padre Theobaldo Ceva, in Venezia, 1820.
- Chapelle*, 1125, D. Œuvres du Sieur de la Chapelle. 2 tom. en 1. A Paris, 1700. *M.*
- Chartier*, 792, Q. Les Œuvres de Maistre Alain Chartier, Clerc, Notaire et Secrétaire des Roys Charles VI. et VII. Contenant l'Histoire de son Temps, l'Esperance, le Curial, le Quadrilogue, et autres Pieces. Par André du Chesne Tourangeau. A Paris, 1617.
- 841, Q. S'Ensuyvent les faictz et dictz de Maistre Alain Chartier, contenant en soy douz livres. Qui traictent de plusieurs choses touchant les guerres faictes par les Angloys et aultres ennemis. Avec la genealogie des Roys de France, avec le breviere des Nobles, le livre de Reveillematin et aultres livres joyeux. A Paris, 1523.
- Chatterton*, 1474, O. Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol, by Thos. Rowley and others, in the fifteenth Century. With an Appendix containing observations tending to prove that they were written entirely by Thomas Chatterton. London, 1778.
- Chaucer*, 327, & 766, F. The Workes of our ancient and learned English poet, Geffrey Chaucer. Newly printed. London, 1602. *M. & L.*
- 1799, D. The Poetical Works of Geoffrey Chaucer. The Miscellaneous Pieces from Urry's Edition, 1721. The Canterbury Tales from Tyrwhitt's Edition, 1775. With his Life. Plates. 14 vols. Edinburgh, 1782.

- Chaucer*, 1700, O. The Canterbury Tales of Chaucer; completed in a Modern Version. 2 vols. Oxford, 1795.
- Chaulieu*, 828, O. Œuvres de Guillaume Amfrie de Chaulieu, d'après les Manuscrits de l'Auteur. Portr. 2 tom. A la Haye, 1774. *M.*
- Chiabrera*, 1215, D. Rime del Signor Gabriello Chiabrera. Raccolte da Piergirolamo Gentile Giuseppe Pavoni. In Venetia, 1610. *M.*
- Churchill*, 892, Q. The Poetical Works of Charles Churchill. 2 vols. London, 1764.
- Claudian*, 379, O. Cl. Claudiani Opera ex recensione et cum notis Nicolai Heinsii. Amstelodami, 1665. *L.*
- 1003, Q. Cl. Claudiani Opera quæ extant. Parisiis, 1677.
- 1776, D. Claudii Claudiani Opera, ex editione Petri Burmanni Secundi. Londini, 1819.
- 1390, O. Œuvres complètes de Claudien, traduites en François pour la première fois, avec des Notes mythologiques, historiques, et le Texte Latin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1798.
- Cocaius*, 1169, D. Opus Merlini Cocaii, Poetæ Mantuani, Macaronicorum.—Totum in pristinam formam per me Magistrum Acquarium Lodolam optime redactum. Venetiis, 1613. *M.*
- Collins*, 1751, D. The Poetical Work of Mr. William Collins. With a prefatory Essay, by Mrs. Barbauld. Plates. London, 1797.
- 1861, D. 3. Oriental Eclogues. By Wm. Collins. London, 1794.
- Combe*, 1861, O. 4. The Peasant of Auburn; or, the Emigrant. A Poem. The Unfortunate Lovers. By T. Combe, D. D. Philadelphia, 1775.
- Congreve*, 1807, D. The Poetical Works of William Congreve. With Plates. Edinburgh, 1778.
- Corbet*, 1191, D. Poems, written by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Richard Corbet, late Lord Bishop of Norwich. London, 1672. *M.*
- Corippus*, 625, O. C. F. Corippi Africani, Carmen Heroicum de laudibus Imperatoris Justini minoris. Antwerpiae, 1581. *L.*
- Cowley*, 478, O. Abrahami Couleii Poemata Latina. Londini, 1668. *L.*
- Cowper*, 1757, D. Poems, by William Cowper, Esq. With his Life, by John Johnson, LL. D. 3 vols. New York, 1818.
- 1841, D. 1. Tirocinium, a Poem; by William Cowper. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Crabbe*, 1361, D. Poems. By the Rev. George Crabbe, LL. B. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 1270, D. The Borough; a Poem. By Rev. G. Crabbe, LL. B. Philad. 1810.
- 1847, D. 7. Reviews of Crabbe's Poems. Philad. 1809.
- Crashaw*, 615, D. Steps to the Temple, sacred poems; with the delights of the muses. By Richard Crashaw. Second edition. London, 1648. *L.*
- Crawford*, 1841, D. 3. The Christian, and other Poems. By Charles Crawford. With a Preface in Defence of Christianity, an Address, &c. Philad. 1783.
- 2022, D. 2. The Progress of Liberty, an Ode by Charles Crawford. Philad. 1796.
- Crebillon*, 881, O. Œuvres complètes de Crebillon, ornées de belles Gravures. 3 tom. A Paris, 1785. *M.*
- Crispin*, 864, D. Vetustissima authorum Georgica, Bucolica, et Gnomica, Poemata quæ supersunt, Græcè et Latine. Cura J. Crispino. Geneva, 1612. *L.*
- Crusius*, 1887, D. 2. Daphnis, seu actus Cæsareus quo Joh. Paulo Crusio corona laurea decreta est. Argentorati, 1616.
- Cumberland*, 1282, D. Retrospection, a poem in familiar Verse. By Richard Cumberland. Philad. 1812.

- Dante*, 784, F. La Divina Commedia di Dante Aleghieri. In Venezia, MCCCCLXXXI. *M*.
- 829, D. L'Inferno, Purgatorio et Paradiso. Di Dante Aleghieri. In Lione, 1547. *L*.
- 825, Q. Comedia del divino Poeta Fiorentino Dante Aleghieri, col Comento di Christophoro Landino. Fiorentino, 1512. *M*.
- Davies*, 1779, O. The Poetical Works of Sir John Davies. London, 1773.
- Davis*, 1858, D. 7. The Philadelphia Pursuits of Literature. A Satirical Poem. With notes, by R. Heron, Jr., and a critical dissertation, by John Davis. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Dedekindus*, 776, D. Grobianus et Grobiana, auctore F. Dedekindo; cui adjungitur de civilitate morum puerilium per Erasmum, libellus. Londini, 1661. *L*.
- Delille*, 1490, D. Œuvres de M. l'Abbé Delille. Contenant les Georgiques de Virgile, les Jardins, et les Pièces fugitives. A Londres, 1787.
- 822, O. L'Homme des Champs, ou Les Georgiques Françaises—par Jaques Delille. A Basle, 1800. *M*.
- Denham*, 1802, D. The Poetical Works of Sir John Denham. With his Life. Plates. Edinburgh, 1780.
- 998, O. Poems and Translations, with the Sophy. By Sir John Denham. London, 1671. *M*.
- Desaugiers*, 2223, D. Chansons et Poesies Fugitives de M. M. A. Desaugiers. A Paris, 1818.
- Dobbs*, 912, Q. 1. Millennium, a poem. By Francis Dobbs. Dublin, 1794.
- Dodsley*, 1456, D. A Collection of Poems, by several hands. (Dodsley's.) 6 vols. London, 1755—1758.
- Donne*, 1800, D. The Poetical Works of Dr. John Donne. With his Life. Plates. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1779.
- Dorat*, 845, O. 1. Bagatelles Anonymes, par Cl. Joseph Dorat. A Geneve, 1766. *M*.
- 845, O. 2. Suite des Bagatelles Anonymes, par Cl. Joseph Dorat. A Geneve, 1767. *M*.
- Drayton*, 1121, O. The Poetical Works of Michael Drayton, Esq.—of Thomas Carew, Esq.—and of Sir John Suckling. With their Lives. Edinburgh, 1793.
- Drummond*, 1656, D. The Poems of William Drummond, of Hawthornden. Portrait. London, 1790.
- 917, Q. 4. Polemo-Middinia inter Vitarvam et Nebernarn. (Wm. Drummond.) Glasgæ, 1757.
- Dryden*, 1753, D. The Poetical Works of John Dryden. With his Life. Plates. 3 vols. London, 1798.
- Du-Bellay*, 1046, O. Les Œuvres Françaises de Joachim Du-Bellay, Gentilhomme Angevin, et Poète excellent de ce temps. 2 tom. A Paris, 1560. *M*.
- Du Coudray*, 1827, D. 4. Mes Trente-six Contes et tes Trente-six Contes en Vers, par M. Du Coudray. A Paris, 1772.
- 1454, D. 1. Fables Allemandes, et Contes François en vers. Avec un Essai sur la Fable, par M. Du Coudray, ci-devant Mousquetaire. A Paris, 1772.
- Du Fresnoy*, 1694, O. Charles Alphonsine Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, translated into English Verse, by William Mason, M. A. With Annotations by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Dublin, 1783.
- Dutton*, 1847, O. 13. The Present State of Literature. A poem. By Warren Dutton. Hartford, 1800.
- Duza*, 561, D. Jani Duzae Poemata et Epistolæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1576. *L*.

- Dwight*, 1852, O. 8. Greenfield Hill; a poem. By Timothy Dwight, D. D. New York, 1794.
- Dyer*, 1813, D. The Poetical Works of John Dyer. With his Life. Plates. Edinburgh, 1779.
- 908, Q. 11. Poems. By G. Dyer, B. A. London, 1792.
- 1850, O. 2. The Poet's Fate; a poetical dialogue. By George Dyer. London, 1797.
- Ennius*, 534, Q. Quinti Ennii fragmenta, quæ supersunt, accurate Francisco Hesselio. Amstelodami, 1667. *L.*
- Ercilla*, 979, F. La Araucana, de Don Alonso de Ercilla, y Zuniga. Dirigida al Rey D. Felipe. En Madrid, 1733.
- Erskine*, 1075, Q. 1. Town Eclogues. The Hangman. The Harlequins. The Street Walkers. The Undertakers. By the Hon. Andrew Erskine. London, 1773.
- Falconer*, 1858, D. 5. The Shipwreck, a Poem, by William Falconer. Wilmington, 1801.
- Fenton*, 1808, D. The Poetical Works of Elijah Fenton. With his Life. Edinburgh, 1779.
- Ferguson*, 2082, D. A select collection of Scots Poems chiefly in Broad Buchan dialect. By the Rev. D. Ferguson. Edinburgh, 1785.
- Fleming*, 51, O. Milcolumbi Fleming, Nervopathia, sive de morbis hypochondriacis et hystericis Poema Medicum. Eboraci, 1740.
- Fletcher*, 1708, O. Piscatory Eclogues, with other Miscellanies. By Phineas Fletcher. With Notes, &c. Edinburgh, 1771.
- Fontaine*, *La*, 1115, D. Contes et Nouvelles en Vers. Par Mr. de la Fontaine; enrichies de Tailles-Douces. A Amsterdam, 1696. *M.*
- 711, F. Fables Choiesies mises en vers, par J. de la Fontaine. 4 tom. A Paris, 1755. *M.*
- 1193, Q. Fables de la Fontaine. A Paris, (Didot,) 1788.
- 1667, D. Fables Choiesies mises en Vers, par M. de la Fontaine. 5 tom. en 4. A Paris, 1709.
- 1041, D. Fables Choiesies, de la Fontaine; seconde partie. Paris, 1710. *M.*
- 1769, D. Le Favole del La Fontaine tradotte in Versi Italiani da Stefano Egidio Petronj. Italien et Francois. Parigi, 1811.
- 872, O. La Fontaine et tous les Fabulistes, ou La Fontaine comparé avec ses Modèles et ses Imitateurs. Avec des Observations critiques, grammaticales, litteraires, et des Notes d'Histoire Naturelle; par M. N. S. Guillon. 2 tom. A Paris, 1803. *M.*
- Ford*, 7, O. 9. Piscatio; or, angling, a Poem. Translated from the Latin of S. Ford, by Tipping Sylvester. Oxford, 1733. *L.*
- Freneau*, 1663, D. The Poems of Philip Freneau. Written chiefly during the late War. Philad. 1786.
- 1343, D. Poems written and published during the American Revolutionary War, With Translations, &c. By Philip Freneau. 2 vols. Philad. 1809.
- Frusius*, 844, D. 2. Andreae Frusii, Soc. Jesu. epigrammata in hæreticos. Colon. 1600. *L.*
- Garth*, 1805, D. The Poetical Works of Sir Samuel Garth, M. D. With his Life. Plates. Edinburgh, 1769.
- 285, & 440, O. The Dispensary; a poem. By Sir Samuel Garth, M. D. Fourth edition. London, 1700, 1706. *L.*
- Gay*, 149, & 1861, D. Poems on several occasions. By John Gay. 2 vols. London, 1753, 1795. *L.*
- Geddes*, 908, Q. 8. Dr. Geddes, Epistola Macaronica, ad fratrem, &c. London, 1790.

- Gessner*, 2140, O. The Death of Abel, from the German of Gessner. London, 1797.
- Glover*, 1697, O. Leonidas, a Poem, by Mr. Glover. 2 vols. London, 1770.
- Gobin*, 873, Q. Le Livre des Loups Ravissans fait et composé par Maistre Robert Gobin, prestre, maistre es ars, licence en decret, &c. Avec plusieurs figures. Imprimé pour Antoine Verard. A Paris, environ 1490. *M.*
- Godfrey*, 905, Q. Juvenile Poems on Various Subjects. With the Prince of Parthia, a Tragedy. By Thomas Godfrey, jun. of Philadelphia. With an account of the Author and his Writings. Philadelphia, 1765.
- Goethe*, 1671, D. Herman and Dorothea: a Poem, from the German of Goethe, by Thomas Holcroft. Richmond, 1805.
- 2177, D. Hermann und Dorothea. Von Goethe, 1803.
- Goldsmith*, 1861, O. 3. & 1858, D. The Deserted Village. A Poem. By Dr. Goldsmith. Philad. 1771.
- 1841, 2. & 1861, D. The Traveller. By Dr. Goldsmith. London, 1795. 1762.
- Grant*, 908, Q. 15. A Poem on the Restoration of Learning in the East; which obtained Mr. Buchanan's Prize. By C. Grant, M. A. Cambridge, 1805.
- Gratius*, 191, & 207, D. Falisci Gratii Cynegeticon, cum poemate cognomine M. A. Olympii Nemesiani Carthaginensis, cum notis Thomæ Johnson. Londini, 1699. *L.*
- Gravina*, 2023, D. 3. En obsequio de Don Pedro Gravina. Seville, 1814.
- Gray*, 1714, O. & 1732, D. Poems by Mr. Gray. London, 1771. 1768.
- 1861, D. 1. Select Poems, by Gray. London, 1795.
- Gresset*, 1154, D. Œuvres de M. Gresset. 2 tom. A Londres, 1765. *M.*
- Grotius*, 695, D. Grotii Hugonis Poemata. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*
- 238, & 799, Q. Dicta Poetarum quæ apud Jo. Stobæum extant Græce, emendata et Latino carmine reddita. Ab Hug. Grotio. Parisiis, 1623.
- Guymond*, 845, O. 5. Les Soupirs du Cloître ou le Triomphe du Fanatisme.— Epître de feu M. Guymond de la Touche. A Londres, 1766. *M.*
- Habert*, 596, D. 3. Le Temple de la Mort. Par Phil. Habert. A Paris, 1636.
- Hafiz*, 1180, Q. A specimen of Persian Poetry, or Odes of Hafiz, with an English translation and paraphrase. By L. Rousseau. London, 1802.
- Hall*, 300, D. Poems by John Hall. Translated out of its primitive idiom, by R. Battersby, in the year 1646. Manuscript. *L.*
- Haller*, 1519, O. Poesies de M. Haller, traduites de l'Allemand. A Berne, 1775.
- Hammond*, 1760, D. 2. The Poetical Works of James Hammond. Philadelphia, 1789.
- Handel*, 2051, O. 6. The Messiah. By G. F. Handel. London, 1741.
- Haydn*, 2233, O. 11. The words of the Creation of the World. A Sacred Oratorio. By Joseph Haydn. With notes. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Hayley*, 1864, O. 4. An Elegy on the Ancient Greek Models. By William Hayley, Esq. Dublin, 1783.
- 1864, O. 5. Supplemental Poems. By William Hayley. Dublin, 1786.
- Heberay*, 1620, O. Amadis de Gaul; a Poem, freely translated from the first part of the French version of Nicolas de Heberay, Sieur des Essars; with Notes, by William Stewart Rose, Esq. London, 1803.
- Heinsius*, 796, D. Danielis Heinsii Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. *L.*
- 549, D. 2. Satiræ duæ, Hercules tuam fidem, et Virgula divinatoria, auctore Dan. Heinsio, accessit Burdonum fabulæ confutatio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1609. *L.*
- Herbert*, 1156, D. The Temple. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations. By Mr. George Herbert. Cambridge, 1634. *M.*

- Hesiod*, 315, Q. Hesiodi quæ extant, cum Græcis scholiis, studio Danielis Heinsii. Raphelengii, 1603. *L.*
- 301, D. Hesiodi quæ extant, Græcè et Latinè. Edita a Cornelio Schrevelio. Londini, 1659. *L.*
- 59, O. Hesiodi, quæ extant, ex recensione Joannis Georgii Grævii; cui accedunt commentarius Joannis Clerici et notæ variorum. Amstelodami, 1701. *L.*
- Hieronymus*, 871, D. Marci Hieronymi Opera. Antwerpiae, 1567. *L.*
- Holcroft*, 1671, D. Herman and Dorothea: a Poem, from the German of Goethe. By Thomas Holcroft. Richmond, 1805.
- Holdsworth*, 111, D. Muscipula; sive Kambromyomachia. Auctore Edward Holdsworth. Londini, 1609. *L.*
- Homer*, 744, F. Homeri Opera omnia Græco-latina, curâ Sebastiani Castalioni, Basileæ, 1567. *M.*
- 173, Q. Homeri Ilias et Odyssea et in easdem scholia, sive interpretatio Didymi, cum Latina versione accuratissima. Accurante Cornelio Schrevelio. Amstelodami, 1656. *L.*
- 212, F. Homeri Opera per Spondanum edita. Basileæ, 1606. *L.*
- 100, Q. Homeri Ilias et Odyssea cum Scholiis veterum, variis lectionibus et versione Latina, cum fragmentis Homeri, studio Joshuæ Barnes. Cantabrigiæ, 1711. *L.*
- 336, D. Homeri Ilias. Parisiis, 1554. *L.*
- 321, O. Homeri Ilias, cum scholiis Didymi. Oxoniæ, 1665. *L.*
- 276, D. Homeri Iliados liber primus cum clave verborum in eo libro, studio et opera Georgii Sylvani. Londini, 1687. *L.*
- 36, O. Homeri Ilias, Græcè et Latinè, cum annotationibus Samuelis Clarke, S. T. P. Tomi II. Londini, 1735. *L.*
- 1351, O. Homeri Ilias, Græcè, ex Recensione C. G. Heynii; cum Notis Anglicis in usum Scholarum. Londini, 1819.
- 448, O. Homeri Odyssea. Florentiæ, 1510. *L.*
- 812, D. Homeri Odyssea; id est, de rebus ab Ulysse gestis. Atrebatii. 1567. *L.*
- 71, 2, & 91, D. Homeri et Hesiodi Certamen, in lingua Græca cum duplici Latina interpretatione. Matronis et aliorum parodiæ. Apud Hen. Stephanum. 1573. *L.*
- 335, D. Homeri Odyssea, ejusdem Batrachomyomachia, Hymni, &c. Græcè et Latinè. Basileæ, 1582. *L.*
- 863, D. Homericæ Centones Virgiliani Centones, Noni paraphrasis evangelii Joannis, Græcè et Latinè. Excud. Henricum Stephanum. 1578. *L.*
- 585, D. Clavis Homerica, referans significationes, etymologias, derivationes et compositiones cum dialectis verborum in Homeri Iliade. Londini, 1638. *L.*
- 97, O. Clavis Homerica; sive Lexicon vocabulorum omnium, quæ continentur in Homeri Iliade et potissima parte Odysseæ, cum brevi de dialectis appendice. Londini, 1727. *L.*
- 198, Q. Index vocabulorum in omnia Homeri Poemata, accurante Wolff. Sebero. Amstelodami, 1651. *L.*
- 412, Q. Apotheosis, vel consecratio Homeri; sive lapis antiquissimus, in quo poetarum principis Homeri, consecratio sculpta est, commentario illustratus à Gilberto Cupero. Amstelodami, 1683. *L.*
- 527, Q. Homeri Gnomologia duplici parallelismo illustrata, cum notis et observationibus Jacobi Duporti. I. Cantabrigiæ, 1660. *L.*
- 969, & 1479, D. The Iliad of Homer. Translated by Mr. Pope. 6 vols. London, 1732. Dublin, 1770.
- 970, D. The Odyssey of Homer. Translated by Mr. Pope. 5 vols. London, 1725.

- Homer*, 2329, D. L'Odyssée d'Homere traduite en François avec des remarques par Madame Dacier. 4 tomes. A Paris, 1741.
- 1998, D. L'Iliade d'Homere en François, par Mad. Dacier. Tom. 3. Amsterdam, 1712.
- 1822, D. L'Iliade d'Homere, avec des Remarques; précédée de Reflexions sur Homere, et sur la Traduction des Poëtes. Par M. Bitaubé. Portrait. 6 tom. en 8. A Paris, 1787.
- 1823, D. L'Odyssée d'Homere, avec des Remarques; précédée de Reflexions sur l'Odyssée et sur la Traduction des Poëtes. Portrait. 6 tom. A Paris, 1788.
- 39, D. *Homerus Hebraizans; sive comparatio Homeri cum scriptoribus sacris quoad normam loquendi.* Auctore Zachariæ Bogan. Oxoniæ, 1658. *L.*
- Hopkinson*, 1860, D. 8. *Science. A Poem.* By Francis Hopkinson. Philad. 1762.
- Horace*, 123, D. *Horatii Poemata, cum argumentis et annotationibus,* à Gulielmo Xylandro Augustano. Heidelbergæ, 1575. *L.*
- 152, Q. *Q. Horatii Opera, cum commentariis Jacobi Cruquii.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1597. *L.*
- 393, F. *Q. Horatius Flaccus ex fide atque auctoritate complurium librorum et manuscriptorum, editus per Dionysium Lambinum.* Parisiis, 1605. *L.*
- 272, O. *Horatii Opera, cum commentariis variorum et scholiis integris Joannis Bond. Accurante Cornelio Schrevelio.* Lugduni Batavorum et Roterodami, 1670. *L.*
- 35, Q. & 308, O. *Q. Horatii Opera, cum interpretatione et notis Ludovici Desprez in usum Delphini.* Parisiis, 1691. Londini, 1694. *L.*
- 663, D. *Horatii Opera, cum J. Rutgersii lectionibus.* Trajecti Batavorum, 1699. *L.*
- 739, Q. *Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera, ad optimorum Exemplarium fidem recensita. Accesserunt Variæ Lectiones, quæ in Libris MSS. et Eruitorum Commentariis notatu digniores occurrunt.—typis Academicis.* Cantabrigiæ, 1699. *M.*
- 69, Q. *Horatius, ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Bentleii.* Amstelodami, 1713. *L.*
- 391, D. *Horatii Opera.* Londini, 1715. *L.*
- 523, O. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata cum observationibus Alexandri Cuninghamii.* Londini, 1721. *L.*
- 1532, O. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera. Cum Interpretatione et Notis Lud. Desprez, in usum Delphini; Vita Horatii cum Notis Ducerii, &c.* 2 tom. Londini, 1762.
- 1689, O. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, ad fidem LXXVI. Codicum. Accedunt Synopsis chronologica, &c. Tractatus de Metris Horatianis. Variæ LXXVI. codicum Lectiones. Phrasium sub difficultate enucleatio. Lexicon Mythologicum, &c. Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum.* Curante Jos. Valart, Acad. Amb. Parisiis, 1770.
- 1755, O. *Q. Horatii Flacci quæ supersunt, recensuit et Notulis instruxit Gilbertus Wakefield, A. B.* 2 tom. Londini, 1794.
- 816, O. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, cum Scholiis veteribus: castigavit, et notis illustravit Gulielmus Baxterus. Varias lectiones et Observationes addidit Jo. Matthias Gesnerus; quibus et suas adpersit Jo. Carolus Zeunius.* Glasguae, 1796. *M.*
- 2257, D. *Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera.* Edinburgh, 1731.
- 2250, D. *Quintus Horatius Flaccus.* Parisiis, 1800.
- 304, O. *Horatii Eclogæ cum scholiis Variorum.* Accurante Willielmo Baxter. Londini, 1701. *L.*
- 1657, O. *Q. Horatii Flacci Eclogæ, una cum Scholiis perpetuis tam veteribus quam novis, præcipue vero antiquorum grammaticorum*

Helenii, Pomponique Porphyrii, quorumque exstant reliquæ, &c. Cura Willielmi Baxter. Varietate Lectionis et Observationibus Jo. Matthiæ Gesneri. Lipsiæ, 1752.

Horace, 840, Q. Horatii Epistolæ. Sine loco—circa, 1490. *M.*

—58, Q. Horatii emblemata, imaginibus in ære incisis, notisque illustrata, studio Othonis Væni. Antwerpæ, 1612. *L.*

—648, O. & 1635, D. Œuvres d'Horace, en Latin et en François avec des remarques critiques et historiques. Par M. Dacier. Tomi VIII. A Hambourg, 1733. Amsterdam, 1727. *L.*

—1554, D. Traduction des Odes d'Horace; avec des Observations critiques et Poesies Lyriques, suivies d'un Discours sur l'Ode, &c. Par M. de Reganhac. 2 tom. A Paris, 1781.

—977, O. The Works of Horace. Translated into English, by Mr. Creech. London, 1684. *M.*

—56, D. A Poetical Translation of the Works of Horace; with the original text and critical notes. By Philip Francis. Fourth edition. 4 vols. London, 1750. *L.*

Howard, 1122, O. The Poetical Works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey; of Sir Thomas Wyatt; of Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst; of William Shakspeare; of Joseph Hall; of Samuel Daniel; of Phineas Fletcher; of Giles Fletcher; of Benjamin Jonson; and of Richard Crashaw; with their Lives. Edinburgh, 1793.

Huerte, 2306, D. Obras Poeticas de Don Vincente Garcia de la Huerta, publicadas Don Antonio de Sancha. II. tomos. En Madrid, 1778.

Hugenius, 242, D. Constantini Hugenii, Momenta Desultoria; sive Poemata. Hagæ-Comitum, 1655. *L.*

Hughes, 1798, D. The Poetical Works of John Hughes: with his Life. Plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1779.

Humphreys, 1678, D. Poems by Col. David Humphreys. Philadelphia, 1789.

Hurdis, 1864, O. 9. Tears of Affection, a Poem. By the Rev. James Hurdis, B. D. &c. London, 1794.

Imbert, 1784, O. Historiettes, ou Nouvelles en Vers, par M. Imbert. A Paris, 1774.

Johnson, 1726, D. The Works of the English Poets. With Prefaces, Biographical and Critical, by Samuel Johnson. Portraits. 68 vols. London, 1779-1781.

Juvenal, 795, F. Juvenalis Satyræ, cum Commentariis Georgii Vallæ, Placentini. Venetiis, MCCCCLXXXVI. *M.*

—678, Q. Decii Junii Juvenalis Poete excellentissimi Satyre, ab Antonio Macinello, maxima diligentia, expositæ, cum Jodici Badii Ascensii familiari earundem explanatione. Lugd., 1523.

—326, O. Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ cum veteris Scholiastæ et Variorum commentariis. Accurante Cornelio Schrevelio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. *L.*

—136, Q. Juvenalis Satyræ, cum notis variorum, ex recensione Henrici Christ. Henninii. Ultrajecti, 1685. *L.*

—148, Q. Juvenalis Satyræ cum Commentariis Eruditorum, quibus additur Persii Satyrarum liber. Lugduni Batavorum, 1695. *L.*

—221, & 1522, O. Junii Juvenalis et A. Persii Flacci Satyræ. Cum Interpretatione et Notis Lud. Pratei, in usum Delphini. Londini, 1750. 1707.

—1065, O. Junii Juvenalis et Auli Persii Flacci Satyræ, cum tabulis æneis et notis variorum selectis. Cantabrigiæ, 1763. *M.*

—829, O. Junii Juvenalis Aquinatis Satyræ XVI. ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensitæ, perpetuo commentario illustratæ, atque Proœmio et Argumentis instructæ, a Georgio Alex. Ruperti. Oxonii, 1817. *M.*

- Juvenal*, 1124, O. The Satires of Decimus Junius Juvenalis, translated into English verse, by William Gifford, Esq. with Notes and Illustrations. Portrait. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1803.
- King*, 1811, D. The Poetical Works of Dr. William King. With his Life. Plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1781.
- Kleist*, 2129, D. Des Herrn Christian Ewald Von Kleist Sämmtliche Werke. Leipzig, 1796.
- Knox*, 1214, O. Elegant Extracts, in Poetry. By Vicesimus Knox. London.
- Lancelot*, 1006, 1512, & 2180, D. Le Jardin des Racines Greques mises en vers François. Par Cl. Lancelot. A Paris, 1601.
- Langhorne*, 1075, Q. 2. Owen of Carron; a poem. By Dr. Langhorne. London, 1778.
- Langius*, 694, D. Democritus Ridens; sive Campus recreationum honestarum, cum exorcismo melancholiæ, auctore J. P. Langio. Gedani, 1696. *L.*
- Langston*, 690, O. Poeseos Græcæ medulla, cum versione Latina, per Joannem Langston. Londini, 1679.
- Legouvê*, 1730, D. Le Mérite des Femmes, et autres Poésies, par Gabriel Legouvê. A Paris, 1804.
- Linn*, 901, Q. Valerian, a Narrative Poem: intended, in part, to describe the early persecutions of Christians. By John Blair Linn. With his Life. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Lippi*, 1627, D. Malmantile Racquistato di Lorenzo Lippi. Londra, 1779.
- Lloyd*, 1699, O. The Poetical Works of Robert Lloyd, A. M. With an account of the Life and Writings of the Author. By W. Kenrick, LL. D. Portrait. 2 vols. London, 1774.
- Lorris*, *De*, 1058, D. Le Roman de la Rose, par Guillaume de Lorris et Jean de Meun, dit Clopinel. Accompagné de plusieurs autres Ouvrages, d'une Preface historique, de Notes et d'un Glossaire. 3 tom. A Paris, 1735. *M.*
- Lucan*, 785, F. Lucani Pharsalia, cum Omniboni Vincentini Commentariis. Brixia, MCCCCLXXXVI. *M.*
- 1020, O. M. Annæi Lucani, Cordubensis, bellum civile Pharsalicum. Cum Notis, &c. Sulpicii Verulani, Nicolai Chappusoti, Lud. Thibust, et Lodovici de Bosco. Lugduni, 1500. *M.*
- 642, D. M. Annæi Lucani Pharsalia, cum Hugonis Grotii et Farnabii notis. Amstelodami, 1681. *L.*
- 217, O. M. Annæus Lucanus, de bello civili, cum notis variorum. Accurante Corn. Schrevelio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1699. *L.*
- 1765, O. Marci Annæi Lucani Pharsalia, sive de Bello Civili, Libri X. Ex editione Cortii. Glasguae, 1751.
- 150, D. Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated into English Verse. By Nicholas Rowe. Second edition. Vol. II. London, 1722. *L.*
- Lucretius*, 790, Q. T. Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura libri VI a Dion. Lambino Monstronensi, olim locis innumerabilibus ex auctoritate quinque Codicum MSS. emendati, ac fere redintegrati, et præterea brevibus, ac perquam utilibus commentariis illustrati. Cum vita Lucretii eodem Lambino auctore, et indicibus. Lutetiæ, 1570. *M.*
- 342, D. Titus Lucretius Carus de Rerum Natura. Cantabriæ, 1675. *L.*
- 102, O. Titus Lucretius Carus de Rerum Natura; cum commentariis et notis Thomæ Creech. Londini, 1717. *L.*
- 1529, O. Titi Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura libri sex. Cum Varietate Lectionis et Indice, &c. Biponti, 1782.
- 834, O. Titi Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura libri Sex; ad exemplar Gilberti Wakefield, A. B. cum ejusdem notis, commentariis, indicibus,

fideliter excusi. Adjectæ sunt Editionum quinque, in quibus principis, Ferrandi, Lectiones Variantes omnes; ut et integræ Ricardi Bentleii Annotationes, Illustrationes, Conjecturæ, ex ipsius Autographo in Musæo Britannico conservato. 4 tom. Glasguæ, 1813. *M.*

Lucretius, 1639, O. Titus Lucretius Carus of the Nature of Things. Translated into English Verse, by Thomas Creech, A. M. With Notes and Animadversions. 2 vols. London, 1715.

———— 1574, D. Traduction libre de Lucrece, avec un Discours preliminaire 2 tom. en 1. A Paris, 1768.

———— 4, O. Di Tito Lucrezio Caro della Natura delle Cose libri sei. Tradotti di Alessandro Marchetti. Londra, 1717. *L.*

Lycophron, 409, Q. Lycophronis Cassandræ versiones duæ, una ad verbum a Gulielmo Cantero, altera carmine expressa per Josephum Scaligerum. Basileæ, 1565. *L.*

———— 235, Q. Lycophronis Alexandra, cum Isa. Tzetzis commentariis, versione Latina et annotationibus Gulielmi Canteri, per Paulum Stephanum. Genevæ, 1601. *L.*

———— 99, D. Lycophronis Chalcidonensis, Alexandra, sive Cassandra, cum versione Latina Gulielmi Canteri. Genevæ, 1606. *L.*

———— 405, F. Lycophronis Chalcidonensis, Alexandra, cum Græcis Isaaci Tzetzis Commentariis, cum Latina versione et annotationibus, cura Joannis Potteri. Oxoniæ, 1697. *L.*

Lyndsay, 1695, O. The Poetical Works of Sir David Lyndsay, of the Mount, Lion King at Arms, under James V. With his Life, prefatory Dissertations and a Glossary. By George Chalmers, F. R. S. &c. 3 vols. London, 1807.

Lyttleton, 1806, D. The Poetical Works of Lord Lyttleton. With his Life. Plates. Edinburgh, 1781.

Maire le, 789, Q. Les Illustrations de Gaule et Singularitez de Troye. Avec les autres Œuvres de Jan le Maire de Belges. ¶ Fratrîs Petri Lavinii Lingonensis Philosophi: Poete: ac Theologi ordinis Predicatorum ad Lectorem Distichon.

Ingeniosa legas Marii monumenta Joannis:

Gallorum regum que sit origo docent.

Avec les deux epistres de l'amant Verd Composez par Jan le Maire de Belges. A Paris, 1521. *M.*

Maittaire, 230, F. Opera et Fragmenta veterum Latinorum Poetarum profanorum et ecclesiasticorum, curante M. Maittaire. Tomi II. Londini, 1713. *L.*

Malherbe, 1200, Q. Poesies de Malherbe. A Paris, 1797.

Mallett, 1809, D. The Poetical Works of David Mallet. With his Life. Edinburgh, 1780.

Manilius, 519, Q. 635, O. & 1, D. M. Manilii Astronomicon, notis variorum. Lug. Bat., 1600 & Heidelbergæ, 1590 & 1680. *L.*

———— 429, D. The Five Books of M. Manilius, done into English verse. London, 1697. *L.*

———— 62, F. The Sphere of Marcus Manilius made an English poem; with annotations, and an Astronomical appendix. By Edward Sherburne. London, 1675. *L.*

Manrique, 778, D. 3. Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique. En Anvers, 1594. *L.*

———— 2272, D. Coplas de D. Jorge Manrique, hechas a la Muerte de su Padre C. Rodrigo Manrique, con las Glosas en verso a ellas de Juan de Guzman. En Madrid, 1779.

Mantuan, 491, D. Baptistæ Mantuani adolescentia, seu Bucolica. Londini, 1676. *L.*

Marguerite, 1011, O. Marguerites de la Marguerite des Princesses, Tres illustre Royne de Navarre. Publiées par Sylvius. A Lyon, 1547.

- Marino*, 755, D. Epitalami, del Cavalier Marino. Venetia, 1646. *L.*
- 574, D. La Sampogna, del Cav. Marino. In Venetia, 1675. *L.*
- Markham*, 913, Q. 3. An Essay on Immorality, a poem. By J. T. Markham. London, 1760.
- Markoe*, 1855, O. 2. Miscellaneous Poems. By Peter Markoe. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 1861, 11. & 2226, O. 5. The Times, a poem, by Peter Markoe. With a key. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Marot*, 1825, D. Œuvres de Clement Marot, Valet de Chambre du Roi. Portrait. 2 tom. A Geneve, 1781.
- Martial*, 176, Q. M. Valerii Martialis Epigrammata, cum animadversionibus, commentariisque doctorum. Josepho Langio, editore. Parisiis, 1601. *L.*
- 646, D. M. Valerii Martialis Epigrammata, cum notis Thomæ Farnabii. Amstelodami, 1642. *L.*
- 827, D. M. Valerii Martialis Epigrammata, ex musæo Petri Scriverii. Amstelodami, 1654. *L.*
- 222, O. M. Valerii Martialis Epigrammata, cum notis variorum ex recensione Vincentii Colossi. Amstelodami, 1701. *L.*
- 2206, D. M. Valerii Martialis Epigrammata. London, 1714.
- 760, & 2436, O. M. Valerii Martialis Epigrammatum libri xiv. cum interpretatione et notis ad usum serenissimi Delphini. Londini, 1720.
- 1528, O. M. Val. Martialis Epigrammata in XII. libros digesta : ut uni, sic omnibus poetis, facem præferente Jacobo Elphinstonio. Cum effigie. Londini, 1783.
- 1607, D. Select Epigrams of Martial. Translated and Imitated by William Hay, Esq. with an Appendix of some by Cowley and other Hands. Latin and English. London, 1755.
- 935, O. Toutes les Epigrammes de Martial en Latin, et en François ; avec de petites Notes. 2 tom. A Paris, 1655. *M.*
- Mathias*, 1225, O. The Pursuits of Literature. A Satirical Poem, in four Dialogues. With Notes. By T. J. Mathias. Dublin, 1798.
- 1094, Q. 10. The Grove. A Satire. By T. J. Mathias. London, 1798.
- Melendez*, 2297, D. Poesias de D. Juan Melendez Valdes. IV Tom. Madrid, 1820.
- Merry*, 1864, O. 10. The Pains of Memory, a Poem ; by Robert Merry, A. M. &c. Philad. 1796.
- Milton*, 1686, D. The Poetical Works of John Milton, with his Tractate on Education, and his Life. Plates. 2 vols. London, 1725.
- 1506, O. Paradise Lost. A Poem, by John Milton. With Notes of various Authors, by Thomas Newton, D. D. Portrait. 2 vols. London, 1757.
- 1816, D. Paradise Lost, a Poem ; by John Milton. 2 vols. Glasgow, Foulis, 1771.
- 1139, O. Paradise Regained. A Poem. Also, Samson Agonistes, and Poems upon several Occasions. By John Milton. London, 1705.
- 1218, & 1308, O. Poems on several Occasions, English, Italian and Latin, with Translations, by John Milton. With Notes and Illustrations, by Thomas Warton, B. D. &c. London, 1791, 1785.
- 1387, O. The State of Innocence and the Fall of Man, described in Milton's Paradise Lost. Rendered into Prose ; with notes from the French of R. de St. Maur. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Trenton, 1813.
- Minot*, 1587, O. Poems on interesting Events in the Reign of King Edward

- III. Written in the year MCCCCLII. By Laurence Minot. With a Preface, Dissertations, Notes and a Glossary. London, 1795.
- Monasterio*, 1860, O. 1. Los Ayres Fixos, Poema, por Don Diego Diaz Monasterio. Con Retrato. Madrid, 1780.
- Moneril*, 900, O. Les Chats, par M. Moneril. Avec figures. A Rotterdam, 1728. *M.*
- Montbron*, 833, O. Les Scandinaves, Poème, traduit de Swéogo-Gothique, suivi d'Observations sur les Mœurs et la Religion des anciens Peuples de l'Europe barbare. Par Joseph-Chérade Montbron. 2 tom. A Paris, 1801. *M.*
- Moore*, 924, Q. Poems, Lyrical and Miscellaneous. By the late Rev. Henry Moore of Liskeard. London, 1803.
- 1694, D. Irish Melodies, Songs, and Sacred Songs. By Thomas Moore, Esq. Philad. 1816.
- 1742, D. Intercepted Letters; or, the Two-penny Post-bag. With Trifles reprinted. (By Thomas Moore.) With Notes. Baltimore, 1813.
- Moratin*, 1159, Q. Obras Postumas de D. Nicolas Fernandez de Moratin. Barcelona, 1821.
- More*, 1861, D. 6. The Search after Happiness, a Pastoral Drama. By Hannah More. Boston, 1797.
- 867, D. Epigrammata Thomæ Mori. Londini, 1638.
- Morton*, 1094, Q. 11. Beacon Hill. A Local Poem. By Mrs. Morton. Boston, 1797.
- Moxo*, 963, F. Poesias y Oracion con que la Real Universidad de Cervera aplaudia el arribo del Rey Don Carlos III. y de la Reyna, su autor Don Benito Maria de Moxo y de Francoli. Cervera, 1802.
- Moyne, Le*, 724, F. Les Œuvres Poétiques du P. Le Moyne. A Paris, 1671. *M.*
- Nemesien*, 1767, D. Poésies de M. Aurelius Olympius Nemesien, suivies d'une Idylle de J. Fracastor, sur les Chiens de Chasse. Avec la Vie de Nemesien. Par M. S. Delatour. Latin et François. A Paris, 1799.
- Nichols*, 1728, D. A Select Collection of Poems: with Notes Biographical and Critical. Edited and published by J. Nichols. Portraits. 8 vols. London, 1780, 1782.
- Noir, Le*, 2147, D. Emanuel ou Paraphrase evangelique. Par Philippes le Noir. A Amsterdam, 1698.
- Oldham*, 1860, D. 5. Satyrs upon the Jesuits: written in 1679 and very applicable to the present times, by John Oldham. Dublin, 1725.
- Olivet, D'* 832, O. Le Troubadour, Poésies Occitaniques du XIIIe. Siècle; traduites et publiées par Fabre d'Olivet. 2 tom. A Paris, 1804. *M.*
- Oppian*, 184, D. Oppiani Cilicis Poetæ de venatione et piscatu, Græcè et Latinè cum commentariis Conradi Rittershusii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1597.
- Ossian*, 748, O. Ancient poems of Ossian, Orran, Ullin, &c. Collected in the Western Highlands and Isles; being the originals of the translations some time ago published in the Gaelic Antiquities. By John Smith. Edinburgh, 1787. *Gift of James I. Denoon. L.*
- 1851, O. 3. An Answer to Mr. Shaw on the Poems of Ossian, by John Clark. Edinburgh, 1781.
- 1851, O. 4. On the Poems of Ossian, with a reply to Mr. Clark's Answer. By William Shaw. London, 1782.
- Overburie*, 1115, O. Sir Thomas Overburie his Wife. With additions of New Characters and many other Wittie Conceits, never before printed. London, 1628.
- Ovid*, 623, D. Publii Ovidii Nasonis Opera. Amstelodami, 1649. *L.*
- 63, & 173, O. Publii Ovidii Nasonis Opera omnia cum integris Nicolai

- Heinsii, lectissimisque variorum notis, studio Bochari Cnippingii, collectis. Tomi III. Amstelodami, 1683, 1702. *L.*
- Ovid*, 860, O. Publii Ovidii Nasonis Opera ad optimas editiones collata,—præmittitur Vita, ab Aldo Pio Manutio collecta, Notitia Litteraria, Studiis Societatis Bipontini. Cum effig. 3 tom. Biponti, 1783. *M.*
- 186, D. Publii Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon libri. Venetiis, 1533. *L.*
- 1499, O. P. Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon, libri XV. Cum variis Lectionibus et Indice. With Abbé Banier's Arguments and Explanations of the History and Mythology of each Fable in English. Londini, 1747.
- 2431, O. Idem, cum vita ex Petro Crinito. Philadelphia, 1790.
- 307, O. Publii Ovidii Epistolarum Heroidum liber, interpretatione et notis Danielis Crispini Helvetii. Londini, 1722. *L.*
- 1680, O. P. Ovidii Nasonis Epistolarum Heroidum liber. Cum Interpretatione et notis Danielis Crispini: in usum Delphini. Dublinii, 1730.
- 1752, O. Electa ex Ovidio et Tibullo, in usum Scholæ Etonensis. Etonæ, 1757.
- 1102, D. Metamorphoses d'Ovide, traduites en François, avec des Remarques et des Explications historiques, par M. l'Abbé Banier; avec la Vie d'Ovide. Avec figures. 3 tom. A Paris, 1788. *M.*
- 1516, O. Ovid's Fasti; or, the Roman's Sacred Calendar, translated into English Verse. With explanatory notes. By William Massey. With a Plan of Rome. London, 1757.
- Owen*, 781, D. 2. Jo. Oweni Epigrammata quibus accessit Jac. Augusti Thuani Crambe. Ambergæ, 1608. *L.*
- 1230, D. Epigrammata Joannis Owen, Cambro-Britanni Oxoniensis. Londini, 1634. *M.*
- 739, 786, & 2128, D. Idem. Londini, 1633, & 1650. *L.* Basileæ, 1766.
- Palermius*, 509, Q. Jacobi Palermii, Exercitationes in optimos fere Græcos auctores, ut et in antiquos Poetas. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. *L.*
- Palingenius*, 356, D. Marcelli Palingenii, Zodiacus Vitæ Humanæ. Basileæ, 1557. *L.*
- Parnell*, 1814, & 1923, D. Poems on Several Occasions. By Dr. Thomas Parnell. Glasgow Foulis, 1777.
- Penrose*, 1864, O. 3. Poems. By the Rev. Thomas Penrose. Dublin, 1782.
- Percy*, 953, D. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry; consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our Earlier Poets. Collected and Published by Thomas Percy. 2 vols. Dublin, 1766. *L.*
- Persius*, 467, O. Auli Persii Satyræ, ex recensione et cum commentariis Isaaci Casauboni. Parisiis, 1605. *L.*
- 1319, D. The Satires of Aulus Persius Flaccus, translated into English Prose. With the original Latin, and Annotations.—With his Life. By John Senhouse. London, 1730.
- Petrarch*, 822, F. Canzionero di Franciesco Petrarca per Maistro Hiero Cremoneso dicto Veroneso. In Venesia, MCCCCLXXXIV. *M.*
- 497, D. Il Petrarca con l'espositione D'Alessandro Vellutello di novo ristampato con piu cose utili in varii luoghi aggiunte. In Venetia, 1550. *L.*
- 831, D. Il Petrarca con nuove et brevi dichiarazioni. In Lyone, 1550. *L.*
- 827, Q. I Sonetti e le Canzoni del Petrarca colla Spositione del Gesualdo. In Venetia, 1582. *M.*
- 2229, D. Rime di Messer Francesco Petrarca. Tom. 2. Firenze, 1815.

- Petrarch*, 2238, D. Petrarch, translated in a selection of his Sonnets and Odes. With notes. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Phillips*, 1922, D. 3. Blenheim; a poem. By John Phillips. London, 1705.
- 629, F. Poems, by Katherine Phillips; with the Tragedies—Pompey and Horace—by M. Corneille. Translated from the French. London, 1667. *L.*
- Pindar*, 524, O. Pindari Olympia, Nemea, Pythia et Isthmia, Græcè et Latinè. Heidelbergiæ, 1598. *L.*
- 180, Q. & 861, D. Pindari Olympia, Pythia, Nemea et Isthmia, cum interpretatione latina ad verbum. Genevæ, 1599, & 1626. *L.*
- 253, Q. Pindari Olympia, Pythia, Nemea et Isthmia, a Joanne Benedicto M. D. et in Salmurensi academia linguæ Græcæ Professore edita. Salmurii, 1620. *L.*
- 372, F. Pindari Opera Græcè et Latinè cum commentariis variorum, cui accedit Nicolai Sudorii versio latina metrica. Oxonii, 1697. *L.*
- 1523, D. Pindari Olympia, Nemea, Pythia, Isthmia. Græcè et Latinè. Londini, 1755.
- Pinkerton*, 1675, O. Select Scottish Ballads. Edited by John Pinkerton. 2 vols. London, 1783.
- Piron*, 2174, D. Recueil de Poesies ou Œuvres diverses de M. Piron. A Lausanne, 1773.
- Pollock*, 2076, D. The Course of Time; a poem. By Robert Pollock. Boston, 1828.
- Pope*, 968, D. The Works of Alexander Pope. With notes and additions. 8 vols. London, 1736.
- 1755, D. The Poetical Works of Alexander Pope; from the Text of Dr. Warburton. With his Life. Plates. 3 vols. London, 1797.
- 1141, O. A Supplementary Volume to the Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Containing pieces of Poetry not in Warburton's and Warton's editions; and a Collection of Letters, now first published. Portrait. London, 1807.
- 118, D. The Dunciad. By Alexander Pope; and notes of Scriblerus. London, 1741. *L.*
- 1601, D. The Moral Essays of Alexander Pope, Esq. Dublin, 1751.
- 1864, O. 2. An Essay on Man. By Alexander Pope. With notes, by Warburton. Philadelphia, 1760.
- 914, Q. 1. A. Popii excerpta quædam: viz. Tentamen de Homine, Tentamen de Criticismo, &c. Latinè reddidit J. Kirkpatrick, M. D. Londini, 1749.
- Porteus*, 1861, O. 2. Death; a poetical essay. By Beilby Porteus, M. A. Philadelphia, 1773.
- Preti*, 684, D. Le Poesie di Girolamo Preti. Venetia, 1662. *L.*
- Prior*, 1754, D. The Poetical Works of Matthew Prior. With his Life. Plates. 2 vols. London, 1802.
- 147, D. Poems on several occasions. By Matthew Prior. Fifth edition. Vol. II. London, 1733. *L.*
- Proctor*, 1696, D. Marcian Colonna, an Italian Tale; with three Dramatic Scenes, and other Poems. By Barry Cornwall (Proctor.) Philadelphia, 1821.
- Propertius*, 936, O. Les Œuvres de Propertius. De la traduction de M. De Maralles. Latin et François. A Paris, 1654. *M.*
- Prudentius*, 942, D. Aurelii Prudentii Opera, à Mario Boxhorno. Amsteldami, 1631. *L.*
- Pybprac*, 1095, O. Les Quatrains des Sieurs Pybprac, Faure, et Mathieu: ensemble les Plaisirs de la Vie Rustique. Enrichis de figures en taille douce. A Paris, 1630. *M.*

- Pye*, 908, Q. 14. *Carmen Seculare*, for the year 1800. By H. J. Pye, P. L. London, 1800.
- Regnier*, 1178, D. *Œuvres de Regnier*. 2 tom. A Londres, 1750. *M.*
- Revoulgo*, 778, D. 2. *Coplas de Mingo Revoulgo*, glosadas por Hernando de Pulgar. En Amberes, 1594. *L.*
- Rickman*, 1847, D. 2. *The Fallen Cottage*; a poem. By F. C. Rickman. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Ritson*, 1693, O. *Northern Garlands*. The Bishopric Garland; or, Durham Minstrel. The Yorkshire Garlands. The Northumberland Garland; or Newcastle Nightingale. The North Country Chorister, an unparalleled variety of excellent Songs. Edited by the late Joseph Ritson, Esq. London, 1810.
- Rogers*, 1370, D. *Human Life*. A poem. By Samuel Rogers. London, 1819.
- Rolli*, 5, O. *Rime di Paolo Antonio Rolli*. Londra, 1717. *L.*
- Ronsard*, 1168, D. *Les Œuvres de P. De Ronsard*, Gentil-homme Vandomois, Prince des Poëtes François. 9 tom. en 5. A Paris, 1629. *M.*
- Roscommon*, 1564, O. *Poems by the Earl of Roscommon*. With an essay on Poetry. By the Duke of Buckingham. Also, *Poems by Mr. Richard Duke*. London, 1717.
- Ross*, 2017, D. 4. *Victoria Neo-Aureliana Pax Gandavensis*, a Jac. Ross. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Roucher*, 742, Q. *Les Mois*, Poëme, en Douze Chants: par M. Roucher. Avec planches. 2 tom. A Paris, 1779. *M.*
- Rousseau*, 1196, Q. *Odes, Cantates, Epitres et Poesies diverses de J. B. Rousseau*. A Paris, 1790.
- Rowe*, 1810, D. *The Poetical Works of Nicholas Rowe*. With his Life. Edinburgh, 1781.
- Rutilius*, 625, D. *Cl. Rutilii Numatiani, Galliæ Itinerarium animadversionibus variorum illustratum ex Musæo Th. I. ab Almelooven*. Amstelodami, 1687. *L.*
- Saavedra*, 2307, D. *Poesias de Don Angel de Saavedra*. Madrid, 1820.
- 2308, D. *El Moro exposito ó Córdoba y Burgos en el siglo decimo por Don Angel de Saavedra y otras composiciones ineditas del mismo autor*. II Tomos. Paris, 1834.
- Saint Gelais*, 1690, D. *Œuvres poetiques de Mellin de St. Gelais*. A Paris, 1719.
- Saint Hyacinthe*, 1088, O. *Le Chef d'Œuvre d'un inconnu*. Poëme heureusement découvert et mis au jour, avec des Remarques savantes et recherchées. Par M. le Dr. Crisostome Matanasius St. Hyacinthe.— Avec une Dissertation sur Homere et sur Chapelain; deux lettres sur des Antiques, &c. &c.—portr. A La Haye, 1716. *M.*
- Samaniego*, 2233, D. *Fabulas en Verso Castellano*, por Don F. M. Samaniego. Nueva York, 1826.
- Sannazaro*, 676, D. 2. *Arcadia di M. Jacopo Sannazaro*. Con la vita dell'auttore. In Venetia, 1596. *L.*
- 676, D. 3. *Rime di M. Jacopo Sannazaro*. In Venetia, 1597. *L.*
- Sargeant*, 2208, O. 3. *Boston, a Poem*. By W. Sargeant. Boston, 1803.
- Savage*, 1804, D. *The Poetical Works of Richard Savage*. With his Life. Plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1780.
- Scævola*, 563, D. *Scævola Sammarthani Poemata et Elogia, aucta et recognita ab auctore*. Augustoriti Pictonum, 1606. *L.*
- Scaliger*, 435, O. *Julii Cæsaris Scaliger Poetices libri septem*. Heidelbergiæ, 1617. *L.*
- Schiller*, 2243, & 2256, D. *Gedichte, von F. Schiller*. Leipzig, 1809, 1818.
- Schulze*, 2132, D. *Die bezauberte Rose*. Von Ernst Schulze. Leipzig, 1820.

- Scott*, 1363, O. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border: consisting of Historical and Romantic Ballads, collected in the Southern Countries of Scotland; with a few of modern date, founded upon local Tradition. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1802.
- 1293, D. The Lay of the Last Minstrel, a poem. By Walter Scott, Esq. Philad. 1805.
- 1744, D. The Lord of the Isles; a poem. By Walter Scott, Esq. Boston, 1815.
- 1148, O. Rokeby; a poem. By Walter Scott, Esq. Edinburgh, 1815.
- Secundus*, 830, D. Joannis Secundi Opera, ex Musæo Petri Sciverii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1631. *L.*
- 2253, O. 1. Les Baisers de Jean Second, précédés du Mois de Mai, poème, et avec Imitations de Poètes Latins. A la Haye, 1771.
- Segrais*, 1684, O. Poësies diverses de M. de Segrais, de l'Académie Française; les Eglogues, l'Athis, poème pastoral, les Odes, &c. A Paris, 1733.
- Seward*, 878, Q. Original Sonnets on Various subjects; and Odes paraphrased from Horace. By Anna Seward. London, 1799.
- Shenstone*, 1692, D. The Poetical Works of William Shenstone; with his Life, and a Description of the Leasowes. Plates. London, 1799.
- Sherburne*, 1037, O. Salmacis, Lyrian and Sylvian, Forsaken Lydia, the Rape of Helen; a Comment thereon, with severall other Poems and Translations. By Edward Sherburne, Esq. London, 1651. *M.*
- Silius*, 189, D. Caius Silius Italicus, de Bello Punico Secundo, ex recensione et cum notis Christophori Calarii. Lipsiæ, 1695. *L.*
- 1532, D. Caji Silii Italici Punica. 2 tom. Londini, 1792.
- 1031, D. Seconde Guerre Punique, poème de Silius Italicus, corrigé, complété par un long fragment, et traduit, par M. Lefebure de Villebrune. Lat. et François. 3 tom. A Paris, 1781. *M.*
- Simpson*, 923, Q. Science Revived; or, the Vision of Alfred. A poem. By the Rev. Joseph Simpson, B. D. Plates. London, 1802.
- Smith*, 1848, D. 7. Elegiac Sonnets. By Charlotte Smith. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 1852, O. 5. The Emigrants. A poem. By Charlotte Smith. Dublin, 1793.
- Somerville*, 1801, D. The Poetical Works of William Somerville. Plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1780.
- Southey*, 1847, D. 4. The Triumph of Woman. A poem. By R. Southey. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1666, D. The Curse of Kehama. A poem. By Robert Southey. 2 vols. New York, 1811.
- Spenser*, 423, F. The Works of the English poet, Edmund Spenser; with an account of his life. London, 1679. *L.*
- 1812, D. The Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser. With his Life. Plates. 8 vols. Edinburgh, 1778.
- 931, O. Spenser's Faerie Queene. Books I. II. III. London, 1596. *M.*
- Statius*, 1013, O. Statii Sylvarum, libri V. Achilleidos, libri XII. Thebiados, libri II. Orthographia et Flexus Dictionum Græcarum omnium apud Statium cum accentibus et generibus, ex variis utriusque linguæ authoribus. Venetiis, apud Aldum, 1519. *M.*
- 168, & 218, O. Statii Publii Sylvarum libri quinque, Thebaidos libri duodecim, Achilleidos libri duo cum notis variorum, accuratissime illustrati à Joanne Veenhusen. Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. *L.*
- 1758, O. P. Papinii Statii Opera, ex recensione Jo. Friderici Gronovii. 2 tom. Manhemii, 1782.
- Stephanus*, 712, O. Henrici Stephani, Epigrammata Græca selecta ex Anthologia, interpretata ad verbum et carmine. 1550. *L.*
- Stobæus*, 238, & 799, Q. Dicta Poetarum quæ apud Jo. Stobæum exstant,

- emendata et latino carmine reddita ab Hugone Grotio. Accesserunt Plutarchi et Basilii Magni de usu Græcorum Poetarum libelli. Parisiis, 1623. *M.*
- Suckling*, 287, & 2069, O. The Works of Sir John Suckling, containing his poems, letters and plays. London, 1709. 1696. *L.*
- Surville*, 1199, D. Poesies de Marguerite-Eléonore Clotilde de Vallon-Chalys, depuis Madame de Surville, poète François du XVe. Siècle; publiées par Ch. Vanderbourg. Avec figures. À Paris, 1804. *M.*
- Tasso*, 883, D. Il Goffredo, ouero Gierusalemme liberata, poema heroico del Sig. Torquato Tasso. In Venetia, 1644. *L.*
- 151, Q. La Gerusalemme liberata di Torquato Tasso. In Venetia, 1625. *L.*
- 2241, D. La Gerusalemme Liberata di Torquato Tasso. Tom. 2. Parigi, 1819.
- 804, F. Godfrey of Boulogne; or the Recovery of Jerusalem. Done into English heroical verse, by Edward Fairfax. London, 1725. *M.*
- Tatius*, 1762, D. Achille Tazio degli Amori di Leucippe e Clitofonte libri VIII. ridotti in Italiano da F. Angelo Coccio. 2 tom. Crisopoli, 1803.
- Theocritus*, 21, O. Theocriti quæ extant cum Græcis Scholiis, Indicibus, et Scaligeri, Casauboni et Heinsii annotationibus. Oxoniæ, 1699. *L.*
- 96, O. Theocriti Syracusani Opera cum Veterum scholiis. Oxoniæ, 1676. *L.*
- 1283, O. Selecta quædam Theocriti Idyllia. Recensuit, variorum Notis adjecit, suasque Animadversiones, partim Latine, partim Anglice scriptas, immiscuit Thomas Edwards, S. T. P. Cantabrigiæ, 1779.
- Thesaurus*, 989, D. R. P. Emanuelis Thesauri Societate Jesu, Cæsares et ejusdem varia carmina. Lugduni, 1635.
- 566, D. R. P. Emanuelis Thesauri, Cæsares; et ejusdem varia Carmina quibus accedunt nobilissimorum Orientis et Occidentis Pontificum elogia. Oxoniæ, 1637. *L.*
- Thomson*, 153, O. The Works of James Thomson. 2 vols. London, 1738. *L.*
- 1464, D. The Seasons: with the Castle of Indolence; Poems, by James Thomson. With his Life, by P. Murdoch, D. D. &c. Also, an Essay on the Seasons, by Dr. Aikin.—Plates. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 1536, O. The Seasons, a Poem. By Mr. Thomson. London, 1730.
- 1748, D. The Seasons: by Thomson. With his Life, &c. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 1815, D. Liberty, a Poem; by James Thomson. Glasgow Foulis, 1776.
- Thorius*, 976, D. Hymnus Tabaci, auct. R. Thorio. Londini, 1626.
- Tibullus*, 1477, D. A Poetical Translation of the Elegies of Tibullus, and of the Poems of Sulpicia. With the Original Text, Notes, &c. &c. By James Grainger, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1759.
- Tickell*, 1803, D. The Poetical Works of Thomas Tickell. With his Life. Edinburgh, 1781.
- Tograi*, 334, D. Carmen Tograi Poetæ Arabis cum versione Latina Edwardi Pocockii, cui accedit Samuelis Clarke tractatus de Prosodia Arabica. Oxoniæ, 1661. *L.*
- Trissino*, 1628, D. L'Italia Liberata dai Goti, poema eroico de Gio. Giorgio Trissino. 3 tom. Londra, 1779.
- Trumbull*, 1857, D. 1. M'Fingal: a modern Epic Poem. By John Trumbull. Hartford, 1782.
- Valerius*, 59, Q. C. Flacci Valerii Argonauticon, cum notis P. Burmanni. Leidæ, 1724. *L.*
- 856, O. C. Valerii Flacci Setini Balbi Argonauticon libri octo, ad optimas editiones collati, præmittitur notitia literaria, accedit Index. Studiis Societatis Bipontini. Biponti, 1786. *M.*

- Velazquez*, 1169, Q. Origines de la poesia Castellana. Por D. Luis Josef Velazquez. En Malaga, 1797.
- Virgil*, 807, F. Publii Virgilii Maronis Opera: cum Servii Mauri Honorati Grammatici: Delii Donati: Christophori Landini: atque Domitii Calderini Commentariis. Nurnberge impressa impensis Anthonii Koberger, MCCCCXCII. *M.*
- 467, F. Pub. Virgilii Maronis Opera cum notis variorum. Basileæ, 1586. *L.*
- 310, O. Pub. Virgilii Maronis Opera cum notis variorum. Tomi III. Lugduni Batavorum, 1680. *L.*
- 32, Q. 225, 1544, & 2412, O. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera; cum interpretatione et Notis Caroli Ruæi, &c. &c. in usum Delphini. 2 vols. Londini, 1765. 1759. Parisiis, 1682.
- 476, D. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera. Londini, 1715. *L.*
- 13, Q. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera cum integris commentariis Servii, Philargyrii, Pieræi. Tomi II. Leovardiæ, 1717. *L.*
- 1001, Q. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera, Nicolai Heinsii; Variantes in Servium Lectiones addidit Petrus Burmannus. Tomi 4. Amstelodami, 1746.
- 827, O. P. Virgili Maronis Opera, Varietate lectionis et perpetua Adnotatione illustrata a Chr. Gottl. Heyne. 4 tom. Lipsiæ, 1788. *M.*
- 1754, O. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera: emendabat et Notulis illustrabat Gilbertus Wakefield, A. B. 2 tom. Londini, 1796.
- 740, Q. Publii Virgilii Maronis Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita. Cantabrigiæ, typis Academicis, 1701. *M.*
- 741, Q. Publii Virgilii Maronis Bucolica, Georgica et Æneis. Birminghamiæ, Typis J. Baskerville, 1757.
- 1778, & 2219, D. Publii Virgilii Maronis Bucolica, Georgica et Æneis, ex editione Petri Burmanni. Glasguae, apud Foulis, 1784.
- 152, F. Virgilii Æneis, cum argumentis, explicationibus et notis à Joanne Ludovico de la Cerda, Toletano. Tomi II. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1628. *L.*
- 303, F. Virgilii Bucolica et Georgica, argumentis, explicationibus et notis, illustrata à Joanne Ludovico de la Cerda, Toletano. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1628. *L.*
- 1534, O. P. Virgilii Maronis Georgicorum libri quatuor. The Georgics of Virgil with an English Translation and Notes. By John Martyn, F. R. S. &c. Plates. Dublin, 1778.
- 664, O. Virgilii appendix cum supplemento multorum antehac nunquam excussorum poematum veterum Poetarum, a Josepho Scaligero edita. Lugduni, 1572. *L.*
- 1255, O. L'Eneide di Virgilio, del Commendatore Annibal Caro. 2 tom. In Parigi, 1760.
- 1729, D. L'Eneide di Virgilio del Commendatore Annibal Caro. Arrichita con le Traducioni della Bucolica, Georgica, e Vita del medesimo Virgilio, &c. In Venezia, 1783.
- 1641, D. The works of Virgil: translated into English Verse, by Mr. Dryden. Portrait. 3 vols. London.
- 424, F. Virgil's Æneis, translated into Scottish verse, by Gawin Douglas; to which are prefixed, the life of the translator, and a large glossary of the old Scottish language. Edinburgh, 1710. *L.*
- 1335, D. Géographie de Virgile, &c. Par M. Helliez. A Paris, 1771.
- Vollandus*, 297, D. Phrases poeticarum Græcorum, opera Joannis Vollandi. *L.*
- Voltaire*, 956, O. La Pucelle d'Orleans. Poème Heroï-comique. Nouvelle édition, sans lacune. Augmentée d'une Epitre. A Londres, 1757. *M.*

- Voltaire*, 1145, O. La Pucelle d'Orleans, poëme. Avec les Notes et Variantes. Par M. de Voltaire. Buckingham.
- 1195, Q. La Henriade de Voltaire, avec les variantes. A Paris, (Didot.) 1790.
- Waller*, 288, O. Poems, &c. upon several occasions. By Edmund Waller. Eighth edition. To which is prefixed the life of the author. London, 1711. *L.*
- Walsh*, 2188, D. The Works of the British Poets, with the Lives of the Authors, edited by Robert Walsh, jr. containing Mitchell's Aristophanes, Potter and Franklin, Mitchell, Colman and Gifford. Philad. 1822.
- 845, O. 3. L'Hôpital des Fous, traduit de l'Anglois, de G. Walsh. Avec fig. A Paris, 1765. *M.*
- Ward*, 955, D. England's reformation; (from the time of Henry VIII. to the end of Oate's plot) a poem. By Thomas Ward. 2 vols. London, 1719. *L.*
- Waring*, 878, 2. & 896, D. Roberti Waring Amoris effigies, sive quid sit amor? responsum, et carmen lapidarum mem. Ben. Jonsoni. Londini, 1668.
- Watts*, 55, & 1560, D. Poems, chiefly of the Lyric kind. By J. Watts. Portrait. London, 1722, & 1709. *L.*
- Welthusen*, 2173, D. Liederverse, von Casp. Welthusen. Leipzig, 1807.
- Wharton*, 1847, O. 6. An Elegy to the memory of Mrs. Mary Wharton, who died June 2, 1798. By C. H. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Wilkie*, 1462, D. The Epigoniad. A poem. By William Wilkie, V. D. M. With a Dream, in the manner of Spenser. London, 1769.
- Wilmsen*, 2127, D. Die Schönheit der Natur. Von F. P. Wilmsen. Berlin, 1818.
- Wolcot*, 2083, D. The Poetical Works of Peter Pindar, Esq. (Dr. Wolcot.) Philadelphia, 1789.
- 1864, O. 6. Ode upon Ode; or, a peep at St. James's, &c. By Peter Pindar. Dublin, 1787.
- 919, Q. 12. The Lousiad; an Heroi-comic poem. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 2253, O. 2. The Tears of St. Margaret, also Odes of Condolence. By Peter Pindar, Esq. Dublin, 1792.
- 908, Q. 13. Hair Powder; Frogmore Fete, &c. By Peter Pindar. London, 1795.
- Young*, 1724, D. The Complaint; or, Night Thoughts, &c. By Dr. Young. With his Life. Troy, 1805.
- 317, F. 6. The Universal Passion for Satire. By Dr. Young. London, 1725.
- Yriarte*, 2224, D. Fabulas Literarias, por Don Tomas Yriarte. Perpignan, 1816.
- Zacharia*, 2012, D. 4. Poetische Schriften. Von F. W. Zacharia. Carlsruhe, 1782.
- 2098, D. Cortes, ein heldengedicht. Von F. W. Zacharia. Carlsruhe, 1783.
- 336, F. Poetæ Græci veteres, Tragici, Comici, Lyrici et Epigrammatici cum interpretatione Latina. Tomi IV. Geneva, 1606. *L.*
- 589, & 550, O. Poetæ Minores Græci cum interpretatione Latina, quibus accedunt Rodulphi Wintertoni observationes in Hesiodum. Cantabrigiæ, 1652. *L.*
- 71, D. Poesis Philosophica; sive, Reliquiæ ex Empedoclis, Xenophanis, Timonis, Parmenidis, Cleanthis, Epicharmi et Orphei carminibus. Parisiis, 1573. *L.*
- 1691, O. Poetæ Minores Græci, Selecti et Emendati: scilicet Hesiodus,

Theocritus, Moschus, Bion, Smyrn, Musæus, Theognis, Phocylides, Pythagoras. Cum Interpretatione et Notis. Græcè et Latinè. Londini, 1728.

180, D. Carmina novem illustrium feminarum, Sapphus, Erinnae, Myrus, Myrtidis, Corinnae, Telessilæ, Praxillæ, Nossidis, Anytæ; cum elegiis et Buccolicis. Antwerpiae, 1668. *L.*

523, F. 2. Carminum Poetarum novem lyricæ poeseos, fragmenta, cum Latina interpretatione. Ann. 1690. *L.*

418, D. Fragmenta Poetarum veterum Latinorum, quorum opera non extant, Ennii, Accii, Lucillii, Laberii, Pacuvii, Afranii, Nævii, Cæcili, et aliorum congesta, à Roberto Stephano. Parisiis, 1564. *L.*

352, D. 2. Priapeia, sive diversorum poetarum in priapum lusus, ut et Heraclii imperatoris et aliorum epistolæ de Cleopatra. Accedunt Josephi Scaliger ac Frederici Lender Bruch notæ. Patavii, 1694. *L.*

358, D. Poeticæ Elegantiæ in locos communes digestæ. Cum lusuum poetarum Sylvæ. Oxoniæ, 1679. *L.*

355, F. Epigrammatum Græcorum Collectio, annotationibus Joannis Brodæi et Vincentii Obsopæi illustratorum. Francofurti, 1600. *L.*

522, D. Epigrammata et Poemata vetera. Edidit Petro Pilhæo. Parisiis, 1590. *L.*

496, D. Epigrammata et Poemata vetera undecunque collecta. Genevæ, 1596. *L.*

982, & 1516, D. Epigrammatum Delectus ex omnibus tum Veteribus, tum Recentioribus Poetis accurate decertus. Cum Dissertatione, &c. Londini, 1752.

364, D. Selecta quædam Poemata Italorum, qui latine scripserunt. Londini, 1684. *L.*

498, Q. Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus, et Gratulatio; ille in funere Oliveri Cromwell, hæc de Riccardi successione. Cantabrigiæ, 1658. *L.*

1061, D. Musæ Anglicanæ: sive Poemata quædam melioris Notæ, seu hactenus Inedita, seu sparsim Edita, in duo Volumina congesta. 2 tom. Londini, 1761. *M.*

909, Q. 7. Julii Melesigoni ad Libertatem Carmen. London, 1769.

813, D. Poetarum Scotorum, hujus ævi illustrium. Amstelodami, 1637. *L.*

85, D. Umbritii Cantiana Poemata. Londini, 1729. *L.*

2271, D. Parnaso Español, Coleccion de Poesias Escogidas de los mas celebres Poetas Castellanos. Tom. 9. Madrid, 1768. 1772.

2023, D. 6. Loa en que la heroyca y noble ciudad de Cadiz manifesta a S. M. el Rey por los felices Esponsales. Cadiz, 1816.

2023, D. Poesias en obsequio de nuestras monarcas y real familia. Barcelona.

1146, O. Les Saisons, Poëme.—Contes.—Pieces fugitives.—Fables Orientales. Avec gravures. A Amsterdam, 1775.

1713, O. Pieces de Poësie, qui ont remporté le Prix de l'Academie Française depuis 1671 jusqu'en 1762. A Paris, 1763.

596, D. 2. Poemes diverses. A Paris, 1614.

2228, D. Les Muses en Belle humeur, ou elite de Poesies Libres. A Paris, 1795.

1775, D. Almanach des Muses, pour 1788, 1792, 1795. A Paris.

845, O. 4. Epitre a Filou, petit Chien du Roi. Fig. *M.*

596, D. 2. Metamorphose des yeaux de Philis en astres. A Paris, 1648. *L.*

2012, D. 3. Sammlung der besten Deutschen Prosaischen Schriftsteller und Dichter. Carlsruhe, 1778.

152, O. Poems on affairs of state, from the year 1640 to 1707. By the greatest wits of the age. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1716. *L.*

918, Q. 3. A Collection of Poems. By several Hands. Boston, 1744.

744, O. Ancient and modern Scottish songs, heroic ballads, &c. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1776. *L.*

1982, D. The Musical Miscellany: a select collection of songs set to Music. Perth, 1796.

2027, O. 15. The Diverting Muse, or the Universal Medley. London, 1707.

2027, O. 16. St. James's Park, a Satyr. London, 1708.

1419, D. The Anglers. Eight Dialogues in Verse. London, 1758.

1888, O. 7. The Controversiad, a poetical Epistle. London, 1788.

1861, O. 1. Resignation; in two parts and a postscript. A poem. Philad. 1764.

1861, O. 6. A Poem on Divine Revelation: delivered at Nassau Hall, September 28, 1774. Philad. 1774.

1855, O. 3. The Triumph of Infidelity. A Poem. Philad. 1788.

456, F. 5. St. Ignatius's ghost, appearing to the Jesuits, upon the king's signing the act against the growth of popery. A Satyr. London, 1700. *L.*

2083, O. 1. An Extempore Prayer, for the use of Conventicles. London, 1710.

317, F. 3. A poetical letter to Mr. Prior, occasioned by the duke of Marlborough's late victory at Ramilly. London, 1706. *L.*

2094, O. 8. The Junto, a poem. London, 1712.

2094, O. 13. The Mohocks, a poem. London, 1712.

2030, O. 6. Liberty Regain'd, set forth in the remarkable life of W. . . S. . . Esq. London, 1755.

7, O. 7. The Kite; a heroi-comical poem. Oxford, 1722. *L.*

7, O. 8. The art of politicks, in imitation of Horace's art of poetry. London, 1729. *L.*

913, Q. 4. An Ode to Mr. Pitt. London, 1760.

913, Q. 5. Friendship: a poem, and an Ode. London, 1769.

913, Q. 7. State Necessity, a poetical sketch. London, 1767.

909, Q. 6. Ode to the People of England. London, 1769.

909, Q. 3. Ode to Mr. Pinchbeck, by M-Gregor. London, 1776.

909, Q. 4. The Milesian, a poem. London, 1779.

909, Q. 8. An Elegiac Epistle from an Unfortunate Elector of Germany, to Mr. Pinchbeck. London, 1776.

909, Q. 9. An Epistle from Edward to Harriet. London, 1779.

909, Q. 10. An Ode to Peace. London, 1778.

1861, D. 9. The History of Sir Eger, Sir Graham and Sir Gray Steel, a poem.

1810, O. 4. The Rights of Monarchy; a poem. Birmingham, 1792.

1850, O. 1. The Battle of Bangor; or, the Church's Triumph. A comic-heroic poem. London, 1797.

919, Q. 5. The Manners of the Times; a Satire. By Philadelphiensis. Philadelphia, 1762.

919, Q. 6. Liberty; a poem, said to be written by an Hermit in New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1769.

919, Q. 7. Liberty; a poem. By Rusticus. Charlestown, 1770.

919, Q. 8. The American Village, and other poems. No date.

919, Q. 9. The Diaboliad; a poem. London, 1777.

919, Q. 10. Liberty; a Pindarick Ode. Philadelphia, 1783.

919, Q. 11. The Glory of America; a poem. Philadelphia, 1783.

1861, O. 7. The Present Situation of Affairs in North America; a poem. Philadelphia, 1775.

1860, D. 9. A Poetical Epistle to General Washington, from an inhabitant of the State of Maryland. Philadelphia, 1781.

2228, O. 4. Democracy; an epic poem. New York, 1794.

1847, D. 3. Fragment, addressed to the Sons and Daughters of Humanity. By a Citizen. Philadelphia, 1796.

1847, O. 11. Crambe repetitia: a second course of Bubble and Squeak, &c. London, 1799.

1848, O. 8. A Poem on reading the President's Address, &c. Philadelphia, 1796.

1847, O. 12. Fever; an Elegiac poem, &c. Philadelphia, 1799.

2208, O. 1. The Times; a poem, addressed to the inhabitants of New England and New York. By Miles Standish, Jr. Plymouth, 1800.

1964, D. Patent Right Oppression; or, Knavery Detected. By Patrick N. L. Elisha, Esq., Poet Laureate. Philadelphia, 1813.

2022, D. 3. The Independency of the Mind Affirmed; a poem, with notes. Wheeling, 1807.

1953, D. The Fudge Family in Washington. Edited by Harry Nimrod. Baltimore, 1820.

2253, O. 4. Ode, suggested by Rembrandt Peale's National portrait of Washington. Philadelphia, 1824.

THE DRAMA.

ESSAYS AND TREATISES.

Hodgkinson, 1847, O. 2. A Narrative of his Connection with the Old American Company, from 1792 to 1797. By John Hodgkinson. New York, 1797.

Langbaine, 2046, O. An Account of the English Dramatic Poets. By Gerard Langbaine. Oxford, 1691.

Pellicer, 2318, D. Tratado historico sobre el origen y progresos de la Comedia y del Histrionismo en España y con la noticia de algunos celebres Comediantes. Por D. Casiano Pellicer. Madrid, 1804.

Prynne, 567, Q. The Histrio Matrix; or, the players scovrge, wherein it is proved, that stage-plays are repugnant to the Holy Scriptures, and to the opinion of the Primitive Church. By William Prynne. London, 1633. *L.*

247, O. The Stage Acquitted; being a full answer to Mr. Collier, and the other enemies of the Drama; with a vindication of King Charles the Martyr, and the clergy of the Church of England. London, 1699. *L.*

1833, O. 4. Extracts from Treatises by the Prince of Conti, with the Sentiments of the Fathers, and some Decrees of the Councils, concerning Stage Plays. Philadelphia, 1754.

2050, O. 10. The Beauties of Mrs. Siddons; or, a review of her performance of several characters. London, 1786.

2051, O. 7. The Theatrical Censor, No. 9—17. Philadelphia, 1806.

DRAMATIC WRITINGS.

- Addison*, 2067, O. 1. *The Drummer*. By Mr. Addison. 1765.
 ——— 419, Q. *Il Catone Tragedia tradotta dall originale Inglese di Addison*. In Firenze, 1715. *L*.
Æschylus, 473, D. *Æschyli Tragædiæ*. Parisiis, 1552. *L*.
 ——— 50, Q. *Æschyli Tragædiæ Græce cura Petri Victorii ex officio Henrici Stephani*. 1557. *L*.
 ——— 433, F. *Æschyli Tragædiæ cum Scholiis Græcis omnibus, versione et commentariis Thomæ Stanleii*. Londini, 1663. *L*.
 ——— 332, D. *Æschyli Tragædiæ, quæ extant cum versione Latina*. Tomi II. Glasguae, 1746. *L*.
 ——— 1615, O. *Tragédies d'Eschyle. Avec sa Vie*. A Paris, 1770.
Alarcon, 2276, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Don Juan Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza*. Tom. 2. Madrid, 1826.
Andrews, 2053, O. 2. *The Election*. By Miles Peter Andrews. London, 1774.
 ——— 2051, O. 1. *The Reparation*. A comedy. By Miles Peter Andrews. London, 1784.
Aristophanes, 298, F. *Aristophanis comædiæ Græcè et Latinè, operâ Æmili Porti*. Orleans, 1607. *L*.
 ——— 50, F. *Aristophanis opera, cum notis variorum per Ludolphum Kusterum*. Amstelodami, 1710. *L*.
Arne, 2050, O. 6. *Artaxerxes, an English Opera*. By Dr. Arne. London, 1761.
Atkinson, 2049, O. 3. *The Mutual Deception*. A comedy. By Joseph Atkinson, Esq. Dublin, 1785.
Baillie, 2078, O. 3. *Basil*. A tragedy. By Joanna Baillie. Philadelphia.
 ——— 2079, O. 3. *The Election*. A comedy. By Joanna Baillie. Philadelphia.
 ——— 2079, O. 5. *The Tryal*. A comedy. By Joanna Baillie. Philadelphia.
Banks, 2076, O. 3. *The Earl of Essex, or the Unhappy Favourite*. By John Banks. London, 1735.
Barptolomæus, 1098, O. 5. *Nicolai Barptolomæi, Lochiensis, Christus Xylonicus, Tragædia*. Antverpiæ, 1537. *M*.
Batterelli, 2070, O. 6. *La Buona Figliuolo*. A comic opera. By Batterelli. London, 1765.
Beaumont, 1610, O. *The Works of Mr. Francis Beaumont, and Mr. John Fletcher. With some Account of the Lives and Writings of the Authors*. Plates. 7 vols. London, 1711.
 ——— 2062, O. 5. *The Humorous Lieutenant*. By Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1734.
 ——— 2076, O. 2. *The Royal Merchant, or the Beggar's Bush*. By Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1735.
Bellay, De, 1664, O. 1. *Le Siege de Calais, Tragedie, par M. de Bellay, suivie de Notes historiques*. A Paris, 1769.
Bethlius, 1098, O. 4. *Susanna, comædia tragica. Per Xystum Bethlium, Augustanum. Cum variis aliorum carminibus*. Colonia, 1539.
Betterton, 2075, O. 3. *The Prophetess, or the history of Dioclesian*. An opera. By Thomas Betterton. London, 1759.

- Bickerstaffe*, 2065, O. 5. *The Padlock*. By Isaac Bickerstaffe. London, 1708.
- 2065, O. 9. *The Spoil'd Child*. By Isaac Bickerstaffe. London, 1745.
- 2066, O. 2. *Love in a Village*. By Isaac Bickerstaffe. Glasgow, 1765.
- 2054, O. 2. *Daphne and Amintor*. A comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaffe. London, 1766.
- 2058, O. 4. *The Maid of the Mill*. By Isaac Bickerstaffe. London, 1767.
- Boindin*, 1568, D. *Œuvres de Monsieur Boindin*. 2 tom. A Paris, 1753.
- Boissy, De*, 1073, D. *Œuvres de Théâtre de M. De Boissy, de l'Academie Française*. 8 tom. A Paris, 1773. *M.*
- Boursault*, 1228, D. *Œuvres de Mr. Boursault, contenant les pieces des theatre. Avec figures*. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1721. *M.*
- Bridges*, 2057, O. 3. *Dido*. A comic opera. By Thomas Bridges. London, 1771.
- Brome*, 2054, 4. & 2066, O. 3. *The Jovial Crew*. By Richard Brome. Corke, 1761. London, 1767.
- Brooke*, 2064, O. 5. *The Earl of Sussex*. A tragedy. By H. Brooke. Edinburgh, 1761.
- Brown*, 2075, O. 1. *Athelstan*. A tragedy. By John Brown. London, 1756.
- Buckingham*, 2073, O. 2. *The Chances*. By the Duke of Buckingham. London, 1755.
- Bullock*, 2076, O. 1. *Woman is a Riddle*. A comedy. By C. Bullock. Dublin, 1732.
- Burgoyne*, 2053, O. 6. *The Maid of the Oaks*. By General Burgoyne. London, 1774.
- 2049, O. 5. *The Heiress*. A comedy. By Gen. Burgoyne. 1786.
- 2051, O. 2. *Richard Cœur de Lion*. An historical Romance. By Gen. Burgoyne. London, 1786.
- Byron*, 1158, O. *Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice, a tragedy, with notes. The Prophecy of Dante, a poem*. By Lord Byron. London, 1821.
- Cailhava*, 1662, O. 1. *Le Tuteur dupé, comedie, par M. de Cailhava*. Paris, 1772.
- Calderon*, 1138, Q. *Comedias del celebre poeta Español Don Pedro Calderon de la Barca*. Tom. 10. En Madrid, 1760, 1761.
- 1139, Q. *Autos Sacramentales Alegoricos, y historiales del phenix de las poetas, el Español, Don Pedro Calderon de la Barca*. Tom. 6. Madrid, 1759.
- 2274, D. *Las Comedias de Don Pedro Calderon de la Barca*. Tom. 3. Madrid, 1826.
- Campillo*, 2023, D. 8. *Apologia de la Comedia intitulada la virtud consiste en medio*. Por Ramon Campillo. Madrid, 1800.
- Canizares*, 2280, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Don Jose de Canizares*. Tomo Primero. Madrid, 1829.
- Carey*, 2060, 4. & 2068, O. 2. *The Contrivances*. By Henry Carey. Dublin, 1761.
- Celissa*, 2055, O. 5. *Almida*. By a Lady (Mrs. Celissa.) London, 1771.
- Centlivre*, 1928, D. *The Works of the celebrated Mrs. Centlivre. With an account of her Life*. 3 vols. London, 1761.
- 2064, 3. & 2073, O. *The Basset Table*. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1735.
- 2072, O. 4. *The Wonder; a Woman Keeps a Secret*. By Mrs. Centlivre. Dublin, 1758.
- Cibber*, 2063, & 2073, O. 4. *The Double Gallant, or the Sick Lady's Cure*. By Colley Cibber. London, 1769.

- Cibber*, 2079, O. 1. *Love Makes a Man; or the Fop's Fortune*. By Colley Cibber. Philadelphia.
- 2079, O. 4. *She Would and She Would Not*. A comedy. By Colley Cibber. Philadelphia.
- Cobb*, 2050, O. 1. *The Strangers at Home*. A comic opera. By James Cobb. London, 1786.
- 2061, O. 3. *The Haunted Tower*. By James Cobb. Dublin, 1789.
- 2050, O. 5. *Songs in the Haunted Tower*. By James Cobb. London, 1789.
- Coffey*, 2053, O. 4. *The Beggar's Wedding*. An opera. By Charles Coffey. London, 1763.
- 2060, O. 5. *The Devil to Pay*. A farce. By Charles Coffey. London, 1771.
- Collé*, 1664, O. 2. *La Partie de Chasse de Henri IV.*, comedie. Par M. Collé. A Paris, 1768.
- Colman*, 2052, 2053, & 2063, O. 3. *The English Merchant*. A comedy. By George Colman. London and Dublin, 1767.
- 2053, O. 7. *Polly Honeycombe*. By George Colman. London, 1762.
- 2068, O. 6. *The Deuce is in Him*. By George Colman. Dublin, 1764.
- 2058, O. 2. *The Jealous Wife*. By G. Colman. Oxford, 1761.
- 2079, O. 2. *The Africans, or War, Love and Duty*. A play. By George Colman, jr. Philadelphia.
- 2050, O. 2. *Inkle and Yarico*. An opera. By George Colman, jr. London, 1789.
- 2061, O. 4. *The Mountaineers*. By George Colman, jr. London, 1794.
- 2061, O. 5. *John Bull or an Englishman's Fireside*. By G. Colman, jr. Baltimore, 1803.
- 2065, O. 3. *Love Laughs at Locksmiths*. A comic opera. By G. Colman, jr. Baltimore, 1804.
- Corneille*, 1198, Q. *Theatre de P. Corneille, avec les commentaires de Voltaire*. 10 tomes. A Paris, (Didot.) 1795, 1796.
- 865, O. *Theatre de Pierre Corneille, avec des Commentaires*. Figures. 12 tom. A Paris, 1764. *M.*
- 677, & 678, D. *Theatre de Pierre Corneille*. Tomi IV. A Amsterdam, 1701, and 1723. *L.*
- 1857, D. 4. *Melite; a comedy*. From the French of P. Corneille. London, 1774.
- Cradock*, 2056, O. 1. *Zobeide*. A Tragedy. By John Cradock. London, 1772.
- Crocus*, 1098, O. 3. *Comœdia sacra, cui titulus Joseph, ad Christianæ inventutis institutionum iuxta locos inventionis, veteremque artem per Cor. Crocum. Cum quibusdam, Lactantii Carminibus*. Coloniae, 1537. *M.*
- Cubillo*, 2281, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Don Alvaro Cubillo de Aragon*. Tomo Primero. Madrid, 1826.
- Cumberland*, 2062, & 2063, O. 4. *The Fashionable Lover*. A comedy. By Richard Cumberland. London, 1772.
- 2052, O. 5. *The Cholerick Man*. A comedy. By Richard Cumberland. London, 1775.
- Cunningham*, 2054, O. 3. *The Royal Shepherds*. By J. Cunningham. London, 1765.
- Da Ponte*, 2025, D. 1. *Il Don Giovanni*. Drama Buffo. Di Lorenzo da Ponte. Nova Jorca, 1826.
- Dell*, 123, Q. *Martini Dellii, ex societate Jesu, syntagma tragœdiæ latinæ in tres partes distinctum*. Antwerpiae, 1593. *L.*

- Delpini*, 2065, O. 4. *Don Juan, or the Libertine destroyed*. A ballet. By Delpini. Philad. 1792.
- Destouches*, 752, Q. *Œuvres Dramatiques de Néricault Destouches, de l'Académie Française*. 4 tom. A Paris, 1757. *M*.
- Diderot*, 1533, D. *Œuvres Philosophiques et Dramatiques de M. Diderot*. Avec figures. 6 tom. A Amsterdam, 1772.
- Dodsley*, 1745, O. 1930, D. *A select collection of old Plays in 12 volumes*. By J. Dodsley. London, 1780.
- 2062, O. 2. *The King and the Miller of Mansfield*. By Mr. Dodsley. London, 1762.
- 2062, O. 3. *Sir John Cockle at Court, being the sequel to the King and the Miller*. London, 1762.
- Dow*, 2058, O. 3. *Sethona. A Tragedy*. By Alexander Dow. London, 1774.
- Dryden*, 883, F. *The Comedies, and Tragedies, and Operas, written by John Dryden*. Now first collected together. 2 vols. London, printed by J. Tonson, 1701.
- 2056, O. 4. *King Arthur, or the British worthy. A masque*. By Mr. Dryden. London, 1770.
- Ducis*, 1662, O. 3. *Œdipe chez Admete. Tragedie*. Par M. Ducis. Paris, 1813.
- Dunlap*, 2080, O. 2. *The Italian Father. A comedy*. By Wm. Dunlap. New York, 1810.
- Edgeworth*, 1697, D. *Comic Dramas, in three Acts*. By Maria Edgeworth. London, 1817.
- Etherege*, 2071, O. 6. *She Would if She Could. A comedy*. By Sir George Etherege. London, 1735.
- Euripides*, 407, F. *Euripidis Opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè cum scholiis et commentariis Josuæ Barnes*. Cantabrigiæ, 1649. *L*.
- 582, O. *Euripidis, Tragædiæ Græcè per Joannem Harvadium*. Basileæ, 1537. *L*.
- Fabian*, 2071, O. 7. *Trick for Trick*. By R. Fabian. Glasgow, 1751.
- Fielding*, 2060, O. 1. *The Lottery*. By Henry Fielding. London, 1733.
- 2065, O. 7. *Tumble Down Dick; or, Phaeton in the Suds*. By Henry Fielding. London, 1744.
- 2057, O. 5. *Don Quixote in England*. By H. Fielding. London, 1754.
- Fletcher*, 2072, & 2073, O. 1. *The Pilgrim. A Comedy*. By Mr. Fletcher. London, 1753, 1745.
- Fontaine*, 1747, D. *Pieces de Theatre de M. de la Fontaine*. A La Haye, 1702.
- Foote*, 2077, O. 1. *The Minor*. By Mr. Foote. Dublin, 1760.
- 2077, O. 2. *The Orators. In which is introduced the trial of the Cock Lane Ghost*. By Mr. Foote. Dublin, 1762.
- 2077, O. 3. *The Englishman in Paris. A comedy*. By S. Foote. Dublin, 1762.
- Francklin*, 2056, O. 5. *Matilda. A tragedy*. By Thomas Francklin, D. D. London, 1775.
- Fragoso*, 2283, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Don Juan de Matos Fragoso*. Tomo Primero. Madrid, 1828.
- Garrick*, 2060, O. 2. *The Lying Valet*. By David Garrick. London, 1741.
- 2053, O. 5. *The Guardian*. By D. Garrick. London, 1767.
- 2051, O. 4. *Cymon. A dramatic romance*. By David Garrick. London, 1768.
- 2068, O. 8. *The Irish Widow*. By David Garrick. Dublin, 1773.
- Gay*, 1936, D. *The Plays written by Mr. John Gay. With some account of his Life*. London, 1772.

- Gay*, 2061, O. 7. *The Beggar's Opera*. By Mr. Gay. London, 1787.
- Glover*, 2048, O. 4. *Medea*. A tragedy. By Richard Glover. London, 1762.
- Goldoni*, 2080, D. *Scelta di Alcune Commedie del Goldoni*. Londra, 1823.
- Goldsmith*, 2054, O. 1. *The Good Natured Man*. A comedy. By Mr. Goldsmith. London, 1768.
- 2049, O. 1. *She Stoops to Conquer; or, the Mistakes of a Night*. By Dr. Goldsmith. London, 1773.
- Göthe* 2001, D. *Die Naturliche Tochter*. Trauerspiel. Von Göthe. Frankfurt, 1804.
- Goudanus*, 988, D. *Terentius Christianus, seu comedie sacre Terentiano styli a C. S. Goudano conscripte*. Amstel, 1629.
- Grapheus*, 1098, O. 2. *Acolastus*. De filio Prodigio Comœdia, Autore Gul. Grapheo.—Item, *Æneæ Silvii in nostri Salvatoris passionem, Carmen Sapphicum*. Coloniae, 1536. *M*.
- Griffith*, 2052, O. 4. *The Double Mistake*. A comedy. By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith. London, 1766.
- Grotius*, 238, Q. 2. *Excerpta ex Tragœdiis et Comœdiis Græcis, emendata et Latino Carmine reddita ab Hug. Grotio*. Parisiis, 1626. *L*.
- Guarini*, 828, D. *Il Pastor Fido*, Tragi Comœdia del Sig. Batt. Guarini. In Roma. *L*.
- 870, & 948, D. *Il Pastor Fido del Sig. Cavaliere Guarini, con le rime*. In Venetia, 1621, 1639. *L*.
- Harpe, La*, 1055, D. 1. *Theatre de M. De la Harpe*. Contenant le Comte de Warwick, et Timoleon. A Amsterdam, 1765. *M*.
- Hill*, 2059, O. 3. *Athelwold*. A tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1760.
- Hippesley*, 2057, O. 1. *The Connaught Wife*. Altered from Hippesley. London, 1767.
- Hoare*, 2065, O. 6. *My Grandmother*. A musical farce. By Prince Hoare. Music by Storace. London, 1794.
- 2061, O. 8. *No Song, No Supper*. By Prince Hoare. Dublin, 1792.
- 2050, O. 4. *Songs, in No Song, No Supper*. By Prince Hoare. London, 1799.
- Home*, 2015, D. 1. *Douglas*. A tragedy. By John Home. Dublin, 1787.
- Hoole*, 2059, O. 1. *Timanthes*. By John Hoole. London, 1770.
- Howard*, 1515, D. *The Dramatic Works of Sir Robert Howard*. Portrait. London, 1722.
- 2077, O. 5. *The Siege of Tamor*. By George Edmund Howard, Esq. Dublin, 1773.
- Humphreys*, 2070, O. 1. *Sosarme Re di Media*. A drama. By Mr. Humphreys. Italian and English. London, 1732.
- Inchbald*, 2050, O. 8. *Appearance is against them*. A farce. By Mrs. Inchbald. London, 1785.
- Jephson*, 2060, O. 3. *Braganza*. A tragedy. By R. Jephson. London, 1775.
- 2048, O. 5. *The Count of Narbonne*. A tragedy. By R. Jephson. London, 1781.
- Johnson*, 2071, O. 4. *The Wife's Relief; or, the Husband's Cure*. By Charles Johnson. London, 1736.
- 2066, O. 1. *The Country Lasses; or, the Custom of the Manor*. By Charles Johnson. London, 1760.
- Jonson*, 803, F. *The Works of Ben. Jonson*. London, 1640. *M*.
- 2064, O. 4. *The Alchemist*. By Ben. Jonson. London, 1763.
- 2067, O. 3. *Bartholemew Fair*. A comedy. By Ben. Jonson. Acted in 1614. London.
- 2067, O. 4. *Epicoene; or, the Silent Woman*. A comedy. By Ben. Jonson. Edinburgh, 1768.
- 2078, O. 5. *Every Man in his Humour*. A comedy. By Ben. Jonson. Altered By Garrick. Philadelphia, 1806.

- Kelly*, 2055, O. 4. *Clementina*. A tragedy. By Hugh Kelly. London, 1771.
 ——— 2068, O. 7. *The Romance of an Hour*. A comedy. By Hugh Kelly. Dublin, 1775.
- Kemble*, 2080, O. 3. *The Budget of Blunders*. A farce. By Charles Kemble. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Kenrick*, 2054, O. 6. *Falstaff's Wedding*. A comedy. By Wm. Kenrick. London, 1766.
 ——— 2052, O. 1. *The Widowed Wife*. A comedy. By W. Kenrick. London, 1767.
- Kotzebue*, 2151, O. 5. *The Wild Goose Chase*. A play. From the German of A. Von Kotzebue. New York, 1800.
 ——— 2048, O. 3. *Count Benyowsky; or, the Conspiracy of Kamtschatka*. A tragi-comedy. From the German of A. Von Kotzebue. Baltimore, 1803.
- Lee*, 1735, O. *Theodosius; or, the Force of Love*. A tragedy. Written by Mr. Nat. Lee. Dublin, 1746.
 ——— 2073, O. 3. *The Rival Queens; or, the Death of Alexander the Great*. By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1735.
- Lessing*, 2262, D. *Theater*. Von Goth. Ephraim Lessing. 6 vols. Wien, 1817.
- Lillo*, 1598, O. & 1925, D. *The Dramatic Works of Mr. Lillo*. London, 1775.
 ——— 2071, O. 2. *The Fatal Curiosity*. By Mr. Lillo. London, 1762.
 ——— 2071, O. 3. *Arden of Feversham*. By Mr. Lillo. London, 1762.
- Lloyd*, 2068, O. 1. *The Capricious Lovers*. By Robert Lloyd. Dublin, 1764.
- Lockman*, 919, Q. 14. *Rosalinda*. A musical drama. By Mr. Lockman. With reflections on Operas, Oratorios, &c. London, 1740.
- Mackenzie*, 2056, O. 3. *The Prince of Tunis*. A tragedy. By Henry Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1773.
- Macklin*, 2061, O. 2. *The Man of the World*. A comedy. By C. Macklin. Dublin, 1786.
 ——— 2078, O. 2. & 1712, D. 4. *Love-a-la-Mode*. By Charles Macklin. New York, 1811.
- Macropedius*, 1098, O. 6. *Hecastus Macropedii, fabula, non minus pia, quam jucunda, in qua facinorosus quisque mortalium (dummodo salutis sue rationem habebit) tanquam in speculo quodam contemplari poterit quemadmodum per Christum post veram suorum criminum pœnitentiam ad beatam adeoque lætam mortem perveniat*. Coloniae, 1539.
 ——— 1098, O. 7. *Comicarum fabularum Georgii Macropedii duæ, Rebelles videlicet et Aluta: pueris tum ad eruditionem, pios mores non parum profuturæ*. Coloniae, 1540.
 ——— 1098, O. 8. *Ejusdem Bassarus, fabula festivissima*. Trajecti, 1540.
 ——— 1098, O. 9. *Ejusdem Andrisca, fabula lepidissima*. Coloniae, 1539.
- Mallet*, 2057, & 2066, O. 3 & 4. *Alfred*. A Masque. By David Mallet. London, 1758, & 1773.
- Mariveaux*, 1074, D. *Œuvres de Théâtre de M. de Mariveaux, de l'Academie Française—portr.* 5 tom. A Paris, 1758. *M.*
- Markoe*, 1861, O. 10. *The Patriot Chief*. A tragedy. By Peter Markoe. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Massinger*, 947, O. *The Plays of Philip Massinger*. London, 1638. *M.*
 ——— 2078, O. 4. *The Great Duke of Florence*. By Philip Massinger. Philadelphia, 1811.
 ——— 2078, O. 6. *The Roman Actor*. By Philip Massinger. Philad. 1811.

- Mason*, 891, Q. *Elfrida*, a dramatic poem. Written on the model of the Ancient Greek Tragedy. By Mr. Mason. London, 1752.
- Menander*, 98, O. *Menandri et Philemonis reliquæ*, ex nupera editione Joannis Clerici. Tomi II. Edente R. Bentleio. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1610. *L.*
- Metastasio*, 1629, D. *Opere Scelte dell' Abate Metastasio*. 2 tom. Londra.
- Moliere*, 587, D. *Les Œuvres de J. B. P. Moliere*. A Amsterdam, 1713. *L.*
- 23, D. *Les Œuvres de J. B. P. Moliere, enrichies de figures en Taille-douce*. Tomi VIII. A Paris, 1730. *L.*
- 853, O. *Œuvres de Moliere, avec des remarques grammaticales ; des Avertissemens et des Observations sur chaque Pièce, par M. Bret. Avec figures*. 6 tom. A Paris, 1788. *M.*
- 2240, D. *Œuvres de J. B. P. de Moliere*. 8 tom. A Paris, 1813.
- 1197, Q. *Œuvres de J. B. Poquelin de Moliere*. 6 tomes. Paris, 1792.
- Moncrief*, 2055, O. 2. *Appius*. A tragedy. By John Moncrief. London, 1755.
- 2025, D. 2. *Tom and Jerry, or Life in London*. By W. Moncrief. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Montalvan*, 2282, D. *Comedias Escogidas del Doctor Don Juan Perez de Montalvan*. Madrid, 1827.
- Moore*, 2058, O. 1. *Gil Blas*. A comedy. By Mr. Moore. London, 1751.
- Morand*, 1052, D. *Theatre et Œuvres diverses de M. De Morand*. 3 tom. A Paris, 1751. *M.*
- Moratin*, 2096, & 2292, D. *Comedias de Moratin*. 3 tom. Paris, 1821, 1826.
- More*, 2048, O. 2. *Percy*. A tragedy. By Miss Hannah More. 1778.
- Moreto*, 2277, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Don Augustin Moreto y Cabana*. Tom. 3. Madrid, 1826.
- Morgan*, 2055, O. 3. *Philoclea*. A tragedy. By M. Morgan. London, 1754.
- Murdock*, 2065, O. 8. *The Triumphs of Love*. By John Murdock. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Murphy*, 2059, O. 4. *The Old Maid*. By Arthur Murphy. London, 1761.
- 2056, O. 2. *Zenobia*. A tragedy. By Arthur Murphy. London, 1768.
- Mussi*, 2500, O. *Jefte*. Tragedia, con note di Antonio Mussi. 2 tom. Milan, 1805.
- Nichols*, 1711, O. *Six Old Plays, on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, &c.* Published by J. Nichols. 2 vols. London, 1779.
- Noris*, 416, O. *L'Odio e l'amore*. Drama da Matteo Noris. Italian and English. London, 1721. *L.*
- O'Keefe*, 2065, O. 1. *The Highland Reel*. By John O'Keefe. Dublin, 1740.
- 2065, O. 12. & 1712, D. 3. *The Agreeable Surprise*. By J. O'Keefe. Dublin, 1786.
- 1712, D. 5. *The Poor Soldier*. By J. O'Keefe. Dublin, 1786.
- 2050, O. 3. *Airs, Duets, Trios, &c. in the Czar*. By John O'Keefe. London, 1790.
- Otway*, 1376, & 1857, D. 2. *Venice Preserved*. A tragedy. By T. Otway. Glasgow, 1773.
- 2072, O. 5. *The Cheats of Scapin*. By Thomas Otway. London, 1677.
- Palaprat*, 1831, D. 1. *Le Muet*. Comédie. Par M. de Palaprat. A Paris.
- Palissot*, 1862, O. 2. *Le Triomphe de Sophocle*. Comédie. Par M. Palissot.
- Papeus*, 1098, O. 1. *Petri Papei, Samarites Comœdia de Samaritano Evangelico*. Additum est Carmen Bucolicum per D. Eras. Roterodamum. Colonia, 1539. *M.*

- Philips*, 2057, O. 6. *Belisarius*. A tragedy. By Mr. Philips. London, 1758.
- Plautus*, 834, 967, & 2265, D. M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ, accuratissime editæ. Amstelodami, 1695. *L.*
- 254, Q. M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ, ex recognitione Jani Gruteri. Wittebergiæ 1621. *L.*
- 470, O. M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ cum notis variorum, studio M. Zuerii Buxhornii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. *L.*
- 378, O. M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ cum notis variorum ex recensione Joannis Frederici Gronovii. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1684. *L.*
- 842, O. M. Accii Plauti quæ supersunt Comœdiæ cum Commentario ex variorum notis et observationibus, ex recensione Joh. Frederici Gronovii, accessere ex ejusdem Lectionibus Plantinis notulæ asterisco notatæ, cum præfatione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. 2 tom. Lipsiæ, 1760. *M.*
- 851, O. M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ superstites viginti. 3 tom. Biponti, 1788. *M.*
- 1079, D. Comedies de Plaute, traduites en François, avec des Remarques et un Examen selon les Regles du Theatre. Par Mademoiselle Le Fevre, (Mad. Dacier.) Lat. et François. 3 tom. A Paris, 1683. *M.*
- 1493, O. The Comedies of Plautus, translated into familiar blank verse. By Bonnell Thornton, M. B. 2 vols. London, 1767.
- Poisson*, 1078, D. Les Œuvres de Mr. Poisson, 2 tom. A Paris, 1743. *M.*
- Quinault*, 1358, D. Théâtre de Quinault : contenant ses Tragédies, Comédies, et Opéras. Avec sa Vie, une Dissertation sur ses Ouvrages, et sur l'Origine de l'Opera. 5 tom. A Paris, 1778.
- Racine*, 1192, Q. Œuvres de Jean Racine. 3 tomes. Paris, (Didot.) 1783.
- 874, O. Œuvres de Jean Racine, avec des Commentaires. Par M. Luneau de Boisjermain.—port. 7 tom. A Paris, 1768. *M.*
- 628, D. Œuvres de Louis Racine. Tom. II. A Amsterdam, 1736. *L.*
- 1480, O. Œuvres de Louis Racine. Portrait. 6 tom. A Paris, 1808.
- Reeves*, 2050, O. 8. Songs in Mirth's Museum, or the Country Club. By Mr. Reeves. London, 1794.
- Regnard*, 942, O. Œuvres de Regnard. 3 tom. A Amsterdam. *M.*
- Reynolds*, 2061, O. 6. Notoriety. A comedy. By Frederick Reynolds. Dublin, 1792.
- 2051, O. 3. Airs, Songs and Duets, in the Historical Romance of the Crusade. By Fred. Reynolds. London, 1790.
- 2080, O. 4. The Exile. A comedy. By F. Reynolds. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Rich*, 2068, O. 4. The Spirit of Contradiction. A comedy. By Mr. Rich. Dublin, 1770.
- Rojas*, 2279, D. Comedias Escogidas de Don Francisco de Rojas Zorrilla. Madrid, 1827.
- Rolli*, 2070, O. 4. L'Astarti. A drama. By Paolo Rolli. Italian and English. London, 1757.
- Ruggles*, 754, D. Ignoramus. Comœdia per Academicos Cantabrigienses habita. A Georgio Ruggles. Londini, 1668. *L.*
- Savage*, 2048, O. 1. Sir Thomas Overbury. A tragedy. Altered from R. Savage. London, 1777.
- Schiller*, 2193, O. Mary Stuart. A tragedy, from the German of Frederick Schiller. London, 1801.
- Scribe*, 2025, D. 3. La Dame Blanche. Par M. Scribe. New York, 1827.
- 2015, D. 4. La Charlatanisme. Par M. Scribe. New York, 1827.
- Seneca*, 339, D. L. Annæi Senecæ Tragœdiæ, cum notis Thomæ Farnabii. Londini, 1624. *L.*
- 381, O. L. Annæi Senecæ Tragœdiæ, cum notis Joannis Frederici Gronovii. Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*

- Seneca*, 1265, O. L. *Annæi Senecæ Tragædiæ, cum Notitia Literaria.* Eiponti, 1785.
- Shadwell*, 918, Q. 1. *The Volunteers, or the Stock-Jobbers.* A comedy, by Thomas Shadwell, Esq. London, 1693.
- 918, Q. 2. *Epsom-Wells.* A comedy, by Thomas Shadwell. London, 1704.
- 2066, 5. & 2067, O. 2. *The Fair Quaker of Deal, or the Humours of the Navy.* By Charles Shadwell. Glasgow, 1756.
- 2071, O. 5. *The Squire of Alsatia.* A comedy. By Thomas Shadwell. London, 1764.
- Shakspeare*, 704, O. *The Works of William Shakspeare; with his life, by N. Rowe.* London, 1714. *L.*
- 1480, D. *The Works of Shakspeare.* In which the Beauties observed by Pope, Warburton and Dodd, are pointed out. With his Life, a Glossary and a List of the Various Readings. 8. vols. Edinburgh, 1769.
- 2060, D. *The Works of William Shakspeare.* 8 vols. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 2009, O. A concordance to Shakspeare suited to all editions with 300 notes and illustrations. London, 1787.
- 2011, O. *Shakspeare Illustrated, or the novels and histories, on which the plays of Shakspeare are founded.* Collected and translated from the originals, by Mrs. Lenox, with critical remarks, by M. M. Noah. Philadelphia, 1809.
- 1277, D. *Characters of Shakspeare's Plays.* By William Hazlitt. Boston, 1818.
- 1860, O. 5. *Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff,* by Morgann. London, 1777.
- 2063, O. 2. *Twelfth Night.* By W. Shakspeare. London, 1771.
- 1376, D. 4. *Measure for Measure, a comedy.* By Shakspeare.
- 2068, O. 5. *Florizel and Perdita.* A pastoral comedy, taken from Shakspeare's *Winter's Tale.* London, 1771.
- 2078, O. 1. *Macbeth.* London, 1784.
- 2074, O. 2. *King John.* London, 1734.
- 2074, O. 1. *Richard the Second.* London, 1734.
- 1376, D. 2. *The Second Part of Henry IV.* A tragedy. By Shakspeare.
- 2074, O. 4. *Henry the Fifth.* London, 1734.
- 2074, O. 3. *Henry the Eighth.* London, 1734.
- 2064, O. 1. *Anthony and Cleopatra.* By W. Shakspeare. London, 1758.
- 1857, D. 3. *The History of King Lear, revived with alterations.* By N. Tate. Cork, 1761.
- 2077, O. 3. *Timon of Athens.* Dublin, 1772.
- 1376, D. 3. *Othello.* A tragedy. By Shakspeare.
- Sheridan*, 2049, O. 4. *The Discovery.* A comedy. By Mrs. Sheridan, 1763.
- 1712, D. 1. *The School for Scandal.* By Richard Brindley Sheridan. Dublin, 1786.
- 2053, O. 1. *The Rivals.* A comedy. By R. B. Sheridan. London, 1775.
- 2065, O. 2. & 1712, D. 2. *The Duenna.* London, 1783.
- Sivry*, 1474, D. *Théâtre et Œuvres diverses de M. de Sivry.* A Londres, 1764.
- Solis*, 2284, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Don Antonio de Solis.* Madrid, 1828.
- Sophocles*, 474, D. *Sophoclis Tragædiæ, apud Aldum.* Venetiæ, 1502. *L.*
- 202, Q. *Sophoclis Tragædiæ Græce, cum omnibus Græcis Scholiis et Latinis Joachimi Camerarii, per Henricum Stephanum, 1568.* *L.*

- Sophocles*, 76, D. *Sophoclis Tragœdiæ*, cum versione Latina et selectis quibusdam variis lectionibus. Londini, 1722. *L.*
- 1723, D. *Sophoclis Œdipus Tyrannus*. Græcè et Latinè. Glasguæ, apud Foulis, 1777.
- Steele*, 2062, O. 1. *The Conscious Lovers*. A comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. Edinburgh, 1768.
- 2071, O. 1. *The Lying Lover*. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1764.
- Stevens*, 2054, O. 5. *The Trip to Portsmouth*. A comic sketch. By G. A. Stevens. London, 1773.
- Tasso*, 1761, & 2050, D. *Aminta*, favola boschereccia di Torquato Tasso. Parigi, 1800.
- 1148, D. *L'Aminte du Tasse*. Pastorale. Traduite de l'Italien en vers François. Avec figures. Ital. et Fr. A La Haye, 1679. *M.*
- Theobald*, 2059, O. 2. *Double Falsehood; or, the Distressed Lovers*. By Mr. Theobald. London, 1767.
- Terence*, 802, D. *Terentii Publii Comœdiæ*, ex recensione Danielis Heinsii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1635. *L.*
- 469, O. *Terentii Comœdiæ cum notis variorum*, cura Cornelii Schrevelii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. *L.*
- 34, Q. & 105, O. *Terentii Comœdiæ*, cum interpretatione et notis Nicolai Cami in usum Delphini. Parisiis, 1675. London, 1718. *L.*
- 887, O. *P. Terentii Afri Comœdiæ sex*, cum Interpretatione Donati et Calphurnii, et Commentario perpetuo. Curavit Am. Henr. Westerhovi-
us. 3 tom. Hagæ-Comitum, 1732. *M.*
- 1707, O. *Terentii Comœdiæ*, cum vita auctoris, &c. ad fidem opti-
marum editionum expressæ. Edinburgi, 1758.
- 855, O. *Publii Terentii Afri Comœdiæ sex*, cum selecta varietate
Lectionum et perpetua Annotatione, accedit Index Latinitatis cum In-
terpretatione. Studiis Societatis Bipontini—cum effig. 2 tom. Biponti,
1779. *M.*
- 805, Q. *Il Terentio Latino*, commentato in Lingua Toscana, e ridotto
a la sua vera Latinita, da Giovanni Fabrini da Fighime Fiorentino. Il
qual comento espone parola per parola Latina in Toscano, &c. In
Venetia, 1580. *M.*
- 295, & 424, D. *Les Comedies de Terence*, avec la traduction, et les
remarques de Madame Dacier. Tomi III. Amsterdam, 1699. A
Rotterdam, 1717. *L.*
- Tirso*, 2278, D. *Comedias Escogidas del Maestro Tirso de Molina*. Tom. 3.
Madrid, 1826.
- Vanbrugh*, 1927, D. *Plays*. Written by Sir John Vanbrugh. 2 vols. Lon-
don, 1776.
- 2066, O. 6. *The Mistake*. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1756.
- 2072, O. 3. *The Provoked Wife*. A comedy. By Sir John Van-
brugh. Dublin, 1761.
- 2075, O. 2. *The False Friend*. A comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh,
London, 1769.
- Vega*, 2275, D. *Comedias Escogidas de Lope de Vega Carpio*. Tom. 3.
Madrid, 1826.
- Voltaire*, 2062, O. 5. *Mahomet the Impostor*. A tragedy. By Voltaire. Edin-
burgh, 1773.
- Whincop*, 1578, O. *Scanderbeg: or, Love and Liberty*. A tragedy. By the
late Thomas Whincop, Esq. To which are added, a list of all the
Dramatic Authors, with some account of their Lives; and of all the
Dramatic Pieces ever published in the English Language to the year
1747. London, 1747.
- White*, 2080, O. 1. *The Clergyman's Daughter*. A tragedy. By W. C. White.
Boston, 1810.

Whitehead, 2052, 3, & 2072, O. 2. *The School for Lovers*. A comedy. By Wm. Whitehead. London, 1770. Dublin, 1762.

Winstanley, 2049, O. 2. *The Hypocrite Unmask'd*. A comedy. By W. Winstanley. New York, 1801.

Wycherley, 1376, D. 1. *The Plain Dealer*. A comedy. By W. Wycherley. London.

Young, 2064, O. 2. *Busiris*. A tragedy. By Dr. Young. London, 1733.

— 2061, O. 1. *The Brothers*. A tragedy. By Dr. Young. London, 1757.

2097, D. *Le Theatre Italien, ou recueil de scenes François qui ont été jouées sur le Theatre Italien*. A Anvers, 1696.

417, O. *L'Erminia, Favola Boschereccia e Eulibio Pastore Arcade*. Italian and English. London, 1723. *L*.

2074, O. 6. *The Life and death of Thomas Lord Cromwell*. London, 1734.

2070, O. 2. *King Richard I*. A drama. Italian and English. London, 1717.

2070, O. 3. *Il Re Pastore, Drama, per Musica, Italian and English*. London, 1757.

2070, O. 5. *Ezio, drama, per Musica, Italian and English*. London, 1765.

1748, O. *Theatre Allemand; ou, Recueil de diverses Pieces, traduites de l'Allemand, en Prose et en Vers, avec des Remarques*. A Amsterdam, 1769.

2295, D. *Comedias Escogidas*. 17 Tomos. Madrid, 1830—1833.

637, D. *Lojola, Stoicus Vapulans: Cancer: Paria: Comædiæ in Scholis Anglicanis actæ*. Londini, 1648. *L*.

1662, O. 4. *Phaon, Drame Lyrique*. Paris.

1662, O. 5. *La Bataille de Fontenoy, opera-tragedie*. Paris.

1662, O. 6. *Abeillard et Heloise, tragedie*. Paris.

2070, O. 6. *Rosalinda, Melo-drama, Italian and English*. London, 1744.

2015, D. 2. *Tony, ou cinq années en deux heures*. Philadelphia, 1828.

2015, D. 3. *Le Coiffeur et le Perruquier*. Philadelphia 1828.

2015, D. 5. *Monsieur Botte*. Philadelphia, 1828.

2015, D. 6. *Le procès du Fandango*. Philadelphia, 1828.

2055, O. 1. *The Lamentable and True Tragedy of Mr. Arden*. London, 1592.

2030, O. 7. *The Fair Parricide*. A tragedy.

2016, O. 3. *Art and Nature*. A comedy. London, 1738.

2057, O. 2. *The Ghost*. London, 1767.

1860, D. 6. *The Disappointment: or, the Force of Credulity*. A new American Comic Opera, of two Acts. By Andrew Barton, Esq. New York, 1767.

2018, D. 1. *The Intolerants, a drama*. Philadelphia, 1827.

WORKS OF FICTION AND HUMOUR.—PROVERBS, DIALOGUES,
EMBLEMS, ETC.

- Acidalius*, 865, D. Disputatio per jucunda qua anonymus (Valens Acidalius) probare nititur mulieres homines non esse, cum Simonis Geddici defensione sexus muliebris. Hagæ. Comitum, 1644. *L.*
- Æsop*, 137, D. Fabulæ Æsopicæ, cum vita Æsopi, studio Joachimi Camerarii. Lipsiæ, 1564. *L.*
- 833, D. Æsopi et aliorum, fabulæ, iconibus illustratæ. Antwerpia, 1565. *L.*
- 1256, D. Æsopi Phrygis fabulæ, elegantiss. eiconibus veras animalium species ad vivum adumbrantes. Gabriæ Græci fabellæ XXXXIII.—*Batrachomyomachia* Homeri, hoc est, ranarum et murium pugna.—*Galeomyomachia*, hoc est, Felium et murium pugna, tragædia Græca. —Hæc omnia cum Latina interpretatione. Accesserunt, Avieni antiqui autoris Fabulæ. Lugduni, 1570. *M.*
- 994, D. Æsopi Phrygis Fabulæ. Genevæ, 1619.
- 410, O. Fabularum Æsopicarum delectus, Græcè et Latinè. Oxoniæ, 1698. *L.*
- 1717, D. Francisci-Josephi Desbillons, Fabulæ Æsopicæ; quibus accesserunt plus quam CLXX. novæ. Parisiis, 1769.
- 1856, D. I. Introduction au Cours Grec, ou nouveau Choix de fables d'Esop, &c. Avec Notes, par J. B. Gail, Grec, François et Latin. A Paris, 1808.
- Alciatus*, 474, O. & 2107, D. Andreae Alciati Emblemata, cum Claudii Minois ad eadem commentariis et notis posterioribus. Lugduni, 1600, & 1614. *L.*
- Aleman*, 558, D. La vida del Picaro Guzman de Alfarache, por Mateo Aleman. En Taragona, 1603. *L.*
- Algarotti*, 1739, D. Il Congresso di Citera del Conte Algarotti. Parigi, 1787.
- Amory*, 1408, D. The Life of John Bunce, Esq. Containing various Observations and Reflections made in several parts of the World and many extraordinary Relations. By Thomas Amory. 4 vols. London, 1770.
- Andræa*, 359, D. Valentini Andræ Menippus, sive Dialogi satyrici inanitatum nostratium speculum. Berol, 1673. *L.*
- Apuleius*, 1197, D. L. Apuleii Madaurensis Opera omnia quæ exstant. Cura Bon. Vulcannii Brugensis. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1601. *M.*
- 413, O. L. Apuleii Metamorphoses cum annotationibus Joannis Pricæi. Goudæ, 1650. *L.*
- 895, O. L. Apuleii Madaurensis Platonici, Metamorphoses; sive Lusus Asini. Les Metamorphoses; ou l'Ane d'Or d'Apulée, Philosophe Platonicien. Lat. et François, orné de figures en taille douce. 2 tom. A Paris, 1787. *M.*
- Barbadillo*, 2314, D. Casa del plazer honesto, su autor Alonso Geronymo de Salas Barbadillo. En Barcelona, 1624.
- Barclay*, 908, O. Jo. Barclaii Argenis, nunc primum illustrata, cum effigie. Lugduni Batavorum, 1659. *M.*

- Barclay*, 2179, D. Jo. Barclaii Argenis. Cantabrigiæ, 1673.
- 1242, D. Jo. Barclaii Argenis. Cum Clave, hoc est, Nominum priorum elucidatione. Lugduni Batavorum, 1630. *M.*
- 737, D. Joannis Barclaii, Argenis cum clave. Amstelodami, 1649. *L.*
- 548, O. Argenidis pars altera Joannis Barclaii. Francofurti, 1626. *L.*
- 820, D. Joannis Barclaii Satyricon, cum clave, accedit Conspiratio Anglicana. Lugduni Batavorum, 1634. *L.*
- Barthelemy*, 880, O. Voyages du Jeune Anacharsis en Grece, dans le milieu du quatrieme Siecle avant l'Ere vulgaire, par l'Abbé Barthelemy. 7 tom. et atlas in 4to. A Paris, 1789. *M.*
- 1846, D. 2. Charite and Polydorus; a Romance, from the French of the Abbé Barthelemy, with his Life. By the Duke of Nivernois. Dublin, 1799.
- Baudoin*, 792, O. Emblemes divers, representez dans cent quarante figures, enrichis de discours moraux philosophiques politiques et historiques, par le Sieur Baudoin. 2 vols. A Paris, 1659.
- Behn*, 1846, D. 8. The History of Oroonoko. By Mrs. Behn. London, 1800.
- Bembo*, 1062, O. Les Azolains de Monseigneur Bembo, de la nature d'Amour. Traduitz d'Italien en François par Jehan Martin, Secretaire de Monseigneur le Duc d'Orleans. A Paris, 1545. *M.*
- Beverwick*, 2006, D. Johann von Beverwycks Schatz der Gesundheit. Franckfurt, 1671.
- Boccacio*, 1012, O. Le Decameron de Messire Jean Boccace Florentin. Nouvellement traduit d'Italien en François par Maistre Anthoine le Maçon, Conseiller du Roy, &c. A Paris, 1556. *M.*
- 1150, D. Il Decameron di Messer Giovanni Boccaccio, Cittadino Fiorentino. Si come lo diedero alle stampe gli SSri. Giunti l'Anno 1527. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1679. *M.*
- 787, F. Jehan Boccace des Nobles Maleureux. A Paris, 1538. *M.*
- Bohours*, 1670, D. Les Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene, par le P. Bouhours. A Amsterdam, 1703.
- Boissard*, 863, Q. Jani Jacobi Boissardi, Vesuntini, Emblematum Liber. Emblemes Latins de J. J. Boissard, avec l'interpretation Francoise de J. Pierre Joly Messin. Cum multis figuris. Metis, 1588. *M.*
- Bordelon*, 867, O. & 423, D. Histoire de Monsieur Oufle, par l'Abbé Bordelon — retouchée et reduite par M. G. Avec figures. Sans date. *M. L.*
- Bornitius*, 851, Q. Jacobi Bornitii Emblemata ethico-politica ingenuâ atque eruditâ interpretatione nunc primum illustrata per M. Nicolaum Meerfeldt, &c. permultis tabulis æneis. Moguntia, 1669. *M.*
- Boyle*, 853, Q. Parthenissa. A Romance. By Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, London, 1656. *M.*
- Calprenede*, 786, F. Pharamond: or the History of France. A Romance. By M. Calprenede. Translated by J. Phillips. London, 1677. *M.*
- 1685, D. Hymen's Prælude; or, Love's Master-Piece. Being that so-much-admired Romance, entitled Cleopatra. Translated from the French of M. Calprenede. By Robert Loveday. 8 vols. London, 1736.
- Camerarius*, 1015, O. Joachimi Camerarii Symbola et Emblemata Ethico-politica. Cum 400 figuris æneis. 4 tom. Moguntia, 1702. *M.*
- Catzius*, 307, Q. Silenus Alcibiadis; sive Proteus iconibus in æs incisus, ac Belgica, Latina et Gallica explicatione illustratus, a Jacobo Catzio. Amstelodami, 1620. *L.*
- Cervantes*, 2462, O. Novelas exemplares de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. II Tom. Madrid, 1783.
- 594, O. Vida de Don Quixote de la Mancha, por Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. En Amberes, 1719. *L.*

- Cervantes*, 2261, D. *El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha*. Tom. 6. Madrid, 1797.
- 2485, & 2492, O. *El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha* compuesto por Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, y comentado por Don Diego Clemencin. 4 tom. Madrid, 1833.
- 745, O. *Festivous notes on the history and adventures of the renowned Don Quixote*. By Edmund Gayton. London, 1768. *L.*
- 2464, O. *Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda Historia setentrional*, por Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. 12 tom. Madrid, 1781.
- Chavet*, 1921, O. 2. *Beantwortung zweier briefe u. s. w.* Durch Heinrich Chavet. Munster, 1777.
- Clerc Le*, 367, O. *Parrhasiana; or, thoughts upon criticism, history, morality, and politics*. Translated from the French of J. Le Clerc. London, 1700. *L.*
- Combesius*, 785, D. *Enchiridion Apophthegmatum Philosophorum, Regum, Imperatorum et aliorum illustrium virorum*. Opera Joannis Combesii. Genevæ, 1585. *L.*
- Corderius*, 361, D. *Corderii Colloquia Scholastica*. Cantabrigiæ, 1698. *L.*
- Davis*, 1743, D. *Captain Smith and the Princess Pocahontas*. An Indian Tale. By John Davis. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Delbene*, 756, F. *Civitas Veri sive Morum Bartholomei Delbene*. Aristotelis de Moribus doctrina, carmine et picturis complexa et illustrata commentariis Theodori Marcilii. Parisiis, 1610. *M.*
- Depping*, 2300, D. *Collecion de los mas célebres Romances Antiguos Españoles Historicos y Caballereños*, publicada por C. B. Depping. II Tom. Londres, 1825.
- Erasmus*, 980, D. *Desid. Erasmi Rotterodami Colloquia*. Amst. 1524. *L.*
- 229, O. *Erasmi Colloquia cum notis variorum; accurate Cornelio Schrevelio*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1664. *L.*
- 608, & 779, D. 1705, O. *Colloquiorum Des. Erasmi Rotterodami familiarum Opus Aureum. Cum Notis et Scholiis*. Cura Samuelis Patrick, A. M. Londini, 1773, 1740. *L.*
- 637, O. 2. *Parabolarum sive similitudinum quæ ex Aristotele, Plutarcho et al. ab Erasmo collecta postea per Conradum Lycosthenem ad suas classes revocatæ*. 1616. *L.*
- 216, & 220, F. *Adagiorum omnium, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabos, &c. in usu fuerunt, collectio; in qua continentur Erasmi Chiliades, &c.* Francofurti, 1629. *L.*
- 2210, D. *Adagiorum D. Erasmi Rotterodami epitome*. Amstelodami, 1649.
- 634, D. *Erasmi Rotterodami Apophthegmata ex optimis scriptoribus collecta*. Amstelodami, 1671. *L.*
- 1000, O. *Moriæ Encomium nunc postremum ab ipso autore religiose recognitum, cum commentariis Gerardi Listrii*. Una cum aliis aliquot libellis, non minus eruditis quam amœnis, nempe *Ludus L. Annæi Senecæ, de Morte Claudii Cæsaris*, nuper in Germania repertus, cum Scholiis Beati Rhenani. *Synesius Cyrenensis de laudibus Calvitii*, Joanne Phrea Britanno, interprete, cum Scholiis Beati Rhenani. *Epistola Apologetica Erasmi Rotterodami ad Martinum Dornium, Theologum*. Basileæ, 1522. *M.*
- 635, D. *Erasmi Rotterodami Moriæ Encomium cum Gerardi Listrii commentariis, una cum Erasmi responsione adversus Martini Lutheri epistolam*. Oxoniæ, 1668. *L.*
- Eustathius*, 685, O. *Eustathius de Ismenia et Ismenis amoribus, græce et latine*. Gilbertus Gaulminus edidit. Parisiis, 1618. *L.*
- Fayette, De la*, 1016, O. *Zayde, Histoire Espagnole*, par Monsieur de Segrais.

- (Mad. de la Fayette.) Avec un Traité de l'Origine des Romans, par Monsieur Huet. 2 tom. A Paris, 1670. *M.*
- Fenelon*, 1191, Q. Les Aventures de Telemaque, fils d'Ulysse, par M. de Fenelon. 2 tomes. A Paris, (Didot.) 1783.
- 26, & 985, D. Les Aventures de Telemaque, par M. Fenelon. A Rotterdam, 1736. A Amsterdam, 1719. *L.*
- 1657, D. Les Aventures de Telemaque, fils d'Ulysse; par M. Fénelon. 2 tom. A Paris, 1775.
- 1718, O. Le Avventure di Telemaco, figliuolo d'Ulysse, &c. Opera tradotta dal Linguaggio Francese nell'Italiano. In Venezia, 1769.
- 2069, D. Las Aventuras de Telemaco. With an English translation. 2 vols. En Paris, 1814.
- 2134, O. Przypadki Telemaka przez F. S. de la Motte Fenelona, po Francusku napisane a teraz na Polski przelozone i kopiersztychami przyozdobione. Warszawie, 1775.
- 1929, D. 2. Fables by M. Fenelon. Translated from the French. Glasgow, 1760.
- Fielding*, 2143, D. Select Proverbs of all Nations, with notes. By Thomas Fielding. New York, 1825.
- Fiorentino*, 1674, O. Il Pecorone di Ser Giovanni Fiorentino, nel quale si contengono Cinquanta Novelle antiche belle d'invenzione e di Stile. 2 tom. Londra, 1793.
- Fiori*, 1163, D. 1. Historia de Isabella et Aurelio, composta da Giovanni de Fiori in Castigliano, et da M. Lelio Aletiphilo in Parlare Italico tradutta. Venezia, 1533. *M.*
- Florian*, 2221, D. Gonzalo de Cordoba, ó la Conquista de Granada, por Florian. Madrid, 1821.
- Fontaine*, *La*, 898, O. Fabulæ selectæ Fontanii, e Gallico in Latinum sermonem conversæ, in usum studiosæ Juventutis. Authore J. B. Giraud. Lat. et François. 2 tom. Rothomagi, 1775. *M.*
- François dassy*, 1052, O. Dialogue tres-elegant intitulé le Peregrin, traictant de l'honneste et publicq amour concilié par pure et sincere vertu, traduit de vulgaire Italien en langue Françoisse, par Maistre François dassy conterouleur des Briz, de la maryne en Bretagne et secretaire du roy de Navarre, reveu au long, et corrigé oultre la premiere impression par Jehan Martin, Secretaire, &c. A Paris, 1538. *M.*
- Gaulard*, 1233, D. Les Contes facecieux du Sieur Gaulard, Gentil-homme de la Franche-Comté Bourguignotte. A Paris, 1603. *M.*
- Genlis*, 1022, D. Nouveaux Contes Moraux et Nouvelles Historiques, par Madame de Genlis. 6 tom. A Paris, 1804. *M.*
- 1025, D. La Botanique historique et litteraire, suivie d'une Nouvelle intitulée: Les Fleurs, ou Les Artistes. Par Madame De Genlis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1810.
- 1026, D. Adèle et Théodore, ou Lettres sur l'Education. Par Madame De Genlis. 4 tom. A Paris, 1813. *M.*
- 1027, D. Les Vœux téméraires, ou l'Enthousiasme; par Madame De Genlis. 3 tom. A Paris, 1813. *M.*
- 1024, D. Le Siege de La Rochelle, ou le Malheur et la Conscience, par Madame de Genlis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1816. *M.*
- 1029, La Duchesse de la Valliere; par Madame De Genlis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1818. *M.*
- Giacomelli*, 1163, D. 2. Caritone Afrodiseio de'racconti amorosi di Cherea e Callirroe, libri VIII., tradotti in Italiano da Mons. M. A. Giacomelli. 2 vols. Crisopoli, 1801. *M.*
- Gilpin*, 1442, O. Dialogues on Various Subjects. By the late William Gilpin, A. M. London, 1807.

- Gomberville*, 810, F. The History of Polexander: in five bookes. By Le Roy de Gomberville. Done into English by William Browne. London, 1648.
- Gomez*, 2476, O. El siglo Pitagorico, y la vida de Don Gregorio Guadana, Por Ant. Henr. Gomez. 1682.
- Grand, Le*, 1198, D. Fabliaux ou Contes du XIIe et du XIIIe. Siecle, Fables et Romans du XIIIe traduits ou extraits d'après plusieurs Manuscrits du tems. Avec des Notes historiques et critiques, et les imitations qui ont été faites de ces Contes depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours; et une Dissertation sur les Troubadours. Par M. Le Grand. 5 tom. A Paris, 1781. *M.*
- Grazzini*, 2303, D. Novelle di Antonfrancesco Grazzini detto il Lasca. Colla vita dall' autore, e con la Dichiarazione delle voci piu difficili. In Londra, 1756. *Gift of John Williams, Esq.*
- Gruter*, 40, D. Florilegium ethico-politicum procurante Jano Grutero, cui accedunt Gnomæ paræmiæque Græcorum; item proverbia Germanica, Belgica, Italica, Gallica et Hispanica. Francofurti, 1611. *L.*
- Guicciardine*, 623, F. Aphorisms, civil and military, amplified with authorities, and exemplified with history. By Francis Guicciardine. London, 1613. *L.*
- Haller*, 1059, O. Usong, Histoire Orientale, par M. Le Baron de Haller. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1772. *M.*
- Harrison*, 1160, O. Adversaria; or, Selections and Reflexions on Civil, Political, Moral and Religious Subjects, &c. By George Harrison. London, 1818.
- Heliodorus*, 77, D. Heliodori Æthiopiecorum libri X. Græcè et Latinè, per Joannem Bourdelotium. Parisiis, 1619. *L.*
- 1153, D. L'Histoire Ethiopique de Heliodore, contenant dix livres, traitant des loyales et publiques Amours de Theagenes Thessalien, et Chariclea Ethiopienne. Traduite du Grec en François, par Me. I. Amyot. A Paris, 1616. *M.*
- Herissaye, De La*, 1022, O. Les Contes et Discours d'Eutrapel. Par le feu Seigneur de la Herissaye, Gentil-homme Breton. A Rennes, 1585. *M.*
- Hill*, 1836, D. 5. Village Dialogues. By the Rev. Rowland Hill. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Horace*, 58, Q. Horatii emblemata imaginibus in ære incisis notisque illustrata, studio Othonis Væni. Antwerpæ, 1612. *L.*
- Huet*, 324, D. Petrus Dan. Huetius, de interpretatione, et de fabularum Romanensium origine. Hagæ Comitum, 1683. *L.*
- Ingelo*, 769, F. Bentivolio and Urania. By Nathanael Ingelo, D. D. London, 1673. *M.*
- Isla*, 1140, Q. Historia del famoso predicador Fray Gerundio de Campazas alias Zotes. Escrita por Don Francisco Lobon de Salazar. (Por el P. Fr. de Isla.) En Campazas, 1770.
- Junius*, 1025, O. Hadriani Junii Medici Emblemata. Ejusdem Ænigmatum Libellus. Cum multis figuris. Antverpiæ, 1565. *M.*
- Lantier*, 844, O. Voyages d'Antenor en Grece et en Asie, avec des Notions sur l'Egypte; Manuscrit Grec trouvé a Herculanèum, traduit par E. F. Lantier. Avec cinq planches. 3 tom. A Paris, 1805. *M.*
- Lavater*, 1862, D. 5. Aphorisms on Man. By J. G. Lavater. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Lenox*, 2011, O. Shakspeare Illustrated; or, the Novels and Histories on which the Plays of Shakspeare are founded. Collected by Mrs. Lenox. With Notes, by M. M. Noah. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Lobeira*, 1261, D. Le Thresor des Livres d'Amadis de Gaule, a sçavoir, les

- Harangues, Concions, Epistres, Complainctes, et autres choses les plus excellentes, par Vasco Lobeira. A Paris, 1567. *M.*
- Lobeira*, 844, Q. Les Livres d'Amadis de Gaule, par Vasco Lobeira. Mis en François par le Seigneur des Essars Nicholas de Herberay. 12 tom. en 4. A Anvers, 1561. *M.*
- 1463, D. Amadis of Gaul. By Vasco Lobeira, 4 vols. London, 1803.
- Locman*, 722, Q. Fabulæ Locmani sapientis, ex Arabico sermone Latinis versibus interpretatæ ab Emanuele Lassala. Bononiæ, 1780.
- Lycosthenes*, 604, & 637, O. Apophthegmata, ex probatis Græcæ, Latinæque linguæ Scriptoribus collecta, a Conrade Lycosthene. 1616. *L.*
- Mackenzie*, 1863, O. 6. The Man of the World. By Mr. Mackenzie. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Manuel*, 2465, O. El Conde Lucanor, compuesto por el excelentísimo principe Don Juan Manuel, hijo del Infante don Manuel. Sevilla, 1575.
- Marguerite*, 862, D. L'Heptameron, ou Histoires des Amans fortunés, de Marguerite de Valois, Reine de Navarre. A Paris, 1574. *L.*
- Marin*, 1106, D. Romans Heroïques de Jean-Ambroise Marin, traduits de l'Italien, par M. le Comte de Caylus et par M. de Séré. 4 tom. A Lyon, 1788. *M.*
- Marmontel*, 2245, D. Belisario, escrito por M. de Marmontel traducido al Castellano. Burdeos, 1820.
- Maugin*, 762, F. Le Premier livre du nouveau Tristan, Prince de Leonnois, Chevalier de la table ronde, et d'Yseulte, Princesse d'Yrlande, Royne de Cornouaille. Fait François, par Jan Maugin, dit l'Angeuin. A Paris, 1554. *M.*
- Mayer*, 1820, D. Gènevieve de Cornouailles, et le Damoisel sans Nom; Roman de Chevalerie. Par M. de Mayer. A Londres, 1784.
- Menage*, 630, D. Menagiana; ou Bon Mots, &c. de Monsieur Menage. Tomi III. A Amsterdam, 1693. *L.*
- Mendoça*, 778, D. Proverbios de Don Inigo Lopez de Mendoça. En Amberes, 1594. *L.*
- Montalvo*, 2311, D. El Pastor de Filida, compuesto por Luis Galvez de Montalvo. En Valencia, 1792.
- More*, 1834, D. 8. The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain. By Hannah More. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 2551, O. The Commonwealth of Utopia. By Sir Thomas More. Philadelphia, 1753.
- Naude*, 346, D. Naudæana et Patiniana ou singularités remarquables, prises des conversations de Messieurs Naude et Patin. A Amsterdam, 1703. *L.*
- Noble*, 727, D. Le Gage Touché, histoires galantes et comiques. Par M. le Noble. A la Haye, 1713. *L.*
- Nuñez*, 2471, O. Refranes ó Proverbios en Romance qui coligio y glosó el Comendador Hernan Nuñez y la filosofía vulgar de Juan de Mal Lara. Madrid, 1619.
- Orus Apollo*, 580, O. Ori Apollinis Hieroglyphica Græcæ, cum interpretatione Latina Bernardini Trebatii. Parisiis, 1521. *L.*
- 1024, O. Ori Apollinis Nilaci, de Sacris Notis et Sculpturis libri duo. Quibus accessit versio recens, per Jo. Mercerum Uticensem concinnata, et observationes non infrugiferae, cum multis figuris. Parisiis, 1551. *M.*
- Orville*, d' 1044, D. Ancienne Chronique de Gérard d'Euphrate, Duc de Bourgogne: traitant, pour la plupart, de son origine, jeunesse, amours et chevalereux faits d'armes. Par Contant d'Orville. 2 tom. A Paris, 1783.

- Pallavicino*, 730, D. La Taliclea di Ferrante Pallavicino. Venetia, 1654. *L.*
- 842, D. La Bersabee de Ferrante Pallavicino. Venetia, 1654. *L.*
- Paulmy*, 1036, D. Histoire du Chevalier du Soleil, de son frere Rosclair, et de leurs Descendants. Traduction libre et abrégée de l'Espagnol de M. Paulmy, avec la conclusion tirée du Roman des Romans, du Sieur Duverdier. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1780. *M.*
- Peele*, 918, Q. 8. Merrie Conceated Iests of George Peele, Gentleman, sometime Student in Oxford. Reprinted from the rare early edition. London, 1809.
- Periers*, 1767, O. Cymbalum Mundi, ou Dialogues Satyriques sur differens Sujets, par Bonaventure des Periers. Avec une lettre critique ou l'on fait l'Analyse, l'Histoire et l'Apologie de cet Ouvrage. Par Prosper Marchand. Avec des notes &c. et des figures. A Amsterdam, 1753.
- Perron*, 345, D. Perroniana, sive excerpta ex ore Cardinalis Perronii per fratres Puteanos (en François) Genevæ, 1669. Item, Scaligerana (en François) per Fan. Fabrum. Groningæ, 1669. *L.*
- 681, D. Perroniana et Thuana, ou pensées judicieuses, bon mots, rencontres agreables et observations curieuses du Cardinal de Perron, et de M. de Thou. A Cologne, 1694. *L.*
- Petronius*, 127, Q. Petronii Satyricon quæ supersunt, cum doctorum virorum commentariis. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1600. *L.*
- 502, O. Petronii Satyricon, cum selectis variorum commentariis. Accurante Simone Abbes Gabbema, et diversorum poetarum lusus in Priapum. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1654. *L.*
- 725, & 1139, D. Titi Petronii Arbitri, Equitis Romani, Satyricon: cum fragmentis Albæ Græcæ recuperatis ann. 1688, nunc demum integrum. Rotterodami, 1693. Londini, 1707. *M.*
- 1359, D. Petrone, Latin et François; traduction entiere, suivant le MS. trouvé à Belgrade en 1688. Avec des Remarques, et la Contre Critique de Petrone. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1756.
- Phædrus*, 190, D. Phædri fabularum Æsopicarum cum notis Davidis Hoogstratus. Londini, 1702. *L.*
- 306, 888, & 1788, O. Phædri, Aug. Liberti, Fabularum Æsopicarum Libri V. Cum integris Commentariis Gudii, Rittershusii, Rigaltii Neveleti, Heinsii, Schefferi, Praschii, et excerptis aliorum.—Curante Petro Burmanno. Amstelodami, 1698. Glasgow, 1783. Lugduni in Batavis, 1728. *M.*
- 1505, D. The Fables of Phædrus, in Latin and English. With Notes, by Mr. Hoadly and others. Dublin, 1761.
- Pignotti*, 2148, D. Favole e Novelle del Dr. S. Pignotti. Tom. 2. In Nizza, 1787.
- Plutarch*, 625, F. 2. Plutarchi Cheronensis Apophthegmata ad Trajanum Cæsarem. Venetiis, 1471. *L.*
- Pratt*, 1863, O. 5. Emma Corbett: the faithful modern Lovers. Published by Courtney Melmoth. (T. J. Pratt.) Philadelphia, 1782.
- Prechac*, 286, D. L'Heroine Mousquetaire, histoire veritable. Par M. de Prechac. A Paris, 1722. *L.*
- Quevedo*, 2457, O. Obras de Don Francisco de Quevedo. Tom. 10. Madrid, 1791.
- 1737, D. The Visions of Don Francisco de Quevedo Villegas: translated into English by Sir Roger L'Estrange, Knt. London, 1759.
- Rabelais*, 882, O. Œuvres de François Rabelais. Avec portr. 2 tom. A Paris, 1783. *M.*
- Ramsay*, 1597, D. Les Voyages de Cyrus; avec un Discours sur la Mythologie. Par M. Ramsay. 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1728.
- Ravisius*, 804, D. Johan. Ravisii dialogi, epigrammata, et epistolæ. Rotterodami, 1651. *L.*

- Riccoboni*, 2167, D. Lettres de Mylord Rivers à Sir Charles Cardigan. Par Madame Riccoboni. A Amsterdam, 1777.
- Rochefoucauld*, 1160, D. Les Pensées, Maximes et Reflections morales de M. le Duc de la Rochefoucauld. Avec des Remarques Critiques, Morales et Historiques sur chacune des Reflections. Par M. l'Abbé de la Roche. A Paris, 1765. *M.*
- 1199, Q. Maximes et Reflexions morales du Duc de la Rochefoucauld. A Paris, (Didot.) 1795.
- 1862, D. 4. Maxims and Reflections, translated from the French of the Duke de Rouchefoucauld. London, 1793, 1794.
- Rousseau*, 894, Q. La Nouvelle Heloise, ou Lettres de Deux Amans, habitans d'une petite ville au pied des Alpes, recueillies et publiées par J. J. Rousseau. 2 tom. A Geneve, 1782.
- 1591, D. Julie, ou la Nouvelle Heloise. Par J. J. Rousseau. 6 tom. A Amsterdam, 1761.
- 896, Q. Emile, ou de l'Education. Par J. J. Rousseau. 2 tom. A Geneve, 1782.
- 1430, O. Emilius; or, an Essay on Education. By J. J. Rousseau. Translated from the French, by Mr. Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1763.
- 1570, O. Rousseau Juge de Jean-Jaques. Dialogues. 2 tom. A Geneve, 1781.
- Saavedra*, 1203, D. Idea Principis Christiano-Politici Symbolis Cl. expressa, a Didaco Saavedra Faxardo, Equite, &c. Cum 101 figuris æneis. Amstelodami, 1660. *M.*
- Sage, Le*, 1784, D. Œuvres de Le Sage. A Paris, 1813.
- 1238, D. Le Bachelier de Salamanque, ou les Memoires de D. Cherubin de la Ronda, tirés d'un Manuscrit Espagnol. Par Monsieur Le Sage. Avec figures. 3 tom. en 2. A Amsterdam, 1740. *M.*
- 2320, D. El Bachiller de Salamanca, ó aventuras de D. Querubin de la Ronda, que saco de un manuscrito español y publico en Frances M. Le Sage, restituto al Castellano. 2 tomas. Madrid, 1821.
- 2024, & 2293, D. 3. El Diablo Coxuelo, verdades Sonadas, y novelas de la otra vida, por Le Sage, traducidas á esta por L. P. de Guevara. Burdeos, 1817. Londres, 1812.
- 2237, D. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le Sage. Tom. 3. A Paris, 1824.
- 2273, D. Historia de Gil Blas de Santillana; publicada en Frances, por Mr. Le Sage, traducida al Castellano, por el Padra Isla. Madrid, 1828.
- 2299, D. Observaciones criticas sobre el romance de Gil Blas, su autor D. Juan Ant. Llorente. Madrid, 1822.
- Saint Pierre*, 2255, D. Pablo y Virginia, por B. de Saint Pierre. Traducido por J. M. Alea. Paris, 1822.
- Scaliger*, 469, D. Proverbiorum Arabicorum centuriæ duæ cum interpretatione et scholiis Josephi Scaligeri et Thomæ Erpenii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1623. *L.*
- 345, D. 2. Scaligeriana. Groningæ, 1699. *L.*
- Scarron*, 1179, D. Roman Comique de Scarron. 3 tom. A Paris, 1757. *M.*
- Schottus*, 39, Q. Adagia Græcorum ex Zenobio, Diogene et Suidæ collectaneis. Græcè et Latinè, scholiisque parallelis illustrata ab Andrea Schotto. Antwerpæ, 1612. *L.*
- Scott*, 1863, O. 4. The Adventures of an East India Rupee. With Anecdotes, Asiatic and European. By Helenus Scott. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Scudery*, 939, O. Artamene, ou Le Grand Cyrus. Par Mr. de Scudery. Avec fig. 10 tom. A Paris, 1653. *M.*

- Scudery*, 753, F. *Almahide; or, the Captive Queen*. Translated from the French of Mons. Scudery. By J. Phillips. London, 1677. *M*.
- Sidney*, 587, F. *The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia*. By Philip Sidney. London, 1598. *L*.
- 790, F. *The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia*. Written by Sir Philip Sidney. With his Life, &c. London, 1674. *M*.
- Smollet*, 2164, D. *Humphry Klinkers Reisen, aus dem Englischen* T. Smollet. Leipzig, 1772.
- Solarzano*, 2317, D. *La quinta de Laura, que contiene seis novelas entretenidas, por Don Alonso Castillo Solarzano*. En Madrid, 1732.
- Sorel*, 1598, D. *La vraye Histoire Comique de Francion*. Composée par Nicolas de Moulinet, Sieur Du Parc, Gentil-homme Lorrain. (Ch. Sorel.) Avec figures. 2 tom. A Leyde, 1721.
- Stobæus*, 210, F. *Stobæi Florilegium; sive electorum apophthegmatum et præceptorum liber cum admixtis Antonii et Maximi Collectaneis Græcè et Latinè per Conradum Gesnerum*. Francofurti, 1581. *L*.
- Swift*, 492, D. *A Tale of a Tub; with an Account of a Battle between the Ancient and Modern Books in St. James's Library*. By Jonathan Swift. 1711. *L*.
- Tabouret*, 1216, D. *Les Bigarrures du Seigneur des Accords*. (Tabouret.)—*Apophthegmes du Seigneur Gaulard*. A Paris, 1586. *M*.
- Tatius*, 723, D. *Achillis Tatii Erotica, Græcè et Latinè, ex editione Salmasii*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. *L*.
- Terrasson*, 1059, D. *Sethos, Histoire ou Vie tirée des Monumens Anecdotes de l'Ancienne Egypte*. Traduite d'un Manuscrit Grec. Par l'Abbé Terrasson. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1732. *M*.
- Upton*, 2452, O. *Novus historiarum fabellarumque delectus. Cum Notis Jacobi Upton*. Londini, 1701.
- Urfé*, d' 957, O. *L'Astrée de Messire Honoré d'Urfé, avec la conclusion et dernière partie d'Astrée, par le Sr. Balthazar Baro*. Avec portr. 5 tom. A Paris, 1628. *M*.
- Valois*, 419, & 1038, D. *Valesiana, ou les Pensées critiques, historiques et morales, et les Poesies latines de Monsieur de Valois, Historiographe de France &c. recueillies, par M. de Valois son fils*. A Paris, 1695. *M*. 1694. *L*.
- Vayer*, 793, F. *The famous Romance of Tarsis and Zelie*. Translated from the French of Vayer de Boutigni, by C. Williams. London, 1685. *M*.
- Voltaire*, 1906, O. 1. *Le Taureau Blanc*. Traduit du Syriaque. Par Voltaire. 1774.
- Weigelius*, 794, Q. *Ethica Naturalis, seu Documenta Moralia e variis rerum naturalium proprietatibus Virtutum Vitiorumque symbolicis imaginibus collecta a Christophoro Weigelio Norimbergæ; cum permultis tabulis ænæis*.
- Wieland*, 2552, O. *Wielands Kleine Chronik des Königreichs Tatojaba*. Carlsruhe, 1777.
- Xenophon*, 95, O. *Xenophontis Ephesii Ephesiæcorum libri V; de amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocomæ, Græce, cum Latina interpretatione Antonii Coechii Florentini*. Londini, 1726. *L*.
- Zayas*, 1157, Q. *Novelas amorosas y exemplares de Doña Maria de Zayas y Sotomayor*. Madrid, 1759.
- 536, D. *Sententiæ Ciceronis, Demosthenis ac Terentii; dogmata Philosophica; item quædam apophthegmata pia ex ducentibus auctoribus tam Græcis quam Latinis*. Londini, 1575. *L*.
- 835, Q. *Emblemata Anniversaria Academiae Altorfinæ Studiorum Juventutis exercitandorum causa proposita et variorum Orationibus exposita*. Norimbergæ, 1597. *M*.
- 781, D. 1. *Joci ac Sales Othmar. Lusc. Arg.* Londini, 1621. *L*.

1549, D. *Bibliothèque Universelle des Romans, Ouvrage périodique, dans lequel on donne l'Analyse raisonnée des Romans anciens et modernes, &c. Avec des Anecdotes et des Notices historiques et critiques concernant les Auteurs et leurs Ouvrages; ainsi que les Mœurs, &c. et les personnages connus, déguisés, ou emblématiques.* 66 tom. A Paris, 1775, 1780.

764, F. *La tres-elegante, delicieuse, melliflue et tres-plaisante Histoire du tres-noble, victorieux et excellentissime Roy Perceforest, Roy de la Grante Bretagne. Avecques les merveillesuses entreprises, faits et adventures du tres belliqueux Gadiffier Roy d'Ecosse.* 6 tomes. A Paris, 1531. *M.*

801, F. *Meliadus de Leonnoys—Les Nobles faictz d'armes du vaillant Roy Meliadus de Leonnoys: ensemble plusieurs autres nobles processus de Chevalerie faictes par le Roy Artus, Palamedes, le Morhault d'Irlande, &c.* A Paris, 1532. *M.*

1107, D. *Histoire du Vaillant Chevalier Tiran le Blanc, traduite de l'Espagnol.* 3 tom. A Londres, 1775. *M.*

1227, D. *La France Galante, ou Histoires amoureuses de la Cour.* A Cologne, 1695. *M.*

1565, D. *Les Confessions du Comte de ***, ecrites par lui-même, à un Ami.* 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1742.

1326, D. *Histoire naturelle, &c. des Galligenes Antipodes de la Nation Françoise, dont ils tirent leur Origine, &c.* 2 tom. en 1. A Geneve, 1770.

1482, O. *Les Sires de Beaujeu, ou Mémoires historiques sur le Monastère de l'Île-Barbe et la Tour de la Belle-Allemande, extraits d'une Chronique du 14e. Siècle.* 2 tom. A Lyon, 1810.

2319, D. *Celestina, tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea.* Officina Plantiniana, 1599.

2160, D. *Contes à rire, ou recreations Françaises.* A Paris, 1775.

2165, D. *Lettres de Milady Juliette Catesby à Milady Henriette Campley.* Amsterdam, 1764.

2146, D. *L'Eloge de Rien, ou on a joint l'Eloge de quelque Chose.* A Paris, 1730.

1827, D. 3. *Dialogue instructif dédié aux femmes d'Esprit concernant le Divorce et l'Etat celibataire.* A Paris, 1796.

1845, O. 8. *Narrative of the Magpie; or, the Maid of Palaiseau: with a Preface and Anecdotes.*

1109, O. *Platir, figliuolo dell'Imperatore Primaleone. Dove si veggono i suoi chiari, e generosi gesti, egli alti suoi amori con la bella Florinda, figliuola del buon Re di Lacedemonia.* In Venetia, 1573. *M.*

557, D. *Dialogi, Capitoli é Ragionamenti della famosa Compagnia della Lesina.* In Venetia, 1610. *L.*

1076, D. *Erasto, nel quale con bellissimi ammaestramenti si racconta un caso compassionevole d'amore. Con. XIII. Novelle in sette giorni dette da sette filosofi.* In Venetia, 1580. *M.*

1774, O. *L'Amante disgraziato o sia l'avventure del Conte E. H. R. Scritte da lui medesimo.* In Venezia, 1765.

2339, D. *Corrispondenza tra Giulia ed Ovidio.* Cosmopoli, 1823.

2286, D. *Coleccion de Novelas Escogidas, compuestas por los mayores ingenios Españoles.* Tom. 8. En Madrid, 1794.

2021, D. 2. *Eine wunderschöne Historie von dem gehörten Siegfried.* Leipzig, 1811.

826, O. *The Most Excellent and Famous History of the most renowned Knight, Amadis of Greece, surnamed the Knight of the Burning Sword, son to Lisvard of Greece, and the Fair Onoloria of Trebisonde, &c.* London, 1693. *M.*

1787, D. *The Honour of Chivalry: or, the famous History of Don Bellianis of Greece.* Dublin, 1792.

1613, D. *Netley Abbey; a Gothic Story.* 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1796.

918, Q. 5. *An Ironical Panegyrick on Drunkenness, MS.*

- 1847, D. 10. Thoughts on Shaving, by the Wandering Jew.
 1846, D. 7. Purgatory Proved, by Father O'Lavery. Dublin, 1786.
 1908, O. 7. A Sure Guide to Hell. By Belzebub himself. Newry, 1775.
 1801, O. 3. Trial of Hurdy Gurdy, &c. London, 1806.
 2225, O. 15. An Account of Abimelech Coody, and other celebrated writers of New York. New York, 1815.
 1949, D. Wanderer in Washington. Washington, 1827.
 2262, O. 4. The Hog. Composed by a Father for his Son. Washington, 1823.

POLYGRAPHY, MISCELLANIES, EPISTLES, ETC.

- Abauzit*, 1486, O. Œuvres diverses de M. Abauzit, contenant ses Ecrits d'Histoire, de Critique, de Theologie, d'Antiquité, et de Geographie. 2 tom. A Londres, 1770. A Amsterdam, 1773.
Addison, 674, Q. & 86, O. The Works of the late Right Honourable Joseph Addison, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1741. Dublin, 1722.
 ——— 1366, O. & 1518, D. The Spectator. 8 vols. Dublin, 1737. London, 1775.
Æneas Sylvius, 443, & 770, F. Æneæ Sylvii Opera omnia. Basileæ, 1551. *L.*
Agrippa, 22, D. Henrici Cornelii Agrippæ Opera. Tomi II. Lugduni, 1551. *L.*
Aikin, 1673, O. Letters from a Father to his Son, on various Topics relative to Literature and the Conduct of Life. Written in 1792 and 1793, by J. Aikin, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1796.
 ——— 1496, & 1650, O. Miscellaneous Pieces, in Prose. By John Aikin, M. D. and Anna Lætitia Barbauld. London, 1792.
Alden, 2205, D. A Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions. By the Rev. T. Alden, 5 vols. New York, 1814.
Alembert, D', 1529, D. Melanges de Litterature, d'Histoire et de Philosophie. 5 tom. Par D'Alembert. A Amsterdam, 1767.
 ——— 1483, D. Œuvres Posthumes de D'Alembert. 2 tom. A Paris, 1799.
Algarotti, 1053, D. Œuvres du Comte Algarotti. Traduit de l'Italien. Portr. 7 tom. A Berlin, 1772. *M.*
Amelot, 1466, D. Mémoires Historiques, Politiques, Critiques, et Littéraires. Par Amelot de la Houssaie. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1722.
Ancillon, 1129, D. Melange Critique de Litterature, recueilli des Conversations de feu Monsieur Ancillon. Avec un Discours sur sa Vie et ses dernières Heures. 3 tom. A Basle, 1698. *M.*
Apuleius, 700, O. Apuleii Madurensis, Opera ex recensione Geverharti Elmenhorstii. Francofurti, 1621. *L.*
 ——— 879, & 895, D. Apuleius Madurensis Platonicus, serio castigatus. Amstelodami, 1628. *L.*
 ——— 420, Q. Apuleii Madurensis apologia, ex recensione Isaaci Casauboni. Heidelbergæ, 1594. *L.*
Aretinus, 1107, O. Epistolarum Leonardi Aretini, libri Octo, quarum singulis ita sua sunt argumenta, ut nulla fere non iustus liber videri, nominari-

que posset. Multumque eius temporis habent et factorum et consiliorum, quæ notatu imprimis digna, aliàs memoriæ mandata non reperiuntur. Basileæ, 1535. *M.*

Argens, D., 1693, D. Memoires et Lettres de M. le Marquis d'Argens. A Londres, 1748.

——— 1725, D. Lettres Juives, ou Correspondance philosophique, historique et critique, entre un Juif Voyageur en differens Etats de l'Europe, et ses Correspondans en divers endroits. Avec des Remarques. Par M. le Marquis d'Argens. 8 tom. A La Haye, 1764.

——— 1721, D. Lettres Cabalistiques, ou Correspondance philosophique, historique et Critique, entre deux Cabalistes, divers Esprits elementaires, et le Seigneur Astaroth. Avec des Remarques. Par M. le Marquis d'Argens. 7 tom. A La Haye, 1769.

Aristænetus, 588, O. Aristæneti Epistolæ Græce cum Latina interpretatione. Per Josiam Mercerum. Parisiis, 1610. *L.*

——— 1778, O. Aristæneti Epistolæ Græcæ cum Versione Latina et Notis J. Merceri, curante J. C. de Pauw, cujus Notæ accedunt. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1736.

Ascham, 636, D. Rogeri Ascham, Epistolæ familiares. Londini, 1581. *L.*

——— 1057, O. Disertissimi Viri Rogeri Aschami, Angli, Regiæ olim Majestati in Latinis Epistolis, Familiarum Epistolarum libri tres. Quibus adjunctus est Commendatitiarum, Petitoriarum, &c. aliorum nomine ad alios Principes et Magnates ab eodem R. Aschamo conscriptarum, liber unus. Cum Epistolis Jo. Sturmii, Hieron. Osorii, aliorumque ad R. Aschamum, alios Nobiles Anglos missis. Addita sunt pauca quædam R. Aschami Poemata—Cum Oratione de Vita et Obitu Aschami, et ejus dictionis elegantia. Londini, 1590. *M.*

Aubrey, 1629, O. Miscellanies upon Various Subjects. By John Aubrey, Esq. F. R. S. With his Life. Plates. London, 1784.

Auger, 2537, O. Œuvres posthumes d'Athanase Auger. 10 tomes. A Paris, 1792.

Auguesseau, 1347, D. Discours et Morceaux choisis de M. le Chancelier d'Auguesseau. A Paris, 1810.

Avenant, D., 920, O. The Works of Charles D'Avenant, LL. D. 5 vols. London, 1700—1704. *M.*

——— 781, F. The Works of Sir William D'Avenant, Kt. 2 vols. London, 1673. *M.*

Bacon, 332, F. Francisci Baconi Opera omnia quæ extant, philosophica, moralia, politica et historica. Francofurti ad Mænum, 1665. *L.*

——— 478, F. The Works of Francis Bacon, Lord High Chancellor of England. To which is Prefixed a new Life of the Author. By Mallet. 4 vols. London, 1740. *L.*

——— 1662, D. Essays, Moral, Economical and Political. By Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, &c. Portrait. London, 1801.

Bailly, 1644, O. Discours et memoires, par l'Auteur de l'Histoire de l'Astronomie. (M. Bailly.) 2 tom. A Paris, 1790.

Balzac, 752, & 1232, D. Les Œuvres diverses du Sieur de Balzac. A Amsterdam, 1604. A Leide, 1651. *M.*

——— 1237, D. Lettres choisies du Sieur De Balzac. A Leiden, 1652. *M.*

Baretti, 2575, O. Opera di Gieuseppe Baretti scritte in lingua Italiana. Tom. III. Milano, 1813. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

Barlaeus, 363, D. Casparis Barlaei Epistolarum pars altera. Amstelodami, 1667. *L.*

Barthelemy, 1287, O. Œuvres diverses de J. J. Barthelemy. 2 tom. A Paris, 1798.

Baudius, 698, D. Dominici Baudii, Epistolæ, cum ejusdem orationibus et libellis de fœnore. Amstelodami, 1662. *L.*

- Beattie*, 1445, O. Essays on Poetry and Music, as they affect the Mind; on Laughter and Ludicrous Composition; on the Utility of Classical Learning. By James Beattie, LL. D. &c. Edinburgh, 1778.
- Bell*, 1984, D. Die Deutsche Blumenlese, durch W. Bell. London, 1810.
- Bellegarde*, 680, D. Reflections sur le ridicule et sur les moyens de l'éviter. Par M. l'Abbé de Bellegarde. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1707. *L.*
- 664, D. Modeles de conversations pour les Personnes polies. Par M. l'Abbé Bellegarde. A Amsterdam, 1709. *L.*
- Bentley*, 31, Q. Terentii comædia, Phædri fabulæ Æsopiæ, Publii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiæ, ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Bentleyi. Cantabrigiæ, 1726.
- Bergerac*, 1032, O. Les Œuvres diverses de Monsieur de Cyrano Bergerac. Enrichi de Figures en taille douce. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1699. *M.*
- Berkeley*, 699, Q. The Works of George Berkeley, D. D. late Bishop of Cloyne. To which is added an account of his life, and several of his letters. 2 vols. Dublin, 1784.
- Bertram*, 2005, D. Joh. Friedrich Bertrams Werke. Braunsweig, 1730.
- Blanc, Le*, 1398, D. Lettres de M. l'Abbé Le Blanc, Historiographe des Bâtiments du Roi, &c. 3 tom. A Lyon, 1758.
- Blount*, 2305, D. The Miscellaneous Works of Charles Blount, Esq. With a life of the author. London, 1693.
- Boccage*, 1668, O. Recueil des Œuvres de Madame du Boccage, des Academies de Padoue, &c. Augmenté de l'imitation en vers du Poème d'Abel. 3 tom. A Lyon, 1770.
- Boemus*, 805, D. Mores, leges et ritus omnium gentium, ex multis scriptoribus collecti. Per Joannem Boemum. 1604. *L.*
- Boileau*, 19, Q. & 134, D. Les Œuvres de Nic. Despreaux Boileau, avec des éclaircissemens historiques par lui même et des figures gravées. A la Haye, 1722. *L.* A Amsterdam, 1718.
- Bordelon*, 1111, D. Diversitez Curieuses, pour servir de Recreation a l'Esprit, et Bigarrures Ingenieuses, par l'Abbé Bordelon. 4 tom. A Paris, 1695—1697. *M.*
- Bouchet*, 857, Q. Opusculs du traverseur (J. Bouchet) des voyes perilleuses nouvellement par luy reveus amandes et corrigez—¶ Epistre de justice a l'instruction et honneur des ministres dicelles. ¶ Le Chapelet des Princes. ¶ Ballades morales. ¶ Deploration de l'Eglise excitant les princes a paix. A Poitiers, 1526. *M.*
- Bouhours*, 24, D. Pensées ingénieuses des Anciens et des Modernes recueillies par l'Auteur de la maniere de bien penser. (Par le P. Bouhours.) A Paris, 1698. *L.*
- Brantome*, 1225, & 2291, D. Œuvres du Seigneure de Brantome: avec des Remarques historiques et critiques. 15 tom. A La Haye, 1740, & 1760. *M.*
- Bruyere*, 821, O. Œuvres complètes de La Bruyere.—Œuvres complètes de François Duc de la Rochefoucauld. Œuvres complètes de Vauvenargues. A Paris, 1818. *M.*
- 1562, D. The Works of M. De La Bruyere. Translated from the French. Also, the manner of Living with Great Men, &c. By N. Rowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1752.
- Buchanan*, 44, F. Georgii Buchanani Opera omnia, variis notis aliisque accessionibus, illustrata et aucta. Accurante Thoma Rudimanno. Tomi II. Edinburgi, 1715. *L.*
- Burke*, 1132, O. The Works of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Vols. V. and VI. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Burns*, 1432, D. Reliques of Robert Burns, collected and published by R. H. Cromek. Philadelphia, 1809.

- Busbequius*, 815, & 857, D. A. Geslenii Busbequii, omnia quæ extant. Amstelodami, 1660. *L.*
- 1241, D. A. Geslenii Busbequii omnia quæ extant. Quibus accedunt Epistolæ aliquot insignium quorundum virorum. Oxoniæ, 1660. *M.*
- Butler*, 700, D. Posthumous Works, in prose and verse. Written in the time of the Civil Wars, and Reign of Charles II. By Samuel Butler. With a Key to Hudibras. By Sir Roger L'Estrange. And the Coffin for the Good Old Cause, by way of Caution to the Parliament and Army. By Samuel Luke. Fifth edition. 3 vols. London, 1715. *L.*
- Cadahalso*, 2467, O. Cartas Marruecas del coronel D. Joseph Cadahalso. Madrid, 1793.
- Calomesius*, 693, D. Pauli Calomesii, Opuscula. Ultrajecti, 1669. *L.*
- Calomies*, 1096, O. Le Rhetorique de l'honnête homme, ou la maniere de bien écrire des Lettres &c. Bibliothèque choisie de M. Calomies. A Amsterdam, 1700. *M.*
- Cambon*, 1981, D. Letters and Conversations between several Young Ladies, on Interesting and Improving Subjects. Translated from the Dutch of Madame de Cambon. Third edition. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Camden*, 413, Q. Gulielmi Camdeni, et illustrium virorum ad G. Camdenum epistolæ; cui accedunt annalium regni Regis Jacobi I. apparatus et commentarius de antiquitate, dignitate et officio Comitum Marescalli Angliæ, Londini, 1691. *L.*
- Campanus*, 778, F. Rev. D. Jo. Antonii Campani Episcopi Opera omnia. Characteribus Venetis impressum Romæ, per Eucharium Silber alias Franck, Anno Christianæ Salutis, MCCCCXCV.
- Campistron*, 1177, D. Œuvres de Monsieur De Campistron, de l'Académie Française. 3 tom. A Paris, 1750. *M.*
- Capel*, 652, Q. Letters written by Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in the year 1675; with an Historical Account of his Life. London, 1770.
- Carey*, 2349, O. Select Pamphlets. By Mathew Carey. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 2115, O. Miscellaneous Pamphlets. By Mathew Carey. Philadelphia, 1820—1831. *Gift of the Author.*
- Casaubon*, 408, Q. Isaaci Casauboni Epistolæ, curante Joanne Georgio Grævio. Brunsvigæ, 1656. *L.*
- 122, F. Isaaci et Merici Casaubonorum epistolæ, dedicationes, prefationes et poemata. Curante Theodoro Iansone ab Almelooven. Rotterodami, 1709. *L.*
- Chapone*, 2166, D. Letters on the Improvement of the Mind. By Mrs. Chapone, Dublin, 1777.
- Chartier*, 792, & 841, Q. Les Œuvres de Maître Alain Chartier. Paris, 1523—1617. *M.*
- Chatham*, 1360, D. Letters written by the late Earl of Chatham to his Nephew Thomas Pitt, Esq. (afterwards Lord Camelford,) then at Cambridge. New York, 1804.
- Chaussée*, 1570, D. Œuvres de Monsieur de la Chaussée, de l'Académie Française. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1754.
- Chubb*, 1565, O. The Posthumous Works of Mr. Thomas Chubb: with an Appendix, and some Account of the Author. Written by himself. 2 vols. London, 1748.
- 899, Q. A Collection of Tracts on Various Subjects. By Thomas Chubb. London, 1730.
- Cicero*, 49, Q. M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, quæ supersunt omnia, notis Is. Verburgii. Tomi IV. Amstelodami, 1724. *L.*
- 139, F. M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, cum notis Jani Gulielmi, et Jani Gru-

- teri, itemque Frobenii, juxta exemplar Hamburgense. Tomi II. Londini, 1681. *L.*
- Cicero*, 701, O. M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera ex recensione D. Lambini. Tomi VIII. Parisiis, 1573. *L.*
- 102, Q. M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera, cum notis Dionis Gothofredi. Tomi II. Lugduni, 1596. *L.*
- 1680, D. M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera. Recensuit J. N. Lallemand. Cum Effigie. 14 tom. Parisiis, 1768.
- 1075, O. M. Tullii Ciceronis Epistolæ ad Atticum, ad M. Brutum, ad Quinctum fratrem, cum Correctionibus Pauli Manutii. Venetiis, apud Aldum, 1561. *M.*
- 1590, D. Les Lettres de Cicéron à ses Amis, traduites en François, le Latin à côté; avec des Avertissemens, des Notes, &c. 2 tom. A Paris, 1725.
- 477, D. Les Epitres familières de Cicéron, traduites en François avec le Latin à côté par le Sieur C. C. Historiographe de France. A Paris, 1667. *L.*
- 1605, D. Lettres de Cicéron, qu'on nomme vulgairement familières. Traduites en François, avec des Notes continuelles. Par M. l'Abbé Prevost. 2 tom. A Paris, 1745.
- 1673, D. Les Lettres de Cicéron à Atticus, avec des Remarques. 3 tom. A La Haye, 1709.
- 1371, D. Lettres de Cicéron a M. Brutus, et de M. Brutus a Cicéron, avec des Notes, &c. Latin et François. A Paris, 1794.
- 945, D. M. Tullii Ciceronis, Sententiarum et parabola. Londini, 1541. *L.*
- Clenardus*, 976, O. Nicolai Clenardi Epistolarum libri duo. His accedunt excerpta ex Huberti Leodii Annalibus de Vita Friderici II. Comitis Palatini, Ducis Bavarie, &c. ubi de Diversoriis Hispanicis. Hanoviae, 1606. *M.*
- Clerc, Le*, 367, O. Parrhasiana; or, thoughts upon criticism, history, morality and politics. Translated from the French of Le Clerc. London, 1700.
- Cortès*, 1054, D. Correspondance de Fernand Cortès avec l'Empereur Charles Quint, sur la Conquête du Mexique. Traduite par M. le Vicomte de Flavigny. A Paris, 1778. *M.*
- Coster*, 753, O. L'Esprit des Journaux François et Etrangers, par une Société des gens de lettres. (Abbé Coster et autres.) Tom. II. A Paris, 1792.
- Courtin*, 607, D. Nouveau traité de la civilité que se pratique en France, parmi les honnestes gens. Par Ant. de Courtin. A Paris, 1701. *L.*
- Cowley*, 1679, O. Select Works in Verse and Prose, of Mr. A. Cowley; with a Preface and Notes by the Editor. (Bishop Hurd.) Portrait. 3 vols. London, 1777.
- Crabbe*, 1965, D. German Extracts, from the best German Authors. By George Crabbe. London, 1811.
- Cujacius*, 406, F. Epistolæ græcicæ mutæ antiquorum, Rhetorum, Oratorum Philosophorum Medicorum, Theologorum, Regum ac Imperatorum &c. a Jacobo Cujacio latine redditæ. Orleans, 1616. *L.*
- Cumberland*, 1654, O. The Observer; being a Collection of Moral, Literary and Familiar Essays. By Richard Cumberland. 5 vols. London, 1791.
- Decatur*, 2225, O. 8. Correspondence between the late Commodore Stephen Decatur and Commodore James Barron. Washington, 1820.
- Dennie*, 1417, D. The Spirit of the Farmer's Museum and Lay Preacher's Gazette. J. Dennie Editor. Walpole, N. H. 1801.

- Descartes*, 399, Q. Renati Descartis Epistolæ, in quibus omnis generis quæstiones Philosophicæ tractantur. Amstelodami, 1668. *L.*
- 331, Q. Renati Descartis, Epistolæ partim ab auctore Latino Sermone conscriptæ, partim ex Gallico translatae. Amstelodami, 1682. *L.*
- Des Portes*, 1151, D. Les Premières Œuvres de Philippes Des Portes. A Paris, 1587. *M.*
- Diderot*, 1533, D. Œuvres Philosophiques et Dramatiques de M. Diderot. Avec figures. 6 tom. A Amsterdam, 1772.
- Dio Chrysostom*, 1372, O. Select Essays of Dio Chrysostom. Translated from the Greek. With Notes. By Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. London, 1800.
- Dionysius*, 254, F. Dionysii Halicarnassenei scripta quæ extant omnia Græcè et Latine, studio Frederici Sylburgii. Francofurti, 1586. *L.*
- 69, F. Dion Halicarnassenei editus per Joannem Hudson. Tomi II. Oxoniæ, 1704. *L.*
- Dorat*, 1159, D. Œuvres choisies de M. Dorat. 3 tom. A Paris, 1786. *M.*
- Drelincourt*, 666, D. Caroli Drelincurti Opera varia. Lugduni Batavorum, 1693.
- Dreux*, 1715, O. Recreations historiques, critiques, morales et d'Erudition; avec l'Histoire des Fous en titre d'office. Par Dreux de Radier. 2 tom. A La Haye, 1768.
- Duclos*, 905, O. Morceaux Choisis de Duclos, ou Recueil de Pensées, Remarques, Maximes, Anecdotes, Caracteres, Portraits, Morceaux d'Histoire, de Morale, de Grammaire, tirés de tous ses Ouvrages; précédé d'une Notice sur la Vie de cet Auteur &c. Par A. F. Rigaud. 2 tom. A Paris, 1810. *M.*
- Duryee*, 2225, O. 15. Letters of C. H. Duryee. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Duval*, 1248, D. Œuvres de Valentin Jamerai Duval, précédées des Memoires sur sa Vie, avec portrait. 3 tom. A Londres, 1785. *M.*
- Duza*, 561, D. Jani Duzæ, poemata et epistolæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1576.
- Ebeling*, 1957, D. Vermischte Aufsätze in Französischer Prose, von C. D. Ebeling. Hamburg, 1778.
- Erasmus*, 512, D. Aliquot D. Erasmi epistolæ breviorum. Coloniae, 1560. *L.*
- 177, F. Epistolæ D. Erasmi Rotterodami, Philippi Melanchtonis, Thomæ Mori, Ludovici Vivis. Londini, 1642. *L.*
- Faivre*, 2523, O. Lettres à M. Faivre précédé d'une analyse critique de sa réponse à M. Pages. A Lyon, 1821.
- Felltham*, 849, Q. Resolues; Divine, Morall, Politicall. A Duple Century. By Owen Felltham. Sixth edition. London, 1636. *M.*
- Fenelon*, 1730, O. Œuvres Philosophiques, ou Demonstration de l'Existence de Dieu, &c. Par feu François de Salignac de la Motte Fenelon, Archevêque de Cambrai. Avec ses Lettres et ses Sermons. Portrait. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1731.
- Fielding*, 1269, D. A Journey from this World to the Next. A Voyage to Lisbon. The True Patriot, &c. By Henry Fielding, Esq. New York, 1819.
- Fog*, 742, O. Select Letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal. 2 vols. London, 1732. *L.*
- Fontaine*, 1676, D. Œuvres diverses de la Fontaine. A Paris, 1804.
- Fontenelle*, 972, D. Lettres galantes de M. le Chevalier d'Her***. Par M. de Fontenelle. Paris, 1708.
- Franklin*, 1176, O. The whole of the Political, Philosophical and Miscellaneous Works of Benjamin Franklin, LL. D. &c. With Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Written by himself to a late period, and continued to the time of his Death, by his Grandson, William Temple Franklin. Plates. Philadelphia, 1809—1818.

- Frascatorius*, 576, O. Hieronymi Frascatorii Opera. Lugduni, 1591.
- Frederick II.* 1606, D. Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans-Souci. (Frederick II.) A Potsdam, 1760.
- Freneau*, 1579, D. The Miscellaneous Works of Mr. Philip Freneau, containing his Essays and additional Poems. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Fréret*, 1727, D. Œuvres complètes de Fréret, Secrétaire de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Edition augmentée de plusieurs ouvrages inédits et redigée par feu M. de Septchenes. 20 tom. A Paris, 1796.
- Fresny*, 1089, D. Œuvres de Monsieur Riviere du Fresny. Portr. 4 tom. A Paris, 1747. *M.*
- Frontinus*, 489, O. Sexti Julii Frontini, quæ extant omnia, cum notis Roberti Keucheni. Amstelodami, 1661. *L.*
- Ganganelli*, 1604, D. Lettres interessantes du Pape Clement XIV. (Ganganelli.) Traduites de l'Italien et du Latin, &c. 4 tom. A Paris, 1777.
- Gardenstone*, 1443, D. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. By the Hon. Lord Gardenstone. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Glanvill*, 1093, O. The Vanity of Dogmatising; or, confidence in opinions, manifested in a discourse of the shortness and uncertainty of our Knowledge, and its causes; with some reflexions on Peripateticism, and an apology for Philosophy. By Jos. Glanvill, M. A. London, 1661. *M.*
- Gordon*, 277, D. Cato's Letters; or essays on liberty, civil and religious; and other important subjects. Collected and published by T. Gordon. Fifth edition. London, 1748. *L.*
- Grævius*, 501, Q. Syntagma variarum dissertationum rariorum ex musæo J. G. Grævii. Utrajecti, 1702. *L.*
- Grange*, 1786, O. Œuvres meslees de Mr. de la Grange. A La Haye, 1724.
- Gratius*, 577, & 1190, D. Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum ad Dn. M. Ortuinum Gratium. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1643. *M.* London, 1710.
- Grotius*, 118, F. Hugonis Grotii epistolæ theologiæ, juridici, historici, philologici, et politici argumenti. Amstelodami, 1687. *L.*
- Guevara*, 426, D. Epistolas familiares de Don Antonio Guevara. Tomi II. En Anvers, 1603. *L.*
- Guthe*, 2114, D. 6. Johan Levin Guthe Vorstellung an Sr. Hockwurden. Frankfurt, 1764.
- Gyraldus*, 102, & 725, F. Lili Gregori Gyraldi Opera Omnia, cum tabulis æneis et nummis, item commentariis, &c. Joannis Faes, Pauli Colomesi et Joannis Jensii. Lugduni Batavorum. 1696. *M.*
- Hamilton*, 1763, D. Œuvres Mêlées en Prose et en Vers du Comte Antoine Hamilton. 7 tom. 1777.
- Harpe, La*, 1055, D. 2. Melanges Littéraires, ou Epitres et Pieces philosophiques Par M. De la Harpe. A Paris, 1765. *M.*
- Heister*, 1922, O. Elliae Heisteri, apologia pro medicis, qua depellitur cavillatio eorumque Medicinam in Atheismum aliosque in Theologia Nævo abducere putant. Amstelodami, 1736.
- Hermosilla*, 2477, O. Arte de Hablar en prosa y verso. Por D. Josef Gomez Hermosilla. 2 Tom. Madrid, 1826.
- Hobbes*, 673, F. The Moral and Political works of Thomas Hobbes, to which is prefixed the Author's Life. London, 1750.
- Howell*, 1041, O. 665, & 1612, D. Epistolæ Ho-Eliaæ. Familiar Letters, Domestic and Forren, Historicall, Politicall, Philosophicall. By James Howell, Esq. Clerk of the Councell to his late Majestie. London, 1655-1673. *L. & M.*
- Huarter*, 902, O. Examen de Ingenios: or, the Tryal of Wits, discovering the great Difference of Wits among Men, and what sort of Learning suits

- best with each Genius. Translated from the Spanish of Doctor Juan Huartes, by Mr. Bellamy. London, 1698. *M*.
- Hughes*, 9, D. The Lay-monastery; consisting of essays published under the title of "The Lay-monk:" being the sequel of the Spectators. By John Hughes. Second edition. London, 1714. *L*.
- Hume*, 1280, O. Essays and Treatises on several subjects. By David Hume, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1784.
- Humphreys*, 2421, O. The Miscellaneous Works of Colonel Humphreys. New York, 1790.
- Hurd*, 1702, O. The Works of Richard Hurd, D. D. containing his Sermons, Horace, Cowley and Dialogues. 10 vols. London, 1776-1777.
- Isla*, 2287, D. Cartas Familiares del P. Joseph Francisco de Isla, Escritas a su Hermana Dona Maria Francisca de Isla y Losado, y a su Cuñado D. Nicholas de Ayala. Tom 6. Madrid, 1790.
- Isocrates*, 748, D. Isocratis Parænesis, Sententiæ ex diversis Auctoribus; Magistri Doddington oratio habita ad Reginam Elizabetham, Græcè et Latinè. Londini, 1669. *L*.
- Ittigius*, 1872, D. Thomæ Ittigii Opuscula varia. Lipsiæ, 1714.
- James*, 1. 343, F. The works of king James I. of England. London, 1616. *L*.
- Jeffreys*, 651, Q. Miscellanies, in prose and verse, By George Jeffreys. London, 1754. *L*.
- Jenyns*, 1875, O. 6. Disquisitions on Various Subjects. By Soame Jenyns. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Johnson*, 1380, D. The Rambler. By Dr. Samuel Johnson. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Jortin*, 1198, O. Tracts, Philological, Critical and Miscellaneous. By the late Rev. John Jortin, D. D. &c. Portrait. 2 vols. London, 1790.
- Julian*, 133, F. Juliani Imperatoris Opera omnia, et Cyrilli Alexandrini contra Julianum libri 10, cum notis et observationibus. Lipswich, 1696. *L*.
- Knox*, 2084, D. Winter Evenings or Lucubrations on Life and Letters. By Vicesimus Knox. 2 vols. Dublin, 1788.
- 1430, D. Essays Moral and Literary. By Vicesimus Knox, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1784.
- 1154, O. Elegant Epistles: or, a Copious Collection of Familiar and Amusing Letters, selected from various Authors. By Vicesimus Knox. London, 1790.
- 1126, O. Elegant Extracts in Prose. By Vicesimus Knox. London, 1794.
- Lamb*, 1306, D. Elia. Essays which have appeared under that Signature, in the London Magazine. By Charles Lamb. First Series. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Lambert*, 1535, D. Œuvres de Madame la Marquise de Lambert. A Amsterdam, 1766.
- Langius*, 257, F. Polyanthea, sive florilegium magnum. Studio Josephi Langii. Francofurti, 1628. *L*.
- Laurens*, 1785, O. Le Porte-feuille d'un Philosophe, ou Melange de Pieces Philosophiques, Politiques, Critiques, Satyriques, et Galantes, &c. Par l'Abbé Laurens. 2 tom. A Cologne, 1770.
- Lavinheta*, 1928, O. Bernhardi de Lavinheta Opera omnia. Coloniae, 1612.
- Leibnitz*, 1642, D. Œuvres diverses et Opuscules de M. Leibnitz. 2 tom. Amsterdam, 1765.
- 1530, D. Esprit de Leibnitz, ou Recueil de Pensées choisies sur la Philosophie, La Religion, &c. &c. extraites de toutes ses Œuvres Latines et Françaises. 2 tom. A Lyon, 1772.
- 982, O. Pensées de Leibnitz, sur la Religion et la Morale. 2 tom. A Paris, 1803. *M*.
- Libanus*, 251, F. Libani Sophistæ Opera Græcè et Latinè per Morellum. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1606. *L*.

- Lillo*, 1925, D. The Works of Mr. George Lillo, with some account of his life. 2 vols. London, 1775.
- Lipsius*, 64, O. Justi Lipsii Opera omnia, postremum ab ipso aucta et recensita; nunc primum copioso rerum indice illustrata. Tomi IV. Vesaliæ, 1675. *L.*
- 983, D. 2. Melificium, sive syntagma deliciarum quæ in præclarissimis Justi Lipsii monumentis hactenus editis passim habentur, studio M. J. Nissæi. Francofurti, 1606.
- Locke*, 833, F. The Works of John Locke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1727.
- 365, O. Posthumous works of John Locke. London, 1706. *L.*
- Loredano*, 1689, D. Lettres de Loredano, noble Venetien; sur diverses Matieres de Politique, écrits aux premiers Princes de l'Europe, &c. Traduites en François, avec l'Italien à costé. Par Le Sieur de Veneroni. A Bruxelles, 1708.
- Louis*, XII. 1782, O. Lettres du Roy Louis XII. et du Cardinal George d'Amboise. 4 tom. A Brusselle, 1712.
- Louis*, XIV. 1793, D. Lettres de Louis XIV. au Comte de Briord. A La Haye, 1728.
- Lucian*, 387, F. Luciani Samosatensis Opera omnia quæ extant, cum Latina doctissimorum virorum interpretatione. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1615. *L.*
- 462, O. Luciani Opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè, ex recensione Joannis Benedicti. Tomi II. Salmurii, 1619. *L.*
- 219, O. Luciani Opera cum notis variorum. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1687. *L.*
- 254, D. Luciani Samosatensis dialogi Deorum cœlestium, marinorum et infernorum, Græce et Latine. Londini, 1617. *L.*
- 197, D. Lucien, de la traduction de N. Perot, Sieur d'Ablancourt. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1709. *L.*
- Lupton*, 616, Q. 3. A thousand notable things of sundrie sortes, whereof some are wonderfull, some pleasant, diuers necessary, a great sort profitable, and many very precious. By Thomas Lupton. London, 1627. *L.*
- Luther*, 467, D. 2. Martini Lutheri epistolarum farrago, cum Psalmorum aliquot interpretatione. Haganæ, 1525. *L.*
- Lyttleton*, 1851, O. 5. & 2220, D. Letters of the late Thomas Lord Lyttleton. With his poems, and a Sketch of his Character. Philadelphia, 1782. 1812.
- Machiavelli*, 322, Q. Machiavelli, tutte le opere. Roma, 1550—5.
- 750, F. The Works of Nicolas Machiavel, Citizen and Secretary of Florence. London, 1675. *M.*
- Mackenzie*, 1701, D. Essays and Meditations on various Subjects. By a Physician. (James Mackenzie, M. D.) Edinburgh, 1765.
- 1369, & 1600, D. The Mirror; a periodical Paper published at Edinburgh, in 1779 and 1780. By Henry Mackenzie, 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Manutius*, 355, & 858, D. Pauli Manutii, Epistolæ et præfationes. Venetiis, 1570. *L.*
- Marana*, 59, 1593, & 1914, D. Letters written by a Turkish spy, who lived forty-five years, undiscovered, at Paris; giving an impartial account of the most remarkable transactions of Europe, from the year 1637 to 1682. By J. P. Marana. 8 vols. London, 1748. *L.* 1753—1734.
- Marivaux*, 1081, D. Le Spectateur François, suivi du Cabinet du Philosophe; par M. de Marivaux, de l'Académie Française, avec plusieurs Ouvrages du même Auteur dans le même genre. 2 tom. A Paris, 1761. *M.*
- Marmontel*, 1424, D. Œuvres posthumes de M. Marmontel. Mélanges. A Paris, 1806.
- Marot*, 1255, D. Œuvres de Clement Marot. A Lyon, 1573. *M.*

- Martin*, 2014, O. Miscellaneous Correspondence, containing a variety of subjects. By B. Martin. 2 vols. London, 1759.
- Marville*, 1003, O. Mélanges d'Histoire et de Litterature, recueillis par M. de Vigneul Marville. 3 tom. A Rotterdam, 1702. *M.*
- Maupertuis*, 899, O. Œuvres de Maupertuis. 4 tom. A Lyon, 1768. *M.*
- Mayans*, 2316, D. Cartas morales, militares, civiles, y literarias de varios autores españoles recogidas por Don Gregorio Mayans. 5 tomos. En Valencia, 1773.
- Milton*, 431, F. Joannis Miltoni Opera omnia Latina, junctim edita. Amstelodami, 1628. *L.*
- 1314, D. The Prose Works of John Milton; containing his principal Political and Ecclesiastical Pieces, with new Translations and an Introduction. By George Burnett. 2 vols. London, 1809.
- Moncrif*, 854, O. Œuvres de François-Augustin Paradis de Moncrif, Membre de l'Académie François, &c. &c. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de l'Histoire des Chats. Avec fig. 2 tom. A Paris, 1791. *M.*
- Monnoye*, 904, O. Œuvres Choises de feu Monsieur De la Monnoye de l'Académie François—portr. 3 tom. A La Haye, 1770. *M.*
- Montagu*, 1272, & 2183, D. The Letters of Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu, with some of the Letters of her Correspondents, &c. 3 vols. Boston, 1825. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Montaigne*, 512, & 839, O. Essais de Michel de Montaigne. 3 tom. A Rouen, 1627. A Paris, 1793. *M.*
- 608, F. The Essays; or Morall, Politike and Militairie Discourses of Michael de Montaigne. Third edition. London, 1632.
- 1250, D. L'Esprit de Montaigne, ou les Maximes, Pensées, Jugemens et Reflexions de cet Auteur, redigés par ordre de Matieres. 2 tom. A Londres, 1783. *M.*
- Montengon*, 2458, O. Obras de Don Pedro Montengon. Tom. 10. En Madrid, 1786.
- Montesquieu*, 1062, D. Œuvres de Monsieur De Montesquieu, avec l'Eloge de l'Auteur, et l'Analyse de l'Esprit des Lois, par d'Alembert. 7 tom. A Amsterdam, 1669. *M.*
- 1491, D. Lettres Familières du President de Montesquieu, à divers Amis d'Italie. A Rome, 1773.
- 971, D. Lettres Familières, de M. le President de Montesquieu. Florence, 1768.
- Morata*, 183, D. Olympiæ Fulviæ Moratæ Opera; quibus accedunt Cæli Secundi Curionis selectæ epistolæ ac orationes. Basileæ, 1570. *L.*
- More*, 1855, D. 4. Essays on various subjects, &c. By Hannah More. Philadelphia, 1786.
- 313, D. Thomæ Mori, lucubrationes nempe Utopia Progymnasmata, Epigrammata, &c. Basileæ, 1563. *L.*
- Morgan*, 787, Q. Phœnix Britannicus: being a Miscellaneous Collection of scarce and curious tracts, Historical, Political, Biographical, Satirical, Critical, Characteristical, &c. Prose and verse. Only to be found in the Cabinets of the Curious. Interspersed with choice pieces from original MSS. Collected by J. Morgan, Gent. London, 1732. *M.*
- Mothe, De la*, 1553, D. L'Esprit de la Mothe le Vayer. Paris, 1763.
- Motte, De la*, 1090, D. Œuvres de Monsieur Houdar de la Motte, de l'Académie François. 10 tom. A Paris, 1754. *M.*
- Moyle*, 363, & 1692, O. The whole Works of Walter Moyle, Esq. that were published by himself. With some Account of his Life and Writings. London, 1727. *L.*
- 1448, D. A Select Collection of Tracts, by Walter Moyle, Esq. On the Roman and Lacedæmonian Governments. On Prideaux's Connections. Against a Standing Army. Glasgow, 1750.

- Nanus*, 513, F. *Polyanthæ*; hoc est, opus suavissimis floribus celebriorum sententiarum, tam Græcarum quam Latinarum exornatum quos ex numeris cum sacris tum prophanis auctoribus collegere Dominicus Nanus Mirabellius atque Bartholomæus Amantius. Coloniae, 1567. *L.*
- Nicholson*, 2515, O. Letters on various subjects, to and from Bishop William Nicholson, illustrated with anecdotes by John Nichols. 2 vols. London, 1809.
- O'Leary*, 1983, O. *Miscellaneous Tracts*. By the Rev. Arthur O'Leary. Dublin, 1781.
- Ossat*, D', 781, Q. *Lettres du Cardinal d'Ossat*. Avec des Notes Historiques et Politiques de Mr. Amelot de la Houssaie. Portrait. 2 tom. A Paris, 1698. *M.*
- Palissot*, 873, O. *Œuvres de M. Palissot*, enrichies de figures. 7 tom. A Liege, 1777. *M.*
- Pasquier*, 714, F. *Les Œuvres d'Estienne Pasquier*, et les *Lettres de Nicolas Pasquier*, fils d'Estienne. 2 tomes. A Amsterdam, 1723. *M.*
- Patin*, 1589, D. *Nouvelles Lettres de feu Mr. Guy Patin*, tirées du Cabinet de Mr. Charles Spon; contenant l'Histoire du Temps, et des particularitez sur la Vie, et sur les Ecrits des Savans de son Siècle. 2 tom. A la Haye, 1718.
- 288, D. *Lettres Choies de feu M. Guy Patin*. A Paris, 1688. *L.*
- Patru*, 1117, D. *Les Œuvres diverses de Mr. Patru*, de l'Academie Française. Contenant ses Plaidoyers, Harangues, Lettres, Vies de quelques-uns de ses Amis, des Remarques sur la Langue Française, &c. &c. &c. 2 tom. A Paris, 1692. *M.*
- Paulmy*, De, 1603, O. *Mélanges tirés d'une Grande Bibliothèque*. Par Ms. de Paulmy. 70 tom. A Paris, 1785—1788.
- Pavillon*, 1749, D. *Œuvres d'Etienne Pavillon*, de l'Academie Française. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1750.
- Penn*, 915, F. *Select Works of William Penn*, with a Journal of his Life. London, 1771.
- Petrarch*, 444, F. *Francisci Petrarchæ Opera omnia*. Basileæ, 1581. *L.*
- 788, F. *Francisci Petrarchæ Opera quæ extant omnia tam Latino quam Hetrusco sermone scripta*. Tom. 2. Basileæ, 1554. *M.*
- Phalaris*, 374, & 1663, O. *Phalaridis, Agrigentini Tyranni, Epistolæ*. Ex MSS. recensuit, Versione, Annotationibus, et Vita insuper Authoris donavit Car. Boyle ex Æde Christi. Oxonii, 1718. 1695.
- 1573, O. *The Epistles of Phalaris*. Translated from the Greek. To which are added, some Select Epistles of the most eminent Greek Writers. By Thomas Francklin, M. A. London, 1749.
- Philo Judæus*, 395, F. *Philonis Judæi Opera*, Græce. Parisiis, 1552. *L.*
- Philostratus*, 173, F. *Philostratorum, quæ supersunt omnia, nimirum, vita Apolonii, vitæ Sophistarum, Heroica, Imagines priores atque posteriores et epistolæ, cum versione latina atque notis Gottfried Olearii*. Lipsiæ, 1709.
- Photius*, 441, F. *Photii Epistolæ, per Richardum Montacutium Latine reditæ, et notis illustratæ*. Londini, 1751. *L.*
- Picus*, 335, F. *Joannis et Francisci Pici Mirandulæ Opera omnia*. Basileæ, 1701. *L.*
- Piron*, 940, O. *Les Œuvres d'Alexis Piron*. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1764. *M.*
- 1247, D. *Œuvres Choies d'Alexis Piron*. 3 tom. A Londres, 1782. *M.*
- Pliny*, 1106, O. *C. Plinii Secundi Novocornensis Epistolarum libri X.—Ejusdem Panegyricus Trajano Principi dictus.—Ejusdem de Viris illustribus in re militari et in administranda republica.—Suetonii Tranquilli de Cl. Grammaticis et Rhetoribus.—Julii Obsequentis Prodigiurum liber. Cum Indicibus et Latina interpretatione dictionum et sententiarum, quibus Plinius utitur*. Venetiis, apud Aldum, 1518. *M.*

- Pliny*, 1759, O. C. Plinii Cæcillii Secundi Epistolæ. Mannhemii, 1792.
- 811, D. C. Plinii Epistolæ cum Pacati, Mamertini, Nazarii et Claudiani panegyricis et Isaaci Casauboni epistolis. 1620. *L.*
- 1164, D. C. Plinii Cæcillii Secundi Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cura Marci Zuerii Boxhornii. Oxoniæ, 1660. *M.*
- 215, Q. C. Plinii Secundi Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum Commentariis Joannis Mariæ Catanei. Geneva, 1643. *L.*
- 471, D. C. Plinii Cæcillii, Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum notis Christophori Cellarii. Lipsiæ, 1700. *L.*
- 1030, D. Lettres de Pline le Jeune. 2 tom. A Paris, 1799. *M.*
- Plutarch*, 461, O. & 466, D. Plutarchi Opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè, per Henricum Stephanum. Tomi XIII. Parisiis, 1572. *L.*
- 48, F. Plutarchi Opera omnia, cum interpretatione Latina Hermanii Cruserii, et Gulielmi Xylandri. Tomi II. Francofurti, 1599. *L.*
- 912, O. Œuvres de Plutarque, traduites du Grec, par Jacques Amyot. 18 tom. A Paris, 1784. *M.*
- Poivre*, 1483, O. Œuvres complètes de P. Poivre, Intendant des Isles de France et de Bourbon, &c. Avec sa vie et des Notes. A Paris, 1797.
- Politanus*, 532, F. Angeli Politani Opera omnia. Parisiis, 1519. *L.*
- 771, D. Angeli Politani, et aliorum virorum illustrium epistolarum libri 12. Hanoviæ, 1612. *L.*
- 735, D. Angeli Politani et aliorum virorum illustrium epistolæ. Amstelodami, 1642. *L.*
- Pompignan*, 866, O. Œuvres de M. le Marquis de Pompignan. 4 tom. A Paris, 1784. *M.*
- Pontanus*, 810, Q. Joannis Joviani Pontani Opera omnia, soluta Oratione composita. 3 tom. Venetiis—apud Aldum, 1518. *M.*
- Pope*, 1405, D. Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence for Thirty Years, from 1704 to 1734. Being a collection of letters which passed between him and several eminent persons. 4 vols. in 2. London, printed for E. Curll, 1735.
- Povil*, 951, F. Tentamen Literarium, a D. Ant. Vulc. Pasqual del Povil. Valentiniæ, 1792.
- Priestley*, 1411, O. Familiar Letters addressed to the inhabitants of Birmingham, &c. Also Letters to the Rev. Edward Burn, &c. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. &c. Birmingham, 1790.
- 1810, O. 3. Extracts from Priestley's Works, &c. Birmingham, 1792.
- Pythagoras*, 1077, D. La Vie et les Œuvres de Pythagore, avec le Commentaire d'Hierocles sur les Vers dorés, des Reflexions, des Remarques, &c. par M. Dacier. 2 tom. A Paris, 1770. *M.*
- Quevedo*, 2457, O. Obras de Don Francisco de Quevedo Villegas. Tom. 10. Madrid, 1791.
- Ramus*, 807, F. Petri Rami Opera. Basileæ, 1586.
- Rapin*, 196, D. Œuvres diverses du M. Rapin, qui contiennent les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres; reflexions sur l'éloquence, la poetique, &c. Tom. II. A Amsterdam, 1709. *L.*
- 195, D. Les Reflexions sur l'éloquence, la poetique, l'histoire et la Philosophie. Par M. Rapin. Tom. II. A Amsterdam, 1686. *L.*
- Ravisius*, 804, D. Joan. Ravisii Dialogi, Epigrammata, et Epistolæ. Rotterodami, 1651.
- 565, D. Epistolæ Joannis Ravisii Textoris. Oxoniæ, 1659. *L.*
- 649, O. Joannis Ravisii Textoris officina; sive theatrum Historicum et Poeticum ex Nat. Comite Linocerio et Graldo. Basileæ, 1617. *L.*
- Riccoboni*, 1946, D. Lettres d'Elisabeth Sophie de Valliere à Louise Hortence

- de Canteleu. Par Madame Riccoboni. A. Neuchatel, 1772. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*
- Richelieu*, 604, D. L'Art de plaire dans la conversation, par l'Abbé Richelieu. A Amsterdam, 1701. *L.*
- 1105, D. Lettres du Cardinal Duc de Richelieu.—portr. A Paris, 1695. *M.*
- Richer*, 1609, D. I. Essai sur les Grands Evénemens par les petites Causes, tiré de l'Histoire. Par l'Abbé Richer. A Amsterdam, 1758.
- Riviere*, 1063, D. Lettres de Madame la Comtesse de la Riviere, à Madame la Baronne de Neufpont son amie, contenant les principaux événemens de sa vie &c. beaucoup de Nouvelles et d'Anecdotes du regne de Louis XIV. &c. 2 tom. A Paris, 1777. *M.*
- Rosa*, 2302, D. Obras literarias de D. Francisco Martinez de la Rosa. IV tom. Paris, 1827-28.
- Rousseau*, 1782, D. Œuvres de Rousseau. A Londres, 1748.
- 1745, D. Collection complete des Œuvres de J. J. Rousseau. 34 tom. Geneve, 1783, 1789.
- 1272, O. Second Supplément à la Collection des Œuvres de J. J. Rousseau. 3 tom. A Geneve, 1789.
- 895, Q. Melanges. Par J. J. Rousseau. 2 tom. A Geneve, 1782.
- Russell*, 1380, O. Letters of Lady Rachel Russel: from the MS. at Woburn Abbey. With an introduction vindicating the character of Lord Russell, and also the trial of Lord William Russell for high treason. Portrait. London, 1792.
- Saavedra*, 398, O. The royal politician represented in one hundred engraved emblems. Translated from the Spanish of Don Diego Saavedra Faxardo, by James Astry. 2 vols. London, 1700.
- Sabatier*, 1544, D. Les Trois Siècles de la Litterature Française, ou Tableau de l'Esprit de nos Ecrivains depuis François I. jusqu'en 1779. Par l'Abbé Sabatier. 4 tom. A la Haye, 1779.
- Sabellicus*, 85, F. M. Antonii Cocii Sabellici, Opera omnia. Tomi II. Basileæ, 1560. *L.*
- Saint-Evremond*, 82, & 1750, D. Œuvres de Monsieur Saint-Evremond, avec la Vie de l'Auteur, par M. Des-Maileux. 12 tom. 1753. Amst. 1739.
- Saint Foix*, 878, O. Œuvres complètes de M. De Saint Foix, Historiographe des Ordres du Roi. Avec figures. 6 tom. A Paris, 1778. *M.*
- Saint Real*, 1180, D. Les Œuvres de M. l'Abbé De Saint Real. 8 tom. A Paris, 1757. *M.*
- Salmasius*, 306, Q. Cl. Salmasii Epistolæ. Accurante Antonio Clementio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. *L.*
- 910, O. Parnasse des Dames, avec figures. Par Salmasius. 9 tom. A Paris, 1773. *M.*
- Saresberiensis*, 241, D. Joannis Saresberiensis Policraticus; sive de nugis curialium et vestigiis Philosophorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1595. *L.*
- Scaliger*, 1240, D. Julii Cæsaris Scaligeri Epistolæ et Orationes. Seorsum accessere Johan. Th. Freigii Orationes VIII. Hanovix, 1612. *M.*
- 596, & 979, O. Illustriss. Viri Josephi Scaligeri, Julii Cæs. a Burden F. Epistolæ omnes quæ reperiri potuerunt, nunc primum collectæ et editæ. Cæteris præfixa est ea quæ est De Gente SCALIGERA; in qua de autoris Vita; et sub finem DANIELIS HEINSII De morte ejus altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1627. *M.*
- Scioppius*, 352, D. Gasparis Scioppii Opera. Franci Versimilium. Amstelodami, 1662. *L.*
- Selden*, 57, F. Joannis Seldeni Opera omnia, collecta studio Davidis Wilkins. Tomi III. Londini, 1726. *L.*

- Selden*, 755, F. Tracts, written by John Selden, of the Inner Temple, Esq. London, 1683. *M.*
- Seneca*, 885, D. L. Annæi Seneca, Cordubensis, Flores, ex opera selecti. Coloniae Allob., 1613.
- Sévigné*, 1083, D. Recueil des Lettres de Madame la Marquise de Sévigné, a Madame la Comtesse de Grignan, sa fille.—Portr. 9 tom. A Paris, 1754. *M.*
- Seward*, 1008, D. Letters of Anna Seward, written between the years 1784 and 1807. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1811.
- Shenstone*, 1476, O. The Works in Verse and Prose of William Shenstone, Esq. with decorations. 2 vols. London, 1764.
- Sidney*, 1006, Q. The Works of Algernon Sidney. London, 1752.
- Smith*, 2045, O. Curious Relations, or the entertaining correspondent digested into familiar letters. By G. Smith. London, 1738.
- 1291, O. The Works of William Smith, D. D. late Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. Portrait. 3 vols. Philada., 1803.
- Steele*, 1704, O. The Tatler, with Illustrations and Notes, historical, biographical and critical. By Sir Richard Steele. Plates. 6 vols. London, 1786.
- Sterne*, 954, D. The Posthumous Works of the late Laurence Sterne. London, 1770. *L.*
- Steuchius*, 331, F. Augustini Eugubini Steuchi de perenni philosophia, libri decem. Lugduni Batavorum, 1540. *L.*
- Swift*, 1791, D. The Works of Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Adorned with copperplates. With his Life and Notes, historical and explanatory. By John Hawkesworth, LL. D. 20 vols. in 21. London, 1765-1767.
- 286, O. Miscellanies in prose and verse. By Jonathan Swift. London, 1711. *L.*
- Symmachus*, 154, Q. Q. Aurelii Symmachi epistolæ, cum Sancti Ambrosii libellis ad Imperatorem Valentinianum, et epistola ad Eugenium, cum commentariis Frederici Jureti. Parisiis, 1604. *L.*
- Terrason*, 1323, D. Melanges d'Histoire, de Littérature, de Jurisprudence littéraire, de Critique, &c. Par M. Terrasson. A Paris, 1768.
- Theophrastus*, 527, F. Theophrasti Opera omnia, Græcè et Latine, studio Danielis Heinsii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1613. *L.*
- Thiers*, 1118, D. L'Histoire des Perruques, ou l'on fait voir leur origine, leur usage, leur forme, l'abus et l'irregularité de celles des Ecclesiastiques. Par M. Jean-Baptiste Thiers, Docteur en Theologie, &c. A Paris, 1690. *M.*
- Thomas*, 1630, O. Œuvres diverses de M. Thomas. 2 tom. A Lyon, 1767.
- Thuanus*, 516, Q. Thuanus Enucleatus, in quinque partes distributus; quarum primus res illustres gestas; II. Viros eruditione claros; III. Viros illaudatos; IV. Variarum regionum, urbium, insularum et gentium descriptiones; V. Prodigia aliasque res notatu dignas exhibit. Helmstadii, 1656. *L.*
- Torquemada*, 2315, D. Jardin de flores curiosas in que se trata algunas materias de humanidad, filosofia, theologia, y geografia. Compuesto por Antonio de Torquemada. En Salamanca, 1570.
- Tressan*, 847, O. Œuvres choisies du Comte de Tressan, avec figures. Tom. 12. A Paris, 1787. *M.*
- Turnebius*, 218, F. Adriani Turnebii Opera. Argentariæ, 1600. *L.*
- Upton*, 2452, O. Novus Historiarum Fabellarumque delectus, cum notis et versione Jac. Upton. Londini, 1701. Greek.
- Usher*, 592, & 644, Q. Jacobi Userii, Veterum epistolarum Hibernicarum sylloge. Dublinii, 1632. *L.*
- Valois*, De, 419 & 1038, D. Valesiana, ou Les Pensées critiques, historiques et morales, et les Poesies latines de Monsieur de Valois, Historiogra-

- phe de France, &c. recueillies par M. de Valois son fils. A Paris, 1694-1695. *L. & M.*
- Vannetti*, 2356, D. Epistolario scelto di Clementus Vannetti di Roverito. Venezia, 1831. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Vega*, 1011 & 2294, D. Obras de Garcilaso de la Vega, ilustradas con notas. Madrid, 1821-1817.
- 1132, Q. Colleccion de las obras sueltas, asi en prosa, como en verso, de D. Frey Lope Felix de Vega Carpio, de habito de San Juan. Tom. 21. En Madrid, 1776.
- Victor*, 2010, O. Original Letters, Dramatic Pieces, and Poems. By Benjamin Victor. 3 vols. London, 1776.
- Victorinus*, 1039, D. Joannis Baptistæ Santalii Victorini Opera omnia.—Portr. Parisiis, 1698. *M.*
- Vidua*, 2577, O. Lettere del Comte Carlo Vidua publicate du Cesare Balbo. Tom. II. Torino, 1834. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Villon*, 1252, D. Les Œuvres de Maistre François Villon. Le Monologue du franc archier de Baignollet. Le Dyalogue des Seigneurs de Mallepaye et Baillevent. A Paris, 1532. *M.*
- 960, O. Œuvres de François Villon: avec les Remarques de diverses personnes. A La Haie, 1742. *M.*
- Vineis*, 1047, O. Epistolarum Petri de Vineis, Cancellarii quondam Friderici II. Imperatoris, quib. res ejus gestæ, memoria dignissimæ, historica fide, describuntur, et alia quamplurima continentur, libri VI. His accepit Hypomnema, de fide, amicitia, et observantia Pontificum Romanorum erga Imperatores Germanicos. Basileæ, 1566. *M.*
- Voiture*, 223 & 1138, D. Les Œuvres de Monsieur de Voiture,—port. 2 tom. A Paris, 1663. *M.* 1672. *L.*
- 1145, D. Lettres et autres Œuvres de Monsieur de Voiture. Avec la Suite et la Conclusion de l'Histoire d'Alcidalis et de Zelinde.—portr. A Amsterdam, 1709. *M.*
- 519, D. Les lettres de Monsieur Voiture. A Wesel, 1668.
- Volaterranus*, 374 & 375, F. Raphaelis Volaterrani, Commentariorum Urbanorum libri; item æconomicae Xenophontis ab eodem Latinè editæ. Parisiis, 1515-1552. *L.*
- Voltaire*, 1455, D. Œuvres diverses de M. de Voltaire.—Annales de l'Empire. 2 tom.—Melanges Historiques. 3 tom.—Politique, et Legislation. 4 tom.—Melanges Litteraires.—4 tom.—Commentaire sur Corneille. 3 tom.—Correspondance Generale. 16 tom.—Correspondance du Roi de Prusse. 4 tom.—Correspondance de l'Imperatrice de Russie. 1 tom.—Correspondance de d'Alembert. 3 tom.—Vie et Memoires, &c. 1 tom.—1785-1789.
- 1687, O. Œuvres Choies de Voltaire. 30 tom. 1771-1773.
- 1606, O. Questions sur l'Encyclopedie, par des Amateurs. (Voltaire.) 9 tom. A Paris, 1770.
- 1683, O. Lettres de Londres sur les Anglois, et autres Sujets. Par M. D. Voltaire. A Amsterdam, 1735.
- 2394, O. Lettres de M. Voltaire, et plusieurs autres personnes. A Dublin, 1791.
- Vossius*, 523, F. Gerardi Joannis Vossii, et ad eum virorum eruditorum epistolæ, ex autographis per Paulum Colomesium collectæ. Londini, 1693. *L.*
- Webster*, 2391, O. A Collection of Essays and Fugitive Writings. By Noah Webster, Jr. Boston, 1790.
- Weems*, 1801, O. 11. The Philanthropist, fac simile. By M. L. Weems. Philadelphia, 1809.
- West*, 2225, O. 2. A letter to Dr. Isaac Cathrall. By James West. Philadelphia, 1810.

- Wolf*, 320, F. Joannis Wolfii Opera omnia Theologico-historico-politico. Tomi II. Francofurti, 1671. *L.*
- Xenophon*, 162, F. Xenophontis Opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè. Per Joannem Leunclavium. Francofurti, 1596.
- 176, O. Xenophontis Opera, quibus accessit Henrici Dodwelli Chronologia Xenophontea. Tom. II. Oxoniæ, 1700. *L.*
- 273, Q. Le Opere di Senofonte moto utili á Capitani di guerra et al uiver morale et civile tradotte dal Greco da Marc Antonio Gandini. In Venetia, 1538. *L.*
- Yriarte*, 2285, D. Coleccion de obras en verso, y prosa de Don Tomas de Yriarte. Tom. 8. Madrid, 1805.
- 2002, D. Recueil des Chef-d'œuvres des plus celebres Beaux-esprits Français. 2d. edition. A Edinbourg, 1759.
- 1349, D. L'Esprit des Journalistes de Trévoux, ou Morceaux précieux de Littérature, repandus dans les Mémoires pour l'Histoire des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts, depuis leur Origine, en 1701 jusqu'en 1762. 4 tom. A Paris, 1771.
- 1410, D. La Floresta Española; o Piezas escogidas en Prosa, &c. Con Advertencias sobre el Origen, Progreso, y Decadencia de la Literatura Española. Londres, 1807.
- 2270, D. Eine Bibliothek der Deutschen Classicker Klopstock, Rabener, Gellert, Lichtenberg, Burger, Schuba, Heydenrich, Gleim, Gessner, Kleist, Wieland, Schiller. 21 teil. Achen, 1817, &c.
- 752, 497, F. Cabala: Letters of State and Government, written during the reigns of Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth, King James and King Charles. London, 1691. *M.* 1663. *L.*
- 754, F. 1. Weekly Remarks, &c.—Robin's Last Shift, &c.—The Shift Shifted, a weekly newspaper, from December 3, 1715, to September 1, 1716.
- 1100, Q. Miscellanea Curiosa. London.
- 1327, O. Varieties of Literature, from Foreign Literary Journals and Original MSS. now first published. 2 vols. London, 1795.
- 1429, O. Selections from the most celebrated foreign Literary Journals and other periodical Publications. 2 vols. London, 1798.
- 1521, D. The Guardian. 2 vols. London, 1756.
- 1504, D. The Connoisseur. 4 vols. Oxford, 1767.
- 1400, D. The Looker-on, a periodical paper, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1555, O. Essays and Sketches of Life and Character. London, 1821.
- 1614, D. The Student's Companion; being a collection of Historical Quotations, &c. on all sorts of Subjects. London, 1748.
- 1862, D. 1. The Literary Miscellany. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 1943, D. The Algerine Spy, in Pennsylvania, on the affairs of the United States in America. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 577, F. A Miscellaneous Collection of Extracts, Proverbs, Remarks and Observations. MS. *L.*
- 1863, D. Leaves from an Ancient MS. on vellum of the 13th or 14th Century.

MEMOIRS AND TRANSACTIONS OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

- 339, Q. *Acta eruditorum Lipsiæ* publicata ab anno 1682, usque ad annum 1727. Tomi XXXIX. Lipsiæ, 1727. *L.*
- 356, Q. *Academiæ Cæsareæ Leopoldinæ naturæ curiosorum ephemerides.* Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1712, &c. *L.*
- 355, Q. *Acta Physico-Medica Academiæ Cæsareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ naturæ curiosorum.* Tomi V. Norimbergæ, 1727, &c. *L.*
- 455, Q. *Academiæ Cæsareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ naturæ curiosorum Ephemerides, sive observationum medico physicarum a celeberrimis viris, Centuria IX. & X.* Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1722. *L.*
- 354, Q. *Miscellanea curiosa, sive ephemeridum medico-physicarum, Germanicarum Academiæ naturæ curiosorum ab anno 1670 ad annum 1704.* Tomi XXV. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1684, &c. *L.*
- 1399, D. *Histoire de l'Academie Française.* Par MM. Pellisson, et d'Olivet, de la même Academie. 2 tom. A Paris, 1743.
- 1640, D. *Histoire du Renouveau de l'Académie Royale des Sciences en 1699, et les Eloges historiques des Academiciens morts, depuis ce Renouveau: avec un Discours sur l'utilité des Mathematiques, &c.* Par M. de Fontenelle. A Amsterdam, 1709.
- 2078, D. *Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences et des Arts.* Par M. de Limiere. A Amsterdam, 1723.
- 25, D. *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences des années 1700—1702, avec les memoires de Mathematique et de Physique, pour les mêmes années.* Tomi III. A Amsterdam, 1734. *L.*
- 139, Q. *Historia Regiæ (Gallicæ) scientiarum Academiæ, auctore Joanne Bapt. Du Hamel.* Parisiis, 1701. *L.*
- 74, D. *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences de Paris, avec les memoires de Mathematique et de Physique depuis l'année 1699 jusques en 1734 inclusivement.* Tom. LIV. A Amsterdam, 1741. *L.*
- 33, O. *The Philosophical History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris.* With plates. Translated and Abridged by John Martyn and Ephraim Chambers. 5 vols. London, 1742. *L.*
- 1646, D. *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, depuis son Etablissement jusqu'à present. Avec les Memoires de Litterature tirez des Registres de cette Academie, depuis son Renouveau jusqu'en MDCCXXV. Avec cartes et figures.* 12 tom. A Amsterdam, 1710—1731.
- 667, Q. *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions, et des Belles Lettres; depuis son etablissement jusqu'à present, avec les Memoires de Litterature tirés des Registres de cette Académie depuis son Renouveau jusqu'en, 1710.* 42 vols. A Paris, 1710—1786.
- 48, Q. *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, depuis son Etablissement jusqu'à l'année 1709, avec les Memoires de Litterature tiré des Registres de cette Academie.* Tom. II. A Paris, 1717. *L.*
- 1747, O. *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, depuis son Etablissement, avec les Eloges des Academiciens morts depuis son Renouveau.* 3 tom. A Paris, 1740.
- 746, Q. *Choix des Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres.* 3 tom. A Londres, 1777. *M.*
- 104, D. *Memoires de l'Academie Royale de Chirurgie.* A Paris, 1743. *L.*
- 163, Q. *The Philosophical Transactions to the year 1732; abridged and disposed under general heads, by Lowthorp, Motte, Reid, and Gray.* With plates. Fourth edition. 7 vols. London, 1731, &c. *L.*

158, & 831, Q. The History of the Royal Society of London, for the improvement of natural knowledge. With plates. By Thomas Sprat. Third edition. London, 1722. *L.* 1667.

635, Q. 2. Philosophical Transactions for July and August, 1687. London, 1687. *L.*

1849, O. 4. Plan of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle. Newcastle, 1793.

2508, O. Asiatic Researches. London, 1807.

1060, Q. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. 10 vols. Philadelphia, 1789, &c.

883, Q. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. Vol. VI. Part I. Philadelphia, 1804.

2017, 9. & 2019, D. 7, 10. Laws and Regulations of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1814—1817.

2189, O. Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1819.

1079, Q. Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1783. Boston, 1785.

2182, & 1127, O. Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 3 Parts. Philadelphia, 1825, 1826, & 1827.

2241, O. 3. Constitution of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1818.

2327, O. Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1817—1829.

1843, 3. & 2241, O. 4. Transactions of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 1824—1826. Philadelphia, 1827.

2234, O. 1. Notice of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1831.

2019, D. 7 & 9. Constitution and By-laws of Philadelphia Linnæan Society, revised & adopted, 1810—1817, Philadelphia.

2019, D. 9. Constitution and By-laws of the College of Apothecaries of Philadelphia, 1821.

2019, D. 1. Report on the progress and present condition of the Chester County Cabinet of Natural Science. Westchester, 1828.

1061, Q. Transactions of the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York. Vol. I. 1815.

2157, O. Collections of the New York Historical Society for 1821. New York, 1821. Vol. 3d.

2019, D. 7. Anniversary Discourse on the State and Prospects of the Western Museum. By N. Drake, M. D. Cincinnati, 1820.

PERIODICAL WORKS.—SCIENTIFIC, LITERARY AND MISCELLANEOUS.

2434, O. Berichte der allgemeinen Buchhandlung der Gelehrten von 1782. Leipzig.

2272, O. Gothaische gelehrte Zeitungen auf das Jahr 1803. Gotha.

1980, D. J. G. Schelhorn's Ergötzlichkeiten aus der Kirchenhistorie und literatur. Leipzig, 1764.

2259, O. 3. Rechtsfälle entschieden nach dem Gesenbuche Napoleons von Frankreichs und Westphalens Obersten Gerichtshofen. Von Dr. B. W. Pfeiffer. Hanover, 1810.

733, Q. Literarisches Wochenblatt, von August von Kotzebue. Weimar, 1819.

- 2111, D. *Diätetisches Wochenblatte für alle stände*, herausgegeben von P. B. C. Graumann. Rostock, 1783.
- 2213, O. 1. *The German Correspondent*. New York, 1820.
- 2213, O. 2. *Reader Magasin für Freunde der Deutschen Literatur in Amerika*. Philadelphia, 1824.
- 1218, D. *Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres*. Du mois de Mars, 1684, jusqu'au mois de Juillet, 1688. 11 tom. A Amsterdam, 1684—1688. *M*.
- 1219, D. *Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres*. Du mois de Janvier, 1699, jusqu'au mois de Fevrier, 1718, par Jacques Bernard. 27 tom. A Amsterdam, 1699—1718. *M*.
- 1207, 1208, & 547, D. *Bibliothèque Universelle Choisi et ancienne*. Par Jean le Clerc. A Amsterdam, 1700—1724.
- 194, D. *Jugements de Savans sur les principaux ouvrages des auteurs* par Adrain Baillet; corrigés et augmentés, par M. de la Monnoye. Tom. XVII. A Amsterdam, 1725. *L*.
- 2501, O. *Annaes das Sciencias, das Artes, et das Lettras, por huma Sociêdade de Portuguezes residentes en Paris*. 9 tomes. A Paris, 1818—1820.
- 1796, D. *Journal Etranger combiné avec l'Année Littéraire*. Par M. l'Abbé Arnaud. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1762.
- 1797, D. *Gazette Littéraire de l'Europe*, par M. l'Abbé Arnaud et par M. Suard. Augmentée de plusieurs articles qui ne se trouvent pas dans l'Édition de Paris. (Cet Ouvrage est la continuation du *Journal Etranger*.) 60 tom. A Amsterdam, 1764—1772.
- 1768, O. *Mercure de France*, par une Société de Gens de Lettres, pour l'année 1780. A Amsterdam, 1780.
- 1316, D. *L'Esprit des Journaux, François et Etrangers*. Par une Société de Gens de Lettres. Pour l'année 1781, Février 1783, et Septembre 1785. 14 tom. A Paris, 1781—1785.
- 1746, D. *Almanach littéraire, pour Etrennes d'Apollon*. Par M. D'Aquin de Chateau Lyon. A Paris, 1789.
- 765, O. *Journal Général de la littérature de France ou Repertoire Methodique des livres nouveaux, œuvres de musique qui paraissent en France, accompagné de notes analytiques et critiques*. 17 tomes. A Paris, 1779—1814.
- 766, O. *Journal General de la littérature étrangere ou Indicateur bibliographique et raisonné de livres nouveaux en tous genres, &c.* Tom. 15. A Paris, 1801—14.
- 910, Q. *Journal des Savans—pour l'Année 1817*. A Paris, 1817.
- 1756, O. *Bibliothèque Italique, ou Histoire Littéraire de l'Italie depuis Janvier 1728, jusqu'à Août 1732*. 14 tom. en 7. A Geneve, 1728—1732.
- 127, O. *New Memoirs of Literature, containing an account of new books, printed at home and abroad; with dissertations upon several subjects*. From January, 1725, to December, 1727, inclusive. 6 vols. London, 1725, &c. *L*.
- 358, O. *The present state of the Republic of Letters*. Vols. IX., X., XI., and XII. For the years 1732 and 1733. London. *L*.
- 1124, D. *Bibliothèque Britannique, ou Histoire des Ouvrages des Savans de la Grande Bretagne du Mois d'Avril, 1733 jusqu'au Mois de Decembre, 1746*. 24 vols. en 26 tom. A la Haye, 1733—1747. *M*.
- 1513, D. *Memoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, pour l'an 1767*. A Londres, 1768.
- 1795, D. *Journal Britannique*, par M. Maty, Docteur en Philosophie et en Medecine. 18 tom. Avec figures. A La Haye, 1750—1755.
- 2013, O. *A General Index to the Monthly Review from its commencement to the end of the 17th vol*. By the Rev. S. Ayscough. 2 vols. London, 1786.
- 1203, O. *The Analytical Review; or, History of Literature, Domestic and Foreign, on an enlarged plan*. 28 vols. London, 1788—1799.
- 1119, O. *The Annual Review, and History of Literature for 1805*. Arthur Aikin, editor. Vol. IV. London, 1806.

1147, O. *The Quarterly Review*. (London.) Nos. 1 to 65. Boston, 1809—1825.

829, Q. *The Gentleman's Journal: or, the Monthly Miscellany*. By way of Letter to a country Gentleman, consisting of News, History, Philosophy, Poetry, Musick, &c. &c. (London,) for April and Nov. 1692, April and Sept. 1693, and April, 1694. Also, *Musæ Cantabrigienses*, Ser. Princ. Wilhelmo et Mariæ, &c. &c. Cantabrigiæ, 1689. *M*.

1987, O. *The London Magazine or Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer* from 1732 to 1762. 31 vols. London.

1511, O. *London Magazine; or, Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer*. 24 Vols. London, 1757.

29, O. *The Literary Magazine; or the History of the Works of the Learned*. By a society of gentlemen. For the years 1735, 1736, and 1737. 4 vols. London. *L*.

1918, D. 2. *The Gray's Inn Journal*. By Arthur Murphy. London, 1756.

719, O. *The Imperial Magazine; or, complete monthly intelligencer for the year 1760*. With plates. London, 1760. *L*.

1181, O. *The Athenæum, a Magazine of Literary and Miscellaneous Information*. Conducted by J. Aikin, M. D. 5 vols. London, 1807—1809.

2030, O. 9. *The Gentleman's Magazine*, 1754.

2030, O. 10. *The Universal Magazine*, 1754. London.

1816, O. 5. *Gentleman's Magazine*, for October, 1795. London, 1795.

1512, O. *The Museum; or, the Literary and Historical Register*. Vol. 2. London.

2553, O. *American Advocate of Peace*. Conducted by C. S. Henry. Hartford, 1835. *Gift of J. P. Engles*.

2292, O. *The American Journal of Science*. By Benjamin Silliman. 19 vols. 1818, et seq.

2351, O. *The Philadelphia Medical and Physical Journal*. By B. S. Barton. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1805.

2300, O. *Emporium of Arts and Sciences*. Conducted by John Redman Coxe, M. D. Continued by Thomas Cooper, M. D. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1812—1814.

2223, O. 1. *The Philadelphia Medical Museum*. Conducted by John Redman Coxe, M. D. V. Vol. Philadelphia, 1808.

2219, O. 2. *Monthly Journal of Foreign Medicine*. Philadelphia, 1819.

2219, O. 1. *The American Medical Recorder* conducted by John Eberle, M. D. and others. Vol. 3d. Philadelphia, 1820.

2223, O. 3. *The New England Journal of Medicine and Surgery* for April, 1826, Boston.

2219, O. 3. *The Journal of Health* for October, 1830. Philadelphia.

2371, O. *The American Mineralogical Journal*, conducted by A. Bruce, M. D. New York, 1814.

2222, & 2240, O. *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York*, 1823—1827. New York.

2220, O. 4. *Contributions of the Maclurian Lyceum to the Arts & Sciences*. July, 1827. Philadelphia.

1571, O. *The American Magazine for 1757—1758*. Philadelphia, 1757—1758.

1469, O. *The American Magazine for 1769*. Plates. Philadelphia, 1769.

1470, O. *The Pennsylvania Magazine; or, American Monthly Museum*, for 1775 and 1776. Plates. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1775—1776.

1841, O. *The Weekly Magazine*. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1798.

1842, O. *The Museum of Foreign Literature and Science*. New Series. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1826—1828.

920, & 1049, Q. *The Port Folio* by Oliver Oldschool, Esq. for 1801, 2, 3, 4 & 5. Philadelphia, 5 vols.

- 1244, O. The Port Folio, from 1806 to 1815—from 1822 to 1827. 29 vols. Philadelphia.
- 2370, O. The Port Folio, new series. By Oliver Oldschool. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1806.
- 2239, O. The American Monthly Magazine and Critical Review, 1817—19. 2 vols. New York.
- 2220, O. 3. The American Monthly Magazine. Dec. 1817. New York.
- 2237, O. The American Review and Literary Journal for 1801—1802. New York.
- 2236, O. The Western Gleaner for 1813—1814. Pittsburgh.
- 2215, & 2216, O. The Disseminator of Useful Knowledge. New Harmony, Indiana, 1828.
- 2239, O. The American Monthly Magazine, and Critical Review, 1817—1819. 2 vols. New York.
- 1714, D. The Cynick. A Periodical paper. Philadelphia 1812.
- 2051, O. 7. The Theatrical Censor. Philadelphia, 1806.
- 809, Q. Nouvelles Extraordinaires de divers Endroits, (Gazette de Leide) du 21 Mai, 1776 jusqu'au 18 Avril, 1777. A Leide. M.
- 671, Q. Mercurius Britannicus, communicating the affairs of Great Britain, for the better information of the people, from the 23d of August, 1643, to May 18, 1646. London. *Gift of Samuel Coates.*
- 754, F. 3. The True Briton, (newspaper) from June 7, 1723 to Feb. 17, 1724. M.
- 1025, Q. Lloyd's Evening Post and British Chronicle, from 1763 to 1767. 9 vols. London.
- 636, F. The Public Register; or, the Freeman's Journal, from September the 10th, 1763 to August the 29th, 1769. 3 vols. Dublin. L.
- 894, F. London Gazette from January 1, 1781 to July 1, 1793. 25 vols. London.
- 916 & 917, F. The Pennsylvania Gazette from Nov. 24, 1763 to Jan. 4, 1775. By Benjamin Franklin. 3 vols. Philadelphia.
- 824, F. Poulson's American Daily Advertiser, 1800, 1814. 10 vols. Philadelphia.
- 825, F. The United States' Gazette, 1803 and 1814. 2 vols. Philadelphia.
- 826, F. Pennsylvania Packet, or General Advertiser; 1778.—1790. 8 vols. Philadelphia.
- 827, F. National Gazette, by Philip Freneau; 1791—1793. 2 vols. Philadelphia.
- 828, F. The Federal Gazette, by Andrew Brown; 1791. Philadelphia.
- 829, F. Pennsylvania Ledger, by James Humphreys; 1777—1778. Philadelphia.
- 830, F. Pennsylvania Gazette; 1773, 1787. 4 vols. Philadelphia.
- 653, F. The Pennsylvania Chronicle, and Universal Advertiser, from January 26th, 1767, to January 25th, 1768. Published by William Goddard. Philadelphia, 1767—8.
- 683, Q. The Pennsylvania Chronicle and Universal Advertiser, from February 1st, 1768, to January 23d, 1769, vol. 2d. Published by William Goddard. Philadelphia.
- 1842, D. 4. Porcupine's Gazette, No. 779. New York, 1800.
- 1254, O. L'Hémisphère, Journal Français. Par J. J. Negrin. A Philadelphie, 1810.
- 2139, O. The Register of Pennsylvania. By S. Hazard. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1828, 1830.
- 1501, D. London Directory, for 1765. London.
- 1340, D. The London Directory, for 1796. London.

1858, O. 1. The Philadelphia Directory, &c. for 1785, by Francis White, jr. Philadelphia, 1785.

1858, O. 2. The Philadelphia Directory, &c. for 1798, by Cornelius W. Stafford. Philadelphia, 1798.

1858, O. 3. The Philadelphia Directory, &c. for 1801, by Cornelius W. Stafford. Philadelphia, 1801.

1744, O. Robinson's Philadelphia Register and City Directory, for 1799. Philadelphia, 1799.

2102, D. The Philadelphia Directory for 1807. By James Robinson. Philadelphia.

2393, O. Philadelphia Directories, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1825, 1828. Philadelphia.

CLASS V.

H i s t o r y .

GEOGRAPHY, GENERAL HISTORY, CHRONOLOGY.

Abul-Pharagius, 465, Q. Historia compendiosa dynastiarum. Auctore Gregorio Abul-Pharagio, historiam complectens universalem, a mundo condito usque ad tempora auctoris; Arabice edita et Latine versa ab Edwardo Pocockio. Oxoniæ, 1663. *L.*

Addington, 2190, D. Questions in Geography. By S. Addington and T. Watson. Philadelphia, 1806.

Ælian, 466, O. Æliani variæ historiæ, cum notis Joannis Schefferi et interpretatione Latina Justi Valtejjii, curante Joanne Lederlino. Argentorati, 1713. *L.*

Agathemeris, 160, D. Agathemeris Compendiariæ Geographiæ, libri duo Græce cum Latina interpretatione Samuelis Tenulii. Amstelodami, 1671. *L.*

Aikin, 1667, O. England Delineated; or, a Geographical Description of every County in England and Wales. By John Aikin, M. D. London, 1795.

Alstedius, 352, O. Joannis Henrici Alstedii Thesaurus Chronologiæ. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1650. *L.*

Anselmus, 544, F. 2. Catalogus annorum et principium geminus ab homine condito, usque in præsentem deductus et continuatus, per Valerium Anselmum. Berna, 1540.

Antiochenus, 94, O. Joannis Antiocheni, cognomento Malakæ historia Chronica; cum interpretatione et notis Edmundi, Chilmeadi Græce et Latine. Oxoniæ, 1699. *L.*

Apian, 548, F. Introductio geographica Petri Apiani continens plenum intellectum et judicium omnis operationis, quæ perfinus et chordas in geographia confici potest. Ingolstadii, 1533. *L.*

Arcq, D' 1020, Q. Histoire Generale des Guerres depuis la deluge jusqu'à l'annee 1748. Par le Chevalier D'Arcq. 2 tom. Paris, 1756.

Arrowsmith, 1067, Q. A new General Atlas, containing 65 maps. By Arrowsmith and Lewis. Philadelphia, 1804.

Aubigné, D' 745, F. Histoire Universelle du Sieur d'Aubigné. 3 tomes en 1. A Amsterdam, 1626. *M.*

- Baudrand*, 660, F. Machaelis Antonii Baudrand, Parisini Geographia ordine litterarum disposita. tom. II. Parisiis, 1682.
- 145, F. Novum Lexicon Geographicum, in quo universi orbis oppida, &c. antiquis et recentibus nominibus appellata, per Philippo Ferrario recensentur à M. A. Baudrando. Isenaci, 1677. *L.*
- Bayle*, 37, & 715, F. Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, par Mr. Pierre Bayle. 4 tom. A Rotterdam, 1720. *L. & M.*
- Bazin*, 1560, O. La Philosophie de l'Histoire. Par feu Abbé Bezin. A Geneve, 1765.
- Beigi*, 203, Q. Epochæ celebriores, astronomis et historicis Chatajorum, Syro-græcorum Arabum, Persarum et Chorasmiorum usitatae, ex traditione Ulug Beigi persice et latine cum commentariis Joannis Grævii. Londini, 1650. *L.*
- Beveridge*, 236, O. Institutionum Chronologicum et Arithmetices Chronologicæ. Per Gulielmi Beveregii. Editio tertia. Londini, 1721. *L.*
- Blair*, 1484, D. The History of the Rise and Progress of Geography. By the Rev. John Blair, LL. D. London, 1784.
- Blondel*, 1040, D. Histoire du Calendrier Romain, qui contient son Origine et les divers changemens qui lui sont arrivez. Par Monsieur Blondel, Professeur, &c. A La Haye, 1684. *M.*
- Bodinus*, 684, O. Joannis Bodini, Methodus ad facilem historiarum cognitionem. Genevæ, 1610. *L.*
- Bossuet*, 759, Q. & 29, D. Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle à Monseigneur Le Dauphin : pour expliquer la suite de la Religion et les changemens des Empires. Par Messire Jaques Benigne Bossuet, Evêque de Condom, &c. A Paris, 1681. . Amsterdam, 1750.
- 1190, Q. Le Même. (Didot.) Paris, 1784.
- Boxhorn*, 383, Q. M. Zuerii Boxhornii, Historia Universalis sacra et profana a Christo nato usque ad annum, 1650. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1675. *L.*
- Brietus*, 69, Q. Praralela Geographiæ veteris et novæ. Auctore Philippo Brieto. Tomi III. Parisiis, 1648. *L.*
- Byzantinus*, 479, F. Stephanus Byzantinus de urbibus et populis; Græcè et Latinè cum commentariis Abrahami Berkeleii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1694. *L.*
- Cælarus*, 132, Q. Notitia orbis antiqui cum tabulis Geographicis. Christophori Cælarii collegit. Cantabrigiæ, 1703. *L.*
- Calvistus*, 411, F. Sethi Calvisti, opus Chronologicum. Francofurti, 1650. *L.*
- Camerarius*, 316, Q. Operæ horarum subcisivarum; sive meditationes historicæ. Philippo Camerario auctore. Francofurti, 1624. *L.*
- Carion*, 597, & 598, O. Chronicon Carionis, expositum et auctum multis et veteribus et recentibus historiis, a Philippo Melancthone et Casparo Peucero. 1581. *L.*
- Carystius*, 580, Q. Antigoni Carystii, Historiarum Mirabilium Collectanea. Lugduni Batavorum, 1619. *L.*
- Castel*, 1465, D. Annales Politiques de feu M. Charles Irenée Castel, Abbé de St. Pierre, de l'Academie Française. 2 tom. A Londres, 1758.
- Cedrenus*, 149, F. Georgii Cedreni Annales, sive Historiæ ab exordio Mundi usque ad Isaacum Commenum, compendium, Græcè et Latinè. Interprete Gulielmo Xylandro. Basileæ, 1646. *L.*
- Cellarius*, 576, D. Christophori Cellarii, Historia Universalis. Tomi II. Jenæ, 1730. *L.*
- 883, O. Christophori Cellarii, Smalcaldensis, Geographia Antiqua, cum Chartis, cura Samuelis Patrick. Londini, 1731. *M.*
- Chantreau*, 1174, Q. Science de l'histoire, contenant le systeme general des connoissances à acquérir avant d'étudier l'histoire par P. N. Chantreau. Tomes III. A Paris, 1803—1806.

- Chateaubriand*, 843, O. *Essai Historique, Politique et Morale sur les Révolutions, anciennes et modernes.* Par F. A. de Chateaubriand. Londres, 1815. *M.*
- Chevreau*, 47, Q. & 307, D. *Histoire du Monde.* Par Monsieur Chevreau. A 1682—1689. 4 vols. *L.*
- Clemente*, 2466, O. *Tablas Chronologicas en que se contienen los sucessos ecclesiasticos y seculares de España, Africa, Indias Orientales, y Occidentales desde su principio, hasta al anno 1642.* Compuestas por el P. Claudio Clemente, continuado por el Licenciado Vicente Joseph Miguel. Valencia, 1689.
- Cluverius*, 230, Q. & 1263, D. *Philippi Cluverii, Introductio in Universam Geographiam, cum Tabulis Geographicis.* Amstelodami, 1697. *L.*
- Collier*, 81, F. *The Historical, Geographical, Genealogical and Poetical Dictionary.* By Jeremy Collier. 2 vols. London, 1701. *L.*
- Cummin*, 1847, D. 9. *A Summary Geography of Alabama.* By T. Cummin. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Dalhusius*, 399, D. J. H. Dalhusii *Oratio de revolutionibus regnorum.* Edinburgi, 1600. *L.*
- Danckerts*, 2, F. *Nova totius Terrarum Orbis Tabula.* Per J. Danckerts. Amstelodami.
- Darby*, 2220, O. 1. *Darby's Repository. Geographical View of Pennsylvania.* Philadelphia, 1824.
- 2206, O. *A Geographical Description of Louisiana.* By William Darby. Philadelphia, 1816. With the Map.
- 2178, O. *Memoir of the geography, and natural and civil history of Florida.* By Wm. Darby. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Delisle*, 646, F. *Atlas Géographique et Universel,* par Guil. Delisle et Phil. Buache et par Dezauche. 2 tomes. A Paris, 1789.
- Devity*, 141, & 168, Q. *Les états, empires, et principautés du monde, avec l'origine de toutes les religions et de tous les Chevaliers et ordres militaires.* Par Pierre Devity. A Rouen, 1649. *L.*
- Dewitt*, 895, F. *An Atlas of the State of New York, containing a Map of the State and of the several counties, under the superintendence of Simeon De Witt. And also the Physical Geography of the State of New York.* By David H. Burr. New York, 1829.
- Diodorus*, 993, D. *Diodori Siculi Bibliothecæ historiæ lib. xvii.* Lugduni, 1752.
- Dionysius*, 763, O. *Dionysii, Geographia emendata et locupletata,* ab Edw. Wells, A. M. Londini, 1718.
- 234, Q. *Dionysius de situ orbis, cum Eustathii Thessalonici scholiis, cui accedunt Pomponius Mela de Situ orbis, aliorumque scripta, per Henricum Stephanum.* 1577.
- Dodwell*, 93, Q. *Dissertationes de veterum Græcorum Romanorumque cyclis.* Ab Henrico Dodwello. Oxoniæ 1701; item ejusdem annales Thucydidis et Xenophontis, 1702. *L.*
- Du Fresne*, 18, F. *Chronicon Paschale, a mundo condito ad Heraclii imperatoris annum vigessimum hactenus fastorum Sæculorum, &c. nomine laudatum, cum Latina versione et notis chronicis ac historicis Caroli du Fresne.* Tomi II. Paris, 1688. *L.*
- Du Fresnoy*, 1120, D. *L'Histoire justifiée contre les Romains.* Par Mr. l'Abbé Lenglet Du Fresnoy. A Amsterdam, 1735. *M.*
- 588, F. *Methode pour etudier l'histoire, avec un catalogue des historiens, et des Remarques, sur leurs ouvrages et les meilleurs éditions.* Par l'Abbé Lenglet du Fresnoy. Paris, 1720. *L.*
- Dupin*, 897, O. *Bibliothèque Universelle des Historiens, contenant leurs Vies, l'Abrégé, la Chronologie, la Géographie, et la Critique de leurs His-*

- toires, un Jugement sur leur style, et leur Caractere ; et le denombrement des differentes Editions de leurs Œuvres. Par L. E. Dupin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1707.
- Dupin*, 1514, D. L'Histoire Profane depuis son commencement jusqu'à present. Par Mr. L. E. Dupin. 6 tom. A Anvers, 1717.
- Durand*, 1394, D. Histoire du Seizieme Siècle ; par Monsieur Durand, F. R. S. &c. 4 tom. A La Haye, 1734.
- Eber*, 225, D. Calendarium historicum, conscriptum a Paulo Ebero. Vittebergæ, 1559. L.
- Ebn Haukal*, 1016, Q. The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal, an Arabian Traveller of the 10th Century. Translated by Sir William Ouseley. London, 1800.
- Eusebius*, 108, F. Eusebii Chronica, thesaurus temporum, interprete Hieronymo, item Auctores omnes derelicti, ab Eusebio et Hieronymo continuantes, ut et Chronicorum Eusebii reliquiæ Græce, per Josephum Scaligerum. Amstelodami, 1658. L.
- Favier*, 1346, D. Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les Règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. MSS. trouvés dans le Cabinet de Louis XVI. Par M. Favier. 2 tom. A Hambourg, 1794.
- Ferrarius*, 145, F. Novum Lexicon Geographicum à Philippo Ferrario, recensuit, M. A. Baudrando. Isenaci, 1677.
- François*, 1652, O. Observations sur la Philosophie de l'Histoire et le Dictionnaire philosophique ; avec des Reponses a plusieurs Difficultés : par M. l'Abbé François. 2 tom. A Paris, 1770.
- Freherus*, 370, Q. Marquardi Freheri directorium in omnes fere Chronologos, annalium scriptores et historicos, cum Davidis Kœleri directorio chronologico-diplomatico, a Pippino Rege Franciæ, usque ad Carolum VI. Imperatorem. Heidelbergæ, 1686. L.
- Gillies*, 1156, O. The History of the World, from the Reign of Alexander to that of Augustus, &c. By John Gillies, LL. D. &c. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Goulart*, 1079, O. Le Troisième et Quatrième volumes du Thresor des Histories admirables et memorables de nostre temps, recueillies de plusieurs Auteurs, Memoires et Avis de divers lieux, par Simon Goulart. 1614. M.
- Grævius*, 203, Q. Epochæ Celebriores, astronomis et historicis Chatajorum, Syro-Græcorum, Arabum, Persarum et Chorasmiorum usitatæ, ex traditione Ulug Beigi Persice et Latine cum commentariis Joannis Grævii. Londini, 1650. L.
- Grellman*, 1373, O. Dissertation on the Gipsies ; their Manner of Life, Family Economy, Religion, Language, &c. With an Historical Enquiry concerning their Origin and first Appearance in Europe. From the German of H. M. G. Grellmann. London, 1807.
- Griffet*, 1578, D. Traité des différentes sortes de preuves qui servent à établir la Verité de l'Histoire. Par le R. P. Henri Griffet. A Rouen, 1775.
- Guidonis*, 382, O. Anonymi Ravenatis, de Geographia libri quinque, cum notis Placidi Porcheron. (Guidonis.) Parisiis, 1688. L.
- Guizot*, 2460, O. Cours d'Histoire Moderne, par M. Guizot. 6 tom. Paris, 1828, 1829.
- Hearne*, 39, O. Ductor Historicus ; or, a short System of Universal History. By Thomas Hearne. 2 vols. London, 1724. L.
- Helvicus*, 595, F. Christophori Helvici, Theatrum Historicum et Chronologicum, Universam Temporum et Historiarum seriem à Mundo creato ad annum 1650, sistentem. Oxoniæ, 1651. L.
- Herrera*, 1014, F. Historia general del Mundo del año 1554 hasta 1598. Por Antonio de Herrera. III tom. En Madrid, 1606—1612.

- Heylin*, 265, F. *Cosmographie: Contayning the Chorographie and Historie of the whole World.* By Peter Heylin. London, 1677. *L.*
- Hommanus*, 837, F. *Atlas Compendarius quinquaginta Tabularum Geographicarum Contentarum apud J. B. Hommanum.* Norimbergæ, 1752.
- Horn*, 599, D. *Georgii Hornii, Arca Noë; sive historia imperiorum et regnorum a condito orbis ad nostra tempora.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1666. *L.*
- 798, D. *Georgii Hornii, Arca Mosis; sive historia mundi quæ complectitur primordia rerum naturalium, omniumque artium et scientiarum.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. *L.*
- Howell*, 112, F. *A General History of the World, from the Creation till the time of Constantine the Great; also, the History of the Ecclesiastical affairs of the World from the conversion of Constantine, to the fall of Augustulus.* By William Howell. 3 vols. London, 1680 & 1685. *L.*
- Hudson*, 166, O. *Geographiæ Veteris Scriptores Græci minores, cum interpretatione Latina, dissertationibus ac notis, edidit Jo. Hudson.* Tomi IV. Oxoniæ, 1698. *L.*
- Johnston*, 817, D. 2. *Joannis Johnstoni Historia Civilis et Ecclesiastica.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1638. *L.*
- Justin*, 103, O. *Justini Historiæ Philippicæ, ex recensione Joannis Georgii Grævii cum notis Variorum.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1701. *L.*
- Kitchin*, 1703, O. *An Atlas of Scotland, in 33 Maps.* By T. Kitchin.
- Lætus*, 427, D. *Compendium Historiæ Universalis ab Augusto ad annum 1640.* Opera Joannis Læti. Amstelodami, 1653. *L.*
- Lancellotti*, 1725, O. *Les Impostures de l'Histoire ancienne et profane, traduit de l'Italien du M. Lancellotti.* A Paris, 1770.
- Leti*, 472, O. *Raguagli storici e politici, compositi di Gregorio Leti.* Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1700. *L.*
- Lydiat*, 384, O. *Thomæ Lydiat Canones chronologici, nec non series summorum magistratum et triumphorum Romanorum.* Oxoniæ, 1675. *L.*
- Lyts*, 213, Q. *Joannis Lyts, introductio ad Geographiam novam et veterem cum tabulis geographicis.* Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1792. *L.*
- Mably*, 1831, D. 3. *Supplément à la Manière d'écrire l'Histoire.* Par l'Abbé Mably. Paris, 1783.
- Mann*, 1605, O. *De Veris Annis D. N. Jesu Christi Natali et Emortuali, Dissertationes duæ Chronologicæ, &c.* A Nicolao Mann. Londini, 1752.
- Marchand*, 713, F. *Dictionnaire Historique, ou Memoires, critiques et litteraires.* Par Prosper Marchand. 2 tom. en 1. A la Haye, 1758. *M.*
- Marsham*, 415, Q. *Joannis Marshami Canon Chronicus Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus et disquisitiones.* Lipsiæ, 1676. *L.*
- Martinius*, 4, F. *Atlas Sinensis, a Martino Martinio S. I. descriptus.* Amstelodami, 1655. *L.*
- Matthia*, 679, Q. *Theatrum Historicum theoretico-practicum in quo Quatuor Monarchiæ, nova et artificiosa methodo describuntur.* Authore Christiano Matthiæ, S. S. D. Amstelodami, 1648.
- Mela*, 801, D. *Pomponius Mela de situ orbis; C. Julii Solini Polyhistor: Æthici Cosmographia cum annotationibus et scholiis in singulos.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1646. *L.*
- 1481, O. *Pomponius Mela, traduit en François, sur l'édition d'Abraham Gronovius, le Texte vis-à-vis la Traduction, avec des Notes critiques, géographiques et historiques, &c.* Par C. P. Fradin. 3 tom. A Paris, 1804.
- Mercator*, 709, F. *Atlas, sive Cosmographicæ Meditationes de Fabrica Mundi et Fabricati figura, a Gerardo Mercatore inchoatæ et a Jodoco Hondio ad finem perductæ.* Tom. 2. Amstelodami, 1630. *M.*
- 130, Q. *Atlas minor Gerardi Mercatoris à J. Hondio plurimis aneis tabulis, auctus atque illustratus.* Amstelodami, 1610. *L.*

- Moll*, 130, F. Atlas minor; or a new and curious set of sixty-two maps, in which are shewn all the empires, kingdoms, countries and states in all the known parts of the earth. By Herman Moll. London. *L.*
- Morden*, 127, F. A collection of maps. By Robert Morden. London. *L.*
- Moreri*, 64, F. Le Grande Dictionnaire Historique, ou le Melange curieux de l'histoire sacrée et profane, avec le supplement. Par M. Louis Moreri. IV Tomes. Amsterdam, 1717. *L.*
- Morse*, 1237 & 1289, O. The American Universal Geography; &c. By Jedidiah Morse, D. D. &c. 2 vols. Boston, 1812, 1793.
- 1290 & 2324, O. The American Gazetteer, &c. By Jedidiah Morse, D. D. &c. Boston, 1797.
- Murray*, 1355, O. Enquiries Historical and Moral, respecting the Character of Nations, and the progress of Society. By Hugh Murray. Edinburgh, 1808.
- Naucerus*, 366, F. Joannis Nauceri Chronica comprehendunt res memorabiles ab initio mundi ad annum Christi 1500. Coloniae, 1579. *L.*
- Newton*, 159, Q. The Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms amended; to which is prefixed, a short chronicle from the first memory of things in Europe, to the conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great; with plates. By Sir Isaac Newton. London, 1728. *L.*
- Noris*, 285, Q. Annus et Epochæ Syro-Macedonum in vetustis urbium Syriæ nummis præsertim medicæis expositæ additis fastis consularibus anonymi omnium optimis. Auctore F. Henrico Noris, Lipsiæ, 1696. *L.*
- Oldenburg*, 476, O. Thesaurus rerum publicarum totius orbis. Per Philippum Andreæ Oldenburgum. Tomi IV. Genevæ, 1675. *L.*
- Ortellius*, 160, Q. Abrahami Ortelii Synonymia Geographica. Antwerpiae, 1578. *L.*
- Palairer*, 984, D. Nouvelle Introduction à la Geographie moderne. Par J. Palairer. 3 tome. Londres, 1754.
- Pardies*, 486, D. Les Œuvres de le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, contenant Elements de Geographie; du mouvement local; la Statique; deux machines propres à faire les Quadrans; de la connoissance des Betes. A Lyon, 1695. *L.*
- Peritsolius*, 426, Q. Abrahami Peritsolii, itinera mundi, sive Cosmographia Ebraice, cum versione latina et notis, a Thoma Hyde. Oxonii, 1691. *L.*
- Petavius*, 106, 627 & 923, O. Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Jesu Rationarium Temporum. In quo ætatum omnium sacra profanaque Historia Chronologicis probationibus munita summatim traditur. Cum Supplemento, &c. &c. 4 tom. Lugduni Batavorum, 1724. Parisiis, 1636. *L.*
- Pezellius*, 342, Q. Historicum à Christophero Pezellio locupletatum. A Joanne Lampadio. Marpurgi, 1631. *L.*
- Pichon*, 1753, O. La Physique d l'Histoire, ou Considerations sur les Principes elementaires du Temperament et du Caractere naturel des Peuples. Par l'Abbé Pichon. A Amsterdam, 1765.
- Priestley*, 2066, D. 2. A New Chart of History. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. London, 1786.
- Ptolemy*, 417, F. Claudii Ptolemæi Geographia universalis vetus et nova, cum cæteris ejusdem operibus. Basileæ, 1547. *L.*
- 26, F. Claudii Ptolemæi Geographiæ veteris theatrum, cum scriptis eruditorum aliquot, hominum de Geographia antiqua, et tabulis. Et itinerarum Antonini Imp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1618. *L.*
- 15, F. Claudii Ptolemæi, Tabulæ Geographiæ orbis terrarum, veteribus cogniti. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1698. *L.*
- 686, F. Descriptionis Ptolemaicæ; augmentum sive occidentis noti-

- tia brevi commentario illustrata sec et aucta Cornelio Wytfliet. Duaci, 1603.
- Puffendorf*, 245, O. An Introduction to the History of the principal Kingdoms and States of Europe. Translated from the High Dutch of Samuel Puffendorf. Ninth edition. London, 1728. *L.*
- Raleigh*, 136, F. The History of the World. By Sir Walter Raleigh, with the Life and Trial of the Author. London, 1687. *L.*
- 122, O. An Abridgement of Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World, from the creation to the conquest of Asia and Macedon by the Romans; with his premonition to princes. London, 1698. *L.*
- Richer*, 1609, D. 1. Essai sur les Grands Evenemens par les petites Causes, tiré de l'Histoire. Par l'Abbe Richer. A Amsterdam, 1758.
- Ritter*, 677, Q. Cosmographia Prosometrica, hoc est Universi Terrarum Orbis regionum populorum, insulorum, &c. studio M. Steppani Ritteri. Grunbergens in Marpurgi, 1619.
- Rousselot* 1357, D. Mémoires Géographiques, Physiques et Historiques sur l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amerique. Tirés des Lettres Edifiantes, et des Voyages des Missionnaires Jesuites. Par Rousselot de Surgy. 4 tom. A Paris, 1767.
- 1622, O. Melanges interessans et curieux, ou Abrégé d'Histoire Naturelle, Morale, Civile et Politique de l'Asie, l'Afrique, l'Amerique, et des Terres Polaires. Par Rousselot de Surgy. 4 tom. en 2. Yverdon, 1764.
- Russell*, 1166, O. The History of Ancient Europe; with a View of the Revolutions in Asia and Africa. By William Russell, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1793.
- Salanus*, 916, Q. 3. Salani Historia Critica Theologiæ Dogmaticæ et Moralis, cum notis, &c. Francofurti ad Menum, 1724.
- Salmasius*, 17, F. Salmasii Plinianæ Exercitationes in C. Iulii Solini Polyhistora cum ipso Polyhistor; ac ejusdem Salmasii de Homonymis Hyles iatricæ, nec non de Manna et Sacharo exercitationes. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1698. Tomi II. *L.*
- Salmon*, 375, D. Modern History; or, the present state of all Nations. Describing their respective situations, persons, habits, buildings, manners, laws and customs, religion and policy, arts and sciences, trades, manufactures and husbandry, plants, animals and minerals. By Thomas Salmon. Third edition. 3 vols. Dublin, 1724 and 1725. *L.*
- Sayers*, 1300, O. Miscellanies, Antiquarian and Historical. By F. Sayers, M. D. Norwich, (E.) 1805.
- Schrader*, 1865, D. 2. B. Christophori Schraderi, Tabulæ Chronologicæ, à primum rerum origine. Brunsvigæ, 1730.
- Sionita*, 231, Q. Geographia Nubiensis, i. e. orbis in 7 climata divisi, præsertim Asiæ et Africæ descriptio ex Arabico in Latinum versa. A Gabrieli Sionita. Parisiis, 1619. *L.*
- Sismondi*, 2233, O. 12. A Review of the Efforts and Progress of Nations. By J. C. L. de Sismondi. Translated from the French by Peter S. Duponceanu. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Sleeper*, 2335, D. Omnium fere gentium nostreq. ætates nationum habitus et effigies, in eisdem Joannes Sleeperi epigrammata. Antverpiæ, 1572.
- Solinus*, 862, O. C. Julii Solini, Polyhistor, ad optimas editiones collatus; præmittitur Notitia literaria; accedit Index. Biponti, 1794. *M.*
- Strauchius*, 615, O. Breviarium Chronologicum; being a treatise describing the terms and most celebrated characters, periods and epochas used in Chronology, by which a knowledge of that science may easily be attained. Translated from the Latin of Gyles Strauchius. London, 1699. *L.*

- Stephanus*, 573, F. *Dictionarium Historicum, Geographicum, Poeticum, gentium, hominum, deorum gentilium, regionum, locorum, civitatum, &c. ad sacras et prophanas historias, Poetarumque fabulas intelligendas necessaria nomina complectens.* Auctore Carolo Stephano. Oxonii, 1670. *L.*
- 209, & 736, F. *Dictionarium Historicum, Geographicum, Poeticum, a Carolo Stephano inchoatum, auctum et emaculatum per Nicolaum Lloydium.* Londini, 1686. *L. M.*
- Strabo*, 799, F. *Strabonis Geographia Latine, cura Jac. Ant. Marcelli.*—Sine loco, MCCCCLXXX. *M.*
- 189, F. *Strabonis Geographia, Græcæ et Latinæ, cum commentariis Isaaci Casauboni.* Attrebatii, 1587. *L.*
- 432, F. *Strabonis Rerum Geographicum libri, Græcæ et Latinæ cum notis variorum.* Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1707. *L.*
- 823, Q. *La Prima Parte della Geografia di Strabone, di Greco tradotta in volgare Italiano, da M. Alfonso Buonacciuoli, Gentilhuomo Ferrarese.* In Venetia, 1562. *M.*
- Tarchagnota*, 232, Q. *Della Historie del Mondo.* Di M. Gio. Tarchagnota. Tomi IV. In Venetia, 1562. *L.*
- Tursellin*, 1588, D. *Histoire Universelle, traduite du Latin du P. Tursellin, Jesuite: avec des Notes sur l'Histoire, la Fable, et la Geographie.* 3 tom. A Paris, 1706.
- Tysius*, 899, D. *Antonii Tysii memorabilia celebriorum veterum rerum publicatum, accessit tractatus de juris public.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1646. *L.*
- Usher*, 196, F. *Jacobi Usserii Annales, Chronologia sacra, et dissertatio de Macedonum et Asianorum anno solari.* Parisiis, 1673. *L.*
- Varenius*, 756, D. *Geographia generalis: in qua affectiones generales telluris, explicantur.* Auctore Bernardo Varenio. Amstelodami, 1650. *L.*
- 433, O. *Bernhardi Varenii Geographia generalis emendata et aucta ab Isaaco Newton.* Cantabrie, 1681. *L.*
- Volney*, 1403, & 2113, D. *Volney's Ruins; or, Meditations on the Revolution of Empires.* Dublin, 1811.
- Vossius*, 417, Q. *J. G. Vossii Ars Historica, sive de Historiæ Natura, ejusque scribendæ præceptis.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1653.
- 385, Q. *Gerardi Joannis Vossii Chronologiæ sacræ Isagoge, sive de ultimis mundi antiquitatibus, ac imprimis de temporibus rerum Hebræarum dissertationes octo.* Hagæ-Comitis, 1659. *L.*
- 504, Q. *Isaaci Vossii, Observationes ad Pomponium Melam, de Situ Orbis.* Hagæ-Comitis, 1658. *L.*
- Walker*, 1228, O. *Analysis of Researches into the Origin and Progress of Historical Time, from the Creation to the Accession of C. Caligula: an attempt to ascertain the dates of the more Notable Events in Ancient Universal History by Astronomical Calculations, &c. With an Appendix.* By the Rev. Robert Walker. London, 1796.
- Wells*, 25, F. *A new set of Maps, of Ancient and Modern Geography.* By Edward Wells. Oxford, 1704. *L.*
- Werdenhagen*, 897, D. *Introductio universalis in omnes respublicas, per Joannem Angelium Werdenhagen.* Tomi II. Amst. 1632. *L.*
- Whear*, 309, D. *Relectiones hyemales de ratione legendi utrasque historias civiles et ecclesiasticas, auctore Degoreo Whear.* Cantab. 1684. *L.*
- Workman*, 2200, D. *Elements of Geography.* By B. Workman. Philadelphia, 1805.
- 2199, D. *Epitome of Workman's Geography.* Philadelphia, 1807.
- 777, D. *Orbis Politicus.* Cygnæ, 1667. *L.*

546, F. *Thesaurus Geographicus*; or, a compleat description of the earth; with maps. London, 1695. *L.*

736, D. *Mercurii Britannici Mundus alter et idem; sive terra Australis antehac incognita, itineribus peregrini Academici, nuperrime lustrata.* Ultrajecti, 1643. *L.*

1067, Q. *A New General Atlas.* Philadelphia, 1804.

614, Q. *Geographia Classica*; or, the Geography of the Ancients, so far described, as it is contained in the Greek and Latin Classics, in twenty-nine maps of the Old World. Fourth edition. London, 1723. *L.*

875, F. *The North American Atlas.* London, 1777.

940, F. *Atlas Classica*; or, select maps of Ancient Geography, sacred and profane. Philadelphia, 1818.

2053, D. *A Gazetteer of France.* 3 vols. London, 1793.

601, O. *Imperii Orientalis et occidentalis historia ab anno Christi 1220 ad annum 1606 juxta temporum seriem; ex variis auctoribus collecta atque deducta.* 1609. *L.*

319, F. *Historiæ rerum in Oriente ab exordio mundi ad nostra hæc usque tempora gestarum.* Francofurti, 1671. *L.*

ANTIQUITIES, NUMISMATICS, HERALDRY, AND GENEALOGY.

Adam, 2359, O. *Roman Antiquities.* By Alexander Adam. Fifth edition. London, 1801.

Addison, 1684, D. *Dialogues upon the Usefulness of Ancient Medals.* Especially in relation to the Latin and Greek Poets. By Joseph Addison. London, 1726.

Anderson, 898, F. *Royal Genealogies; or the Genealogical Tables of Emperors, Kings and Princes, from Adam to these times: in two parts.* By James Anderson, D. D. Second edition. London 1736.

Arbuthnot, 599, F. *Tables of ancient Coins, Weights and Measures, explained and exemplified.* By Charles Arbuthnot. London, 1727.

Balduinus, 1187, D. *B. Balduinus de Calceo Antiquo, et Jul. Nigronus de Caliga Veterum.* Accesserunt ex Q. Sept. Fl. Tertulliani, Cl. Salmasii et Alb. Rubenii scriptis plurima ejusdem Argumenti, cum figuris æneis. Prefatus est Chr. Gottl. Jöcherus. Lipsiæ, 1733. *M.*

Bartolinus, 1182, D. *Casp. Bartolini Thom. Fil. de Tibiis Veterum, earum antiquo usu libri tres.* Cum figuris. Amstelodami, 1679. *M.*

Bartolus, 712, F. *Nummophylacium Reginæ Christianæ quod comprehendit Numismata Aurea Imperatorum Romanorum, Latina, Græca, et in coloniis cusa, a Petro S. Bartolo tabulis æneis LXIII incisa.* Cum commentario Sig. Havercampi, Latine et Gallice. Hagæ Comitum, 1724. *M.*

Bell, 533, D. *Roma restituta sive antiquitatum Romanarum compendium absolutum.* A Thoma Bello. Glasguæ, 1672. *L.*

Berquier, 668, Q. *Histoire des grandes Chemins de l'Empire Romaine, contenant l'origine, progrès, et etendue quasi incroyable des chemins militaires pavez depuis le ville de Rome jusques au extremitiez de son Empire, par N. Berquier.* 2 vols. Bruxelles, 1728.

Bie, De, 773, Q. *Imperatorum Romanorum a Julio Cæsare ad Heraclium usque. Numismata Aurea, Excellentissimi, dum viveret, Caroli, Ducis Croii, &c. magno et sumptuoso studio collecta, industria Jacobi de Bie*

ex Archetypis in æs incisa, brevi et historico Commentario explicata. Accedit Ludolphi Smids Romanorum Imperatorum Pinacotheca. Sigebertus Havercampus recensuit et auxit. Amstelodami, 1738. *M.*

- Bouillon*, 968, F. Musée des Antiques, Dessine et Grave, par P. Bouillon. Avec des notices explicatives, par J. B. De Saint Victor. Dédié au Roi. Tom. 3. Paris.
- Boulanger*, 2538, O. L'Antiquité dévoilée par ses usages, ou examen critique des principales opinions, cérémonies et institutions des differens peuples de la terre, par feu M. Boulanger. 3 tomes. A Amsterdam, 1775.
- Budeus*, 1067, O. De Asse et partibus ejus, libri quinque, Gulielmi Budei. Ejusdem de Asse et partibus ejus Breviarum. Coloniae, 1528. *M.*
- Capmartin*, 1050, O. Decouverte de la maison de Campagne d'Horace. Ouvrage utile pour l'intelligence de cet Auteur, et qui donne occasion de traiter d'une suite considerable de lieux antiques. Par M. l'Abbé Capmartin de Chaupy. 3 tom. A Rome, 1769.
- Chouel*, Du, 283, Q. Veterum Romanorum religio, castrametatio, disciplina militaris; ut et Balneæ ex antiquis numismatibus et lapidibus demonstrata. Auctore Gulielmo du Chouel é Gallico in Latinum translatus. Amstelodami, 1685. *L.*
- Crassier*, 906, Q. Descriptio brevis Gemmarum quæ in Museo Guil. S. R. J. L. Baronis de Crassier, asservantur. Cum figuris æneis. Leodii, 1740.
- Dempster*, 80, Q. Corpus antiquitatum Romanarum, à Thoma Dempsterio. Coloniae, 1619. *L.*
- Dutens*, 744, Q. Explication de quelques Médailles Grecques et Pheniciennes avec une Paléographie numismatique. Par M. L. Dutens. Avec figures. A Londres, 1776. *M.*
- Fabricius*, 340, Q. Jo. Alberti Fabricii, Bibliographia Antiquaria; sive introductio in notitiam Scriptorum, qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas et Christianas scriptis illustraverunt. Hamburgi et Lipsiæ, 1713. *L.*
- Fasoldus*, 712, D. Joannis Fasoldi, de Græcorum et gentilium antiquitatibus dissertationes. Jenæ, 1676. *L.*
- Gorius*, 859, F. Antiquitates Etruscæ, a Francisco Gorio, in Compendium redactæ a M. N. Schwebelio. Norimb. 1770.
- Grævius*, 8, F. Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum in quo lectissimi quique de republica Romana Scriptores continentur, cum tabulis æneis. Congestus Jo. Georgio Grævio. Tomi XII. Venetiæ, 1732. *L.*
- Gronovius*, 9, F. Thesaurus antiquitatum Græcarum, in quo, quæ apud antiquos, saxis, ære, expressa occurrent, figuris æneis representantur et describuntur. Auctore Jacobo Gronovio. Tomi XI. Venetiæ, 1722. *L.*
- 367, D. Joannes Fredericus Gronovius de Sestertius, sive de pecunia vetere Græca et Romana, cum notis variorum. Amstelodami, 1656. *L.*
- Gruter*, 16, F. Jo. Georgii Gruteri, corpus inscriptionum antiquarum totius orbis Romani, ex recensione, et cum annotationibus Grævii, cum tabulis æneis. Tomi IV. Amstelodami, 1707. *L.*
- Heeren*, 1123, O. Reflections on the Politics of Ancients. Translated from the German of A. H. L. Heeren, by George Bancroft. Boston, 1824.
- Horstius*, 463, Q. Historiæ rei nummarie veteris scriptores aliquot insigniores. A Matthiæ Horstio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1695. *L.*
- Hubner*, 330, F. Johann Hübner's drey hundert und drey und dreyzig genealogische Tabellen. Leipsig, 1712. *L.*
- Huet*, 1094, D. Histoire du Commerce et de la Navigation des Anciens. Par M. Huet. A Paris, 1716. *M.*
- Joubert*, 622, O. Le Science des medailles par le P. Joubert. A Amsterdam, 1719. *L.*

- Kennet*, 2270, O. *The Antiquities of Rome*. By Basil Kennett. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Legh*, 860, Q. *The Accedence of Armorie*. By Gerard Legh. London, 1597. *M*.
- Lipsius*, 1245, D. *Roma illustrata, sive Antiquitatum Romanarum Breviarum*; a Justo Lipsio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. *M*.
- 480, D. *Justi Lipsii, Antiquitatum Romanarum Breviarium et Georgii Fabricii veteris Romæ, cum nova collatio, ex recensione Antonii Thysii*. Londini, 1692. *L*.
- 54, Q. *Justi Lipsii, Poliorceticoon, sive de machinis, tormentis, telis libri*. Antwerpæ, 1596. *L*.
- Loon*, à, 584, D. *Eleytheria sive de manumissione Servorum apud Romanos*. Auctore Wilhelmus à Loon. Ultrajecti, 1685. *L*.
- Mellen*, à, 481, Q. 2. *Jacobi à Mellen historia urnæ sepulcralis Sarmaticæ anno 1674 repertæ*. Jenæ, 1679. *L*.
- Monterchius*, 1196, D. *Rariora Maximi Moduli Numismata selecta ex Bibliotheca Em. et Rev. Princ. Casp. Carpegnae, S. R. E. Cardinalis, &c. et doctissimis Josephi Monterchii Commentariis illustrata; cum figuris*.—*Selecti Nummi duo Antoniniani, &c. ex Bibliotheca Em. Princ. Camilli Cardinalis Maximi editi a Jos. Petro Bellorio*. Amstelodami, 1685. *M*.
- Morell*, 694, F. *Thesaurus Morellianus, sive familiarum Romanorum numismata omnia, juxta ordinem Fulvii, Ursini et Caroli Patini disposita a Andrea Morellio, edidit Sigebertus Havercampus*. tom. 2. Amstelodami, 1734.
- 473, O. *Specimen universæ rei nummariae ab Andrea Morello*. Lipsiæ, 1665. *L*.
- Pierius*, 329, F. *Hieroglyphica, sive de sacris Ægyptiorum aliarumque gentium literis commentarii*. A Joanne Pierio. Basile, 1567. *L*.
- Pinkerton*, 1291, D. *An Essay on Medals*. By J. Pinkerton. London, 1784.
- Pitiscus*, 94, F. *Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum*. Authore Samuele Pitisco. Tomi III. Hagæ, 1737. *L*.
- Poinsinet*, 771, Q. *Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Médailles, Inscriptions, et Hiërogllyphes Antiques*. Par M. Poinsinet de Sivry. Avec figures. A Maestricht, 1778. *M*.
- Polenus*, 11, F. *Utriusque Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque, supplementa, congesta ab Joanne Poleno, cum figuris*. Tomi V. Venetiæ, 1737. *L*.
- Potter*, 79, O. *Archæologiæ Græca; or, the antiquities of Greece; with plates*. By John Potter. Fourth edition. 2 vols. London, 1722. *L*.
- Reinesius*, 121, F. *Thomæ Reinesii, Syntagma Inscriptionum, antiquarum Romæ veteris, quarum ommissa est recensio in Iani Gruteri opere, cujus hoc dici posset supplementum*. Lipsiæ, 1682. *L*.
- Ruhl*, 741, F. *Recherches Historiques et Genealogiques sur la Maison de Lî-nange d'Abo; par M. Ruhl*. A Strasbourg, 1789. *M*.
- Saint Palaye*, 1212, O. *Memoirs of Ancient Chivalry. To which are added, Anecdotes of the Times, from the Romance Writers and Historians of those ages. Translated from the French of M. de St. Palaye*. London, 1784.
- Salig*, 960, Q. *Ch. Augusti Salig de Dyptychis Veterum, tam prophanis quam sacris, de oblationibus, &c.* Halc Magdeburgicæ, 1731.
- Sallengre*, 10, F. *Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum, congestus ab H. Sallengre, cum figuris*. Tomi III. Venetiæ, 1735. *L*.
- Sansovino*, 811, Q. *Della Origine et de Fatti delle Famiglie illustri d'Italia, di M. Francesco Sansovino*. In Vinegia, 1582. *M*.
- Schedius*, 291, D. *Elizæ Schedii de Diis Germanis, sive veterum Germanorum Gallorum, Brittannorum, Vandalorum religione*. Amstelodami, 1648. *L*.

- Schefferus*, 577, Q. Joannis Schefferi, de Militia Navali veterum libri quatuor ad Historiam Græcam Latinamque utiles. Upsaliæ, 1654. *L.*
- Segoing*, 794, F. Armorial Universel, contenant les Armes des principales Maisons, &c. de l'Europe. Blazonnées, &c. par C. Segoing. A Paris, 1679. *M.*
- Sellers*, 392, O. The Antiquities of Palmyra, containing the history of the city and its emperors, from its foundation to the present time; with observations on the names, religion and government of the country, and a commentary on the inscriptions lately found there. With plates. By Abednego Sellers. London, 1696. *L.*
- Snell*, 176, D. 2. Wilebordus Snellius de re nummaria. Lugduni Batavorum, 1613. *L.*
- Somner*, 308, D. Somneri Gulielmi et Caroli du Fresne de portu Iccio, dissertationes Latine versæ ab Edmundo Gibson, qui etiam suum de eodem argumentum adjecit. Oxoniæ, 1694. *L.*
- Spanheim*, 380, Q. Ezechielis Spanhemii dissertationes de usu numismatum antiquorum. Amstelodami, 1671. *L.*
- Stuart*, 678, F. The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated. By James Stuart, and Nicholas Revett. London, 1762.
- Vaillant*, 381, Q. Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum præstantiora á Julio Cæsare ad Postumum et Tyrannos. Per Jo. Vaillant. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1696. *L.*
- Valcarcel*, 725, O. 3. Medallas de las colonias de España, por Antonio Valcarcel. En Valencia, 1773. *L.*
- Vallemont*, 1092, D. Nouvelle Explication d'une Medaille d'Or du Cabinet du Roy, sur laquelle on voit la Tête de l'Empereur Gallien, et cette legende, Gallienæ Augustæ. Avec l'idée d'une nouvelle Histoire de l'Empereur Gallien, par les Medailles. Par Pierre le Lorain de Vallemont. A Paris, 1699. *M.*
- Van Dale*, 687, Q. Antonii Van Dale dissertationes IX. antiquitatibus quin et marmoribus cum Romanis tum potissimum Græcis illustrandis inservientes. Amstelodami, 1702.
- Vicus*, 727, F. Vetutissimæ Tabulæ Æneæ Hieroglyphicis Ægyptiorum Literis cælata Typus e Musæo Bembi. Edidit Æneas Vicus Parmensis. Venetiis, 1600. *M.*
- 181, Q. 2. Commentariorum in vetera imperatorum Romanorum numismata Æneæ Vici, à Jo. Baptista Du Vallo restitutum. Parisiis, 1619. *L.*
- 181, Q. 3. Discorsi di Ænea Vico Parmigiano, sopra le medaglie de gli antichi. In Parigi, 1619. *L.*
- Vidua*, 1903, & 2560, O. 1. Inscriptiones Antiquæ a Comite Carolo Vidua in Turcico Itinere collectæ. Cum tabulis. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1826.
- Wilcocks*, 1478, O. Roman Conversations; or, a short description of the Antiquities of Rome, and the characters of many eminent Romans. With references and moral reflections. By Joseph Wilcocks, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1792.
- Wise*, 878, F. Nummorum antiquorum Scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum Catalogus, à Francisco Wise. Cum Appendice. Oxonii, 1750.
- Zamosius*, 132, F. 2. Analecta lapidum vetustorum et nonnullarum in Dacia antiquitatum, authore Stephano Zamosio. Patavii, 1593. *L.*
- 1111, Q. Ceremonial y Juramento de los caballeros de la Real Orden Española de Carlos III. Madrid, 1773.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

- Addison*, 295, O. Remarks on several parts of Italy, &c. in the years 1701, 1702 and 1703. By J. Addison. London, 1705. *L.*
- Andersen*, 1288, D. A Tour in Zealand in 1802; with an Historical Sketch of the Battle of Copenhagen. By A. Andersen. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Anderson*, 1442, D. A Narrative of the British Embassy to China, in 1792, 1793 and 1794. By Æneas Anderson. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Ashe*, 1344, D. Travels in America performed in 1806, for the purpose of exploring the Rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio, Mississippi, &c. By Thomas Ashe, Esq. Newburyport, 1808.
- Aulney*, 609, D. Relation du Voyage d'Espagne. Par Madame d'Aulney. A la Haye, 1693. *L.*
- Bacon*, 1884, O. 3. Abstract of a Journal of E. Bacon, Assistant Agent of the United States to Africa. With an Appendix. Also, an Abstract of the Journal of the Rev. J. B. Cates, Missionary. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Baretti*, 1501, O. An Account of the Manners and Customs of Italy; with observations on the Mistakes of some Travellers, with regard to that Country. By Joseph Baretti. 2 vols. London, 1768.
- Barrow*, 2274, O. Account of Travels in Southern Africa. By John Barrow. New York, 1802.
- Bartram*, 2365, O. Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, and East and West Florida. By William Bartram. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Beau, Le*, 2348, D. Aventures du Sr. C. Le Beau, ou voyage curieux et nouveau parmi les sauvages de l'Amerique Septentrionale. 2 tomes. A Amsterdam, 1738.
- Bijggé*, 1382, D. Travels in the French Republic: containing a View of the State of Learning, Arts, &c. in that Country. Translated from the Danish of Thomas Bijggé, by John Jones, LL. D. London, 1801.
- Bilberg*, 58, D. A Voyage of the late King of Sweden, &c. for discovering the variation of the Needle, latitudes of places, &c. By John Bilberg. Translated into English. London, 1698.
- Blayney*, 1143, O. Narrative of a forced Journey through Spain and France, as a Prisoner of War, in 1810 to 1814. With Observations on the state of Ireland, &c. By Major General Lord Blayney. 3 vols. London, 1814—1816.
- 1495, O. Relation d'un Voyage forcé en Espagne et en France, dans les années 1810 a 1814. Par le Général-Major Lord Blayney, prisonnier du guerre. Traduit de l'Anglais, avec des Notes du Traducteur. 2 tom. A Paris, 1815.
- Boyer*, 2570, O. Veritable relation de tout ce qui s'est fait et passé au voyage fit a l'Amerique occidentale par Paul Boyer. A Paris, 1554.
- Brackenridge*, 2298, O. Voyage to South America. By H. M. Brackenridge, Esq. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1819.
- 2277, O. Views of Louisiana with a Journal of a Voyage up the Missouri river. By H. M. Brackenridge. Pittsburgh, 1814.
- Brissot*, 1905, O. 1. Examen Critique des Voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale de M. Le Marquis de Chatellux. Par J. P. Brissot de Warville. A Londres, 1786.
- Brown*, 452, & 645, F. A brief account of some Travels in divers parts of Europe, with some observations on the Mines, Baths, and Mineral

- Waters in those parts. Second edition. By Edward Brown, M. D. London, 1685.
- Brown*, 401, Q. An account of several Travels through a great part of Germany. With plates. By Edward Brown. 2 vols. London, 1673-1677. *L.*
- Brun, Le*, 668, F. A new and more correct Translation of Mr. Cornelius Le Brun's Travels into Muscovy, Persia, and divers parts of the East Indies. By D. Bellamy. London, 1759.
- Burges*, 1321, D. 1. A Series of Indostan Letters. By Bartholomew Burges. New York, 1790.
- Burnet*, 472, D. Travels into Switzerland, Italy and Germany, in the years 1685 and 1686. By G. Burnet. London, 1689. *L.*
- Busbec*, 1100, D. Lettres du Baron de Busbec, Ambassadeur de Ferdinand I. Roy des Romains, auprès de Soliman II. Empereur des Turcs, traduites en François, avec des Notes Historiques et Geographiques. Par M. l'Abbé De Foy. 3 tom. A Paris, 1748. *M.*
- Camus*, 1177, Q. Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits Voyages, et sur la collection des Voyages, de M. Thevenot. Par A. G. Camus. Paris, 1802.
- Chandler*, 1597, O. Travels in Asia Minor; made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. By Richard Chandler, D. D. Dublin, 1775.
- 1492, O. Voyages dans l'Asie Mineure et en Grèce, faits aux dépens de la Société des Dilettanti, dans les Années 1764, 1765 et 1766, par le Dr. Richard Chandler, Traduits de l'Anglais et accompagnés de Notes, par MM. J. P. Servois et Barbié du Bocage. Avec deux Cartes, &c. 3 tom. A Paris, 1806.
- Chapelle*, 1029, O. Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont, suivi de quelques autres Voyages dans le même genre. A Geneve, 1782. *M.*
- Churchill*, 425, F. A collection of Voyages and travels; with plates. By Awnsham and John Churchill. 3 vols. London, 1704. *L.*
- Chytræus*, 983, D. 1. Variorum in Europa itinerum deliciae, seu ex variis manuscriptis selectiora tantum inscriptionum maxime recentium monumenta omnia collecta et digesta. A Nathane Chytræo, 1606.
- Clarke*, 1935, D. Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia and Africa. By Edward Daniel Clarke LL. D. 5 vols. New York, 1813.
- 1281 & 2033, D. Travels in Greece, Egypt and the Holy Land. By Edward Daniel Clarke, LL. D. New York, 1813, 1814.
- Colmenar*, 1668, D. Les Delices de l'Espagne et du Portugal, où on voit une description exacte des antiquitez, des provinces, des montagnes, de la religion, des mœurs des habitans, de leurs fêtes, &c. Par Don Juan Alvares de Colmenar. Avec Cartes et figures en taille-douce. 6 tom. A Leide, 1715.
- Compte, Le*, 136, O. Memoirs and remarks made in above ten years' travels through the Empire of China, with plates. Translated from the French of Lewis Le Compte. London, 1737. *L.*
- Condamine*, 1705, D. Journal of a Tour to Italy. By M. de la Condamine. London, 1763.
- Cook*, 669, Q. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere, from 1776, to 1780. By Capts. Cook and King. 3 vols. London, 1785.
- 647, F. Plates to a Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, from 1776, to 1780. (No. 669, quarto.) By Capts. Cook and King. London, 1785.
- 1863, O. 2. Narrative of Capt. Cook's Voyage in 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Crepel*, 2346, D. Voyages du P. Emanuel Crespel dans le Canada, et son naufrage. A Francfort, 1752.
- Curwen*, 1173, O. Observations on the state of Ireland, principally directed to

- its Agriculture and Rural Population; in a series of Letters written on a tour through that country. By J. C. Curwen, Esq. M. P. 2 vols. London, 1818.
- Dampier*, 390, O. Voyages and Descriptions; with plates. By William Dampier; containing, a description of the countreys of Tonquin, Achin, Malacca, an account of Jucatan, Campeachy, New Spain, and a discourse of trade-winds, storms, &c. with a description of Natal in Africk. London, 1699. *L.*
- 131, O. A continuation of a Voyage to New Holland, &c. in the year 1699; wherein are described, the islands of Timor, Rottee, Anabao, Omba, Fetter, &c. the coasts of New Guinea and Java, and the streights of Sunda; with plates. By William Dampier. London 1709. *L.*
- Darby*, 2191, O. A tour to Detroit. By William Darby. New York, 1819.
- De Foe*, 1517, D. A tour through the whole Island of Great Britain; giving a particular and entertaining account of whatever is curious and worth observation. By Daniel De Foe, continued by Samuel Richardson. 4 vols. London, 1753.
- Della Valle*, 941, O. Voyages de Pietro Della Valle, Gentilhomme Romain, dans la Turquie, l'Egypte, la Palestine, la Perse, les Indes Orientales, et autres lieux—avec portrait. 8 tom. A Paris, 1745. *M.*
- Denon*, 1012, Q. Voyage dans La Basse et La Haute Egypte, pendant les Campagnes du Général Bonaparte. Par Vivant Denon. tom. 2. A Londres, 1802.
- 892, F. Planches du Voyage dans La Basse et La Haute Egypte. Par Denon. Paris, 1802.
- Depons*, 1984, O. A Voyage to the Eastern part of Terra Firma or the Spanish Main in South America in 1801, 2, 3 & 4. By F. Depons. 3 vols. New York, 1806.
- Diereville*, 2347, D. Relation du Voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie, ou de la Nouvelle France. Par M. Diereville. A Amsterdam, 1710.
- Drago*, 2038, O. An account of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North West Passage by Hudson's Streights, to the Western and Southern ocean of America. By Theodore Swaine Drago. London, 1748.
- Duane*, 1135, O. A Visit to Colombia, in 1822 and 1823, by La Guayra and Caracas, over the Cordillera to Bogota and thence by the Magdalena to Cartagena. By Col. William Duane of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Englefield*, 1235, O. A Walk through Southampton. By Sir Henry C. Englefield, Bart. &c. With some Account of the Roman Station, Clausentum. Plates. Southampton, 1805.
- Fernagus*, 1009, O. Manuel Guide des Voyageurs aux Etats Unis de l'Amerique du Nord, par Fernagus de Gelone. A Paris, 1818. (*Gift of the Author.*)
- Fischer*, 1317, O. Travels in Spain in 1797 and 1798. With an Appendix. By Frederick Aug. Fischer. Translated from the German. London, 1802.
- Fleurieu*, 1010, Q. Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the South of New Guinea, with an historical abridgment of the voyages and discoveries of the Spaniards in the same seas. Translated from the French of Ch. P. U. Fleureau. London, 1741.
- Forrest*, 1042, Q. A Picturesque Tour along the Rivers Ganges and Jumna in India. By Lt. Col. Forrest. London, 1824.
- Forster*, 909, Q. 14. Letter to the Earl of Sandwich. By Edward Forster. London, 1778.
- 909, Q. 15. Reply to Mr. Wales' Remarks. By Edward Forster. London, 1778.
- Forsyth*, 1130, O. Remarks on Antiquities, Arts and Letters, during an Excursion in Italy, in 1802 and 1803. By Joseph Forsyth, Esq. Boston, 1818.

- Fortis*, 1642, O. Voyage en Dalmatie, par M. l'Abbé Fortis; traduit de l'Italien. Avec figures. 2 tom. Berne, 1778.
- Gage*, 586, F. A new Survey of the West Indies, or the English American's travels by sea and land, in America. By Thomas Gage. London, 1755.
- Goede*, 1444, D. The Stranger in England; or, Travels in Great Britain. Containing Remarks on the Politics, Laws, Manners, &c. of that Country, and chiefly its Metropolis. With Anecdotes, &c. From the German of C. A. G. Goede. 3 vols. London, 1807.
- 1129, O. A Foreigner's Opinion of England, Englishmen, Englishwomen, Manners, Morals, Domestic Life, Arts and Artists, &c. By Christian Augustus Gottlieb Goede. Translated from the German by Thomas Horne. Boston, 1822.
- Gordon*, 187, F. Itinerarium Septentrionale; or, a journey through Scotland and the north of England; containing an account of all the monuments of Roman antiquity, as also of those erected by the Danes; by Alexander Gordon. With plates. London, 1727. *L.*
- Grossley*, 1986, O. A Tour to London, or New Observations on England and its Inhabitants. By M. Grossley, F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1772.
- Guignes*, 756, O. Voyages à Peking, Manille, et l'Isle de France faite dans l'intervalle des années 1784—1801, par M. de Guignes. 3 tom. A Paris, 1808.
- 652, F. Atlas. A Paris, 1808.
- Guys*, 1467, D. Voyage Litteraire de la Grece, ou Lettres sur les Grecs anciens et modernes, avec un Parallèle de leurs Mœurs. Par M. Guys. 2 tom. A Paris, 1771.
- 1332, O. Voyage Litteraire de la Grèce, ou Lettres sur les Grecs, anciens et modernes, avec un Parallèle de leurs Mœurs. Voyage de Sophie a Constantinople. Voyage d'Italie, et quelques Opuscules. Par M. Guys. 2 tom. A Paris, 1776.
- Hacke*, 932, O. Hacke's Collection of Voyages: containing, I. Cowley's round the Globe. II. Sharp's Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, and Expedition into the South Seas. Written by himself. III. Wood's Voyage through the Streights of Magellan. IV. Roberts's Adventures among the Corsairs of the Levant. With Maps. London, 1699. *M.*
- Harris*, 78, F. A complete collection of voyages and travels, from the most authentic historians in the English, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, German or Dutch tongues: with plates. By John Harris. 2 vols. London, 1705. *L.*
- Hasselquist*, 2387, O. D. Friedrich Hasselquists Reise nach Palestina in 1749 und 1752. Rostock, 1762.
- Hegenitius*, 657, D. Gottofredii Hegenitii Itinerarium Frisio-Hollandicum et Abrahami Ortellii Itinerarium Gallo-Brabanticum. Cui accessit Georgii Loysii de perigrinatione. Lugduni Batavorum, 1667. *L.*
- Hennepin*, 1142, D. Nouvelle Decouverte d'un tres grand Pays, situé dans l'Amerique entre le Nouveau Mexique et la Mer Glaciale, avec les Cartes et figures necessaires, &c. Par le R. P. Louis Hennepin. A Amsterdam, 1698. *M.*
- Hornemann*, 876, Q. The Journal of Frederick Hornemann's Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk, the Capital of the Kingdom of Fezzan in Africa; in 1797—1798. London, 1802.
- Humboldt*, 770, O. Voyages aux Régions Equinoctiales du nouveau Continent fait en 1799—1804, par Al. de Humboldt et A. Bonpland, rédigé par Al. de Humboldt. 2 tom. A Paris, 1816.
- 2151, O. Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent. By A. Humboldt, and A. Bonpland. Philadelphia, 1815.

- Johnson*, 1703, D. A Diary of a Journey into North Wales, in 1774. By Samuel Johnson, LL. D. With his Essay on the Corn Laws. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Kendal*, 1985, O. Travels in the Northern parts of the United States, in 1807 and 1808. By Edward A. Kendal. 3 vols. New York, 1809.
- Lahontan*, 1112, D. Voyages du Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, qui contiennent une Relation des differens Peuples qui y habitent, &c. Enrichi de Cartes et de figures. A Amsterdam, 1728. *M.*
- Lambat*, 1691, D. Voyage du Chevalier des Marchais en Guinée, Isles Voisines, et à Cayenne, fait en 1725, 1726 et 1727. Contenant une Description de ces Pais, et du Commerce qui s'y fait. Avec des Cartes et figures en taille-douce. Par le R. Pere Lambat. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1731.
- Lassells*, 442, D. The Voyage of Italy, containing a description of the people, towns, churches, libraries, palaces, gardens, pictures, statues, antiquities, &c. throughout Italy; with an account of the governments, riches, forces, &c. of all the Princes. By Richard Lassells. Paris, 1670. *L.*
- 384, D. Voyage d'Italie, contenant le mœurs des peuples, la description des villes capitales, des eglises convents, tombeaux, bibliotheques, &c. Par Rich. Lasselles. A Paris, 1671. *L.*
- Lavaysse*, 2113, & 2520, O. Voyage aux Iles de Trinidad, de Tobago, de la Marguerite, et dans diverses parties de Vénézuëla, dans l'Amerique Méridionale. Par J. J. Dauzion Lavaysse. Tom. 2. Paris, 1813.
- Lemaistre*, 1219, O. A Rough Sketch of Modern Paris; or, letters on society, manners, &c. in that Capital, written in 1801 and 1802. By J. S. Lemaistre, Esq. London, 1803.
- Lewis*, 2186, O. History of the Expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark to the Pacific Ocean. By Paul Allen. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 2513, O. 2. Message of the President of the United States communicating discoveries made in exploring the Missouri, Red River and Washita, by Captains Lewis and Clark. New York, 1806.
- Linnæus*, 83, O. Caroli Linnæi oratio de necessitate peregrinationum intra patriam; ejusque elenchus animalium, per Sueciam, observatorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1743.
- 2131, O. C. von Linné Reisen durch Westgothland, welche auf Befehl der hochlöblichen Stände des Königreichs Schweden in Jahr 1746. Halle, 1766.
- 2386, O. Des Herrn Archiatres und Ritters Von Linné Reisen durch einige Schwedische Provinzen. 2 vols. Halle, 1764.
- Loefling*, 2388, O. Peter Loefflings Reise nach den Spanischen Landern in Europa und America. Berlin, 1766.
- Lomenius*, 2039, D. Lud. Hen. Lömenii, Briennæ Comitiss, Itinerarium, curante Car. Patin. Parisiis, 1662.
- Long*, 2168, O. Narrative of an Expedition to the Source of St. Peter's River, &c. By Stephen Long. Compiled by W. H. Keating. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Lucas*, 1643, D. Voyage du Sieur Paul Lucas, fait en 1714, dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie, Palestine, haute et basse Egypte, &c. Avec figures. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1720.
- Mariner*, 2003, O. An Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands, in the South Pacific Ocean. Compiled from the extensive communications of Mr. William Mariner. By John Martin, M. D. Boston, 1820.
- Mariti*, 1386, O. Travels through Cyprus, Syria and Palestine: with a general history of the Levant. By the Abbé Mariti. Translated from the Italian. 2 vols. Dublin, 1792.

- Maundrell*, 1616, O. A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A. D. 1697. With an account of the Author's Journey to the Euphrates, &c. By Henry Maundrell, M. A. Plates. Dublin, 1749.
- Michaelis*, 1639, D. Recueil de Questions proposées à une Société de Savans qui par ordre de S. M. Danoise font le Voyage de l'Arabie. Par Monsieur Michaelis. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Francfort, 1763.
- Mirabel*, 1669, D. Voyage d'Italie et de Grece; avec une Dissertation sur la Bizarrerie des Opinions des Hommes. Par M. Mirabel. A Paris, 1798.
- Misson*, 283, D. Nouveau Voyage d'Italie. Par M. Misson. Tomi II. A la Haye, 1694. *L.*
- Montaigne*, 1162, D. Journal du Voyage de Michel de Montaigne en Italie, par la Suisse et l'Allemagne en 1580 et 1581. Avec des Notes par M. de Querlon. 3 tom. en 1. A Rome, 1775. *M.*
- Montfaucon*, 7, F. The Travels through Italy, in the years 1698 and 1699. With cuts. By Bern. de Montfaucon. Translated into English by Joseph Henley. London, 1725. *L.*
- Monroe*, 1956, D. A Narrative of a Tour of Observation in 1817. By James Monroe, President of the United States. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Moore*, 1577, O. A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, Germany and Italy; with Anecdotes, &c. By John Moore, M. D. &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Muller*, 1367, D. Voyages et Découvertes faites par les Russes le long des Côtes de la Mer Glaciale et sur l'Océan Oriental, &c. L'Histoire du fleuve Amur et pays adjacens, &c. Traduits de l'Allemand de Mr. G. P. Muller, par C. G. F. Dumas. Avec Carte. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1766.
- Musgrave*, 741, O. Muscovian Letters; containing an Account of the Government, Customs and Manners of that Empire. Translated from the French, by William Musgrave. London, 1736. *L.*
- Navarette*, 1134, Q. Colección de los viages y descubrimientos, que hicieron por mar los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV. con varios documentos ineditos concernientes á la historia de la marina Castellana y de los establecimientos Españoles en Indias. Coordinada e ilustrada por Don Martin Fernandez de Navarette. Tom. 4. Madrid, 1825.
- Niebuhr*, 791, O. Voyage de M. Niebuhr en Arabie, et en d'autres pays de l'Orient, avec l'extrait de sa description de l'Arabie, et des observations de M. Forskal. En Suisse, 1780.
- Nodales*, 2470, O. Relacion del viage de los Capitanes Nodales al Estrechos de Magallanes, y San Vicente. Cadiz, 1618.
- Nuttall*, 2187, O. A Journal of Travels into the Arkansas Territory in 1819. By T. Nuttall. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Ogden*, 1920, D. A Tour through Upper and Lower Canada. By John C. Ogden. Wilmington, 1800.
- Olearius*, 791, Q. Relation du Voyage de Moscovie, Tartarie et de Perse, fait à l'occasion d'une Ambassade envoyée au Grand Duc de Moscovie, et du Roy de Perse; par le Grand Duc de Holstein: depuis l'an 1633, jusques en 1639. Traduite de l'Allemand du Sieur Olearius, Secrétaire de la dite Ambassade. A Paris, 1656. *M.*
- Ortega*, 917, Q. 3. Resumen Historico del primer Viage hecho al rededor del mundo, emprendido por Hernando de Magallanes, &c. Su Autor Don Casimiro de Ortega. En Madrid, 1796.
- Osbeck*, 2303, O. A Voyage to China and the East Indies. By Peter Osbeck. 2 vols. London, 1771.
- Osborne*, 380, F. A collection of Voyages and Travels, in Asia, Africa, America and Europe, from the earliest account to the present time; with notes and plates. By Thomas Osborne. 2 vols. London, 1747. *L.*

- Pages*, 1591, O. Voyages autour du monde, et vers les deux poles, par terre et par mer, pendant les années 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1774 et 1776. Par M. de Pages. 3 tom. en 1. A Berne, 1783.
- Pallas*, 1562, O. Histoire des Decouvertes faites par divers Savans Voyageurs dans plusieurs contrées de la Russie et de la Perse, relativement à l'histoire civile et naturelle, à l'economie rurale, au commerce, &c. Par P. S. Pallas et autres. Avec figures. 6 tom. A Lausanne, 1784.
- Parival*, 708, D. Les Delices de la Hollande. Par M. Parival. A Amsterdam, 1678. *L.*
- Paulding*, 1268, D. A Sketch of Old England, by a New England Man. By James Paulding. 2 vols. New York, 1822.
- Pennant*, 1444, O. A Tour in Scotland, MDCCCLXIX. By Thomas Pennant. Plates. Chester, 1771.
- 890, Q. A Tour in Wales. By Thomas Pennant. Plates. London, 1778.
- 1338, O. The Journey from Chester to London. By Thomas Pennant, Esq. Dublin, 1783.
- Piganiol*, 1528, D. Nouveau Voyage de France. Avec un Itineraire, et des Cartes, &c. Par M. Piganiol de la Force. 2 tom. A Paris, 1755.
- Pike*, 2169, O. Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi. By Major Z. M. Pike. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Pinkerton*, 1159, O. Recollections of Paris, in 1802-3-4-5. By J. Pinkerton. 2 vols. London, 1806.
- Pinto*, 823, F. Les Voyages aventureux de Fernand Mendez Pinto, fidelement traduits de Portugais en François par le Sieur Bernard Figuier, Gentil-homme Portugais. A Paris, 1628. *M.*
- Poivre*, *Le*, 1496, D. The Travels of a Philosopher. Being observations on the custom, manners, arts, agriculture and trade of several nations in Asia and Africa. From the French of M. Le Poivre. London, 1769.
- Ponz*, 2312, D. Viage de España en que se da noticia de las cosas mas apreciables, y dignas de saberse, que hay en ella, su autor D. Antonio Ponz. Tomos XVIII. Madrid, 1776—1794.
- Portlock*, 1009, Q. A Voyage round the World.—Particularly to the N. W. coast of Africa in 1785-6-7-8. By N. Portlock. London, 1789.
- Pouqueville*, 1547, O. Voyage en Morée, à Constantinople, en Albanie, et dans plusieurs autres parties de l'Empire Othoman, pendant les années 1798, 1799, 1800 et 1801. Par F. C. H. L. Pouqueville. Avec un Précis historique et géographique sur l'ancienne Epire, des cartes, des figures, des pieces justificatives, &c. 3 tom. A Paris, 1805.
- Purchas*, 468, F. Purchas his Pilgrimes; contayning an history of the known World in Voyages and Travels. By Englishmen and others. With plates. 5 vols. London, 1624. *L.*
- Ramusio*, 969, F. Delle Navigation et viaggi, raccolto Gio da M. Gio. Battista Ramusio, et con molti et vaghi discorsi, da lui in molto luoghi dichirato et illustrato. Tom. 3. In Venetia, 1563.
- Ray*, 389, O. A collection of curious Travels and Voyages; with catalogues of such trees, shrubs and herbs, as grow in the Levant. By John Ray. Two volumes in one. London, 1693. *L.*
- 497, O. Topographical, moral and physiological observations; made in a journey through parts of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy and France; with a catalogue of plants, not native of England. By John Ray. To which is added, a brief account of Francis Willughby's voyage through a great part of Spain. London, 1673. *L.*
- Riesbeck*, 1645, O. Voyage en Allemagne, par Mr. le Baron de Riesbeck; tra-

- duit de l'Anglois. Avec Portraits, Plans et Carte. 3 tom. A Paris, 1788.
- Robin*, 2564, O. 2. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amerique Septentrionale en l'année 1781, et Campagne de l'Armée de M. le Comte de Rochambeau. Par l'Abbé Robin. Paris, 1782.
- 1863, O. 1. New Travels through North America: exhibiting the History of the Victorious Campaign of the Allied Armies, &c. 1781, &c. From the French of the Abbé Robin, one of the Chaplains to the French Army in America. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Rochon*, 1349, O. A voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies. By the Abbé Rochon. Translated from the French. With a Memoir on the Chinese Trade. Map. London, 1792.
- Russell*, 1125, O. A Tour in Germany, and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire, in 1820, 1821, 1822. By John Russell, Esq. Boston, 1825.
- Saint-Fond*, 1388, O. Travels in England, Scotland and the Hebrides; undertaken for the purpose of examining the state of the arts, sciences, natural history and manners in Great Britain. With Mineralogical descriptions, &c. &c. Translated from the French of B. Faujas Saint-Fond. 2 vols. London, 1779.
- Saint John*, 1593, O. Lettres d'un Cultivateur Americain, adressées a W. S—on, Esq. depuis 1770 jusqu'en 1776. Par M. St. John de Creve Cœur. Traduites de l'Anglois. Avec figures. 3 tom. A Paris, 1787.
- Salt*, 1137, O. A Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the interior of that country, by order of the British Government in 1809 and 1810, &c. Maps. By Henry Salt, Esq. &c. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Sandys*, 10, Q. A relation of a Journey begun in the year 1610, containing a description of the Turkish Empire, of Egypt and the Holy Land, of the remote parts of Italy and the Islands adjoining. By George Sandys Fourth edition. London, 1637. *L.*
- 473, F. Sandys' Travels, containing an history of the original and present State of the Turkish Empire, and a description of Greece, Egypt, the Holy Land and Italy; with cuts. Seventh edition. London, 1673. *L.*
- Sarmiento*, 714 & 1131, Q. Viage al estrecho de Magallanes por el Capitan Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa en los años de 1579 y 1580, y noticia de la expedicion que despues hizo para poblarle. En Madrid, 1768.
- Saugrain*, 52, D. Nouveau Voyage de France, géographique, historique et curieux dispose par différentes routes à l'usage des étrangers et de François. Par M. Saugrain. A Paris, 1723. *L.*
- Saussure*, 684, Q. Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Geneve. Par Horace Benedict de Saussure. 2 tomes. Neuchatel, 1786.
- Sauvan*, 1043, Q. Picturesque Tour. The Seine from Paris to the Sea, with particulars historical and descriptive. By M. Sauvan. London, 1821.
- Schoolcraft*, 2172, O. Narrative and Journal of Travels through the American Lakes in 1820. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Albany, 1821.
- Schöpf*, 2124, O. Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nord Amerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln in 1783—1784, von Johann D. Schöpf. 2 Theil. Erlangen, 1788.
- Schottius*, 654, & 709, D. Itinerarium Italiæ à Andrea Schottio. Vesaliæ, 1612. Amstelodami, 1655. *L.*
- 525, D. Itinerarii Italiæ rerumque Romanorum libri tres. A Francesco Schottio. Antwerpiae, 1625. *L.*

- Scott*, 1279, D. A Visit to Paris in 1814. By John Scott. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 1280, D. Paris Revisited in 1815, by way of Brussels: including a Walk over the Field of Battle at Waterloo. By John Scott. Philadelphia, 1816.
- 1275, D. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. By Walter Scott. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Shaw*, 241, F. Travels; or, Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. By Thomas Shaw, D. D. With plates. Oxford, 1738. *L.*
- Sherlock*, 1551, O. Lettres d'un Voyageur Anglois. Par Mr. Sherlock. A Londres, 1780.
- Shoberl*, 1045, Q. Picturesque Tour from Geneva to Milan, by way of Simplon; illustrated with Views by J. and J. Lory, and accompanied with particulars, historical and descriptive. By Fred. Shoberl. London, 1820.
- Sloan*, 1149, O. Rambles in Italy; in 1816—1817. By an American. (J. Sloan.) Baltimore, 1818.
- Sloane*, 277, & 939, F. A Voyage to Madeira, Barbadoes, Nieves, St. Christopher's and Jamaica, with the Natural History of those Islands. By Sir Hans Sloane, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1707.
- Smart*, 1226, O. The World Displayed; or, a Curious Collection of Voyages and Travels, selected and compiled from the Writers of all Nations; by Smart, Goldsmith and Johnson. Plates. 8 vols. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Smith*, 630, F. 2. The True Travels, Adventures and Observations of Captain John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, from 1593 to 1629, together with a continuation of his Generall History of Virginia, &c. from 1624 to 1629. London, 1630. *L.*
- Sonnerat*, 770, Q. Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine, fait par ordre du Roi depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781, avec plusieurs planches. Par M. Sonnerat. 2 tom. A Paris, 1782.
- Southey*, 1171, O. Letters written during a short residence in Spain and Portugal. By Robert Southey. London, 1799.
- Spon*, 1110, D. Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grèce, et du Levant, fait aux années 1675 et 1676. Par Jacob Spon et George Wheeler. Avec plusieurs figures. A La Haye, 1724. *M.*
- Sprat*, 487, D. Observations on M. de Sorbier's Voyage into England. By Thomas Sprat. London, 1665. *L.*
- Sterne*, 1450, D. A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. By Laurence Sterne, A. M. Portrait. London, 1794.
- Tavernier*, 1567, D. Les Six Voyages de Jean Baptiste de Tavernier, Ecuyer, Baron d'Aubone, qu'il a fait en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes, pendant quarante ans. Avec cartes et figures. 6 tom. A Paris, 1724.
- Thevenot*, 201, D. Voyage de M. Thevenot, tant en Europe qu'en Asie et en Afrique. Tomi III. A Paris, 1689. *L.*
- 2342, D. Recueil de Voyages de M. Thevenot. A Paris, 1682.
- 1630, D. Voyage de Mr. Thevenot au Levant, aux Indes Orientales, &c. Avec figures. 5 tom. A Amsterdam, 1727.
- Tralles*, 1921, O. Amœnitatum Roswaldensium levis adumbratio. Auctore Balt. Ludv. Tralles. Vratislaviæ, 1774.
- Ulloa*, 974, F. Relacion historica del Viage á la America Meridional hecho de orden de S. Mag. Por Don Jorge Juan, y Don Antonio de Ulloa. Tom 3. En Madrid, 1748.
- Vidal*, 1044, Q. Picturesque illustrations of Buenos Ayres and Monte Video. By E. E. Vidal, Esq. London, 1820.
- Volney*, 1333, O. A View of the Soil and Climate of the United States of America; with remarks on Florida, the French Colonies on the Mis-

- Mississippi and Ohio, and on the Aborigines. Translated from the French of C. F. Volney, by C. B. Brown. Maps and Plates. Philadelphia, 1804.
- Von Troil*, 1260, O. Letters on Iceland: containing observations on the civil, literary, ecclesiastical and natural history; antiquities, volcanoes, &c. Made during a voyage in 1772, by Sir Joseph Banks and others. Written by Uno Von Troil, D. D. with the Letters of Dr. Ihrie and Dr. Bach, on the Edda and Elephantiasis of Iceland, &c. Maps. London, 1780.
- Weld*, 2042, O. Travels through the States of North America and Canada. By Isaac Weld, Jr. 2 vols. London, 1800.
- Wenderborn*, 1320, O. A View of England towards the close of the eighteenth century. By Fred. Aug. Wenderborn, LL. D. Translated from the original German, by the Author himself. 2 vols. London, 1791.
- Williams*, 1456, O. A Tour in Switzerland; or a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those Cantons; with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. By Helen Maria Williams. 2 vols. London, 1798.
- Wolstonecraft*, 1637, D. Letters written during a short residence in Sweden, Norway and Denmark. By Mary Wolstonecraft. Wilmington, 1796.
- Wraxall*, 1199, O. A Tour round the Baltic, through the Northern Countries of Europe, particularly Denmark, Sweden, Finland, Russia, and Prussia, by N. W. Wraxall, Esq. London, 1807.
- 1902, O. 3. Voyage au Nord de l'Europe, particulièrement à Copenhague, Stockholm, et Petersbourg. Traduit de l'Anglois de N. Wraxall, Jun. A Rotterdam, 1777.
- Zinzerlingius*, 2230, D. Jodoci Sinceri (Justus Zinzerlingius) Itinerarium Gallicæ, cum appendice de Burdigalia. Amstelodami, 1649.
- 1131, D. Voyage de Siam des Peres Jesuites, envoyées par le Roy, aux Indes et a la Chine. Avec leurs Observations, &c. Enrichi de figures. A Amsterdam, 1689. *M.*
- 956, D. Guía general de Postas para el año de 1785. Madrid. *L.*
- 729, O. Letters from several parts of Europe, and the east; containing observations on the productions of nature, the monuments of art, and the manners of the inhabitants. Written in the years 1750, &c. 2 vols. London, 1753. *L.*
- 1267, D. Recollections of the Peninsula. By the Author of Sketches of India. Philadelphia, 1824.
- 1738, D. A Relation of Mr. R. M.'s Voyage to Buenos Ayres, and from thence by land to Potosi. London, 1716.
- 2481, O. Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana en el Año de 1792, para reconocer el estrecho de Fuca. Madrid, 1807.
- 1148, Q. Relacion del ultimo viage al estrecho de Magallanes de la Fragata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabeza en los años de 1785 y 1786. Madrid, 1788.
- 2482, O. Appendice á la Relacion del viage al Magallanes de la Fragata Santa Maria de la Cabeza. Madrid, 1793.
- 1289, D. Journal of Events in Paris from June 29, 1815, to July 13, 1815. By an American. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 2169, D. A Guide to all the Watering, and Sea Bathing places, with an itinerary. London, 1808.
- 2189, D. The Fashionable Tour, or a trip to the Springs and Niagara in 1821. Saratoga, 1822.
- 1792, D. Etat Actuel de Paris, ou le Provincial à Paris; Ouvrage indispensable a ceux qui veulent connaitre et parcourir Paris, sans faire aucune question. Avec 5 cartes. 4 tom. A Paris, 1788.

1690, O. Plan de Paris, pour servir de Guide aux Voyageurs. A Paris, 1809.

1908, O. 8. Explanation, &c. of the View of Paris. Philadelphia, 1818.

1848, D. 8. A description of Holland. London, 1761.

1205, Q. Recueil de divers voyages faits en Afrique et en l'Amerique avec des traites touchant le haute Ethyopie, le debordement du Nil, le Mere Rouge et le Pretre-Jean. A Paris, 1680.

ANCIENT HISTORY.—BYZANTINE HISTORY.

Adam, 2359, O. Roman Antiquities by Alexander Adam, 5th edition. London, 1801.

Ælian, 555, D. *Æliani variæ historiæ*, Græcè et Latinè, Tanaquil Faber emendavit. Tomi II. Salmurii, 1668. *L.*

— 838, O. Histoires diverses d'Elie, traduites du Grec, avec des Remarques. A Paris, 1772. *M.*

— 1049, O. Claudius *Ælianus*, his History. Translated by Thomas Stanley. London, 1665. *M.*

Agathias, 28, F. *Agathiæ Scholastici, de imperio et rebus gestis Justiniani, cum interpretatione Latine.* Parisiis, 1660. *L.*

Ammianus, 859, D. *Ammiani Marcellini, historia, rerum gestarum.* Lugduni, 1552.

— 133, Q. *Ammiani Marcellini, historiæ cum notis variorum ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. *L.*

— 1249, O. *Ammiani Marcellini, Rerum gestarum qui de XXXI. supersunt, Libri XVIII. Cum Notitia Literaria et Indicibus.* 2 tom. Bionti, 1786.

— 1046, D. *Ammien Marcellin, ou les dix-huit livres de son Histoire qui nous sont restés. Traduits en François.* 3 tom. A Berlin, 1775. *M.*

Appian, 430, F. *Appiani Alexandrini Romanarum historiarum libri, quippe Celtica, Lybica, Blyrica, Syriaca, Parthica, Mithridatica, et Civilis; cura Caroli Stephani.* Parisiis, 1551. *L.*

— 246, O. *Appiani Alexandrini historiæ Romanorum Græcè et Latine, cum annotationibus Henrici Stephani et aliorum ex recensione Alexandri Follii.* Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*

Arrian, 437, F. *Arriani, de expeditione Alexandri Magni apud Henricum Stephanum,* 1575. *L.*

— 934, O. *Les Guerres d'Alexandre par Arrian. De la Traduction de Nicolas Perrot, Sieur d'Ablancourt.* A Paris, 1661. *M.*

Aurelius, 1044, O. *Sexti Aurelii Victoris Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium, a Iano et Saturno, Urbeque condita, usque ad Consulatum X. Contantii Aug. et Juliani Cæs. III., cum Notis Andrea Schotti. Cum fig.* Antverpiæ, 1579. *M.*

— 62, O. *Sexti Aurelii Victoris Historiæ Romanæ breviarium. Trajecti ad Rhenum,* 1696. *L.*

Beaufort, 1771, O. *Dissertation sur l'Incertitude de Cinq premiers Siècles de l'Histoire Romaine. Par Louis de Beaufort.* A Utrecht, 1738.

Blondius, 3, Q. *Blondii Flavii historia imperii Romani a declinatione imperii ad annum 1440.* Venetiis, 1483. *L.*

- Blondius*, 324, F. Blondii Flavii Forliviensis de Roma triumphante et instaurata; etiam Italia illustrata et historia ab inclinato imperio Roman. Basilæ, 1531. *L.*
- Bongaricus*, 322, F. Gesta Dei per Francos Historia collecta a Jacobo Bongario. 2 tom. Hanoviæ, 1611.
- Burigny*, 1018, D. Histoire des Revolutions de l'Empire de Constantinople, depuis la Foundation de cette ville, jusqu'à l'an 1453, que les Turcs s'en rendirent Maitres; par M. De Burigny. 3 tom. A Paris, 1750.
- Cæsar*, 1555, D. Caii Julii Cæsaris Opera omnia; cum Notulis Anglicis et Indice Nominum priorum. Studio Joannis Dymock. Glasguæ, 1815.
- 979, D. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, ex emendatione Jos. Scaligeri. Amstelodami, 1718.
- 79, D. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Romæ, 1509. *L.*
- 224, O. Caii Julii Cæsaris, quæ extant, cum selectis variorum commentariis. Studio Arnoldi Montani. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*
- 302, O. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, cum notis et animadversionibus Dionysii Vossii, ut et vita et res gestæ Cæsaris à Julio Celso. Amstelodami, 1697. *L.*
- 1763, O. Caii Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de Bello Gallico et Civili. 2 tom. Mannheimii, 1779.
- 1819, D. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria de Bello Gallico et Civili, cum Notis Gallicis, &c. Rothomagi, 1778.
- 1679 & 1991, D. The first four books of C. Julius Cæsar's Commentaries: with a literal translation and notes. By John Mair, A. M. Edinburgh, 1792. Lancaster, P. 1804.
- Carion*, 309, F. 597 & 598, O. Chronicon Carionis expositum et auctum multis et veteribus et recentibus historiis in descriptionibus regnorum et gentium antiquarum à Melanthe et Peucero. Wittebergæ, 1580, 1581. *L.*
- Casalius*, 399, F. De urbis ac Romani olim imperii splendore, opus eruditionibus historiis, ac animadversionibus tam sacris quam prophanis illustratum. Auctore Joanne Baptista Casalio Romano. Romæ, 1650. *L.*
- Caussinus*, 326, Q. Symbolica Ægyptiorum sapientia. Auctore P. Nicolao Causino. Parisiis, 1647. *L.*
- Cinnamus*, 32, F. Cinnami de rebus gestis, a Joanne et Manuele Comnenis Imperatoribus; Græce et Latine, cum notis variorum. Parisiis, 1668. *L.*
- Citry*, 496, O. The history of the trivmvirates: that of Julius Cæsar, Pompey and Crassus; and that of Augustus, Anthony and Lepidus. Being a collection concerning that revolution of the Roman Government which happened under their authority. Translated from the French of Citry de la Guelle. By Thomas Otway. London, 1686. *L.*
- Comnena*, 31, F. Annæ Cæsariissæ Alexias Comnenæ, de rebus ab Alexio Imperatore, vel ejus tempore gestis, cum Latina interpretatione. Paris, 1651. *L.*
- Cousin*, 1932, D. Histoire de Constantinople, traduit de Procope, Nicetas et autres. Par M. Cousin. Tom. 10. Paris, 1785.
- Curtius*, 1251 D. Q. Curtii Rufi Historiarum libri. Cum Jani Rutgersii emendationibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1633. *M.*
- 100 & 1762, O. Quinti Curtii, de rebus Alexandri Magni, cum commentariis Variorum et figuris Æneis ad historiam Alexandri Magni, apud Curtium, illustrandam necessariis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1696. *L.* Mannheimii, 1790.
- 643, D. Quinti Curtii, Historia de vita et expeditione Alexandri Magni. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1666. *L.*
- 1084, O. & 422, D. Quinte Curce de la Vie et des Actions d'Alexandre le Grand. De la Traduction de M. De Vaugelas. Avec les

- Supplemens de J. Freinshemius. Traduits par feu M. Du Ryer. A Amsterdam, 1665. *M.* A Paris, 1664. *L.*
- Cuspinianus*, 544, F. Joannis Cuspiniani, de Cæsaribus atque imperatoribus Romanis opus. Argentoræ, 1540. *L.*
- Dictys*, 142, Q. Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de bello et excidio Trojæ, cum commentariis Annæ Daceriæ. Amstelodami, 1702. *L.*
- Diodorus*, 792, F. Diodori Siculi historiarum libri sex, Latine.—Tacitus de Germanorum Moribus. Venetiis, MCCCCLXXXI. *M.*
- 551, F. Diodori Siculi, bibliothecæ historicæ libri XV. accurante Sebastione Castalone. Basileæ, 1578. *L.*
- 850, D. Diodori Siculi, Bibliothecæ historicæ libri XVII. Lugduni. *L.*
- 797, F. Diodori Siculi Historiarum libri sex, Latiné. Venetiis, MCCCCLXXXVI. *M.*
- 287, F. Diodori Siculi Bibliotheca historicæ libri XV Græcè, apud Henricum Stephanum, 1519. *L.*
- Dion Cassius*, 252, F. Dionis Cassii Romanarum historiarum libri XXV. ex Gulielmi Xylandri interpretatione, editi ab Henrico Stephano, 1591. *L.*
- 572, 999, O. Dionis Cassii Cocceiani, Historiæ Romanæ, libri XLVI. partim integri, partim mutili, partim excerpti: Jo. Leunclavii studio tam acti, quam expoliti. Fragmenta priorum XXXIV. amissorum, et posteriorum XX. librorum. Notæ Leunclavii, quibus Dionia plurimi restituuntur. Francofurti, 1592. *M.*
- Dion Nicæus*, 177, Q. Dionis Nicæi, rerum Romanarum a Pompeio magno ad Alexandrum Mamææ, epitome Græce. Auctore Joanne Xiphilino. Lutetiæ, 1551. *L.*
- 178, Q. Idem, in lingua Latina, Gulielmo Blanco Albiensi Interprete. Lutetiæ, 1551. *L.*
- Dionysius*, 776, Q. Les Antiquitez Romaines de Denys d'Halicarnasse, traduites du Grec, par le P. Gabriel François Le Jay, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Avec des Notes Critiques et Geographiques. 2 tom. A Paris, 1722.
- Dodwell*, 227, O. Prælectiones Academicæ ad initium vitæ Hadriani a Spartiano scriptæ, Trajani vitam universam et Hadriani honores sub Trajano gestos, pro temporis serie disponentes. Cum notis à Hen. Dodwellio. Oxoniæ, 1692. *L.*
- Dufresne*, 82, F. Historia Byzantina commentarii, continentes familias Imperatorum, cum eorundem numismatibus, et aliquot iconibus, preterea familias Dalmaticas et Turcicas, et descriptionem urbis sub Imperatoribus Christianis. Auctore Carlo Dufresne Dom. Ducange. Paris, 1680. *L.*
- Echard*, 348, O. The Roman History, from the settlement of the Empire by Augustus Cæsar to the removal of the Imperial seat by Constantine the great. By Laurence Echard. Vol. II. London, 1698. *L.*
- Emius*, 855, & 928, D. Græcorum Respublicæ, ab Ubbone Emio descriptæ. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1632. *L.*
- 528, O. Vetus Græcia illustrata, studio et opera Ubboni Emii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1626. *L.*
- Estienne*, 1113, O. & 421, D. L'Introduction au traité de la Conformité des Merveilles anciennes avec les modernes, ou Traité préparatif à l'Apologie pour Herodote. L'Argument est de l'Apologie pour Herodote, composée en Latin par Henri Estienne, et est ici continué par luymesne, &c. A Paris, 1580. Sur les Halles, 1607. *M.*
- 1076, O. Apologie pour Herodote. Ou, Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles anciennes avec les modernes, par Henri Estienne, avec les remarques, &c. de Mr. Le Duchat. 3 tom. A la Haye, 1735. *M.*

- Eutropius*, 215, O. Eutropii Breviarum historiæ Romanæ, cum Pæni metaphrasi Græca, cum annotationibus Thomæ Hearne. Oxoniæ, 1703. *L.*
- 87, Q. Eutropii historiæ Romanæ breviarum ab urbe condita usque ad Valentinianum et Valentem Augustos, in usum Delphini. Parisiis, 1683. *L.*
- 1498, D. Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium. With a literal English translation and notes. Edinburgh, 1747.
- 2449, O. Eutropius's History of Rome. Latin and English. By John Clark. London, 1744.
- Florus*, 2267, D. Lucii Annæi Flori Rerum Romanorum, ex musæo Is. Pontani. Amstelodami, 1632.
- 376, O. L. Annæi Florus Rerum Romanorum epitome cum Annæ Tanaquilli Fabri Filia notis. Londini, 1692. *L.*
- 223, O. L. Annæi Flori, epitome Rerum Romanarum, ex recensione Joannis Georgii Grævii et cum notis variorum. Amstelodami, 1702. *L.*
- 877, O. L. Annæi Flori Epitome Rerum Romanarum. Cum integris Salmasii, Freinsheimii, Grævii et selectis aliorum animadversionibus recensuit, suasque adnotationes addidit Carolus Andreas Dukerus. 2 tom. Lugduni Batavorum. 1722. *M.*
- 892, D. L. Annæi Flori; C. Velleii Paternuli; Sexti Aurelii Victoris; Sexti Rufi Festi et Eutropii historiæ Romanæ Breviariæ; Pauli Diaconi ad Eutropium addita, ex Cassiodori Chronico excerpta. *L.*
- Fresnoy*, Du, 1120, D. L'Histoire justifiée contre les Romains. Par Mr. l'Abbé Lenglet Du Fresnoy. A Amsterdam, 1735.
- Gautier*, 933, O. Les Voyages et les Expéditiones de Pirrhus, Roi d'Épire. Par J. Gautier. A Londres, 1745.
- Gillies*, 1312, O. The history of Ancient Greece, its colonies and conquests; from the earliest accounts, till the division of the Macedonian Empire in the east, &c. By John Gillies, LL. D. 3 vols. Dublin, 1786.
- Glandorp*, 397, F. Onomasticon historiæ Romanæ, Joanne Glandorpio auctore. Francofurti, 1580. *L.*
- Goguet*, 1527, D. De l'Origine des Loix, des Arts, et des Sciences; et de leurs Progrès chez les Anciens Peuples. Par Goguet. 6 tom. A Paris, 1759.
- Goltzius*, 470, F. Fasti Magistratuum et Triumphorum Historia Imperatorum et Cæsarum Romanorum, item que urbium et populorum Græciæ, ex antiquis numismatibus restitutæ. Huberto Goltzio auctore. Brugio Flandriæ, 1581. *L.*
- Hanckius*, 308, Q. Martini Hanckii, de Byzantinarum rerum scriptoribus Græcis liber. Lipsiæ, 1677. *L.*
- Herodian*, 1083, O. Herodiani Historiæ libri VIII. Angelo Politano interprete. —Sexti Aurelii Victoris à D. Cæsare Augusto usque ad Theodosium excerpta.—Eutropii Historiæ, libri X.—Pauli Diaconi ad Eutropii Historiam additi VII. Florentiæ apud Giuntas, 1516. *M.*
- 969, O. & 416, D. Herodiani de Vitis Imperatorum, libri VIII. Græce et Latine. Interprete Angelo Politano. Basileæ, 1563. *M. & L.*
- 1098, D. Histoire d'Herodien, traduite du Grec en François; avec des Remarques sur la Traduction. Par M. l'Abbé Mongault, de l'Académie Française. A Paris, 1784. *M.*
- Herodotus*, 552, F. Herodoti Opera una cum Georgii Gemisti libris de iis, quæ post pugnam ad Mantineam gesta sunt Græce, studio Joachim Cammerarii Basileæ, 1541; cum Laurentii Vallæ interpretatione Latina. Colonia, 1537. *L.*
- 408, F. Herodoti Halicarnassæi, cum excerptis è Ctesii libris de

- rebus Persicis ac Indicis, Græcè et Latinè, cura Thomæ Gale. London, 1697. *L.*
- Herodotus*, 1563, O. The History of Herodotus. Translated from the Greek. By Isaac Littlebury. 2 vols. London, 1720.
- Jouve*, 1594, D. Histoire de Zenobie, Imperatrice Reine de Palmyre. Par M. Euvoi de Hauteville, B. D. C. &c. (Le P. Jouve.) A Paris, 1758.
- Justin*, 825, D. Justinii Historiarum ex Trojo Pompeo cum notis Isaaci Vossii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. *L.*
- 1039, O. Justinii ex Trogi Pompeii Historiis externis libri XXXXIII. apud R. Stephanum, Parisiis, 1543. *M.*
- 1477, O. Justinii Historiæ Phillippicæ: cum versione Anglica: or, the History of Justin; with an English Translation, as literal as possible. By John Clarke. London, 1790.
- Lazius*, 132, F. 3. Historiarum commemorationum rerum Græcarum, authore Wolfgango Lazio. Hanoviae, 1605. *L.*
- Livy*, 104, O. Titi Livii, Historiarum, quod extat, cum notis Caroli Sigonii et I. F. Gronovii. Tomi III. Amstelodami, 1679. *L.*
- 545, D. Titi Livii, Historiarum quod extant ex recensione Joannis Gronovii. Amstelodami, 1678. *L.*
- 1776, O. & 257, D. Titi Livii Historiarum quod extat, cum integris Joannis Freinsheimii Supplementis, Tabulis Geographicis et Indice. Recensuit et Notulis auxit Joannes Clericus. 10 tom. Amsterdami, 1710.
- 1002, Q. T. Livii Patavini Historiarum. Recensuit et notis illustravit J. B. S. Crevier. Tomi 6. Parisiis, 1735.
- 614, F. T. Livii Patavini res gestæ populi Romani. Colon., 1528. *L.*
- 244, O. The Roman History by Titus Livius; with the supplement of John Freinsheim. Translated into English; with notes and plates. 6 vols. London, 1745. *L.*
- Machiavel*, 870, O. Reflexions de Machiavel sur la premiere Décade de Tite Live—Nouvelle Traduction, précédée d'un Discours preliminaire. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1782. *M.*
- Macquer*, 1451, O. Annales Romaines, ou Abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire Romaine depuis la fondation de Rome jusqu'aux Empereurs. Par Macquer. A La Haye, 1757.
- Malvezzi*, 628, F. Discourses upon Cornelius Tacitus. Translated from the Italian of the Marquis Virgilio Malvezzi, by Sir Richard Baker. London, 1642.
- Meursius*, 384, Q. Joannis Meursii de regno Laconico et Piræeo libri; itemque in Helladii Chrestomathiam animadversiones. Ultrajecti, 1687. *L.*
- 384, Q. 2. Joannis Meursii Themis Attica, sive de legibus Atticis. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1685. *L.*
- Middleton*, 1892, O. 4. A Treatise on the Roman Senate. By Dr. Middleton. London, 1747.
- Nicephorus*, 276, F. Historiæ Byzantinæ scriptores tres Græco-Latini, Nicephori Gregoriæ Romanæ, hoc est Byzantinæ historiæ, Laonico Chalco condylæ historia de Turcorum, Georgii Logothetæ chronicon Constantinopolitanum. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1615. *L.*
- Nicetas*, 199, Q. Nicetæ Acomnati Choniatae historia imperii Græci ab anno 1117, in quo Zonatas desinit, usque ad annum 1203, Græcè et Latinè, per Hieronymum Wolfium. Augusto Vindellicorum, 1593. *L.*
- Orosius*, 802, & 625, F. Pauli Orosii Historiæ—cura Æneæ Vulpis Vincenti et Laurentii Brixienſes—editio princeps. Venetiis, MCCCCLXXVI. *M.*
- 889, Q. Pauli Orosii Presbyteri Hispani adversus Paganos Historiarum Libri Septem, ut et Apologeticus contra Pelagium de Arbitrii Libertate. Ad fidem MSS. &c. Adjectis integris Notis Fr. Fab. Marcodurani et Lud. Lautii, recensuit suisque Animadversionibus,

- Nummisque Antiquis plurimis, illustravit Sig. Havercampus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738.
- Orosius*, 172, D. Pauli Orosii, adversus Paganos historiae per Franciscum Fabritium Marcoduranum. Coloniae, 1574. *L.*
- Palmer*, 386, Q. Jacobi Palmeri a Grentemesnil, Græciæ antiquæ descriptio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1678. *L.*
- Pancirollus*, 312, F. Notitia dignitatum, utriusque imperii orientis scilicet et occidentis ultra Arcadii Honoriique tempora et in eam G. Pancirolli, commentario. Genevæ, 1623. *L.*
- Panvinus*, 948, O. Onuphrii Panvini Veronensis Augustiniani Reipublicæ Romanæ Commentariorum libri tres. Accesserunt Sex. Julii Frontini commentarii de Aquæductibus et Colonis: itemque alia veterum scriptorum. Parisiis, 1588. *M.*
- 447, Q. Chronicon Alexandrinum, idemque astronomicum et ecclesiasticum ab Sigoino Panvinio aliisque, Græcè et Latinè, opera et studio Matthæi Raderi. Monachii, 1615. *L.*
- Paterculus*, 849, O. C. Velleii Paterculi quæ supersunt, ex Historiæ Romanæ voluminibus duobus. Cum integris Scholiis, Notis, Variis Lectionibus, et Animadversionibus Doctorum. Curante Petro Burmanno. Rotterodami, 1756. *M.*
- 170, O. M. Velleii Paterculi, quæ supersunt, cum variis lectionibus, optimarum editionum et doctorum virorum conjecturis et castigationibus. Oxoniæ, 1711. *L.*
- 1472, D. Abrégé de l'Histoire Grecque et Romaine, traduit du Latin de Velleius Paterculus; avec le Texte Latin, des Notes, &c. Par M. l'Abbé Paul. A Paris, 1769.
- Pausanias*, 759, F. Pausaniæ Græciæ Descriptio, annotationibus G. Xylandri et Frid. Sylburgi, cum versione Romuli Amasei.—Gr. et Lat. Francofurti, 1583. *M.*
- 190, F. Pausaniæ, accurata Græcæ descriptio, cum versione latina Romuli Amasæi, et notis Xylandri et Sylburgi. Hanoviae, 1631. *L.*
- 1376, O. The description of Greece, by Pausanias. Translated from the Greek. With Notes, &c. Illustrated with Maps and finely engraved Views. 3 vols. London, 1794.
- Pauw*, De, 831, O. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Grecs. Par M. de Pauw. 2 tom. Berlin, 1787. *M.*
- Perizonius*, 667, O. Jacobi Perizonii origines Babylonicae et Ægyptiacæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1711. *L.*
- Petit*, 1469, D. Traité Historique sur les Amazones, &c. par Pierre Petit. Avec figures. A Leide, 1718.
- Phranza*, 297, Q. Georgii Phranzæ, Chronica in Latinum conversa à Jacobo Pontano. Ingolstadii, 1604. *L.*
- Pighius*, 175, F. Stephani Vinandi Pighii annales Romanorum, qui commentarii vicem supplent in omnes veteris historiæ scriptores. Tomi III. Antwerpiae, 1615. *L.*
- Polybius*, 373, F. Polybii Megalopolitani historiarum libri, Græce, cum Latina interpretatione Nicolai Perotti et Vuolfgangi Musculi. Basileæ, 1549. *L.*
- 584, O. Polybii Megalopolitani historiarum libri, Nicolao Perotto interprete. Lugduni, 1554. *L.*
- 409, O. Polybii Megalopolitani historiarum libri, quibus accedit Æneæ commentarius de toleranda obsidione; cum interpretatione Isaaci Casauboni et notis variorum ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii. Tomi III. Amstelodami, 1670. *L.*
- 272, Q. Ex libris Polybii selecta de legationibus et fragmenta Dionysii Halicarnassi, Diodori Siculi, Appiani, &c. ex bibliotheca Fulvii Ursini, Antwerpiae, 1582: item eclogæ legationum editæ a Davide Hoeschelio. Aug. Vind. 1603. *L.*

- Polybius*, 144, Q. Polybii, Diodori Siculi, Nicolai Damasceni, Dionysii Halicarnassi, Appiani Alexandri, Dionis et Joannis Antiocheni excerpta, ex collectaneis Constantini Porphyrogenetæ, edita à Henrico Valesio cum versione Latina et notis. Parisiis, 1634. *L.*
- 1070, O. Polybii Historiographi libri quinque, Nicolao Perotto interprete. Lugduni, 1542.—Oraison funebre pour l'anniversaire du feu Roy Henry le Grand, prononcée en l'église de Saint Thomas à la fleche, le 4 Juin.—Acta Legationis illustrissimi Ducis Niverniæ, &c. ad Clementem VIII. Pontificem Romanum; ubi de Regis Christianissimi, et Galliæ regni negotiis agitur. Francofurti, 1595. *M.*
- 726, Q. Histoire de Polybe, nouvellement traduit du Grec par Dom. Vincent Thuillier; avec un commentaire enrichi des notes critiques et historiques par M. de Folard. tom. 6. Et supplement. A Amsterdam, 1774.
- 1153, O. The General History of Polybius, translated from the Greek, by Mr. Hampton. 2 vols. Oxford, 1823.
- Postellus*, 886, & 929, D. Gulielmi Postelli, de republica, seu magistratibus Atheniensium. Lugduni Batavorum, 1635. *L.*
- Procopius*, 590, F. Procopii Cæsaris historiarum libri VIII. una cum ejusdem de ædificiis Justiniani libro Græcè cura Dividis Hoeschelii Augustanii. 1507. *L.*
- 531, F. Procopii Cæsaris anecdota sive arcana historia Græcè et Latine ex interpretatione et cum notis Nicolai Alemanni. Lugduni, 1623. *L.*
- Reynier*, 823, O. De L'Egypte sous la domination des Romains. Par L. Reynier. A Paris, 1807. *M.*
- Rollin*, 1509, O. The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians. By Mr. Rollin. Translated from the French. Maps and Plates. 7 vols. London, 1768.
- Sabellicus*, 290, F. Rapsodiæ historiarum Enneadum Marci Antonii Coccei Sabellici, ab urbe condito. tomi II. Parisiis, 1527.
- Saint Croix*, 1602, O. De l'Etat et du Sort des Colonies des Anciens Peuples. Par M. de Saint Croix. A Philadelphie, (Paris,) 1779.
- Sallust*, 751, D. Caii Crispi Sallustii Opera. Coloniae, 1615. *L.*
- 944, D. C. Crispi Sallustii Opera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1634. *L.*
- 966, D. C. Crispi Sallustii quæ supersunt, cum indicibus. Londini, 1714. *Gift of James Hardie. L.*
- 1715, D. Caii Sallustii Crispi quæ extant Opera. Nova editio expurgata. Parisiis, 1774.
- 61, O. C. Crispi Sallustii Opera, cum notis et commentariis variorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1777. *L.*
- 995, D. C. Sallustii Crispi bellum Catalinarium et Jugurthinum, cum commentariis J. Minellii. 2 vol. Oxoniæ, 1730.
- 1682, O. Caii Crispi Sallustii Belli Catalinarii et Jugurthini Historiæ. Edinburgi, 1755.
- 1471, D. Les Histoires de Salluste, traduites en François; avec le Latin, des Notes, &c. par M. Beauzée. A Paris, 1781.
- Sigonius*, 454, F. Caroli Sigonii, de antiquo civium Romanorum, Italiæ et provinciarum jure ac judiciis libri et etiam de Republica Atheniensium et Hebræorum. Francofurti, 1593. *L.*
- 401, F. Caroli Sigonii, Fasti Consulares, ac triumphi acti à Romulo Rege usque ad Tiberium Cæsarem. Hanoviæ, 1619. *L.*
- Sleidamus*, 959, D. J. Sleidani de quatuor summis imperiis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. *L.*
- Suetonius*, 1054, O. Suetonii Tranquilli XII. Cæsares.—Ausonius Poeta de XII. Cæsaribus per Suetonium Tranquillum scriptis.—Ejusdem Tetrasticha

à Julio Cæsare usque ad tempora sua.—Jo. Baptistæ Egnatii Veneti, de Romanis principibus, libri III.—Ejusdem Annotationes in Suetonium. Annotata in eundem, et loca aliquot restituta, per D. Erasmum Roter. Lugduni, 1539. *M.*

Suetonius, 377, O. C. Suetonii Opera, cum notis. Oxonii, 1690. *L.*

— 468, & 922, O. C. Suetonius Tranquillus, et in eum Commentarius, exhibente Joanne Schildio. Cum fig. Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. *M.* 1647. *L.*

— 24, Q. & 329, O. C. Suetonii Opera, et in illa commentarius Samuelis Pitisci, in quo antiquitates Romanæ ex auctoribus idoneis fere nonagentis perpetuo tenore explicantur, cum Imperatorum iconibus, et figuris ex veterum monumentis ad historiam illustrandam depromptis, in ære elegantur incisis. Tomi II. Leovardiae, 1714. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1690. *L.*

Tacitus, 2259, D. C. Cornelius Tacitus ex J. Lipsii editione. 2 vols. Lugduni Batavorum, 1634.

— 103 & 717, F. C. Cornelii Taciti Opera quæ extant, a Justo Lipsio postremum recensita, ejusque commentariis illustrata. Item, Velleius Paterculus, cum ejusdem J. Lipsii auctoribus notis. Antverpiæ, 1607. *M.* 1648. *L.*

— 626, D. C. Cornelii Taciti Opera. Amstelodami, 1649. *L.*

— 22, Q. Cornelii Taciti Opera, quæ extant omnia, integris Beati Rhenani, Fulvii Ursini, Antonii Mureti, Josiæ Merceri et multorum aliorum selectis Commentariis illustrata, recensione et notis Jacobi Gronovii. Tomi II. Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. *L.*

— 412, O. & 1790, D. C. Cornelii Taciti Opera quæ supersunt, ex editione Jacobi Gronovii. 2 tom. Amstelodami, 1673. *L.* 4 tom. Glasguae, apud Foulis, 1753.

— 1303, O. Cornelii Taciti Opera, ex recensione Georg. Christ. Crollii. Curante Frid. Christ. Exter. 4 tom. Biponti, 1792.

— 1209, O. C. Cornelii Taciti Opera, recognovit, emendavit, Supplementis explevit, Notis, Dissertationibus illustravit Gabriel Brotier. 5 tom. Londini, 1812.

— 95, Q. Opera di Cornelio Tacito, con aforismi politici. In Venetia, 1628. *L.*

— 881, Q. Opere di C. Cornelio Tacita tradotte in Volgar Fiorentino da Bernardo Davanzati, con insieme le giunte e i Supplementi a Tacito dell'Abate Brotier, tradotti sullo Stile del Davanzati dall' Ab. Raffaele Pastore. Tutto col testo Latino a fronte. 3 tom. Bassano, 1790.

— 830, O. C. Cornelius Tacitus de Moribus Germanorum, et de Vita Agricolaë. Ex editione Gab. Brotier. Locis Annalium et Historiarum ab eo citatis, selectis et additis, cura Richardi Relhan, A. M. &c. Cantabrigiæ, 1809. *M.*

— 225, D. 2. Germania, Cornelii Taciti. Vocabula regionum enarrata, Harminio Ulrico Huteno. Dialogus, cui titulus est Julius, recens edita à Philippo Melancthone. Wittebergæ, 1557.

— 1497, D. The Works of Tacitus. With Political discourses upon that Author. By Thomas Gordon, Esq. 5 vols. London, 1753.

— 628, F. Discovrses upon Cornelius Tacitus. Translated from the Italian of the Marquis Virgilio Malvezzi, by Sir Richard Baker. London, 1642. *L.*

Thucydides, 445, O. Thucydidis de bello Peloponesiaco libri VIII. ex interpretatione Laurentii Vallæ. Francofurti, 1589. *L.*

— 255, F. Thucydidis de bello Peloponesiaco, cum Francisci et Æmilii Porti Commentariis. Francofurti, 1594. *L.*

— 282, F. Thucydidis de bello Peloponesiaco libri Græcè et Latine. Oxoniæ, 1696. *L.*

- Thucydides*, 420, & 1075, D. L'Histoire de Thucydide avec celui de Xenophon de la traduction de Nicolaus Perot Seigneur d'Ablancourt. Tomi III. A Paris, 1671. *L.* 1714. *M.*
- 2320, O. The History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek of Thucydides by William Smith, with the Life of the Translator. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Valerius*, 309, O. Valerius Maximus, cum selectis variorum observationibus et recensione A. Thysii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1660. *L.*
- 645, D. Valerii Maximi dictorum factorumque libri, industria Joannis Minellii. Rotterodami, 1671. *L.*
- 861, O. Valerii Maximi Dictorum Factorumque Memorabilium libri novem, ad optimas editiones collati. Accedunt Julii Obsequentis quæ supersunt ex libro de Prodigiiis, cum Supplementis Conradi Lycosthenis. Præmittitur Notitia literaria. 2 tom. Argentorati, 1806. *M.*
- Velserus*, 334, F. Marci Velseri Opera Historica et Philologica Sacra et Profana in quibus Historia Boica, et res Augustanæ continentur, accurrante Christophoro Arnoldo. Norimbergæ, 1682. *L.*
- Vertot*, 71, Q. & 1113, D. Histoire des Revolutions arrivées dans le Gouvernement de la Republique Romaine; par Mr. l'Abbé De Vertot; avec la Vie de l'Auteur. 3 tom. A La Haye, 1724, *M.* & 1737. *L.*
- 174, O. The History of the Revolutions that happened in the Government of the Roman Republic. Translated from the French of the Abbot de Vertot by Mr. Ozell. Second edition. 2 vols. London, 1721. *L.*
- Volney*, 908, Q. 9. Chronologie des Douze Siecles antérieurs au passage de Xercès en Grèce. Par M. Volney. Paris, 1799.
- Vossius*, 194, Q. Isaaci Vossii, variæ observationes, de antiqua Romæ et aliarum urbium magnitudine; de artibus et scientiis Sinarum; de origine ac progressu pulveris bellici apud Europæos; de triremium liburnicarumque constructione, &c. Londini, 1693. *L.*
- 559, & 598, Q. Gerardi Joannis Vossii de Historicis Græcis. Lugd. Bat., 1651.
- Xenophon*, 162, & 371, F. Xenophontis Opera omnia Græcè et Latine, per Joannem Leunclavium. Francofurti et Basileæ, 1596. *L.*
- 538, O. Xenophontis de Cyri institutione libri octo cum Latina Interpretatione Joannis Luenclevii Amelburni. Londini, 1674. *L.*
- 1069, O. Xenophontis Institutio Cyri. Ex editione T. Hutchinson. Gr. et Lat. 4 tom. Glasguae, ap Foulis, 1767. *M.*
- 2435, O. Xenophontis Cyropædia Græcè. Cura Thomæ Hutchinson. Oxoniæ, 1735.
- 1016, D. La Cyropédie, ou Histoire de Cyrus, traduite du Grec de Xenophon; par M. Dacier. 2 tom. A Paris, 1777. *M.*
- 1060, D. La Retraite des Dix Mille de Xenophon, ou l'Expedition de Cyrus contre Artaxerxes. Avec des Remarques. De la traduction de Nicolas Perrot. A Paris, 1706. *M.*
- Xiphilin*, 1135, D. Histoire Romaine, écrite par Xiphilin, par Zonare, et par Zosime. Traduite sur les Originaux Grecs, par M. Cousin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1686. *M.*
- Zonara*, 22, F. Joannis Zonaræ Chronicon, Annales Græcè et Latine cum notis Caroli du Fresne. Tomi II. Paris, 1686. *L.*
- Zosimus*, 550, F. Procopii Zosimi Cæsariensis, Agathiae et Iornandis historia, item Leonardi Aretini commentarius de bello italico adversus Gothos, per Joannem Leunclavium. Basileæ, 1578. *L.*
- 876, O. Zosimi Comitis et Exadvocati Fisci, Historiæ novæ libri Sex. Notis illustrati. Gr. et Lat. Oxonii, 1679. *M.*
- 242, F. Augustæ historiæ Scriptores sex, viz. Ælius Spartianus, Julius Capi-

tolinus, Ælius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, et Flavius Vopiscus, cum notis Salmasii et Casauboni. Parisiis, 1620. *L.*

1263, O. *Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores sex*, Ælius Spartianus, Julius Capitolinus, Ælius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus. Cum Notitia Literaria et Indice. 2 tom. Bipont, 1787.

170, F. *Romanæ historiæ Scriptorum Græcorum minorum*, tomus tertius, Græcè et Latinè; in quo continentur excerpta ex Herodiano, Zosimo, Eutropio, Olympiodoro aliisque Scriptoribus, cum serie chronologica. Francofurti, 1590. *L.*

232, F. *Romanæ historiæ Scriptores Latini veteres*, qui extant omnes in unum corpus redacti. Tomi II. Ebroduni, 1621. *L.*

847, Q. *Ex Gestis Romanorum historie notabiles de viciis virtutibusque tractantes*, cum applicationibus moralisatis et mysticis. Parisiis, MCCCCXCIX. *M.*

882, 884, & 907, D. *Respublica Romana a diversis auctoribus*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1626, & 1539. *L.*

MODERN HISTORY OF CONTINENTAL EUROPE.

Adams, 1374, O. *The History of Spain*, from the establishment of the colony of Gades by the Phœnicians, to the death of Ferdinand, surnamed the Sage. By the Rev. John Adams. 3 vols. London, 1793.

Æmilius, 293, F. & 228, D. *Pauli Æmilii Veronensis de rebus gestis Francorum*, cui accedit *Chronicon usque ad Franciscum*. Parisiis, 1539 & 1555. *L.*

Æneas, 492, F. 3. *Æneæ Sylvii de Bohemorum*, et ex his imperatorum aliquot origine ac gestis historia. Basileæ, 1575.

Aitzema, 7, Q. *Notable Revolutions*; being a true relation of what happened in the United Provinces of the Netherlands, in the years 1650 and 1651. By Lion Aitzema. London, 1653. *L.*

Amydenus, 2093, D. *Pietas Romana et Parisiensis*; or, a faithful relation of charitable works, in the cities of Rome and Paris, extracted from T. Amydenus and T. Carr. Oxford, 1687.

Anckelmann, 349, F. 3. *Inscriptiones antiquissimæ et celeberrimæ urbis patriæ Hamburgensis*, editæ pridem Theodoro Anckelmanno. Hamburgi, 1706. *L.*

Andreossy, 2561, O. 10. *Mémoire de M. le Comte Andreossy sur se qui concerne les Marches Ouvrard*. Paris, 1826. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

Anquetil, 1069, & 2328, D. *L'Intrigue du Cabinet, sous Henri IV. et Louis XIII.*, terminée par la Fronde. Par M. Anquetil. 4 tom. A Paris, 1780. *M.*

——— 1020, D. *L'Esprit de la Ligue, ou histoire politique des Troubles de France, pendant les XVIe. et XVIIe. Siecles*. Par M. Anquetil. 3 tom. A Paris, 1783. *M.*

Aretino, 1003, F. *Historia del popolo Fiorentino*, compuesta da Messer Leonardo Aretino in Latino, et tradocta in lingua Toscana da Donato Acciaiolia. A Vinegia, 1476. *Gift of Oliver Rich, Esq.*

Armfelt, 2130, O. *The correspondence of Baron Armfelt and other conspirators against the Swedish government*. Translated from the Swedish copy. London, 1795.

Aubigné, D', 991, O. *Les Avantures du Baron de Foeneste*, par Theodore

- Agrippa d'Aubigné, avec l'histoire secrète de l'Auteur, écrite par lui-même. 2 tom. A Cologne, 1729. *M.*
- Audiffredi*, 743, Q. Specimen Historico-Criticum Editionum Italicarum Sæculi XV. in quo præter editiones ab Orlandio, Mettario, Denisio, Laerio, et a nonnullis bibliographis recentioribus hactenus relatas plurimæ aliæ recensentur omnesque plenius uberiusque describuntur. Authore R. P. M. Fr. Jo. Bapt. Audiffredi. Romæ, 1794. *M.*
- Aulnoy*, 612, D. Memoires de la cour d'Espagne. Par Mad. d'Aulnoy. A la Haye, 1692. *L.*
- Avetin*, 446, F. Annales Boiorum, Joanne Avetino authore ex editione Hieronymi Rigleri. Inglostadiæ, 1554. *L.*
- Avrigny*, 871, O. Memoire pour servir à l'histoire Universelle de l'Europe; depuis 1600 jusqu'en 1716. Avec des Reflexions et Remarques Critiques. Par le Pere d'Avrigny, de la Compagnie de Jesus. 2 tom. A Nismes, 1783. *M.*
- Ayala*, 1137, Q. Cronicas de los Reyes de Castilla por D. Pedro Lopez de Ayala. Con emiendas y notas, por D. Eugenio de Llagano Amivolo. Tom. 7. En Madrid, 1779-1787.
- Barlow*, 1804, O. 4. A Letter to the People of Piedmont. By Joel Barlow. London, 1795.
- 1825, O. 5. A Letter to the National Convention on the Constitution of 1791. By Joel Barlow. London. 1792.
- Bartholinus*, 590, Q. Thomas Bartholinus, Antiquitatum Danicarum, de causis contemptæ a Danis adhuc Gentilibus mortis. Hafniæ, 1689. *L.*
- Beaumelle*, 1550, D. Memoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Madame de Maintenon, et a celle du Siècle passé, par M. de la Beaumelle. Avec des Remarques Critiques de Mr. de Voltaire. 16 tom. A Maestricht, 1778.
- Bentivoglio*, 795, Q. Histoire de la Guerre de Flandre, traduite de l'Italien du Cardinal Bentivoglio, par Antoine Oudin, Secrétaire Interprete de sa Majesté. A Paris, 1634. *M.*
- Berosus*, 33, D. Berosi antiquitates Italiæ ac totius orbis cum commentariis Annii Viterbensis. Antwerpia, 1552. *L.*
- Berthault*, 560, D. Florus Gallicus; sive rerum a veteribus Gallis bello gestarum Epitome. Auctore Petro Berthault. Lugduni, 1671. *L.*
- Berton*, 1724, O. Anecdotes Espagnoles et Portugaises, depuis l'origine de la Nations jusqu'à nos Jours. Par M. Berton. 2 tom. A Paris, 1773.
- Bertram*, 2123, D. Jo. Fred. Bertrami, Parerga Ostfrisica. Bremæ, 1735.
- Biazdiere*, 345, O. An historical account of the divisions in Poland, from the death of king John Sobieski, to the settlement of the present king on the throne. By M. de la Biazdiere. London, 1700. *L.*
- Bicheno*, 1887, O. 7. On the Destiny of the German Empire. By James Bicheno. London, 1801.
- Blanqui*, 1904, O. 1. L'Agonie de dix Mois, ou Historique des Traitemens essayés par les Députés détenus. Avec des Anecdotes. Par D. Blanqui, Député, l'une des soixante treize embastillés. A Paris, 1793.
- Bleda*, 1006, F. Cronica de los Moros de España, por el P. Jayme Bleda. En Valencia, 1618.
- Bonfinius*, 389, F. Antonii Bonfinii rerum Hungaricarum decades quatuor, recognitæ, emendatæ et auctæ per Joannem Sambucum. Hanoviæ, 1606. *L.*
- Bongarsius*, 322, F. Gesta Dei per Francos, sive orientalium expeditionum et regni Francorum Hierosolymitani historia, à Jacobo Bongarsio collecta. 2 tomi. Hanoviæ, 1611. *L.*
- Bougeant*, 1057, D. Histoire des Guerres et des Negociations qui precederent le Traité de Vestphalie, sous le Regne de Louis XIII. et le Ministère du

- Cardinal de Richelieu et du Cardinal Mazarin. Composée sur les Mémoires du Comte d'Avaux, Ambassadeur, &c. &c. Par le Pere Bougeant, de la Compagnie de Jesus. 6 tom. A Paris, 1751. *M.*
- Boxhorn*, 578, Q. Marci Zuerii Boxhornii, originum Gallicarum liber; in quo, Gallorum gentis origines, antiquitates, mores, lingua et alia eruuntur et illustrantur. Amstelodami, 1654. *L.*
- 943, D. Respublica et urbes Muscoviæ, à M. Z. Boxhorn. Lugd. Bat. 1521.
- Brachelius*, 672, D. Historia nostri temporis, per Europam atque in Germania maxime gestarum ab anno 1618 ad 1654, à A. Brachelio. Amstelodami, 1655. *L.*
- Bres, De*, 1907, O. 3. Recherches historiques et politiques sur Malte. Par F. de Bres. Avec Gravures. A Paris, 1799.
- Brissot*, 1817, O. 7. J. P. Brissot's Address to his Constituents on the Situation of National Convention. New York, 1794.
- Burgoing*, 1304, O. Mémoires historiques sur Pie VI. et son Pontificat, jusqu'à sa Retraite en Toscane. Par Burgoing. Portrait et Carte. 2 tom. A Paris, 1799.
- Bury, de*, 1033, D. Histoire de Saint Louis, Roi de France, avec un Abrégé de l'Histoire des Croisades. Par M. De Bury. 2 tom. A Paris, 1775. *M.*
- Campanella*, 901, D. Th. Campanella de monarchia Hispanica. Amstelodami, 1653.
- 864, Q. A Discourse touching the Spanish Monarchy; laying down Directions and Practises, whereby the King of Spain may attain to an Universal Monarchy. Written by Tho. Campanella. Newly translated into English. London, 1654. *M.*
- Capmany*, 1144, Q. Memorias Historicas sobre la marina, comercio y artes de la antigua ciudad de Barcelona. Por D. Antonio de Capmany, y de Montpalau. 4 tomos. Madrid, 1779, 1792.
- Cardonne*, 1543, D. Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, sous la Domination des Arabes; composée sur differens MSS. Arabes de la Bibliotheque du Roi. Par M. Cardonne. 3 tom. A Paris, 1765.
- Carnot*, 1609, D. 2. Réponse de L. N. M. Carnot, au Rapport fait sur la Conjuraton du 18 Fructidor, &c. par J. Ch. Bailleul. A Londres, 1799.
- Cavanilles*, 679, F. Observaciones sobre la historia natural, geografia, agricultura, poblacion, y frutos del Reyno de Valencia. Por Don Antonio Josef Cavanilles. Madrid, 1795—1797.
- Cevallos*, 1801, O. Exposition of the practices and machinations which led to the usurpation of the crown of Spain, and the means adopted by Bonaparte to carry it into execution. By Don Pedro Cevallos. Translated from the Spanish. New York, 1808.
- Champigny*, 884, Q. Histoire abrégée de Suede, depuis les Rois de la Maison de Vasa jusqu'au 1er de l'année 1786. Par le Col. Chevalier de Champigny. A Amsterdam, 1786.
- Chateaubriand*, 2560, O. 7, & 11. Les amis de la liberté de la presse, Dernier avis aux electeurs par le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1827. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Chartier*, 792, Q. Les Œuvres de Maistre Alain Chartier, Clerc, Notaire et Secrétaire des Roys Charles VI. et VII. Contenant l'Histoire de son Temps, l'Esperance, le Curial, le Quadrilogue, et autres Pieces. Par André du Chesne Tourangeau. A Paris, 1617. *M.*
- 841, Q. S'Ensuyvent les faictz et dictz de Maistre Alain Chartier, contenant en soy douz livres. Qui traictent de plusieurs choses touchant les guerres faictes par les Angloys et aultres ennemis. Avec la

- genealogie des Roys de France, avec le breviere des Nobles, le livre de Reveillematin et aultres livres joyeux. A Paris, 1523. *M.*
- Chesne, Du*, 289, F. Normannorum historiae scriptores antiqui res ab illis per Galliam, Angliam aliasque regiones gestas explicantes, ab anno ante Christum 838 ad annum 1220, editi ab Andre du Chesne. Parisiis, 1619. *L.*
- Chytræus*, 514, F. Vandaliae et Saxoniae Alberti Crantzii continuatio, ab anno Christi 1500 ad 1585 deducta cum praefatione Davidis Chytræi. Wittebergæ, 1586. *L.*
- 295, F. Davidis Chytræi, Saxonia ab anno Christi 1500 ad 1599. Lipsiae, 1599. *L.*
- Cid*, 996, F. Cronica del Famoso Cavallero Cid Ruy Diaz el Campeador. Burgos, 1593.
- Clery*, 1342, D. A Journal of the Occurrences in the Tower of the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. King of France. By M. Cléry. Translated from the French, by R. C. Dallas, Esq. Boston, 1799.
- Cluverius*, 181, F. Philippi Cluverii, Germaniae antiquae itemque Vindeliciae et Norici descriptio, cum figuris et mappis Geographicis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1631. *L.*
- 183, F. Philippi Cluverii, Italia antiqua tabulis Geographicis aere illustrata. Tomi II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1724. *L.*
- 182, F. Philippi Cluverii, Italiae, Siciliae, Sardiniae et Corsicae antiquae cum minoribus insulis adjacentibus, descriptio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1624. *L.*
- Coisin*, 1772, D. 1. Almanach des prisons, ou Anecdotes sur le régime interieur de la Conciergerie, &c. Par Coisin. Avec figure. A Paris, 1795.
- 1772, D. 2. Troisième Tableau des Prisons sous le Règne de Robespierre, pour servir de suite à l'Almanach des Prisons. Avec figure. A Paris.
- Commines*, 1021, O. Cronique et Histoire, faite et composée par feu Messire Philippe de Commines, Chevalier, seigneur D'Argenton, contenant les choses advenues durant le regne du Roy Loys unzième tant en France, Bourgoyne, Flandres, Arthois, Angleterre que Espagne et lieux circonvoisins. A Paris, 1543. *M.*
- 853, F. Les Memoires de M. P. de Commines, Revues par Denis Savage. A Lyon, 1559.
- 1739, O. Supplement aux Memoires de Messire Philippe de Commines, Seigneur d'Argenton. Contenant l'Addition à l'Histoire du Roy Louis XI. Avec plusieurs Pieces, Letters, Memoires, &c. Portrait. A Brusselle, 1713.
- 134 & 1600, O. The Memoirs of Philip de Comines: containing the History of Lewis XI. and Charles VIII. of France; of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy; of Edward IV. and Henry VII of England, &c. With a Supplement, &c. Also, the Secret History of Lewis XI. out of the Scandalous Chronicle. The Author's Life, &c. Translated by Mr. Uvedale. 2 vols. London, 1723.
- Conrad*, 539, F. Chronicum Conradi Abbatis Urspergensis, usque ad tempora Frederici II. Romani imperatoris. Argentoriae, 1538. *L.*
- Contareni*, 887, D. Caspar Contarenus de Republica Venetorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1628. *L.*
- Crantz*, 35, D. Albert Cranzii de Saxoniciis rebus. Coloniae, 1596. *L.*
- Damiens*, 1317, D. Melanges Historiques et critiques, contenant diverses Pièces relatives à l'Histoire de France, &c. Par Damiens de Gomicourt. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1768.
- Daniel*, 12, D. Abrégé de l'histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la

- monarchie Française dans les Gaules. Par le P. G. Daniel. Tom. 3, 8 & 9. A Paris, 1724. *L.*
- Dathe*, 1489, D. Essai sur l'Histoire de Hambourg depuis la fondation de la Ville, jusqu'à l'an 1712. Par M. A. Dathe. A Londres, 1766.
- 727, O. An Essay on the History of Hamburg, from the foundation of that city to the year 1712. Translated from the French of M. A. Dathe. London, 1766. *L.*
- Davila*, 233, Q. Historia delle Guerre civili di Francia. Di Henr. Davila. In Llone, 1641. *L.*
- 751, Q. Histoire des Guerres civiles de France sous les Regnes de François II., Charles IX., Henri III. et Henri IV. Traduite de l'Italien de Henri Caterin Davila. Avec des Notes Critiques et Historiques, par Monsieur l'Abbé M. 3 tom. A Amsterdam, 1757. *M.*
- Delacroix*, 1494, O. Le Spectateur François pendant le Gouvernement Revolutionnaire, par le Citoyen Delacroix. A Paris, 1795.
- Denina*, 1037, D. Revolutions d'Italie, traduites de l'Italien de M. Denina, par M. l'Abbé Jardin. 8 tom. A Paris, 1793. *M.*
- Deseze*, 1904, O. 8. Defense de Louis, prononcée à la Barre de la Convention Nationale le 26 Décembre, 1792 : par Deseze. A Paris, 1792.
- Dinothus*, 801, Q. Richardi Dinothi, Normanni Constantinatis de Bello Civili Gallico Religionis causa suscepto libri VI. Basileæ, 1582. *M.*
- Dreux*, 1740, O. Memoires historiques, critiques, et Anecdotes de France. Par Dreux du Radier. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1765.
- Du Bellay*, 1092, O. Les Memoires de Mess. Martin Du Bellay, Seigneur de Langey. Contenant le Discours de plusieurs choses advenues au Royaume de France, depuis l'an MDXII. jusqu'au trespas du Roy François premier, auxquels l'Auteur a inseré trois livres, et quelques fragmens des Ogdoades de Messire Guillaume Du Bellay, Seigneur de Langey, son frere. A La Rochelle, 1573. *M.*
- Dubravius*, 492, F. Joannis Dubravii, Olomuzensis Episcopi Historia Bohemica, cum Thomæ Jordani catalogis Regum, Ducum et Episcoporum Bohemæ. Basileæ, 1575. *L.*
- Duclos*, 927, O. Memoires Secrets sur les Regnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV., par feu M. Duclos, de l'Academie Française, &c. 2 tom. A Paris, 1791. *M.*
- Dupin*, 2561, O. 9. Défense du Constitutionnel prononcée à l'audience de la cour Royal du 17 Juillet, 1827. Par M. Dupin aîné. Paris, 1827. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Dugaur*, 1904, O. 5. Mémoire Justificatif pour Louis XVI. &c. en reponse à l'acte d'Accusation qui lui a été lu à la Convention Nationale le 11 Dec. 1792. Par A. J. Dugaur. Paris, 1793.
- Dumouriez*, 1820, O. 5. Speculative Sketch of Europe. By General Dumouriez. With Strictures, &c. Dublin, 1798.
- Dupuy*, 1738, O. Satyre Menippée, de la Vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, et de la Tenue des Etats de Paris, à laquelle est ajouté un Discourse sur l'Interprétation du mot de *Higüero del Infierno*, et que en est l'Auteur. Plus de regret sur la mort de l'Asne Ligneur d'une Damoiselle, qui mourut pendant la Siege de Paris. Avec des Remarques et plusieurs Pieces, &c. enrichie de figures. Par M. Dupuy, P. Marchand et autres. 3 tom. A Ratisbone, 1714.
- Estrades*, d', 1088, D. Lettres, Memoires et Negociations de M. le Comte d'Estrades, tant en qualité d'Ambassadeur de S. M. T. C. en Italie, en Angleterre et en Hollande, que comme Ambassadeur Plenipotentiaire à la Paix de Nimegue, conjointement avec Messieurs Colbert et Comte d'Avaux, avec les Reponses du Roi, &c. &c. &c. 9 tom. A Londres, 1743. *M.*

- Eustaphievr*, 2254, O. 4. Reply to the Edinburgh Reviewers, by the Author of the Resources of Russia, &c. (Eustaphievr.) Boston, 1813.
- Fain*, 2499, O. Memoirs of the last six months of the Reign of Napoleon. By Baron Fain. London, 1826.
- Fauchet*, 1042, O. Fleur de la Maison de Charlemagne. Qui est la continuation des Antiquitez Françaises: contenant les faits de Pepin et ses Successeurs, depuis l'an 751 jusques à l'an 840 de Jesus Christ. Recueillie par M. le President Fauchet. A Paris, 1601. *M.*
- Faber*, 1292, D. Sketches of the Internal State of France. By M. Faber. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Fantin-Desodoards*, 1473, O. Histoire Philosophique de la Revolution de France, depuis la première Assemblée des Notables, jusqu'à la paix de 1801; par Antoine Fantin-Desodoards. 9 tom. A Paris, 1801.
- Favier*, 1346, D. Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les Règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. MSS. trouvés dans le Cabinet de Louis XVI. Par M. Favier. 2 tom. A Hambourg, 1794.
- Fellowes*, 1843, D. 1. Morality united with Policy; or Reflections on the old and new Governments of France, &c. by Robert Fellowes, A. B. London, 1800.
- Flavigny*, 961, O. Des Rois de France, par Messire Charles de Flavigny, Chevalier François. A Paris, 1594. *M.*
- Fontenay*, 1541, D. L'Ame des Bourbons, ou Tableau Historique des Princes de la Maison de Bourbon, en France, en Espagne et en Italie. Par l'Abbé de Fontenay. Portrait. 2 tom. A Paris, 1783.
- Freherus*, 358, F. Muscoviticarum rerum Auctores varii in unum corpus congesti. A Marquardo Frehero. Francofurti, 1600. *L.*
- 370, Q. 2. Origines Palatinæ. Authore Marquardo Frehero. Heidelbergæ, 1686. *L.*
- Froissart*, 732, D. Joannis Froissardi historiarum opus breviter collectum et cum Cominæ historia de rebus gestis a Ludovico XI. et Carolo VIII. latine redditum a Joanne Sleidano. Amstelodami, 1640. *L.*
- 746, F. Histoire et Chronique Memorable de Messire Jehan Froissart—reveu, &c. par Denis Sauuage. 2 tom. A Paris, 1574. *M.*
- Gaillard*, 1374, D. Histoire de Charlemagne, précédée de Considérations sur la première Race, et suivie de Considérations sur la seconde. Par M. Gaillard. 4 tom. A Paris, 1782.
- Genlis*, 1023, D. Histoire de Henri le Grand, par Madame de Genlis. 2 tom. A Paris, 1816. *M.*
- 1455, O. Memoires inédits de Madame la Comtesse de Genlis, sur le dix-huitieme Siecle et la Révolution Française, depuis 1756 jusqu'à nos Jours. Portrait. 10 tom. A Paris, 1825.
- Giannone*, 777, Q. Histoire Civile du Royaume de Naples, traduite de l'Italien de Pierre Giannone, Jurisconsulte et Avocat Napolitain, avec des nouvelles Notes, Reflections et Medailles fournies par l'Auteur, et qui ne se trouvent point dans d'Edition Italienne. 4 tom. A la Haye, 1742. *M.*
- 886, & 447, F. The History of the Kingdom of Naples, by P. Giannone. Translated by James Ogilvie. 2 vols. London, 1731.
- Girard*, 2060, D. De L'Estat et succez des Affaires de France, par B. de Girard. A Paris, 1595.
- Godefroi*, 621, O. Supplement au memoires de Messire Phil. de Comines, contenant l'addition a l'histoire de Louis XI. par M. Godefroi. A Bruselle, 1713. *L.*
- Goldsmith*, 1638, D. The Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte, Appendices, &c. By Lewis Goldsmith. With Notes, by a Gentleman of New York. 2 vols. New York, 1810.
- Gorani*, 2135, O. & 1355, D. Mémoires Secrets et Critiques des Cours, des

- Gouvernements et des Mœurs des principaux Etats de l'Italie. Par Joseph Gorani. 3 tom. A Londres, 1794. Paris, 1794.
- Goujet*, 1561, D. Histoire du Pontificat de Paul V. Par l'Abbé Goujet. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1765.
- Grand, Le*, 1592, O. Histoire de la Vie privée des Français, depuis l'origine de la Nation, jusqu'à nos jours. Par M. Le Grand d'Aussy. 3 tom. A Paris, 1782.
- Gregory*, 2339, D. Histoire du Pontificat de S. Gregoire le grand. A Paris, 1786.
- Griffet*, 1004, Q. Histoire du Regne de Louis XIII. Roi de France et Navarre. Par le Pere H. Griffet, de la compagnie de Jesus. Tom 3. A Paris, 1758.
- Grotius*, 419, O. Historia Gothorum, Vandalorum et Longobardorum ab Hugone Grotio partim versa, partim in ordinem digesta; quoque Regum Gothorum ordo et Chronologia; et vocabula Gothica cum explicatione. Amstelodami, 1655. *L.*
- 688, D. Hugonis Grotii Annales et Historiæ rerum Belgicarum. Amstelodami, 1658.
- 1014, O. Hugo Grotius de Rebus Belgicis: or, the Annals and History of the Low-Country-Warres: wherein is manifested, that the United Netherlands are indebted for the Glory of their Conquests, to the valour of the English. London, 1665. *M.*
- Guadalajara*, 1168, Q. Memorable expulsion y justisimo destierro de los Moriscos de España compuesta por el padre F. Marco de Guadalajara y Xavier. En Pamplona, 1613.
- Guicciardini*, 323, Q. Historia d'Italia di M. Francisco Guicciardini contracta per Tho. Porcacchi. Tomi II. In Venetia, 1589. *L.*
- 1765, D. Le Istorie di Francesco Guicciardini ridotte in Compendio. Con Accenti, &c. Rivedute da Romualdo Zotti. Londra, 1802.
- 765, Q. Histoire des Guerres d'Italie, traduite de l'Italien de Francois Guichardin. 3 tom. A Londres, 1738. *M.*
- 390, F. Francisci Guicciardini historiarum sui temporis libri viginti ex italico in latinum sermonem conversi. Basileæ, 1566. *L.*
- 145, Q. Omnium Belgii sive inferioris Germaniæ regionum descriptio. Ludovico Guicciardino Auctore. Arnhemii, 1616. *L.*
- 653, D. Belgiæ descriptio generalis, pars prima. Auctore Ludovico Guicciardino. Amstelodami, 1635. *L.*
- Guiche*, 1070, D. Memoires du Comte de Guiche, concernant les Provinces-Unies des Pais-Bas, et servant de Supplement et de Confirmation à ceux d'Aubery du Maurier et du Comte d'Estrades. A Londres, 1744. *M.*
- Gyllius*, 925, D. Petri Gyllii de Bosphoro Thracio, Topographia. Lugd. Bat. 1632. *L.*
- Haberlin*, 2338, O. Pragmatische Geschichte der neuesten Kaiserlichen Wahlcapitulation. Von Professor Haberlin. Leipzig, 1792.
- Hager*, 1917, D. Picture of Palermo, by Dr. Hager, translated from the German by Mrs. Mary Robinson. London, 1800.
- Hauteville*, 427, O. An account of Poland, comprehending every thing worthy of remark in its former and present state; with a brief history of the Tartars. By M. Hauteville. London, 1698. *L.*
- Hecht*, 1948, O. Godefridi Hechtii Germania sacra et literata, sive de origine ac progressu rei sacræ atque politioris in Germania doctrinæ. Wirtemberg, 1717.
- Heiss*, 27, Q. Histoire de l'Empire contenant son origine, sa progres, ses revolutions, la forme de son gouvernement, sa politique, ses negociations et

- les nouveaux reglemens, fait dans les traités de Westphalie. Par M. Heiss. Tomi II. A Amsterdam, 1733. *L.*
- Henley*, 613, O. The history of Sweden, from the most early accounts to the establishment of the reformation. By J. Henley. London, 1723. *L.*
- Hotoman*, 32, D. Francisci Hotomanni, Franco Gallia. Accessit Ant. Matthioli responsum. Francofurti, 1665. *L.*
- Huet*, 1660, D. Pet. Dan. Huetii, Episcopi Abrincensis, Commentarius de Rebus ad eum pertinentibus. Hagæ Comitum, 1718.
- Irenicus*, 492, F. 4. Totius Germaniæ descriptio pulcherrima simul et jucundissima, à Francisco Irenico. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1570. *L.*
- Ivernois*, 1813, O. 4. An Account of the late Revolution in Geneva. By Francis D'Ivernois. London, 1795.
- Jannotus*, 908, D. Donati Jannoti dialogi de Republica Venetorum, cum notis. Lugd. Bat. 1631. *L.*
- Jonas*, 554, Q. Specimen Islandiæ historicum et magna ex parte Chorographicum, ab Anagrario Jona. Amstelodami, 1643. *L.*
- Journiac*, 1904, O. 4. Mon Agonie de Trente-huit Heures, ou Récit de ce que m'est arrivé, de ce que j'ai vu et entendu pendant mon detention dans la Prison de l'Abbaye St. Germain, depuis le 22 Août, jusqu'au 4 Septembre 1792. Par Journiac de Saint Meard. A Paris, 1795.
- Jovellanos*, 1162, Q. Informe de la sociedad economica de Madrid, en el expediente de ley agraria extendida. Por el Señor Don Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos. Madrid, 1820.
- 2023, D. 2. Representacion al consejo supremo de regencia, por Don Gaspar de Jovellanos. Mallorca, 1810.
- Jovius*, 445, F. Pauli Jovii historia sui temporis. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1558. *L.*
- Jubé*, 2510, O. Historie des Guerres des Gaulois et des Français en Italie, a la mort de Louis XII. Par Gen. Auguste Jubé, depuis au traité d'Amiens. Par Joseph Servan. tom. 5. Paris, 1805.
- Junius*, 318, Q. Batavia; antiquitatem, origines, mores, aliaque ad veterem historiam Batavorum pertinentia complectens, a Hadriano Junio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1588. *L.*
- Kingston*, 2561, O. 3. Précis de l'affaire de M. Stephen Kingston de Philadelphie. Paris. (*Gift of John Penington, Esq.*)
- Krantz*, 360, F. Alberti Krantzii, regnorum Daniæ, Sueciæ, et Norvagiæ Chronica, historia ecclesiastica, et Catalogus episcoporum Saxonie. Wittebergæ. Tomi II. 1586. *L.*
- 514, F. Vandalia et Saxonia Alberti Krantz. Wittebergæ, 1586. *L.*
- 35, D. Albertus Krantzius de Saxonice rebus. Colonie, 1596. *L.*
- Laet*, De, 900, & 940, D. Hispania, sive de regis Hispaniæ regnis et oppibus, à J. de Laet. Lugduni Batavorum, 1629. *L.*
- 913, D. Belgii confederati reipublicæ descriptio, à J. de Laet. Lug. Bat., 1630. *L.*
- Lagët*, 2560, O. 6. Mémoire a consulter sur la véritable conspiration formée contre la famille des Bourbons, &c. Par M. le Chevalier Lagët de Podio. Paris, 1826. (*Gift of John Penington, Esq.*)
- Lally Tolendal*, 2560, O. 14. Observations adressées à la Chambre de Pairs dans sa séance du 19 Décembre 1826. Par M. le Marquis de Lally Tolendal. Paris. (*Gift of John Penington, Esq.*)
- Lambecius*, 349, F. 2. Petri Lambecii origines Hamburgenses, sive de rebus Hamburgensibus. Hamburgi, 1706. *L.*
- Lampadius*, 916, D. Tractatus de constitutione Imperii Romano-Germanici, auctore Jacobo Lampadio. Lug. Bat., 1634. *L.*
- 917, D. Status particularis regiminis Ferdinandi II. Lugd. Bat. 1637. *L.*
- Leti*, 729, D. Il Nepotismo di Roma, à Gregorio Leti. Londra, 1667. *L.*

- Levesque*, 1042, D. Histoire des différentes Peuples soumis à la domination des Russes, ou Suite de l'Histoire de Russie. Par M. Levesque. 2 tom. A Paris, 1783. *M.*
- Ligny, De*, 761, F. Les Ambassades et Negotiations du Cardinal du Perron—recueillies, &c. par César de Ligny. A Paris, 1633. *M.*
- Limiers*, 672, F. Annales de la Monarchie Française depuis son établissement jusques à présent. Par M. de Limiers. A Amsterdam, 1724.
- Lindenbrogius*, 349, F. Erpoldi Lindenbrogii, scriptores veteres rerum Germanicarum Septentrionalium. Hamburgi, 1706. *L.*
- Lindet*, 1995, O. 5. Present state of France, presented to the National Convention. By Robert Lindet. London, 1794.
- Lloyd*, 1859, O. 5. An Account of the Conduct of the French at Hamburg. By H. E. Lloyd, Esq. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Loccenius*, 290, D. Joannis Loccenii Historiæ rerum Suecicarum a primo Rege Sueciæ usque ad Caroli Gustavi obitum deductæ. Upsaliæ, 1662. *L.*
- Long, Le*, 43, F. Bibliothèque historique de la France, contenant le catalogue de tous les ouvrages, qui traitent de l'histoire de ce Roiaume, ou qui y ont rapport, avec des notes critiques et historiques. Par Jacques le Long. A Paris, 1719.
- Louis XII*, 1782, O. Lettres du Roy Louis XII. et du Cardinal George d'Amboise. Avec plusieurs autres lettres, Memoires et Instructions écrites depuis 1504, jusques et compris 1514. Avec Portraits. 4 tom. A Brusselle, 1712.
- Louis XIV*, 1793, D. Lettres de Louis XIV. au Comte de Briord, Ambassadeur Extraordinaire de S. M. T. Chrétienne auprès des Etats Generaux, dans les années 1700 et 1701. A la Haye, 1728.
- Louvet*, 1904, O. 6. Quelques Notices pour l'Histoire et le Récit de mes Perils depuis le 31 Mai, 1793. Par Jean-Baptiste Louvet, l'un des Représentans proscrits en 1793. A Paris, 1795.
- Lozano*, 726, O. Los Reyes nuevos de Toledo. Por Christoval Lozano. Barcelona, 1744. *L.*
- Lunadro*, 556, D. Relatione della corte di Roma, del Sig. Girolami Lunadro. Col Maestro di Camera del Sig. Francesco Sestini, e Roma ricercata, con le nuove fabbriche del Sig. Fiorao Martinelli. In Venetia, 1671. *L.*
- Mabillon*, 46, Q. Musæum Italicum, sive collectio veterum scriptorum et monumentorum ex bibliothecis Italicis eruta à Joanne Mabillon et Michaele Germain. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1724. *L.*
- Mably*, 1043, D. Observations sur l'Histoire de France, par l'Abbé de Mably. Continué jusqu'au règne de Louis XV. et précédées de l'Eloge historique de l'Auteur. Par M. l'Abbé Brizard. 6 tom. A Kell, 1788. *M.*
- Macirone*, 1903, O. 5. Faits Interessans relatifs à la Chute et à la Mort de Joachim Murat à la Capitulation de Paris en 1815, et à la deuxième Restauration des Bourbons. Par F. Macirone, Aide-de-Camp du Roi Joachim. Traduit de l'Anglois. A Gand, 1817.
- Mackintosh*, 1830, O. 2. Vindiciæ Gallicæ. A Defence of the French Revolution, against Mr. Burke. By James Mackintosh, Esq. Dublin, 1791.
- Magnus*, (Olaus) 685, D. Olai Magni Breviarium historiæ gentium Septentrionalium. Amstelodami, 1669. *L.*
- Magnus*, (Joannes) 571, F. Historia Joannis Magni, Gothi, sedis apostolicæ, legati, Sueciæ et Gothiæ primatis ac Archiepiscopi Upsalensis, de omnibus Gothorum Suevorumque Regibus, qui unquam ab initio nationis extitere, eorumque memorabilibus bellis. Romæ, 1554. *L.*

- Magnus, (Joannes)* 629, O. Gothorum, Sueonumque historia collecta á Joanne Magno Archiepiscopo Upsaliensi. 1617. *L.*
- Mailly, De*, 1356, D. L'Esprit de la Fronde, ou Histoire politique et militaire des troubles de France pendant la Minorité de Louis XIV. Par M. de Mailly. 5 tom. A Paris, 1772-1773.
- Maimbourg*, 135, & 1189, D. Histoire de la Décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne. Et des Differends des Empereurs avec les Papes au sujet des Investitures, et de l'Independance. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg, de la Société de Jesus. A Paris, 1681. *M.*
- 963, O. The History of the League. Translated from the French of Monsieur Maimbourg. By Mr. Dryden. London, 1684. *M.*
- 1243, D. Histoire du Pontificat de S. Gregoire le Grand. Par Monsieur Maimbourg. A Paris, 1686. *M.*
- Maistre, De*, 1903, O. 2. Considerations sur la France. Par Jos. de Maistre. A Londres, 1797.
- Mallet*, 1335, O. Northern Antiquities; or, a description of the manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Danes, and other northern nations; including those of our Saxon Ancestors. With a translation of the Edda, and other pieces from the ancient Islandic Tongue. Translated from the French of M. Mallet. With notes by the translator and Goranson's Latin Version of the Edda. 2 vols. London, 1770.
- Mallet du Pan*, 1904, O. 9. Considerations sur la Nature de la Revolution de France. Par M. Mallet du Pan. A Londres, 1793.
- 1308, D. The History of the destruction of the Helvetic Union and Liberty. By J. Mallet du Pan. Boston, 1799.
- Mariana*, 82, Q. Joannis Marianæ Historia de rebus Hispaniæ. Moguntiae, 1605. *L.*
- 984, F. Historia general de España. Compuesta, emendada y añadida, por el Padre Juan de Mariana. Decimaquarta impresion. Tom. 2. En Madrid, 1790.
- 1002, F. Continuacion de la historia general de España de P. Juan de Mariana. Escrita en Latin por el P. Joseph Manuel Mariana, y traducida por Don Vin. Romero. Madrid, 1804.
- 1166, Q. Advertencias á la historia del Padre Juan de Mariana. Por Don Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco. En Madrid, 1613.
- 362, F. The general history of Spain, from the first peopling of it by Tubal, to the death of king Philip III. Translated from the Spanish of John de Mariana, by John Stevens. London, 1699. *L.*
- Marmontel*, 1389, O. Histoire de la Régence du Duc d'Orléans. Ouvrage posthume de Marmontel. 2 tom. A Paris, 1805.
- Martignac*, 1375, D. Mémoires particuliers pour servir à l'Histoire de France, sous les Règnes de Henri III. de Henri IV. sous la Régence de Marie de Médicis, et sous Louis XIII. redigées par Algay de Martignac. 4 tom. A Paris, 1756.
- Masdeu*, 1154, Q. Historia critica de España, y de la cultura Española, obra compuesta en Italiano por D. J. Francisco de Masdeu. Tom. XX. Madrid, 1783, 1805.
- Matthieu*, 860, F. Histoire de Louys XI. Par Pierre Matthieu. A Paris, 1610.
- Mayans, La*, 725, O. Ilici Hola Villa de Elche ilustrada con varios discursos. Su autor D. Juan Antonio Mayans y Sicar, Presbytero. En Valencia, 1671. *L.*
- Medford*, 1826, O. 3. Observations on European Courts, and Outlines of their politics, by Macall Medford, Esq. London, 1809.
- Menin*, 730, O. An historical and chronological treatise of the anointing and coronation of the kings and queens of France, from Clovis I. to Louis

- XV. and of all the princes of Europe. Translated from the French of M. Menin. London, 1723. *L.*
- Mercier*, 1521, O. & 1608, D. Tableau de Paris. Par M. Mercier. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1782, 1783.
- 2516, O. 4. Paris in miniature taken from the Tableau de Paris. London, 1782.
- Meursius*, 582, F. Joannis Meursii historia Danica et Belgica. Amstelodami, 1638. *L.*
- Mezeray*, 199, D. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, avec un supplément, contenant l'histoire de France avant Clovis. Par François Mezeray. Tomi IX. A Amsterdam, 1729. *L.*
- Millner*, 2004, O. A compendious Journal of all the Marches, Famous Battles, Sieges of the Confederate High Allies against France, begun 1701, and ended 1712, under the Command of John Duke of Marlborough. By John Millner. London, 1733.
- Millot*, 1056, D. Memoires politiques et militaires, pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. composés sur les Pieces originales, recueillies par Adrien-Maurice, Duc de Noailles, Marechal de France, et Ministre d'Etat. Par M. l'Abbé Millot. 4 tom. A Maestricht, 1777. *M.*
- Mirabeau*, 1670, O. Mémoires du Ministère du Duc d'Aiguillon, et de son Commandement en Bretagne; pour servir à l'Histoire de la fin du règne de Louis XV. et a celle du commencement du règne de Louis XVI. Redigé par M. le Comte de Mirabeau. A Paris, 1792.
- Molesworth*, 403, O. An account of Denmark, as it was in the year 1692. By Lord R. Molesworth. London, 1694. *L.*
- Monstrellet*, 818, F. L'Histoire de France, par Enguerran de Monstrellet. Ensuyvant Froissart: nagueres imprimé a Paris des croniques de France: d'Angleterre: d'Ecosse: d'Espagne: &c.—Avecqs les grandes croniques des roys de France Loys XI. de ce nom et Charles VIII., son fils: &c. le tout fait et adjouste avecqs la cronique dudit de Monstrellet. A Paris, 1512. *M.*
- Montgaillard*, 1995, O. Tracts on the state of France. Translated from the French of Le Comte de Montgaillard. London, 1794.
- Montjoye*, 701, Q. L'Ami du Roi des François de l'ordre et surtout de la verité, sous la direction de M. Montjoye. Paris, 1791.
- Motteville*, 1351, D. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, epouse de Louis XIII., Roi de France. Avec des Notes et le Portrait de la Reine. Par Madame de Motteville, une de ses Favorites. 6 tom. A Amsterdam, 1750.
- Muratori*, 872, F. Rerum Italicarum Scriptores—ab Anno Aeræ Christianæ Quingentesimo ad Millesimum quingentesimum. L. A. Muratorius collegit. Tomi 24. Mediolani, 1723—1751.
- 873, F. Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Aevi, a Ludovico Antonio Muratorio. Tomi 6. Mediolani, 1738.
- Napoleon*, 2177, O. Memoires Historiques de Napoleon. Livre 9. 1815. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Neuville*, 202, D. Histoire de Hollande depuis la treve de 1609 ou finit Grotius jusqu'à notre tems. Par M. de Neuville. Tom. II. A Paris, 1703.
- Nougaret*, 824, O. Histoire du Donjon et du Chateau de Vincennes depuis leur origine jusqu'à l'epoque de la Revolution; contenant des particularités interessantes sur les Princes, &c. qui ont habité Vincennes; et sur les prisonniers qui y ont été renfermés, principalement pendant les regnes de Louis XIII., Louis XIV. et XV.; avec un Precis historique des guerres civiles dans lesquelles figurerent les principaux prisonniers du Donjon, depuis le règne de Charles V. jusqu'à l'epoque

- de la suppression de cette prison d'état. Par M. Nougaret. 3 tom. Avec figures. A Paris, 1807. *M.*
- Ocampo*, 1010, F. Cronica general de España que recopilava el Maestro Florian de Ocampo, continuada por Ambrosio de Morales. IV tomos. En Alcalá, 1578—1586.
- Olaus*, 538, D. Eriici Olai, Historia Suecorum Gothorumque, a Joanne Loccenio. Holmiæ, 1654. *L.*
- Oldenberg*, 477, O. Notitiæ rerum illustrium Imperii Romano-Germanici. Per Phil. And. Oldenbergerum, (sub Philippi Andreæ Burgoldensis nomine.) Freistadii, 1668. *L.*
- Osorius*, 136, D. Historiæ Hieronymi Osorii, de rebus gestis Emanuelis Lusitanæ Regis; item Joannis Matalii Metelli commentarius in Osorium et de reperta ab Hispanis et Lusitanis in utrumque Indiam navigatione deque populis Indiæ. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1682. *L.*
- Pallas*, 2335, O. Neue Nordische Beyträge zur Physikalischen, und Geographischen und Œkonomie. Von P. C. Pallas. 4 tomes. St. Petersburg, 1784.
- Patjé*, 1423, D. Abrégé Historique et Politique de l'Italie. Par M. Patjé. 4 tom. A Yverdon, 1781.
- Pellisson*, 1064, D. Lettres Historiques de Monsieur Pellisson. 3 tom. A Paris, 1729. *M.*
- Pelloutier*, 1049, D. Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germains, depuis les tems fabuleux, jusqu'à la Prise de Rome par les Gaulois. Par Simon Pelloutier, revue, &c. par M. de Chiniac. 8 tom. A Paris, 1770. *M.*
- Perefixe*, 1068, D. Histoire du Roi Henri le Grand, composée par Messire Hardouin de Perefixe, Evêque de Rhodéz, ci-devant Precepteur du Roi. A Paris, 1786. *M.*
- Perez*, 1305, O. Histoire Chevaleresque des Maures de Grenade, traduite de l'Espagnol de Ginés Pérez de Hita, précédée de quelques Reflexions sur les Musulmans d'Espagne, avec des Notes historiques et littéraires; par A. M. Sané. 2 tom. A Paris, 1809.
- Pernetti*, 1726, O. Recherches pour servir à l'Histoire de Lyon, ou les Lyonnais dignes de memoire. Par l'Abbé Pernetti. 2 tom. A Lyon, 1757.
- Perry*, 346, O. The State of Russia, under the present Czar; with an account of those Tartars, and other people, who border on the eastern and northern parts of the Czar's dominions. By John Perry. London, 1716. *L.*
- Pichon*, 2560, O. 12. De la Constitution de la Dette Publique de France. Par M. Pichon. Paris, 1824. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Pistorius*, 291, & 341, F. Rerum Germanicarum veteres jam primum publicati scriptores VI. ex bibliotheca. A Joanne Pistorio. Tomi III. Francofurti, 1583, & 1607. *L.*
- Poggio*, 1003, F. 2. Historia Fiorentina di Messer Poggio traducta in lingua toscana da Jacopo suo figliuolo. A Vinegia, 1476. *Gift of Oliver Rich, Esq.*
- Prioli*, 731, D. Benjaminus Priolus de rebus Gallicis, ab excessu Ludovici 13. Ultrajecti, 1669. *L.*
- 57, D. The History of France under the Ministry of Cardinal Mazarine, from the year 1643 to 1664. Translated from the Latine of Benjamin Priolo, by Christopher Wase. London, 1671. *L.*
- Puffendorf*, 436, O. The present State of Germany. Translated from the Latin of Samvel Puffendorf, and continued by Edmvdn Bohvn. London, 1696. *L.*
- 245, O. An introduction to the history of the principal kingdoms and

- states of Europe. Translated from the High Dutch of Samuel Puffendorf. Ninth edition. London, 1728.
- Rabaut*, 1826, D. Précis Historique de la Revolution Française. Par J. P. Rabaut. A Paris, 1792.
- 1329, O. The History of the Revolution in France. Translated from the French of J. P. Rabaut. By James White, Esq. London 1793.
- Reboullet*, 1363, D. Histoire du Regne de Louis XIV. surnommé le Grand Roi de France. Par. M. Reboullet, Docteur ès droits. 9 tom. A Amsterdam, 1756.
- Reidanus*, 476, F. Annales Belgarum aliarumque gentium. Authore Everhardo Reidano, interprete Dione Vossio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1623. *L.*
- Rentschen*, 1932, O. Brandenburgischer Cederhein worinnen des durch leuchtigsten hauses Brandenburg Aufwachs und Abstammung durch Job. Wolfgang Rentschen. Bareit, 1682.
- Rhenanus*, 492, F. Beati Rhenani, rerum Germanicarum libri. Basileæ, 1551. *L.*
- Richelieu*, 1202, D. Journal de Monsieur le Cardinal Duc de Richelieu. Qu'il a fait durant le grand Orage de la Court és Années 1630, iusques à 1644. Tirées de ces Memoires qu'il a escrit de sa main. Avec diverses autres pieces Remarquables, qui sont arrivées en son temps. Paris, 1649. *M.*
- Riouffe*, 1831, D. 4. Mémoires d'un Détenu, pour servir a l'Histoire de la Tyrannie de Robespierre. Par. M. Riouffe. A Paris, 1795.
- Robertson*, 2356, O. The history of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. By William Robertson, D. D. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Robinson*, 2089, O. 7. An account of Sweden. By John Robinson. London, 1711.
- Rocca*, 1178, O. Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain. By M. De Rocca, Officer of Hussars &c. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Rodriguez*, 1158, Q. Retratos de los Reyes de España desde Antanarico, hasta Carlos III. publicalos Don Manuel Rodriguez. Tom. III. En Madrid, 1782-1797.
- Roger*, 2521, O. Lettres sur le Danemarc. Par M. de Roger. A Geneve, 1751.
- Roucher*, 850, O. Collection Universelle des Memoires particuliers relatifs a l'Histoire de France. Par M. Roucher et autres. 13 tom. A Londres, 1785, et à Paris 1819. *M.*
- Russell*, 1166, O. The History of Ancient Europe; with a view of the Revolutions in Asia and Africa. By William Russell, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1793.
- 1167, O. The History of Modern Europe. With an account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire: and a View of the Progress of Society, from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms to the peace of Paris, in 1763. By William Russell. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 1168, O. The History of Modern Europe; and a view of the Progress of Society, from the Peace of Paris, in 1763, to the Treaty of Amiens, in 1802. Being a continuation of Dr. Russell's History. By Charles Coote, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 1169, O. The same work continued from the Treaty of Amiens in 1802 to the pacification of Paris in 1815. By Charles Coote, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Saint Didier*, 428, O. The History of the city and republic of Venice. Translated from the French of St. Didier. By Francis Terne. London, 1699. *L.*
- Saint-Marc*, 1727, O. Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire général de l'Italie de-

- puis l'an 476 jusqu'à l'an, 1748. Par M. de Saint-Marc. 6 tom. A Paris, 1761-1770.
- St. Simon*, 1373, D. Mémoires de M. le Duc de St. Simon, ou l'Observateur Veridique, sur le Règne de Louis XVI. et sur les premières époques des Règnes suivans. 7 tom. A Londres, 1789.
- 708, F. Histoire de la Guerre des Bataves et des Romains, d'après César, Tacite, &c. Avec les planches d'Otto Vœnius gravées par Tempesta.—Redigée par le Marquis de St. Simon. Amsterdam, 1770. *M.*
- Salazar*, 1001, F. Monarquía de España, escrita por el Dr. Don Pedro Salazar de Mendoza publicala Don Bart. Ulloa. Tomos III. Madrid, 1770, 1771.
- Sandeus*, 1038, Q. De Regibus Siciliae et Apuliae inqueis et nominatum de Alfonso Rege Arragonum, epitome Felini Sandei; item Parallela Alfonso, per Antoninum Panormitam, per Æneam Sylvium composita, quibus accedit B. Faccii de humanæ vitæ felicitate. Hanoviae, 1611.
- Sandoval*, 622, F. The civil wars of Spain, in the beginning of the reign of Charles the fifth. By Prudencio de Sandoval. London, 1652. *L.*
- Saraiva*, 2561, O. 7. Moi je ne suis pas un rebelle, ou la question du Portugal dans toute sa simplicité. Par Antonio Ribeiro Saraiva. Paris, 1828. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Saulgier*, 1095, D. Histoire Nouvelle des Anciens Ducs et autres Souverains de l'Archipel, &c. Par le P. Robert Saulgier. A Paris, 1698. *M.*
- Saxo*, 491, & 566, F. 2. Saxonis Grammatici Danorum historia. Francofurti, 1576. Basileæ, 1534. *L.*
- Schardius*, 549, D. Simon Schardius, de principibus, quibus electio Imperatoris in Germania commendata est origine. Argentorati, 1608. *L.*
- Schiller*, 1362, D. History of the rise and progress of the Belgian Republic, until the Revolution under Philip II. With a detail of the causes of that event. From the German of Frederic Schiller. By Thomas Home. London, 1807.
- Schilterius*, 223, F. Scriptores rerum Germanicarum a Carolo magno usque ad Fredericum III. Per Schilterium. Tomi II. Argentorati, 1702. *L.*
- Schoell*, 2518, O. Recueil de pieces officielles destinées à detromper les François. Par Frederic Schoell. Tomes 8. A Paris, 1814, 1815.
- Senac*, 2546, O. Du gouvernement, des Mœurs, et des conditions en France, avant la Revolution. Par M. Senac de Meilhan. A Hambourg, 1795.
- Shoberl*, 1341, D. Narrative of the most remarkable events which occurred in and near Leipzig, before, during and subsequent to the sanguinary engagements between the Allied Armies and the French, from the 14th to the 19th of October, 1813. Compiled and translated from the German, by Frederick Shoberl. New York, 1814.
- Schook*, 848, D. Respublicæ Achæorum et Veientium juxta sua fata in usum præsentis sæculi delineatæ, à Martino Schookio. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1664. *L.*
- Sigonius*, 359, F. Caroli Sigonii Historiarum de regno Italiae libri. Francofurti, 1575. *L.*
- 392, F. Caroli Sigonii historia de rebus Bononiensibus, et de vita Andreae Doriae. Francofurti, 1604. *L.*
- Silva*, 2561, O. 6. Injuste acclamation du Serenissime Infant Don Miguel. Par Antonio da Silva Lopes Rocha. Paris, 1828. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Simler*, 903, D. Josiæ Simleri Valesiæ, et Alpium descriptio. Lugduni Bata-vorum, 1633. *L.*

- Souvigny-Sorel*, 2126, D. Histoire de la Monarchie Française sous le regne de Louis le Grand. Par Ch. de Souvigny-Sorel. Tom. 3. Paris, 1697.
- Sprecherus*, 905, D. F. Sprecheri Rhetia, ubi ejus verus situs, politia, &c. describuntur. Lug. Bat. 1633. *L.*
- Stäel*, 1206, 2184, & 2496, O. Considerations on the principal events of the French Revolution. Posthumous works of the Baroness de Stäel. Edited by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Stäel. Translated from the original MS. 2 vols. New York, 1818.
- 1803, O. 11. Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System, &c. By Madame de Stäel Holstein. Boston, 1813.
- Strada*, 1184, & 633, D. Famianæ Stradæ, Romani, e Soc. Jesu, de Bello Belgico decades duæ, ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usque ad an. MDXC. Cum figuris. 4 tom. Amstelodami, 1648—1650. *M.* 2 tom. Roma, 1653. *L.*
- Stransky*, 919, D. Respublica Boiema, à M. Paulo Stransky, descripta. Lug. Bat. 1645. *L.*
- Struvius*, 354, F. Germanicarum rerum scriptores aliquot insignes, gesta sub principibus Teutonicis à Carolo magno usque ad Fridericum tertium curante Burcardo Got. Struvio. Tomi III. Argentoriæ, 1717. *L.*
- Swan*, 2560, O. 8. Observations sur l'état actuel des manufactures, du commerce et des finances de l'Europe. Par le Colonel Swan de Boston. Paris, 1828. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Sylva*, 1005, F. Poblacion general de España, sus trofeas, blasones, y conquistas heroicas, &c. Por Rodrigo Mendez Sylva. En Madrid, 1645.
- Tariff*, 1156, Q. Historia verdadera del Rey Don Roderigo, en qual se trata la causa principal de la perdida de España. Compuesta en Arabigo por el Alcaide Abulcazin Tariff Abentarique. Traduzida en Castellana por Miguel de Luna. Madrid, 1654.
- Temple*, 564, O. Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands. By Sir William Temple. London, 1673. *L.*
- Theophylactus*, 297, Q. Theophylacti Simocattæ expræfecti et observatoris coactorum, historiæ Mauricii Tiberii libri octo; item Georgii Phranzæ Chronicorum de ultimis orientalis imperii temporibus; de Sultanorum Osmanidarum origine, successione, rebus gestis usque ad Mahomet 2 libri tres, in Latinum conversi à Jacobo Pontano. Ingoldstadii, 1604. *L.*
- Thuanus*, 259, F. Jacobi Aug. Thuani historia sui temporis. Ossenback, 1690. *L.*
- 111, F. Jacobi Augusti Thuani historia sui temporis, cui accedit Sylloge scriptorum varii generis et argumenti maxime de Thuano, ejusque historia. Tomi VII. Londini, 1733. *L.*
- 728, F. Jac. Aug. Thuani Historiarum sui temporis Libri CXXXVIII. Tom. 7. Londini, 1773. *M.*
- 882, Q. Histoire Universelle de Jacques-Auguste de Thou; avec la Suite par Nicolas Rigault. Les Memoires de la Vie de l'Auteur, un Recueil de Pieces concernant sa personne et ses Ouvrages, &c. Traduit sur l'Edition Latine de Londres. Avec les Remarques, &c. de Casaubon, de Du Plessis Mornay, P. Bayle et autres. 11 tom. A la Haye, 1740.
- 338, Q. Nominum Propriorum virorum, mulierum, &c. quæ in Viri illustris Jac. Augusti Thuani historiis leguntur, Index. Genevæ, 1634. *L.*
- 816, Q. Clavis Historiæ Thuanæ. Id est Nomenclatura Nominum

- Propriorum quæ in illustris viri Jacobi Augusti Thuani Operibus Historicis usurpantur. Ratisbonæ, 1696. *M.*
- Thysius*, 911, D. Compendium Historia Batavicæ. Aut. Antonio Thysio. Lugd. Bat. 1645. *L.*
- 171, Q. Historia Navalis; sive celeberrimorum præliorum, quæ mari ab antiquissimis temporibus, usque ad pacem Hispanicam, Batavi et Belgæ gesserunt, luculenta descriptio. Per Ant. Thysium. Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. *L.*
- Tophaigne*, 2564, O. 5. Essai sur l'histoire économique des mers occidentales de France. Par M. Tophaigne, M. D. A Paris, 1760.
- Tourton*, 2560, O. 3. Au public, Louis Tourton en réponse au Duc de Rovigo, Octobre, 1828. *Gift of John Pennington.*
- Troyes*, *De*, 804, Q. Histoire de Loys XI. Roy de France, et des choses mémorables advenues de son Regne, depuis l'an 1460 jusques à 1483, autrement dicte La Chronique Scandaleuse. Escrite par un Greffier de l'Hostel de Ville (Jean de Troyes.) Paris, 1620. *M.*
- 134, O. 2. The secret history of Lewis XI. king of France; commonly called "The scandalous chronicle;" giving an historical account of adventures that happened in France, and the neighbouring kingdoms, from the year 1460 to 1483. Translated from the French of John de Troyes. London, 1723. *L.*
- Tschuykevitch*, 2200, O. Reflections on the war of 1812. By Colonel Tschuykevitch. From the Russian. Boston, 1813.
- Turpin*, 911, Q. 2. Tableau Historique de la Marine Française. Par M. Turpin. A Paris, 1779.
- Turreau*, 1848, O. 5. History of the Vendean War, from the French of Gen. Turreau. London, 1796.
- Tursellinus*, 536, O. Horatii Tursellini, Lauretanæ historiæ libri quinque, additis donis quibus sacra Deiparæ virginis domus colitur. Venetiis, 1727. *L.*
- Urstitius*, 294, F. Germaniæ historicorum illustrium quorum plerique ab Henrico IV. Imperatore usque ad Annum Christi 1400 scripserunt congesta à Christiano Urstitio. Francofurti, 1585. *L.*
- Valabrique*, 1831, D. 2. Lettre d'un Milord à son Correspondant a Paris; au sujet de la Requête des Marchands des Six-Corps, contre l'admission des Juifs aux Brevets. Par Bernard de Valabrique. A Londres, 1767.
- Valcarcel*, 725, O. 2. Lucentum, ó la Cividat de Alicante, relacion de las inscripciones, estatuas medallas entre sus ruinas. Por Antonio Valcarcel. En Valencia, 1780. *L.*
- Variel*, 627, D. L'Histoire des troubles de la Hongrie. Par M. Variel. Tomi IV. A Paris, 1686. *L.*
- Varillas*, 1130, D. Histoire de Charles IX. Par le Sieur Varillas. 2 tom. A Cologne, 1684. *M.*
- Vassor*, *Le*, 1136, D. Histoire du Regne de Louis XIII., Roi de France et de Navarre; par Michel Le Vassor. 10 vols. en 11 tom. A Amsterdam, 1701—1711. *M.*
- 740, O. The history of the reign of Lewis XIII. containing the most remarkable occurrences in France and other parts of Europe, during the minority of that prince. Translated from the French of Michael le Vassor. London, 1700. *L.*
- Velazquez*, 1170, Q. Anales de la nacion Española desde el tiempo remoto hasta la entrada de los Romanos. Sacados unicamente de los escritores originales y monumentos contemporaneos. Por Don Luis Josef Velazquez. En Malaga, 1759.
- Velly*, 1348, D. Histoire de France depuis l'Etablissement de la Monarchie jusqu'au Regne de Louis XIV. Par M. l'Abbé Velly, M. Villaret, et M. Garnier. 30 tom. A Paris, 1761—1786.
- Vertot*, 92, O. A critical history of the establishment of the Bretons among the

- Gauls. Translated from the French of the Abbot de Vertot, by Mr. Henley. London, 1722. *L.*
- Vertot*, 1645, D. Histoire des Revolutions de Portugal, par M. l'Abbé de Vertot. A la Haye, 1729.
- 91, O. 2. The revolutions of Portugal. Translated from the French of the Abbot de Vertot. London, 1721. *L.*
- 1644, D. Histoire des Revolutions de Suede, par M. l'Abbé de Vertot. 2 tom. en 1. A La Haye, 1729.
- 91, O. 1. The history of the revolution in Sweden. Translated from the French of the Abbot de Vertot, by J. Mitchell. Fifth edition. London, 1721. *L.*
- Voltaire*, 1636, D. Histoire de la Guerre de MDCCXLI. Par M. de Voltaire. A Londres, 1756.
- Wagenaar*, 2534, O. Vaderlandsche historie, ervaltende de Geschiedenissen der nu Vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland, van de vroegste tydenaf. Door Jan. Wagenaar. 21 deel. Te Amsterdam, 1790, 1796.
- 2535, O. Naleezingen voor de Vaderlandsche historie. Van Jan. Wagenaar. 2 deel. Te Amsterdam, 1797, 1801.
- 2536, O. Byroegsels en Aanmerkingen voor de Vaderlandsche historie. Van Jan. Wagenaar. Und Register. 5 deel. Te Amsterdam, 1799.
- Walker*, 1815, O. 8. On the National Character of the Dutch. By the Rev. Robert Walker. Edinburgh, 1794.
- Walsh*, 1163, O. A letter on the genius and disposition of the French Government, including a view of the taxation of the French Empire. (By R. Walsh, jr. Esq.) Philadelphia, 1810.
- 1164, O. Correspondence respecting Russia, between Robert Goodloe Harper, Esq. and Robert Walsh, jr. &c. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Werdenhagen*, 918, O. Jo. Aug. Werdenhagen de rebus publicis Hanseaticis. Tomi IV. Lug. Bat. 1689. *L.*
- Williams*, 1276, D. A narrative of the events which have taken place in France, from the landing of Bonaparte, March 1, 1815, till the restoration of Louis XVIII. &c. By Helen Maria Williams. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Wimphelingus*, 225, D. 3. Epitome rerum Germanicarum Jacobi Wimphelingi, à multis desiderata. Marpurgi, 1562. *L.*
- Witichindius*, 566, F. Witichindii Saxonis rerum ab Henrico et Othone imperatoribus gestarum libri tres ab anno salutis 1300, usque ad præsentem ætatem. Basileæ, 1532. *L.*
- Wolstonecraft*, 1284, D. A view of the French Revolution, &c. by Mary Wolstonecraft. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Wraxall*, 1436, O. Memoirs of the Kings of France of the race of Valois; interspersed with interesting anecdotes. Also, a tour through the western, southern and interior provinces of France. By Nathaniel Wraxall, jr. Esq. 2 vols. London, 1777.
- 1450, O. The History of France, from the accession of Henry the Third to the death of Louis the Fourteenth. With a view of the state of Europe, between the middle and the close of the Sixteenth Century. By Nathaniel William Wraxall. 3 vols. Dublin, 1796.
- 1405, O. Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw and Vienna; with anecdotes, &c. By N. W. Wraxall, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. Dublin, 1799.
- Zosimus*, 550, F. Procopii Zosimi, Cæsariensis, Agathiae et Iornandis historia, item Leonardi Aretini commentarius de bello italico adversus Gothos per Joannem Leunclavium. Basileæ, 1578. *L.*
- Zurita*, 1000, F. Los anales de la corona de Aragon compuestos por Gero-

nimo Zurita, continuados por el D. Bartolomeo Leonardo de Argensola. Tomos VII. Saragoca, 1585, 1630.

721, D. Tables of the emperors, kings, queens, electors, and all the other sovereign princes and princesses of Europe. Fourth edition. London, 1703. *L.*

256, O. A compleat history of Europe; or, a view of the affairs thereof, civil and military, from the year 1676 to 1700. Fourth edition. London, 1705. *L.*

1558, O. The Present State of Europe; explaining the Interests, &c. of each Power, and a concise History of each Country, so far as to show the Nature of their present Constitutions. London, 1753.

2079, D. Fortgesetzte Neue genealogisch-historische Nachrichten von den vornehmsten begebenheiten welche sich an den Europaischen hofen zutragen. Leipzig, 1761.

2519, O. Histoire de la derniere guerre entre l'Angleterre, les Etats Unis, la France, l'Espagne et l'Hollande, 1775, 1783. 2 tomes. Paris, 1788.

2321, D. L'Europe tourmentée par la Revolution en France, ebranlée par dix-huit années de promenades meurtrieres de Napoleon Bonaparte, Precis des evenemens remarquables en Europe. 2 tomes. A Paris, 1815.

2561, O. 4. Revue Politique de l'Europe en 1825. Deuxième edition. Paris et Leipzig, 1825. (*Gift of John Penington, Esq.*)

902, D. Respublica sive status regni Galliae, diversorum auctorum. Tom. II. Lug. Bat. 1626. *L.*

1200, D. Recueil de diverses Pieces servant a l'Histoire de Henri III. Roy de France et de Pologne. A Cologne, 1666. *M.*

1157, D. Memoires tres particuliers pour servir à l'Histoire d'Henry III. Roy de France et de Pologne, et d'Henry IV. Roy de France et de Navarre. A Paris, 1667. *M.*

1045, O. Les Antiquitez et Recherches des Villes, Chasteaux, et Places plus remarquables de toute la France, selon l'Ordre et Ressort des huit Parlemens, &c. A Paris, 1629. *M.*

1851, O. 2. The history of a French Louse, containing a description of remarkable personages in France and England. Translated from the French. London, 1729.

2053, D. A Gazetteer of France. 3 vols. London, 1793.

1202, O. An Impartial History of the late revolution in France, from its commencement to the death of the Queen and the execution of the deputies of the Gironde Party. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1794.

648, F. Collection Complete des Tableaux Historiques de la Revolution Française en deux volumes. A Paris, 1798.

710, Q. Revolution Française, ou analyse complete et impartiale du Moniteur, suivi d'une table alphabetique des personnes et des choses. Tom. 6. Paris, 1801.

1828, O. 2. Address to the National Assembly of France; with Stictures on Burke's Reflections, &c. &c. Cambridge, 1790.

1904, O. 7. Portrait des Emigrés, d'apres Nature. A Paris.

1995, O. 6. An Answer to the Declaration of War against France. Paris, 1793.

2549, O. 4. Constitution of the French Republic. French and English. Philadelphia, 1795.

1491, O. Listes Generales et tres Exacts des Noms, Ages, Qualités, et De-meures de tous les Conspirateurs qui ont été condamnés à mort par le Tribunal Revolutionnaire. A Paris, 1794-1795.

1771, D. 2. Recueil d'Hymnes Republicaines, qui ont paru à l'occasion de la Fête à l'Etre Supreme, &c. Avec des Discours de Robespierre. Avec figure. A Paris, 1794.

1804, O. 3. Liste Generale et Alphabetique des personnes condamnés à

Mort, sous Robespierre, &c. les Sentences, la date de l'exécution, &c. A Londres, 1795.

2324, D. Anecdotes secretes sur le 18 Fructidor et nouveaux memoires des déportés a la Guiane écrits par eux memes. A Londres, 1799.

1904, O. 2. Tableau Historique de la Maison Lazare, depuis son ouverture, jusqu'au 9 Thermidor. Avec des Anecdotes precieuses, &c. A Paris, 1795.

1904, O. 3. Les Souvenirs d'un jeune Prisonnier, ou Memoires sur les Prisons de la Force et Duplessis, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Revolution. A Paris, 1795.

2437, O. The Secret History of the Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1806.

2561, O. 2. Lettre à sa Majesté Charles X., Roi de France contre le couronnement de Bonaparte. Paris, 1827. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

2561, O. 8. Observations soumises au députés de la France, causes générales de la misère publique, &c. Paris, 1828. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

48, O. Almanach Royal, Année 1743. A Paris, 1743. *L.*

993, F. Las quatro partes enteras de la coronica de España que mando componer el Serenissimo Rey Don Alonso. Valladolid, 1604.

2023, D. 9. Los conspiradores revolutionarios del Dia ó el tumulto de Molay. Madrid, 1815.

2023, D. 10. Plan para formar la estadistica de la provincia de Sevilla. Sevilla, 1814.

948, F. Real Cedula se sirve dar nueva planta á su supremo consejo de la Guerra Consejeros natos. Madrid, 1773.

921, F. Pompa Funebre, que la Real Junta particular y consulado de comercio del principado de Cataluña el Señor Don Carlos Tercero, en 1789. Barcelona, 1789.

953, F. Tratado de accesion entre la Republica del Valais a la Capitulacion de los cinco regimientos Suizos. Madrid, 1805.

1803, 13. & 2254, O. 5. Constitution of the Spanish Monarchy, promulgated March 19, 1812. Philadelphia, 1814.

2564, O. 3. Tableau de l'Isle de Minorque ou description générale et particuliere de cette Isle. A Paris, 1781.

2325, O. Calendario de Madrid, para el año de 1797. Madrid.

898, D. Portugallia, sive de Regis Portugalliae regnis et opibus commentarius. Lugduni Batavorum, 1641. *L.*

2227, O. 4. Who is the Legitimate King of Portugal? By a Portuguese. London, 1828.

904, D. Helvetiorum Respublica diversorum auctorum. Lugd. Bat., 1627. *L.*

906, D. De principatibus Italiae diversorum auctorum. Lugd. Bat., 1631. *L.*

1817, O. 3. History of the Revolution in Geneva. Philadelphia, 1794.

1648, O. Memoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Corse. Carte. A Londres, 1768.

1581, D. Journal Historique du Siege de la Ville et de la Citadelle de Turin, l'Année 1706. A Amsterdam, 1703.

1846, O. 9. The Battle of Lodi. Portrait. New York, 1804.

291, F. Illustres veteres scriptores qui rerum à Germanis per multas ætates gestarum historias vel annales posteris reliquerunt. Francofurti, 1583. *L.*

915, D. Respublica et status imperii Romano-Germanici. Tomi II. Lugd. Bat., 1634. *L.*

917, D. Status particularis regiminis S. C. majestatis Ferdinandi II. Lugd. Bat., 1637. *L.*

1437, D. A Military History of Germany and of England; from 1631 to 1648. Being the Memoirs of an English Gentleman who served in the Armies of Gustavus Adolphus and Charles I. Edinburgh, 1766.

921, D. Respublica Hungariæ, et status regni. Lugd. Bat., 1634. *L.*

920, D. *Respublica sive status Regni Poloniæ, Lituaniæ, Prussiæ, Livoniæ, &c. diversorum auctorum.* Lugd. Bat., 1642. *L.*

923, D. *Respublica Moscoviæ et Urbes.* Lugd. Bat., 1630. *L.*

924, D. *Russia, seu Muscovia, itemque Tartaria, a diversis auctoribus.* Lugd. Bat., 1630. *L.*

2352, O. *Secret Memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg.* Philadelphia, 1802.

796, Q. *La Legende des Flamens Haynuyers Arthesiens et Bourguignons, ou autrement leur Cronique abrégée, en laquelle sont contenues plusieurs Hystoires de France Angleterre et Allemagne. Avecqs les genealogies et descentes des Roys de Naples et Sicille qui y ont régné en quatre Nations jusques a present, Ascavoir, Normans, Allemans, François, Arragonnoys, &c. &c.* A Paris, 1522. *M.*

912, D. *Respublica Hollandiæ et Urbes.* Lugd. Bat., 1630. *L.*

2185, D. *Status Reipublicæ fœderati Belgii, disputationes in Academia Groningæ.* Groningæ, 1651.

661, D. *Commentariolus de statu confœderatarum provinciarum Belgii. Hagæ Comitum,* 1659. *L.*

180, F. *Belgicarum rerum annales, sive historiæ a diversis auctoribus conscriptæ.* Francofurti, 1580. *L.*

914, D. *Respublica Lutzenburgensis Hannoniæ et Namurensis.* Amstelodami, 1635.

939, D. *Historia Daniæ et Norwegiæ insulisque adjacentibus.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1629. *L.*

874 & 922, D. *Suecia, sive de Suecorum regis dominiis et opibus commentarius politicus.* Lug. Bat. 1631. *L.*

2560, O. 13. *Tableau moral et politique de la Grece,* 1824. A Paris, 1825. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

BRITISH HISTORY.—POLITICS, TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES.

Aikin, 1667, O. *England delineated; or a Geographical description of every county in England and Wales, &c.* By John Aikin. London, 1795.

— 1190, O. *Annals of the Reign of King George the Third, from its commencement in 1760 to his death in 1820.* By John Aikin, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1820.

— 1128, O. *Memoirs of the Court of King James the First.* By Lucy Aiken. 2 vols. Boston, 1822.

Anderson, 1151, Q. *Collections relating to the history of Mary, Queen of Scotland.* By James Anderson. 2 vols. Edinburg, 1825.

Anvers, D, 44, O. *Remarks on the History of England, from the minutes of Humphrey Oldcastle, (Caleb D'Anvers.)* Second edition. London, 1747.

— 80 & 1596, O. *A Dissertation upon Parties, in several Letters.* By Caleb D'Anvers. Esq. London, 1735.

Asgill, 2027 & 2086, O. 1. *The title of the house of Hanover to the succession is of divine right.* By Mr. Asgill. London, 1710.

— 2101, O. 5. *Mr. Asgill's Congratulatory Letter to Bishop Burnett on his preface.* London, 1713.

Asserius, 172, O. *Asserii Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi Magni.* Oxoniæ, 1722. *L.*

Aston, 317, F. 5. *Tony Aston's petition and speech, with his deportment before the House of Commons.* London, 1735. *L.*

- Austine*, 834, Q. 3. Allegiance not impeached; viz. by the Parliament's taking up of arms. By Robert Austine, D. D. London, 1644. *M*.
- Bacon*, 689, D. Francisci Baconis de Verulamio, Historia regni Henrici VII. Anglorum regis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. *L*.
- 820, F. The Historie of the Raigne of King Henry the Seventh. By Lord Bacon. London, about 1625. *M*.
- Barnes*, 732, F. History of Edward III. King of England, together with that of his most renowned son, Edward, Prince of Wales and Aquitain, surnamed the Black Prince. By Joshua Barnes. Cambridge, 1688. *M*.
- Baring*, 1801 & 2526, O. 3. An Inquiry into the causes and consequences of the Orders in Council. By Alexander Baring, Esq. New York, 1808.
- Barruel*, 1215, O. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobinisme. Par M. l'Abbé Barruel. Quatrième partie. A Londres, 1798.
- 2196, O. Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism. A translation from the French of the Abbé Barruel. Hartford, 1799.
- 1902, O. 4. Lettres d'un Voyageur à l'Abbé Barruel, ou Nouveaux Documens pour ses Memoires, Nouvelles Decouvertes faites en Allemagne, Anecdotes, &c. Chronique de la Secte, &c. A Londres, 1800.
- Bates*, 949, O. Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia: or, a short Historical Account of the rise and progress of the late troubles in England, from the Latin of Dr. George Bates, Physician to Charles I. and Charles II. Motus Compositi; or, the history of the composing of the affairs of England by the restauration of K. Charles II. and the punishment of the regicides, &c. From the Latin of Th. Skinner, M. D. With a preface and several original papers. London, 1685. *M*.
- Baxter*, 337, O. Glossarium antiquitatum Britannicæ, sive Syllabus etymologicus earundem temporibus Romanorum, quibus accedit Edwardi Luidii, de fluviorum, montium, urbium, &c. in Britannia nominibus. Auctore Gulielmo Baxter. Londini, 1719. *L*.
- Beckett*, 859, Q. La Vie de S. Thomas à Beckett, Archevesque de Cantorbie, contenant une belle et memorable Histoire du Roy, et du Royaume d'Angleterre. Avec les Constitutions Royales, qui ont causé son exil, et son Martyre. Ensemble les Miracles advenus par son intercession en l'Abbaye de Domp-Martin pres de Hesdin en Artois. Par F. Charles du Canda, Prieur du dit Domp-Martin. A St. Omer, 1615.
- Beddoes*, 1816, O. 3. Defence of the Bill of Rights. By Thomas Beddoes, M. D. London, 1795.
- Belsham*, 1324, O. Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the house of Brunswic-Lunenbug. By W. Belsham. Dublin, 1796.
- 1323, O. Memoirs of the Reign of George III. to the session of Parliament ending A. D. 1793. By W. Belsham. 2 vols. Dublin, 1796.
- 1811, O. 1. An Examination of Mr. Burke's Appeal, his Letter, &c. By W. Belsham. London, 1792.
- 1809, O. 6. On the Necessity of a Reform in Parliament. By W. Belsham. London, 1793.
- Bicheno*, 1879, O. 2. Signs of the Times. By James Bicheno. 2 parts. London, 1794.
- 1879, O. 3. A Word in Season. By James Bicheno. London, 1795.
- 1879, O. 4. The Progress and Issue of the Troubles in Europe, &c. By James Bicheno. London, 1797.
- Bingley*, 912, Q. 2. On the Discontents in Ireland, with Anecdotes, a Plan, &c. By William Bingley. London, 1799.
- Blount*, 531, O. Fragmenta Antiquitatis; or ancient tenures of land, and jocular customs of some manners. By Thomas Blount. London, 1679. *L*.
- Boëthius*, 542, F. Historia Scotorum a prima gentis origine, cum aliarum et rerum et gentium illustratione, ab Hectore Boëthio. Parisiis, 1574. *L*.

- Bolingbroke*, 1611, O. A Letter to Sir William Windham. Some Reflections on the present state of the Nation. A Letter to M. Pope. By the late Rt. Hon. Henry St. John, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. London, 1753.
- Borlase*, 614, O. The reduction of Ireland to the crown of England; with the governours since the conquest by king Henry II. in the year 1172; a brief account of the rebellion in the year 1641; and the Universitie of Dublin and the Colledge of Physicians. By Edward Borlase. London, 1675. *L.*
- Boswell*, 751, O. 2. A Letter to the people of Scotland, on the present state of the nation. By James Boswell, Esq. Edinburgh, 1783.
- Brady*, 427, F. An introduction to the old English history, and the history of the lives and reigns of Edward I. II. and III. and of Richard II. By Robert Brady. 2 vols. London, 1684. Savoy, 1700. *L.*
- 1004, F. A complete history of England to the reign of Richard II. By Robert Brady. 2 vols. London, 1685, 1700.
- 428, F. An historical treatise of English cities and boroughs, with an account of their constitutions, and a brief view of the burgh-laws of Scotland, &c. By Robert Brady. Second edition. London, 1732. *L.*
- Bristed*, 1185, O. The Resources of the British Empire, with a view of the probable result of the present contest between Britain and France. By John Bristed. New York, 1811.
- Brougham*, 1801, O. 5. Speech on the Orders in Council, April 1, 1808. By Henry Brougham. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 1803, O. 9. Speech on Commerce, June 16, 1812. By Henry Brougham. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1843, O. 10. Speech in the House of Commons, February 7, 1828, on the present state of the Law. By Henry Brougham. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Buchanan*, 602 & 928, O. Rerum Scoticarum Historia, auctore Georgio Buchanano, Scoto, ad Jacobum VI. Scotorum Regem. Accessit de Jure Regni apud Scotos Dialogus, eodem G. Buchanano auctore. Ultrajecti, 1668. Francofurti, 1594. *M.*
- 834, Q. 4 & 527, O. De Jure Regni apud Scotos; or, a dialogue concerning the priviledge of government in the kingdom of Scotland: betwixt George Buchanan and Thomas Maitland. By the said George Buchanan. Francfort, 1689. Pictavi, 1580. *M.*
- 191, O. An Impartial account of the affairs of Scotland, from the death of King James V. to the tragical exit of the Earl of Murray, Regent of Scotland. By George Buchanan. London, 1705. *L.*
- Burke*, 1811, 1814, & 1825, O. 1. An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs. By Edmund Burke. New York, 1791. London, 1791.
- 1279, & 1840, O. 1. Reflections on the Revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain societies relative to that event, &c. By the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Philadelphia, 1792. New York, 1791.
- 1840, O. 2. A Letter to a member of the National Assembly, in answer to some objections to his book on French Affairs. By Edmund Burke. New York, 1791.
- 1813, 1850, 5. & 2549, O. 2. A Letter on the Attacks made upon him and his pension by the Duke of Bedford, &c. By E. Burke. London, 1796.
- 1822, 1850, 6. & 2532, O. 4. Two Letters on the Regicide Peace. By E. Burke. London, 1796. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1812, 10. & 1820, O. 2. A Letter to the Duke of Portland, &c. With the Articles of Impeachment against Fox. By Edmund Burke. London, 1797.

- Burn*, 1810, O. 5. Reply to Dr. Priestley's Appeal, &c. By the Rev. Edward Burn. Birmingham, 1792.
- Burnet*, 245, & 1707, D. Bishop Burnet's History of his own Time; containing an account of the affairs of England and Scotland, both in Church and State, from the beginning of the troubles which preceded the restoration of Charles II. to the year 1689. 6 vols. London, 1725. *L.*
- 718, O. Historical and Critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own time. By B. Higgons. London, 1725. *L.*
- Burnett*, 2107, O. 1. A Letter on the necessity of Impeaching the late Ministry By Thomas Burnett, Esq. London, 1714.
- 2107, O. 2. An Answer to a Letter. By Thomas Burnett. London, 1714.
- Callender*, 1812, O. 2. Political Progress of Great Britain, &c. By J. T. Callender. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Camden*, 238, F. Anglica, Normanica, Hibernica, Cambrica a veteribus scripta, cum operibus aliorum de iis regionibus ex bibliotheca Gulielmi Camden. Francofurti, 1603. *L.*
- 621, Q. Britannia; sive florentissimorum regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ et Hiberniæ Geographica descriptio. Authore Gulielmo Camden. Londini, 1600. *L.*
- 339, F. Britannia, sive regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hibernicæ et insularum adjacentium ex intima antiquitate, chorographica descriptio; chartis chorographicis illustrata, auctore Gul. Camden. Londini, 1607. *L.*
- 478, D. Gulielmi Camdeni Britannia in Epitomen contracta et tabulis Geographicis illustrata à Regnero Vitellio. Amstelodami, 1617. *L.*
- 58, F. Britannia; or, a chorographical description of Great Britain and Ireland, together with the adjacent Islands. By William Camden. Translated by Edmund Gibson. 2 vols. London, 1722. *L.*
- 651, F. Britannia; or, a geographical description of the flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent; from the earliest antiquity. By William Camden. Translated and enlarged. By Richard Gough. Second edition. 4 vols. London, 1806.
- 639, Q. Remaines concerning Britain, written by William Camden. Sixth edition. London, 1657. *L.*
- 516, O. Annales rerum Anglicanarum et Hibernicarum Regnante Elizabetha. Auctore Gul. Camden. Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. *L.*
- 413, Q. Gulielmi Camdeni et illustrium virorum ad G. Camdenum epistolæ; cui accedunt annalium regni Regis Jacobi I. apparatus, et commentarius de antiquitate, dignitate et officio Comitum Marescalli Angliæ. Londini, 1691. *L.*
- Campbell*, 1498, O. A Political Survey of Britain: being a series of reflections on the situation, Land, Inhabitants, Revenues, Colonies and Commerce of this Island, &c. &c. By John Campbell, LL. D. 4 vols. Dublin, 1775.
- Capel*, 652, Q. Letters written by Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in the year 1675; with an historical account of his life. London, 1770. *L.*
- Carpenter*, 1805, O. 1. A Letter to Mr. Foley, relating to the Riots in Birmingham. By Benj. Carpenter. London, 1792.
- Cary*, 537, O. An essay on the state of England, in relation to its trade, its poor, and its taxes, for carrying on the present war against France. By John Cary. Bristol, 1695. *L.*
- Chalmers*, 2162, O. An estimate of the comparative strength of Great Britain. By George Chalmers. London, 1794.

- Charles, I.* 1008, O. Eikon Basilike. The Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty in Solitudes and Sufferings. Plates. Reprinted in R. M. A. D. 1648. *M.*
- Clarendon*, 344, & 1580, O. The History of the rebellion and the civil wars in England, begun in 1641. With the precedent passages, and actions, that contributed thereunto, and the happy end and conclusion thereof by the King's blessed restoration and return, upon the 29th of May, 1660. By the Rt. Hon. Earl of Clarendon. 6 vols. Oxford, 1707, 1720.
- 2086, O. 2. Mr. Le Clerc's account of the Earl of Clarendon's History of the Civil Wars. London, 1710.
- Cobbett*, 1998, O. A collection of facts and observations relative to the peace with Bonaparte. By William Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1802.
- 1819, O. 5. Letters to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, on the finances, &c. By William Cobbett. London, 1803.
- 1803, O. 10. An Address to the people of England. By William Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 1826, O. 8. Letter from the King to his People. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 1826, O. 9. The Queen's Answer to the King's letter, &c. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 1818, O. 3. An Answer to the speech of the Attorney General on the Queen's Trial. By William Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Combe*, 1848, O. 2. Remarks on the Statement of Dr. Charles Combe. London, 1795.
- Comelinus*, 516, F. Britannicarum rerum scriptores vetustiores ac præcipui. Per Henricum Comelinum. Heidelbergæ, 1587. *L.*
- Courtenay*, 1828, O. 4. On the French Revolution, the Dissenters, &c. By John Courtenay, Esq. London, 1790.
- Crawford*, 1825, O. 8. Observations on the French Revolution. By Charles Crawford. Boston, 1793.
- Dalrymple*, 2511, O. Considerations on a pamphlet entitled "Thoughts on our Acquisitions in the East Indies." By Alexander Dalrymple, Esq. London, 1772.
- 2511, O. 2. The rights of the East India Company. By Alexander Dalrymple. London, 1775.
- Daniel*, 591, F. The Collection of the history of England. By Samuel Daniel. London, 1626.
- 656, Q. The collection of the history of England, by Samvel Daniel. Fourth edition. To which is added, a continuation of the history to the reign of Henry VII. By John Trvssell. London, 1650. *L.*
- Dart*, 61, F. The history and antiquities of the Abbey Church of St Peter's, Westminster; with plates. By John Dart. 2 vols. London, 1742. *L.*
- Defoe*, 2107, O. 6. An appeal by Daniel Defoe, being an account of his conduct. London, 1715.
- Drummond*, 498, O. The history of Scotland, from the year 1423 to 1542. By William Drummond. London, 1680. *L.*
- Dugdale*, 767, F. Monasticon Anglicanum, or the History of the Ancient Abbies and other Monasteries in England and Wales. By Sir William Dugdale. Translated into English and abridged, with plates. London, 1693. *M.*
- 231, F. The antiquities of Warwickshire, illustrated; with plates. By William Dugdale. Coventry, 1765. *L.*
- 887, F. A perfect copy of all summons of the nobility to the great councils and parliaments of this realm from the XLIX of King Henry to the present times. By Sir William Dugdale. London, 1685.
- Eadmer*, 538, F. Eadmeri historia sui sæculi, continens res gestas sub Guliel-

- mis I. & II. et Henrico I. regibus Angliæ, cum notis Joannis Seldeni. Londini, 1623. *L.*
- Edwards*, 1805, O. 2. Letters to the British Nation on the Riots in Birmingham. By John Edwards. London, 1792.
- Enfield*, 1889, O. 1. Letter to Dr. Priestley. By Wm. Enfield. London, 1770.
- Erskine*, 1822, 2. & 2532, O. A view of the causes and consequences of the present war with France. By the Hon. Thomas Erskine. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Field*, 1888, O. 9. Letters to the Inhabitants of Warwick. By Wm. Field, Esq. Birmingham, 1791.
- Fletcher*, 1286, D. The Political Works of Fletcher of Salton: with Notes. Also, a Sketch of his Life with Observations. By R. Watson, M. D. London.
- Flower*, 1815, O. 3. National Sins Considered, &c. By Benjamin Flower; with Hall's Letter, and Law on War. London, 1796.
- Fox*, 1828, O. 3. Two Speeches, March 2, 1790, on the Corporation and Test Acts. By the Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1790.
- 1815, O. 6. A Speech on the State of the Nation, March 24, 1795. By the Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1795.
- Fulman*, 448, F. Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores Veteres. Editore Gul. Fulmano. Oxoniæ, 1684. *L.*
- Gale*, 340, F. Britannicæ, Saxonicæ et Anglo-Danicæ historiæ scriptores viginti, viz. Gildas, Eddius, Nennius, Asserius, Ran. Higden, &c. opera. Thomæ Gale. Tomi II. Oxoniæ, 1691. *L.*
- Geddes*, 1850, O. 3. A Defence of the present War. By Alexander Geddes, LL. D. London, 1798.
- Gerrald*, 1817, 1. & 1997, O. 3. A Convention, the only Means of Saving us from Ruin, &c. by Joseph Gerrald. London, 1793.
- Gibson*, 81, Q. Saxonicum Cronicon ex MSS. codicibus editum ac latine versum ab Edmundo Gibson. Oxoniæ, 1692. *L.*
- Gifford*, 2532, O. 5. A letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine containing strictures on his view of the war with France. By John Gifford, Esq. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Godwyn*, 612, F. Annales of England, containing the reigns of Henry the eighth, Edward the sixth, and queene Mary. Translated from the Latin of Henry Godwyn, Bishop of Hereford, by Morgan Godwyn. London, 1630. *L.*
- Goldsmith*, 2430, O. An abridgment of the history of England. By Dr. Goldsmith. London, 1824.
- 1819, O. 1. The Crimes of Cabinets. By Lewis Goldsmith. Dublin, 1801.
- Gough*, 633, F. Sepulchral monuments in Great Britain, applied to illustrate the history of families, manners, habits, and arts, from the Norman conquest to the seventeenth century. By Richard Gough. With plates. London, 1786. *L.*
- Grafton*, 1118, O. 1. Grafton's abridgment of chronicles of England, newly and diligently corrected and finished the last of October, 1570. London, about 1571. *M.*
- Granger*, 1484, O. A Biographical History of England, from Egbert the Great to the Revolution: consisting of characters disposed in different classes, and adapted to a methodical catalogue of engraved British heads. Interspersed with anecdotes, memoirs, &c. By the Rev. James Granger. Portrait. 4 vols. London, 1775.
- Grattan*, 2531, O. 3. Mr. Grattan's address on retiring from Parliament. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Graunt*, 304, D. Natural and political observations on the bills of mortality of the city of London; with a reference to the government, religion,

- trade, air, diseases, &c. of the said city. By John Gravnt. Third edition. London, 1665. *L.*
- Grevill*, 594, Q. 2. The five yeares of king James; or, the condition of the state of England. By Foulk Grevill. London, 1643. *L.*
- Hardyng*, 72, O. The chronicle of John Hardyng, from the firste begynnyng of Englande, vnto the reigne of king Edward the fourth, in verse; and from that tyme is added a continuation of the storie, in prose, to this our tyme. London, 1543. *L.*
- Hartley*, 2034, O. 6. An address to the Committee of the County of York, on the state of public affairs. By D. Hartley. London, 1781.
- Hay*, 1258, O. The History of Chichester; and of the County of Sussex in general; with Notes, an Appendix, &c. By Alexander Hay, A. M. &c. Chichester, 1804.
- Herbert*, 553, F. The life and reign of King Henry VIII. By Lord Herbert of Cherbury. London, 1672. *L.*
- Heron*, 1269, O. The Letters of Junius. With notes and illustrations, by Robert Heron, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1804.
- Hobbes*, 1146, D. Behemoth. The History of the Civil wars of England, from the year 1640 to 1660. By T. H. (Hobbes,) of Malmsbury. London, 1680. *M.*
- Holcroft*, 1816, O. 2. A Narrative of facts relating to his prosecution, by Thomas Holcroft, with his defence, &c. London, 1795.
- 1815, O. 9. A Letter to Mr. Windham. By Thomas Holcroft. London, 1795.
- Holland*, 2526, O. An Inquiry into the state of the Nation at the commencement of the present Administration. (By Lord Holland.) London, 1806.
- Holt*, 1806, O. 6. A Vindication of the Newark Herald. By John Holt. London, 1794.
- Hooper*, 649, Q. An impartial history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, during the reign of Charles the first; with the actions that contributed thereto, and the conclusion thereof by the restoration of Charles the second, with plates. By Jacob Hooper. London, 1738. *L.*
- Horsley*, 178, F. Britannia Romana; or, the Roman antiquities of Britain; by John Horsley. With plates. London, 1732. *L.*
- Hoveden*, 562, F. 3. Rogeri de Hoveden annales. Londini, 1596. *L.*
- Howes*, 457, F. Annales; or, a Generall Chronicle of England, begun by John Stow, continved and avgmented vnto the end of the yeere 1631, by Edmund Howes. London, 1631. *L.*
- Hume*, 902, Q. The History of England under the House of Tudor. By David Hume, Esq. London, 1759.
- Hunt*, 553, O. Mr. Hunt's Postscript for rectifying some mistakes mischievous to our government and religion; with discourses about the succession and bill of exclusion. London, 1682. *L.*
- Huntingdon*, 562, F. 2. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntingdoniensis Historiæ. Londini, 1596. *L.*
- Ingulphius*, 562, F. 4. Chronicorum Ethelwerdi lib. IV. Ingulphi Abbatis Croylandensis historia. Londini, 1596. *L.*
- Jefferys*, 1846, O. 10. A Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales towards Mr. Jefferys. By Nathaniel Jefferys. With an Answer, by a friend of a Prince. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Johnson*, 1334, O. Political Tracts: containing, False Alarm.—Falkland's Islands.—The Patriot, and Taxation no Tyranny. By Dr. Johnson. London, 1776.
- Johnstoun*, 568, D. Memorials for the Government of the Royall-burghs in Scotland; with the survey of the city of Aberdeen, and the epigrams

- of Arthur Johnstoun upon our chief burghs. Translated into English by I. B. Aberdeen, 1685. *L.*
- Jones*, 1995, O. 4. State of the Country in November, 1794. By Abraham Jones. London, 1794.
- 983, O. The Secret History of White-Hall, from the Restoration of Charles II., down to the Abdication of the late King James. The whole consisting of Secret Memoirs, which have hitherto lain concealed. Published from the original papers. By D. Jones, Gent. London, 1697. *M.*
- Kelly*, 317, & 754, F. 5. Speech before the House of Lords, May 2, 1723. By George Kelly. Defence against the Bill inflicting Pains, &c. on him. London, 1723. *M.*
- King*, 395, O. The State of the Protestants of Ireland, under the Government of the late King James. By Dr. King. Third edition. London, 1692. *L.*
- 2029, O. 1. Letters of Tiberius Gracchus. By John King, Esq. Dublin, 1789.
- Laing*, 1322, O. The History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns or the Accession of James VI. to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms in the Reign of Queen Anne. With a preliminary Dissertation on the Participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of Darnley. By Malcolm Laing, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1804.
- Langhorn*, 585, O. Elenchus antiquitatum Albionensium, Britannorum, Scottorum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxonum origines et gesta usque ad annum 1449. Per Daniele Langhornium. Londini, 1773. *L.*
- Law*, 1794, O. Proposals and Reasons for Constituting a Council of Trade in Scotland. By the celebrated John Law, Esq. first published in 1700. Glasgow Foulis, 1751.
- Leland*, 167, O. Commentarii de Scriptoribus Britannicis. Auctore Joanne Lelando. Oxoniæ, 1709. *L.*
- 1508, O. The History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. With a preliminary Dissertation on the Antient State of that Kingdom. By Thomas Leland, D. D. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Lesley*, 518, Q. De origine, moribus et rebus gestis Scottorum. Authore Joanne Leslæo. Romæ, 1675.
- Leti*, 351, D. O Verro Vita di Elisabetta regina d'Inghilterra. Historia da Gregoria Leti. A Amsterdam, 1693. *L.*
- Lloyd*, 676, O. & 8, D. The history of the statesmen and favorites of England, during the reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary, Elizabeth, James and Charles I. By David Lloyd. London, 1665. *L.*
- 17, O. Edwardi Luidii, apud Oxonienses Cimeliarchæ, Ashmoleani Lithophylachii Britannici Ichnographia. Londini, 1699. *L.*
- 240, F. Archæologia Britannica, giving some account, additional to what has been hitherto published, of the languages, histories and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain. By Edward Lhuyd. Oxford, 1707. *L.*
- Lockhart*, 254, O. Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne, to the commencement of the union of England and Scotland, in May, 1707; with reflections on the ancient state of Scotland. By George Lockhart, Esq. London, 1714. *L.*
- Lodge*, 1396, O. Introductory Sketches towards a Topographical History of the County of Hereford. By the Rev. John Lodge, B. A. London.
- Lucas*, 2037, O. 5. An address to the Lord Mayor. By Charles Lucas. Dublin, 1768.
- Ludlow*, 786, O. Histoire de la Republique d'Angleterre, d'après les memoires d'Edmond Ludlow, par un Republicain. A Paris, an 2m.

- Lyttleton*, 1414, D. The History of England, in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. (Lord George Lyttleton.) 2 vols. London, 1787.
- Macaulay*, 1017, Q. The History of England from the accession of James I. to the elevation of the house of Hanover. By Catharine Macaulay. 5 vols. London, 1766.
- Macpherson*, 1458, D. An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. By James Macpherson, Esq. Dublin, 1771.
- 1449, O. The History of Great Britain, from the Restoration, to the Accession of the House of Hanover. By James Macpherson.—Original Papers: containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration, to the Accession of the House of Hanover. With Extracts from the Life of James II. as written by himself. Arranged, &c. by James Macpherson, Esq. 4 vols. Dublin, 1775.
- Mackintosh*, 1830, O. 2. Vindiciæ Gallicæ. A Defence of the French Revolution, against Mr. Burke, &c. By Sir James Mackintosh. Dublin, 1791.
- Madan*, 1810, O. 8. A Letter to Dr. Priestley. By Spencer Madan. Birmingham, 1790.
- Maitland*, 137, F. The history of Edinburgh, from its foundation to the present time. By Wm. Maitland. With plates. Edinburgh, 1753. *L.*
- Major*, 212, O. Historia majoris Britannię tam Anglię q. Scotię. Per Joannem Majorem, nomine quidam Scotum, e veterum monumentis concinnata. Parisiis, 1521. *L.*
- Marlborough*, 554, 8. & 2094, O. 1. The case of his grace the duke of Marlborough, in relation to the two and half per cent. bread and bread waggons. London, 1712. *L.*
- 2088, O. 6. The information against the Duke of Marlborough and his answer. London, 1711.
- 125, O. An account of the conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough, from her first coming to court, to the year 1710. Written by herself. London, 1742. *L.*
- Marvell*, 221, D. The rehearsal transposed; or, animadversions shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of Popery. By Andrew Marvell. Second edition. London, 1672.
- 1056, O. The Rehearsal Transposed: the second part. Occasioned by the Two Letters &c. Answered by Andrew Marvell. London, 1673. *M.*
- Matthæus Paris*, 288, 650, F. Matthæi Paris, Historia major, cum Rogeri Wenderoveri, Willielmi Rishangeri, authorisque majori minorique historiis, Chronicisque MSS. fideliter collata. Editore Willielmo Watts, S. T. D. Londini, 1640.
- Matthæus Westmonaster*. 164, F. Flores historiarum per Matthæum Westmonasteriensem, præcipue de rebus Britannicis, ab initio mundi, usque ad annum Christi 1307. Francofurti, 1601. *L.*
- May*, 1223, D. Historiæ Parlamenti Anglię Breviarium. Authore Thoma Maio. (Hist. Belli Civilis Anglię.) Londini, 1651. *M.*
- McGregor*, 2028, D. The picture of Dublin, comprehending a history of the city. By John James McGregor. Dublin, 1821.
- Melvill*, 581, F. Memoirs of the most remarkable affairs of state, particularly relating to England and Scotland, in all which the author was personally and publicly concerned. By Sir James Melvill of Hal-hill. London, 1683. *L.*
- Miege*, 124, O. The new state of England under our present monarch William III. By Guy Miege. Third edition. London, 1699. *L.*
- Millar*, 1383, O. An Historical View of the English Government, from the Set-

- tlement of the Saxons in Britain to the accession of the House of Stewart. By John Millar, Esq. Dublin, 1789.
- Milton*, 541, O. The history of England, from the first traditional beginning to the Norman conquest. By John Milton. London, 1695. *L.*
- 791, F. 1174 & 1234, D. Joannis Miltoni Angli, pro populo Anglicano Defensio secunda contra infamem libellum anonymum cui titulus, *Regii sanguinis clamor ad cælum adversus parricidas Anglicanos*. Londini, 1654. Hagæ Com. 1655. *M.*
- 110, D. An answer to Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, or a Portraictvre of king Charles I. in his solitudes and sufferings. By John Milton. Amsterdam, 1690. *L.*
- Molyneux*, 102, D. The case of Ireland's being bound by acts of the English Parliament, stated. By William Molyneux. Dublin, 1698. *L.*
- Morgan*, 1815, O. 2. Facts respecting the expense of the War, and the State of the National Debt. By William Morgan, Esq. London, 1796.
- Morris*, 2017, O. 7. A Letter to Sir Richard Aston. By Robert Morris of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1770.
- Neale*, 1040, Q. The history of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster, its antiquities and monuments. By J. P. Neale. 2 vols. London, 1812.
- Neubrigensis*, 630, O. Gulielmus Neubrigensis, de rebus Anglicis sui temporis cum notis Joannis Picardi. Parisiis, 1610. *L.*
- 429, D. Gulielmi Neubrigensis rerum Anglicarum historia. Antwerpæ, 1567. *L.*
- Nicholson*, 237, F. English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries, giving a short view of most of our historians; with an account of our records, law books, coins and other matters, serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of England. By Bishop William Nicholson. London, 1736. *L.*
- 937, O. The English Historical Library: or, a short View and Character of most of the Writers now extant, either in Print or Manuscript; which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a General History of this Kingdom. By William Nicholson, A. M. &c. 3 vols. London, 1696-1699. *M.*
- 252, O. The Irish Historical Library, pointing at most of the authors and records in manuscript and print, which may be serviceable to the compilers of a general History of Ireland. By William Nicholson, Lord Bishop of Derry. Dublin, 1724. *L.*
- Nightingale*, 1186, O. A Topographical and Historical description of the County of Stafford. 14 Engravings and a Map. By the Rev. Mr. Nightingale. London, 1820.
- Noble*, 1485, O. A Biographical History of England, from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s Reign; being a continuation of the Rev. J. Granger's Work. With anecdotes, memoirs, &c. By the Rev. Mark Noble, F. A. S. 3 vols. London, 1806.
- 1233, O. Memoirs of the protectoral-house of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued to the present time; collected from original papers and records. By Mark Noble. 3d edit. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1784.
- Norden*, 843, Q. 2. Speculum Britanniae, the firste parte, an Historicall and Corographically description of Middlesex. By John Norden. London, 1593. *M.*
- North*, 1178, Q. Examen: or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history, showing the perverse and wicked design of it. By the Hon. Roger North, Esq. London, 1740.
- O'Connor*, 1824, O. 4. Arthur O'Connor's letter to Lord Castlereagh. 1799.
- O'Flaherty*, 373, Q. Ogygia, seu rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia. Authore Roderico O'Flaherty. Londini, 1685. *L.*

- Oldmixon*, 641, F. The history of England, during the reigns of the royal house of Stuart, wherein the errors of late histories are discovered and corrected; with the sequel of the said history, during the reign of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George the first. By Mr. Oldmixon. 2 vols. London, 1730 and 1735. *L.*
- Orleans*, 133, D. Histoire des Revolutions d'Angleterre depuis le commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'au regne de Guillaume III. Par le Pere d'Orleans. Tomi III. A la Haye, 1623. *L.*
- Otis*, 2033, O. 1. The Rights of the British Colonies, asserted and proved. By James Otis. London, 1765.
- Paine*, 1840, O. 4. The Rights of Man. By Thomas Paine. Philadelphia, 1791.
- Parker*, 2007, O. Bishop Parker's history of his own time, with an account of his life. London, 1728.
- Parr*, 1810, 10. & 1805, O. 4. Dr. Parr's sequel to the Rev. Mr. Curtis. London, 1792.
- Patten*, 349, O. The history of the late rebellion; with original papers, and the characters of the principal noblemen and gentlemen concerned in it. By Robert Patten. Second edition. London, 1717. *L.*
- Pennant*, 1101, Q. The History of the Parishes of Whiteford and Holywell, by Thomas Pennant. London, 1796.
- Petty*, 112, D. The political anatomy of Ireland; with the establishment for that kingdom, when the duke of Ormond was lord lieutenant, in the year 1672. By Sir William Petty. London, 1691. *L.*
- Phillips*, 1809, O. 5. The Necessity of a reform in Parliament. By George Phillips. London, 1793.
- Pitseus*, 239, Q. Joannis Pitsei de illustribus rerum Anglicanarum Scriptoribus relationes. Parisiis, 1619. *L.*
- Pitt*, 723, 1. & 1838, O. 2. The speech of William Pitt, in the House of Commons, February, 21, 1783. London, 1783. *L.*
- 1824, O. 12. The Speech of the Rt. Hon. Wm. Pitt, in the House of Commons, February 3, 1800, relative to the negotiation for Peace, &c. New York, 1800.
- Playfair*, 2336, O. The History of Jacobinism. By Wm. Playfair. With an appendix, by Peter Porcupine, containing a history of the American Jacobins, the Democrats. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Pownall*, 2511, O. 3. The right interest and duty of the state as to the affairs of the East Indies. By Thomas Pownall, Esq. London, 1773.
- Price*, 1836, O. 1. Dr. Price's observations on Civil Liberty, on Government, and on the war with America. With an appendix on the National debt, &c. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Priestley*, 1865, O. 1. An Appeal. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. With an Account of the Trial of Mr. Elwall for Heresy, &c. Philadelphia, 1784.
- 1840, O. 3. Letters to Mr. Burke, occasioned by his "Reflections." By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. New York, 1791.
- Prynne*, 866, O. The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie, both to regall Monarchy, and civill Unity: or, an Historicall Collection of the severall execrable Treasons, Conspiracies, &c. of our English, British, French, Scottish and Irish Lordly Prelates against our Kings, &c. Together with the Judgement of our own ancient writers and most judicious authors, touching the pretended Divine Jurisdiction of Lordly Prelates, &c. By William Prynne. London, 1641. *M.*
- Pultney*, 721, O. 5. The effects to be expected from the East India bill, upon the constitution of Great Britain, if passed into a law. By William Pultney. Second edition. London, 1783. *L.*

- Raguenet*, 1126, D. *Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell*, par Raguenet.—portr. A Paris, 1691. *M*.
- Ranulph*, 616, F. *Polychronicon*. By Ranulph, Monk of Chesterfield. London, 1495. *L*.
- Rapin*, 45, F. *The History of England*. By Mr. Rapin. Translated from the French by N. Tindal. 2 vols. London, 1732. *L*.
- 126, O. *Acta Regia*; or, an account of the Treaties, Letters and Instruments between the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers; beginning with the reign of Henry I. and ending with the death of James I. Translated from the French of M. Rapin. With plates. 4 vols. London, 1726 and 1727. *L*.
- 637, F. *Acta Regia*; being an account which Mr. Rapin de Thoyras published of the history of England, by authority of the Lords the States General of the United Provinces of the Netherlands. London, 1732. *L*.
- Ray*, 544, O. *A Compleat History of the Rebellion*, from its rise, in 1745, to its suppression in April, 1746. By James Ray. Bristol, 1750. *L*.
- Roscoe*, 1802, 1. 2227, 2. & 2526, O. 2. *Considerations on the Present War, and on a Peace with France*. By Wm. Roscoe, Esq. London and Philadelphia, 1808.
- Rous*, 1811, O. 3. *A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke*, in reply to his appeal. By George Rous, Esq. London, 1791.
- Ruddiman*, 1775, O. *An Introduction to Mr. James Anderson's Diplomata Scotiæ*. With notes, &c. By Thomas Ruddiman, M. A. Edinburgh, 1773.
- Rymer*, 2109, O. 4. *The Power, Antiquity and Decay of Parliaments*. By Thomas Rymer, Esq. London, 1714.
- Sacheverell*, 1651, O. 1. *The Perils of False Brethren, &c.* A Sermon. By Henry Sacheverell, D. D. Preached, Nov. 5, 1709.
- 1651, O. 2. *Dr. Sacheverell's Answer to the Articles of Impeachment, &c.* With the Articles of Impeachment. London, 1710.
- 1651, 3. & 2085, O. 5. *The Speech of Dr. Sacheverell on his Impeachment*, March 7, 1710.
- 1651, O. 4. *The Bishop of Salisbury, his Speech upon the first article of the Impeachment, &c.* London, 1710.
- 1651, O. 5. *A List of the Lords who protested against some proceedings, &c.* London, 1710.
- 1651, O. 6. *The Laity's Remonstrance to the late Representation of the Lower H. of Convocation. With a Turn of the Tables.* London, 1711.
- 2085, O. 1. *The Modern Fanatick. With an Account of the Life of Dr. Sacheverell.* London, 1710.
- 2085, O. 2. *Character of Don Sacheverellio.* London, 1710.
- 2085, O. 3. *Answer of Henry Sacheverell to the Articles of Impeachment.* London, 1710.
- 2085, O. 4. *Defence of Doctor Sacheverell.* London, 1710.
- 2085, O. 6. *Speeches in the House of Lords on the Articles of Impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell.* London, 1710.
- Salmasius*, 797, 1152, & 1235, D. *Defensio Regia, pro Carolo I. ad Sereniss. Magnæ Britanniæ Regem Carolum II. Filium natu majorem, Hæredem et Successorem legitimum.* A Cl. Salmasio. Rothomagi, 1649—1650. *M*.
- Salmon*, 123, O. *Historical Collections, relating the originals, conversions and revolutions of the inhabitants of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest.* By Thomas Salmon. London, 1706. *L*.
- Sammes*, 157, F. *Britannia Antiqua Illustrata; or, the antiquities of ancient Britain; with a chronological history of that kingdom, from the first*

- traditional beginning, until the year of our Lord 800. By Aylett Sammes. London, 1676. *L.*
- Saville*, 124, F. Anglicarum rerum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, nimirum Malmesburiensis, Huntingdoniensis. Rogerus de Hoveden, Ethelwerdus et Ingulphus Croylandiensis, per Henricum Saville. Francofurti, 1601. *L.*
- Scott*, 260, F. The History of Scotland: containing all the historical transactions of that nation, from the Year of the World 3619, to the Year of Christ 1726. By David Scott. Westminster, 1727. *L.*
- 1894, O. 7. The best New Year's Gift for a Prime Minister, &c. dedicated to Lord North. By the Rev. Wm. Scott. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Sewell*, 2105, O. 2. The Reasons for writing against the Bishop of Sarum. By Mr. Sewell. London, 1714.
- Sharp*, 2551, O. 2. A Declaration of the People's natural right to a share in the Legislature. By Granville Sharp. London, 1774.
- Sheringham*, 599, O. De Anglorum origine dissertatio, qua eorum migrationes, variæ sedes et ex parte res gesta a confusione linguarum et dispersione gentium, usque ad adventum eorum in Britanniam investigantur. Auctore Roberto Sheringhamo. Cantabrigiæ, 1670. *L.*
- Skinner*, 949, O. Motus Compositi: or, the History of the Composing the affairs of England by the Restauration of K. Charles II. and the Punishment of the Regicides, &c. From the Latin of Th. Skinner, M. D. With a preface and several original papers. London, 1685.
- Smelt*, 909, Q. 2. Speech of Leonard Smelt, Esq. with Notes Variorum. 1780.
- Smith*, 909, D. Thomas Smith de Republica Anglorum. Lugd. Bat., 1641.
- Somerville*, 1463, O. The History of Political Transactions and of Parties, from the Restoration of King Charles II. to the Death of King William. By Thomas Somerville, D. D. Dublin, 1793.
- Speed*, 13, F. The History of Great Britaine, under the Romans, Saxons, Danes and Normans, with their coins and seals, from Julius Cæsar to King James I. By John Speed. London, 1611. *L.*
- Spence*, 1826, G. & 2527, O. Britain Independent of Commerce. By Wm. Spence. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Stanhope*, 1815, O. I. Earl Stanhope's Speech, relating to the Trials for High Treason, &c. 1795.
- Steele*, 2026, O. 5. A Letter to the Earl of O——d. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1719.
- Stephen*, 1300, D. War in Disguise; or the Frauds of Neutral Flags. By James Stephen, Esq. New York, 1806.
- 2227, O. I. The Dangers of the Country, by the Author of War in Disguise. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Stow*, 457, F. Annales; or, a Generall Chronicle of England, begun by John Stow, continved and augmented vnto the end of the yeere 1631, by Edmund Howes. London, 1631. *L.*
- 363, F. The Survey of London, containyng the Estate and Government of that City, and the Monuments erected in the Churches; with cuts. By John Stow. London, 1633. *L.*
- Stuart*, 737, O. An Historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the English Constitution. By Gilbert Stuart. Edinburgh, 1768. *L.*
- Swift*, 1489, O. The History of the four last years of the Queen, (Anne.) By the late Jonathan Swift, D. D. &c. London, 1758.
- 1922, D. 9. Law is a Bottomless Pit, exemplified in the case of Lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog and Lewis Baboon. London, 1712.
- Sydney*, 880, F. Letters and Memorials of State in the reigns of Queens Mary and Elizabeth, King James, King Charles the First, part of the reign of King Charles the Second, and Oliver's usurpation. Written and

- collected by Sir Henry Sydney, Sir Philip Sydney, and others. Edited by Arthur Collins. 2 vols. London, 1746.
- Tanner*, 185, F. Notitia Monastica; or, an Account of all the Abbies, Priors and Houses of Friars heretofore in England and Wales; also, of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before the year 1540. By John Tanner. London, 1744. *L.*
- Temple*, 565, Q. The Irish Rebellion; or, an History of the beginnings and first progress of the general Rebellion, raised within the Kingdom of Ireland, on the twenty-third of October, 1641. By John Temple. London, 1646. *L.*
- Thelwall*, 1804, O. 1. Reflections on Mr. Burke's Letter. By John Thelwall. London, 1796.
- 2002, O. The Tribune; consisting chiefly of extracts from the political lectures of John Thelwall. London, 1795.
- Thompson*, 1848, O. 1. Slavery and Famine, Punishments for Sedition; or, an Account of the Miseries and Starvation at Botany Bay. By G. Thompson. With Remarks by G. Dyer, B. A. &c. London, 1794.
- Thorne*, 748, F. Chronica Guill. Thorne, Monachi St. Aug. Cant. de rebus gestis Abbatum Sancti Augustini Cantuariæ. Cui accessit Chronologia quondam spectans ad prædictum Cænobium Augustinense. Item, Henr. Knighton Canon. Leycest. Chronica de Eventibus Angliæ a temp. Regis Edgari usque ad mortem Regis Ricardi Secundi. Londini, 1652. *M.*
- Thuanus*, 872, Q. 2. A True Narration of that horrible Conspiracy against King James, and the whole Parliament of England, commonly called the Gunpowder Treason. Translated from the Latin of Thuanus. London, 1761. *M.*
- Towers*, 1807, O. 3. Thoughts on the commencement of a New Parliament. By Joseph Towers. With an Appendix, &c. London, 1790.
- Turner*, 731, Q. The History of the Reign of Henry VIII. comprising the political history of the commencement of the English Reformation. By Sharon Turner. London, 1826.
- Twysden*, 198 & 748, F. Anglicanæ historiæ Scriptores decem, nimirum Simeon Monachus Dunelmensis, Ricardus et Joannes Priores Hagustaldenses, Ailredus Abbas, Rodolphus de Diceto, Joannes Brompton, Gervasius Monachus Dorabornensis, Thomas Stubbs, Gulielmus Thorn, et Henricus Knighton ex veteribus MSS. cura Rogeri Twysden. Londini, 1652. *L.*
- Tyrell*, 484, F. General History of England, both Ecclesiastical and Civil, from the earliest accounts, to the reign of King William III. By James Tyrell. London, 1700. *L.*
- Usher*, 412, F. Antiquitates Britannicarum ecclesiarum; historia Pelagianismi et de ecclesiarum occidentis continua successione, a Jacobo Usserio. Londini, 1687. *L.*
- Vergil*, 477, F. Polydori Vergilii Urbinatis historiæ Anglicæ libri 26. Basileæ, 1546. *L.*
- Verstegan*, 619, & 865, Q. A Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities: concerning the most noble and renowned English Nation. By the study and travell of Richard Verstegan. Plates. London, 1634. *L. & M.*
- Villemain*, 2463, O. Histoire de Cromwell d'après les memoires du temps, par M. Villemain. II. tom. Paris, 1819.
- Wakefield*, 1815, O. 7. Remarks on the Duke of York's General Orders to his Army, June 7, 1794. By Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1794.
- 1804, O. 2. A Reply to Mr. Burke's Letter. By Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1796.

- Walker*, 1816, O. 1. A Review of Political Events in Manchester. By Thomas Walker. London, 1794.
- Wallace*, 1102, O. 1. A Description of the Isles of Orkney. By Master James Wallace, late Minister of Kirkwall. To which is added an Essay concerning the Thule of the Ancients. Plates. Edinburgh, 1693. *M.*
- Walpole*, 903, Q. Historic doubts on the life and reign of King Richard the Third. By Horace Walpole. Plates. London, 1768.
- 2096, O. 1. Mr. Walpole's Case. London, 1712.
- Walsh*, 410, D. A Prospect of the State of Ireland, from the year of the World 1756, to the year of Christ 1652. By Peter Walsh. London, 1692. *L.*
- Walsingham*, 2022, O. 9. Review of British affairs. By Francis Walsingham. London, 1730.
- 604, F. Historia brevis Thomæ Walsingham ab Edwardo primo ad Henricum quintum. Londini, 1574. *L.*
- Ware*, 107, D. De Hibernia et antiquitatibus ejus disquisitiones, autore Jacobo Ware. Londini, 1614. *L.*
- 628, O. Disquisitiones de Hibernia et antiquitatibus ejus, autore Jacobo Ware. Londini, 1654. *L.*
- 515, F. The Antiquities and History of Ireland. By Sir James Ware. With the life of the author. London, 1705. *L.*
- Watson*, 1820, O. 4. Bishop Watson's Address to the People of Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Weaver*, 624, F. Ancient funeral monuments in Great Britaine, Ireland and the adjacent islands; with an account of the dissolved monasteries, and their founders; as also the death and buriall of several of the bloud roiall and other great personages. By John Weaver. London, 1631. *L.*
- Welwood*, 322, O. Memoires of the most material transactions in England, for the last hundred years preceding the revolution in 1688. By James Welwood. Third edition. London, 1700. *L.*
- Whitlock*, 202, F. Memorials of the English affairs, from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to Charles II. containing the public transactions and private consultations of the cabinet. By Sir B. Whitlock. London, 1682. *L.*
- 442, F. The History of England; or, memorials of the English affairs, from the expedition of Brute to this island, to the end of the reign of King James I. By Sir B. Whitlock. Published from the original manuscript, by William Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania; with the life of the author by James Welwood. London, 1713. *L.*
- William III.*, 677, O. The history of the life and reign of William III. king of England, prince of Orange, and hereditary stadtholder of the United Provinces; with a brief history of his family. London, 1744.
- William of Malmsbury*, 562, F. Willielmi Monachi Malmesburiensis de gestis regum Anglorum. Londini, 1666. *L.*
- Williams*, 1849, O. 3. The Case of Lieutenant Williams, as stated by Mr. Burgess in the House of Commons, March 11, 1788. London, 1790.
- Winwood*, 879, F. Memorials of affairs of state in the reigns of Q. Elizabeth and King James I. from the original papers of Sir Ralph Winwood. 3 vols. London, 1727.
- Woodfall*, 1990, O. An Impartial Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland, on a bill for effectuating the intercourse and commerce between Great Britain and Ireland. By William Woodfall. London, 1785.
- Wyvill*, 722, O. 3. A summary explanation of the principles of Mr. Pitt's intended bill for amending the representation of the people in Parliament. By Christopher Wyvill. Second edition. London, 1785. *L.*

- Wyvill*, 1821, O. 3. A Defence of Dr. Price and the Reformers of England. By Christopher Wyvill. 1st and 2d edition. London, 1792.
- 1821, O. 4. State of the Representation, &c. By Christopher Wyvill. London, 1793.
- 1809, 1815, & 1821, O. 2. Letters to Mr. Pitt. By Christopher Wyvill. London, 1793, 1796.
- Yorke*, 1813, O. 2. Reason urged against Precedent, by Henry Yorke. London, 1793.
- 910, D. *Respublica sive status regni Scotiæ et Hibernicæ diversorum auctorum.* Lug. Bat. 1627. *L.*
- 1152, Q. *Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana*, or a select collection of curious tracts illustrative of the History of the English Nation. London, 1816.
- 945, O. The whole series of all that hath been transacted in the House of Peers, concerning the Popish Plot. London, 1681. *M.*
- 317, F. 8. A vindication of the rights and prerogatives of the House of Lords. London, 1701. *L.*
- 1989, O. The history and proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration in 1660 to the present time. 8 vols. London, 1742.
- 891, F. Votes of the House of Commons in the fourth session of the fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain from October 1780 to Nov. 1783. London, 1783.
- 890, F. Votes of the House of Commons in the first session of the sixteenth Parliament of Great Britain from May 1784, &c. London, 1784.
- 889, F. Votes of the House of Commons in the third session of the sixteenth Parliament of Great Britain from May 1784 to January 1786. 2 vols. London, 1786.
- 594, Q. 3. A remonstrance of the state of the kingdom, by the House of Commons. London, 1641. *L.*
- 594, Q. 4. A remonstrance of the state of the kingdom, by the lords and commons. London, 1642. *L.*
- 594, Q. 5. A declaration of the lords and commons, in answer to the declaration of the King. London, 1642. *L.*
- 594, Q. 6. Votes and resolutions of both Houses of Parliament. London, 1642. *L.*
- 594, Q. 7. A relation of the answers and replies of Thomas, Earle of Stafford, to the articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons, April 13, 1641. London, 1647. *L.*
- 594, Q. 8. England's appeal from the caballe at Whitehall to the lords and commons, in Parliament assembled. London, 1673. *L.*
- 888, F. Reports from the Committee of Secrecy appointed by the House of Commons on the condition of the British possessions in the East Indies. 4 vols. London, 1781, &c. 1773, &c.
- 1814, O. 3. Reports of the Committees of Secrecy of the Houses of Commons and of Lords, on the papers of the Corresponding Society, &c. With an appendix, &c. London, 1794.
- 1824, O. 7. Report of the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons, March 15, 1799. London, 1799.
- 631, F. Speeches in the British parliament in the year 1640. Manuscript. *L.*
- 456, F. 10. The speech of the King and of the Lord Chancellor to the two Houses of Parliament, September 13, 1660. London, 1660. *L.*
- 978, O. An exact collection of the Debates of the House of Commons, held at Westminster, October 21, 1680; prorogued the tenth, and dissolved the eighteenth of January following. With the Debates of the House of Commons at Oxford, assembled March 21, 1680. Also, a just and modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the said Parliament. London, 1689. *M.*
- 545, O. A collection of the debates of the House of Commons, from October 21, 1680, to March 28, 1681; with a vindication of the proceedings of the said Parliament. London, 1689. *L.*

754, F. 6. A Speech in the House of Lords on the bill inflicting Pains, &c. on Francis, late Bishop of Rochester. *M.*

754, F. 2. Several Speeches in the House of Commons against repealing the Triennial Act, April 24, 1716. *M.*

2022, O. 6. Speeches in Parliament. London, 1733.

722, O. 7. An accurate account of the important debate, in the House of Commons, July, 9, 1782; in which the cause of Mr. Fox's resignation, and the great question of American Independence came under consideration. Second edition. London, 1782. *L.*

723 & 1838, O. 5. Debates in both houses of Parliament, on the seventeenth and twenty-first of February, 1783, on the articles of peace. London, 1783. *L.*

666, F. Reports from the Commissioners appointed by his Majesty, to execute the measures recommended in an address of the House of Commons respecting the public records of the Kingdom. 2 vols. London, 1800-1819.

667, F. Reports from the Commissioners appointed by his Majesty to execute the measures recommended in an address of the House of Commons respecting the public records of Ireland, with supplements and appendices. 2 vols. London, 1810-1820.

1005, Q. Miscellaneous State Papers from 1501 to 1726. 2 vols. London, 1778.

1027, Q. State Papers published under the authority of his Majesty's Commission. 3 vols. London, 1827, &c.

1988, O. A collection of the State Papers relative to the war against France, now carrying on by Great Britain and the several other European Powers. 5 vols. London, 1796.

562, F. 5. Fasti Regum et Episcoporum Angliæ usque ad Wilhelmum seniore. Londini, 1596. *L.*

1118, O. 2. A Table collected of the yeares of our Lord God, and of the yeares of the Kings of England, from the first yeare of William Conqueror: shewing how the yeares of our Lord God, and the yeares of the Kings of England concur and agree together, &c. London, 1571. *M.*

921, Q. A selection from the Harleian Miscellany of Tracts, which principally regard the English History; of which many are referred to by Hume. London, 1793.

836, Q. A compleat collection of Papers, in twelve Parts relating to the great revolutions in England and Scotland, from the time of the seven Bishops petitioning King James II. against the Dispensing Power, June 8, 1688, to the coronation of King William and Queen Mary, April 11, 1689. London, 1689.

1009, O. Treason's Master Piece: or, a Conference held at Whitehall, between Oliver, the late Usurper, and a Committee of the then pretended Parliament, who desired him to take upon him the title of King of England, &c. with an Intent to exclude the royal line, &c. London, 1680. *M.*

497 & 752, F. Cabala; or mysteries of State and Government; in letters of illustrious persons, in the reigns of King Henry VIII. Queen Elizabeth, King James and King Charles I. London, 1663-1691. *L.*

489, D. The tragick history of Edward the second; with political reflections and moral observations on each passage thereof. Manuscript. *L.*

908, Q. 10. Account of the Ancient Painting representing the Procession of Edward VI. Feb. 19, 1547. London, 1790.

6, D. Ireland's case briefly stated; or, a summary account of the most remarkable transactions in that kingdom since the reformation. 1695. *L.*

456, F. 8. Instructions to the officers of the British navy. London, 1685. *L.*

456, F. 6. A further account of the proceedings against the rebels in the West of England. London, 1685. *L.*

1809, O. 4. Sketch of the Revolution in 1688. By Lælius. London, 1793.

1720, D. A Biographical Peerage of the Empire of Great Britain and Ireland: containing Memoirs and Characters of the most celebrated persons of each Family. With the Arms engraved on Wood. 4 vols. London, 1808—1817.

1436, D. The Royal Kalendar, and Court and City Register for 1758, 1775, 1807 and 1818. 4 vols. London.

1204, O. The Edinburgh Annual Register, for 1815. Edinburgh, 1817.

1274, O. Domesday Book. London.

1431, D. A Description of England and Wales. Containing a particular account of each County, with its Antiquities, Curiosities, Climate, Rivers, Fossils, Agriculture, Cities, &c. and the Lives of its Illustrious Men, &c. 240 Plates, &c. 10 vols. London, 1775.

730, Q. A Chronicle of London, from 1089 to 1483; written in the fifteenth century; to which are added, numerous contemporary illustrations. London, 1827.

1041, Q. The Microcosm of London; or, London in Miniature. 3 vols. London, 1808—1810.

1848, D. 2. Historical Description of Westminster-Abbey, its Monuments, Curiosities, &c. London, 1761.

1848, D. 3. Historical Description of the Tower of London, and its Curiosities, &c. London, 1764.

1848, D. 4. Dimensions and Curiosities of St. Paul's Cathedral. London, 1761.

1908, O. 5. Historical Account of making New Forest in Hampshire. London, 1757.

868, Q. 3. Considerations touching the late Treaty for a Peace, held at Uxbridge, 1645. London, 1645. *M.*

868, Q. 4. England's Confusion: or, a true and impartial Relation of the late Traverses of State, in England; with the Counsels leading thereto. Together with a description of the present power ruling there by the name of a Parliament, under the mask of the Good-Old Cause. London, 1659. *M.*

868, Q. 5. The True Informer, who in the following Discours, or Colloquy, discovereth unto the World the chiefe causes of the sad Distempers in Great Brittain and Ireland. Deduced from their originals. Oxford, 1643. *M.*

843, 1. & 868, Q. 6. The Copie of a Letter sent out of England to an Ambassadour in France, for the King of Spaine, declaring the State of England contrary to the opinion of Don Bernardin, and of all his partizans, Spaniards and others. London, 1641. *M.*

317, F. 10. The spirit of Popery speaking out of the mouths of phanatical Protestants; or the last speeches of John Kid and John King, who were executed for high treason, at Edinburgh, August 14, 1679; with a narrative of the murder of James Archbishop of St. Andrews, &c. London, 1680. *L.*

554, O. 1. Solomon against Welton; or, a defence of the resistance made to the late king James by the church of England, at the revolution in 1688. London. *L.*

554, 2082, 2087, O. 6. & 1922, D. 7. The impartial secret history of Arlus Fortunatus and Odolphus, ministers of state to the Empress of Grand Insvla. London, 1710. *L.*

2081, O. 3. Comparison between the Addresses to King James & Queen Ann. London, 1710.

2082, O. 3. Priestcraft in Perfection. London, 1710.

2082, O. 4. Tom Bogg's Letter to the Canon of Windsor. London, 1710.

2082, O. 5. A Letter to the Examiner. London, 1710.

2082, O. 6. Letter to Monsieur Petticum. London, 1710.

2082, O. 7. Answer to the Whigs' 19 Queries. London, 1710.

2082, O. 9. Reasons against the Pretender. London, 1710.

2082, O. 10. Now or Never. London, 1710.

- 2082, O. 12. Proceedings in Parliament, about occasional conformity. London, 1710.
- 2083, O. 2. True English Revolutionist. London, 1710.
- 2083, O. 3. Account of the death of Tom Whigg. London, 1710.
- 2083, O. 4. Animadversions on Dr. West's Sermons. London, 1710.
- 2083, O. 5. Judgment of King James and King Charles I. about resistance. London, 1710.
- 2083, O. 6. A Letter from St. Germain's. London, 1710.
- 2083, O. 7. The reasons of the absenting clergy. London, 1710.
- 2084, O. 1. Caveat against the Whigs. London, 1701.
- 2084, O. 2. Plunder and Bribery Discovered. London, 1710.
- 2084, O. 3. A letter concerning a printed memorial. London, 1710.
- 2086, O. 2. Mr. Le Clerc's account of Clarendon's History. London, 1710.
- 2086, O. 3. Seldom Comes a Better. London, 1710.
- 2086, O. 4. Essay on Public Credit. London, 1710.
- 2086, O. 5. Divine Right of the Nation Vindicated. London, 1710.
- 2086, O. 6. The fears of all true Britons. London, 1710.
- 2087, O. 3. Letter Concerning Allegiance. London, 1710.
- 2087, O. 4. The Roasting of a Parson. London, 1710.
- 2087, O. 5. Supplement to faults on both sides. London, 1710.
- 2087, O. 6. Sir Thomas Double. London, 1710.
- 2087, O. 8. Remarks on the London Clergy's Address. London, 1710.
- 2088, O. 2. Letters from Scotland, about the Clergy. London, 1711.
- 2088, O. 3. Letter to a member of the October Club. London, 1711.
- 2088, O. 4. Management of the War to a tory member. London, 1711.
- 2088, O. 5. Report of Committee on Public Accounts. London, 1711.
- 2087, 7. & 2089, O. 1. Letter to Sir J— B. concerning the late minehead doctrine. London, 1711.
- 2089, O. 2. New Journey to Paris. London, 1711.
- 2089, O. 3. An Essay on the History of Parties, and Persecution. London, 1710.
- 2089, O. 4. Observations on the birth of the Prince of Wales. London, 1711.
- 2089, O. 5. Remarks on London Clergy's Address to the Queen. London, 1711.
- 2090, O. 1. Memorials on both sides from 1687. London, 1711.
- 2090, O. 2. The Quaker's Sermon. London, 1711.
- 2090, O. 3. Remarks on the negotiations of peace. London, 1711.
- 2090, O. 4. The old French way of managing Treaties. London, 1711.
- 2090, O. 5. Obligations of Holland to Great Britain. London, 1711.
- 2090, O. 3 & 8. A vindication of the present ministry. London, 1710.
- 2091, O. 1. Sacheverell against Sacheverell. London, 1711.
- 2091, O. 2. Character of T. E. W. London, 1711.
- 2091, O. 3. History of the October Club. London, 1711.
- 2091, O. 4. Parliamentary right to the crown asserted. London, 1711.
- 2091, O. 5. Essay on Loans. London, 1711.
- 2091, O. 6. Old Stories which were the forerunners of the Revolution. London, 1711.
- 2091, O. 7. The Gertrydenburgh Treaty. London, 1711.
- 1922, D. 5. Answer to Facts on both sides. London, 1711.
- 1922, D. 6. Character and principles of the principal Whigs, 1711.
- 554, O. 10. The balance of Europe; or, an enquiry into the respective dangers of giving the Spanish monarchy to the Emperor as well as to King Philip. London, 1711. *L.*
- 554, O. 2. Reasons why this nation ought to put a speedy end to this expensive war. Second edition. London, 1711. *L.*
- 554, O. 3. The history of ingratitude; or a second part of ancient prece-

dents for modern facts. In answer to a letter from a noble lord. London, 1712. *L.*

554, O. 9. All at stake—Hanover or Perkin; in a letter to a country clergyman. London, 1712. *L.*

2027, O. 3. The character of a Popish Successor. London, 1712.

2027, O. 4. The French King's promises to the pretender. London, 1712.

2027, O. 7. The British Academy. London, 1712.

2027, O. 12. The Ancient Amity Restored. London, 1712.

2087, O. 1. Proposals for printing the Art of Political Lying. London, 1712.

2092, O. 1. The Gertrydenburgh Negotiation. London, 1712.

2092, O. 2. Conduct of Parties. London, 1712.

2092, O. 3. French Plenipotentiary's Letter. London, 1712.

2092, O. 4. Peace or Poverty. London, 1712.

2092, O. 5. Proceedings of Parliament. London, 1712.

2093, O. 1. No Queen or no General. London, 1712.

2093, O. 2. Conduct of the Allies. London, 1712.

2093, O. 3. Plain English. London, 1712.

2093, O. 4. Tory Annals. London, 1712.

2093, O. 5. Remarks on the Barrier Treaty. London, 1712.

2093, O. 6. The Dutch Barrier ours. London, 1712.

2094, O. 2. Sense of Parliament about Dissenters.

2094, O. 3. Project for the Peace of Europe. London, 1712.

2094, O. 4. Comment on Tom Thumb. London, 1712.

2094, O. 5. No Punishment no Government. London, 1712.

2094, O. 6. Letter from a Tory. London, 1712.

2094, 7. & 2095, O. 5. The Representation of the Loyal Subjects of Albania. London, 1712.

2094, O. 8. Scrutiny of Broad Street Ward. London, 1712.

2094, O. 9. Vindication of Oliver Cromwell. London, 1712.

2094, O. 10. Oliver's Pocket Looking Glass. London, 1712.

2094, O. 11. Tunbridge Miscellany. London, 1712.

2094, O. 12. Mohock's Catechism. London, 1712.

2095, O. 1. Fable of the Oak and her three Provinces. London, 1712.

2095, O. 2. Law is a Bottomless Pit. London, 1712.

2095, O. 3. St. Albans' Ghost. London, 1712.

2095, O. 4. Key to, Law is a Bottomless Pit. London, 1712.

2096, O. 3. Letter about Duke Hamilton. London, 1712.

2096, O. 4. Observations on Baron de Bothmar's Memorial. London, 1712.

2096, O. 5. Certain Information of Certain Discourses. London, 1712.

2096, O. 6. Letter of Thanks to the Bishop of St. Asaph. London, 1712.

2096, O. 7. A new way of selling places at Court. London, 1712.

2096, O. 8. Justice of a War with Holland. London, 1712.

1922, D. 2. Necessity of Queen Anne displacing the Duke of Marlborough. London, 1712.

2027 & 2097, O. 1. The Dutch better friends than the French. London, 1713.

2097, O. 2. Toby's Character of Mr. Steele. London, 1713.

2097, O. 3. Letter to the Bailiff of Stockbridge. London, 1713.

2097, O. 4. Importance of Dunkirk. London, 1713.

2097, O. 5. Dunkirk or Dover. London, 1713.

2097, O. 6. The Treaty of Commerce with France. London, 1713.

2097, O. 7. Parliament Rejecting the Treaty. London, 1713.

2097, O. 8. Remarks on a Letter to a Member. London, 1713.

2098, O. 1. Reasons against the Hanover Succession. London, 1713.

2098, O. 2. Neck or Nothing. London, 1713.

2098, O. 3. Groans of Europe. London, 1713.

- 2098, O. 4. Short History of the Parliament. London, 1713.
- 2099, O. 1. Faults on both Sides. London, 1713.
- 2099, O. 2. Remarks on the "State of the Nation." London, 1713.
- 2099, O. 3. Mr. Molesworth's Preface. London, 1713.
- 2100, O. 2. Memoirs of Count Tariff. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 1. Misosarum's Preface to the Bishop's Introduction. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 2. Reasons for demolishing Dunkirk. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 3. Letter, relating to the Bill on Commerce. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 4. List of the Parliament. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 6. Cameronian Whigs no Patriots. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 7. Letter from a Whig to R. Steele. London, 1713.
- 2101, O. 8. John Bull's Family. London, 1713.
- 1922, D. 1. Account of Parson Paul and Justice Hall—hanged 1713, for Rebellion. London, 1713.
- 2027, O. 5. The False Steps of the Ministry after the Revolution. London, 1714.
- 2027, O. 6. Peace without Union. London, 1714.
- 2027, O. 8. A Letter to the Examiner. London, 1714.
- 2027, O. 10. A Letter on the Commerce with France. London, 1713.
- 2027, O. 13. The Assiento Contract Considered. London, 1714.
- 2027, O. 14. The Lord Bishop of Salisbury's new Preface considered. London, 1714.
- 2027, O. 18. Considerations on the Treaty with France. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 1. Characters of the Court of Hanover. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 2. Reasons for the Duke of Cambridge coming. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 3. State of the Nation. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 4. Secret History of one Year. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 5. Letter to the Whigs on their Present Conduct. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 6. The Hudibrastic Brewer. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 7. Dr. Tripe's Letter to Nestor Ironside. London, 1714.
- 2102, O. 8. News from the Dead. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 1. Reasons for the Law against Schism. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 2. Vindication of the Earl of Nottingham. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 3. Letter to the Examiner. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 4. Letters from and to Hanover. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 5. Acts of Parliament no security to bad Peace Makers. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 6. Advantages of the South Sea Trade. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 7. Miscarriages of the four last years' Reign. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 8. Present Ministry vindicated. London, 1714.
- 2103, O. 9. Four last years' Reign vindicated. London, 1714.
- 2104, O. 3. Dream at Harwich. London, 1714.
- 2104, O. 4. The French Favourites. London, 1714.
- 2104, O. 5. Dream of the Solan Goose. London, 1714.
- 2104, O. 6. New High Church against Presbyterian. London, 1714.
- 2104, O. 7. Canary Birds Naturalized. London, 1714.
- 2104, O. 8. The best Answer ever was made. London, 1714.
- 2105, O. 5. Hannibal not at our Gates. London, 1714.
- 2105, O. 6. Conduct of the Purse of Ireland. London, 1714.
- 2105, O. 7. The Resolutions of the Commons of Ireland. London, 1714.
- 2106, O. 1. The Secret History of the White Staff. London, 1714.
- 2106, O. 2. History of the Mitre and Purse. London, 1714.
- 2106, O. 3. Considerations upon the Mitre and Purse. London, 1714.
- 2106, O. 4. Detection of its Sophistry. London, 1714.
- 2107, O. 3. Dialogue between the Staff, Mitre and Purse. London, 1714.
- 2107, O. 4. Supplement to the Secret History of the Staff. London, 1714.

- 2107, O. 5. A Reproof to Thomas Bradbury. London, 1714.
 2108, O. 1. Memoirs of the Conduct of the late Ministry. London, 1714.
 2108, O. 2. Letter from a Country Whig. London, 1714.
 2108, O. 3. The Candidate. London, 1714.
 2109, O. 1. Considerations on the Secret History of the White Staff. London, 1714.
 2109, O. 2. Hue and Cry after Dr. Swift. London, 1715.
 2109, O. 3. Inquiry into the Reasons of the Joy expressed on the news of the Queen's Death. London, 1715.
 2027, O. 1. The Pretender's Declaration. London, 1715.
 2027, O. 9. Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration, dated at Plombiers. London, 1715.
 2109, O. 5. Observations on Jones's Trial. London, 1718.
 2109, O. 6. The Slip. A farce. London, 1715.
 2109, O. 8. Answer to the Arguments against the Schism Bill. London, 1715.
 2109, O. 9. New Proofs of the Pretender's being James the Third. London, 1715.
 2109, O. 7. Reasons for a War with France. London, 1715.
 2026, O. 1. Essay on the Public Debts. London, 1726.
 2026, O. 6. Clodius and Cicero. London, 1727.
 2026, O. 4. An Epistle to W. S. Esq. London, 1728.
 2026, O. 7. A Letter concerning Mr. Budgell. London, 1730.
 2026, O. 8. A Dialogue between a Lieutenant and a Captain upon half pay. London, 1730.
 2026, O. 3. A Letter to Eustace Budgell. London, 1730.
 2022, O. 8. The conduct of the Opposition. London, 1731.
 2026, O. 12. The British Patriot. London, 1731.
 2022, O. 5. Thoughts on the Temper of the Nation. London, 1733.
 2022, O. 1. Opposition no proof of Patriotism. London, 1735.
 2022, O. 4. The previous Question in Politics. London, 1735.
 2022, O. 2. A Review of our Foreign Negotiations and Transactions. London, 1735.
 2016, O. 2. Some Thoughts on the Land Forces kept in this Kingdom. London, 1739.
 2026, O. 2. Observations on the Tories, the Whigs and the Dissenters. London, 1739.
 2026, O. 11. Considerations upon the present State of Affairs. London, 1739.
 2022, O. 3. An Impartial Inquiry into the conduct of the Administration. London, 1741.
 2026, O. 10. A Letter on the publication of Thurlow's State Papers. London, 1742.
 751, O. 1. The Plain Reasoner, wherein the present state of affairs are set in a new and obvious light, and the important question determined, whether England be best defended by an Army or a Navy. London, 1742.
 751, O. 4. Warning to the Whigs and well affected Tories. London, 1744.
 1832, O. 1. The Spirit and Principles of the Whigs and Jacobites compared. London, 1746.
 1832, O. 2. Account of the situation of the Young Pretender in Scotland, after his defeat near Inverness. Partly by himself, &c. London, 1746.
 1832, O. 3. Ascanius: or the Young Adventurer, (the Pretender.) London, 1746.
 2021, O. 1. An Apology for the conduct of the late Minister. London, 1746.
 2021, O. 6. A Letter upon the many libels lately published. London, 1743.
 2022, O. 10. The Miserable Effects of Grasping at Riches. London, 1747.
 1832, 4. & 743, O. 5. Britain's Remembrancer; containing some thoughts on the proper improvement of the present juncture; the character of the nation;

a view of the effects of the vices which now prevail, &c. Fifth edition. London, 1748. *L.*

2026, O. 9. Some Thoughts on the Constitution. London, 1748.

2021, O. 2. An Apology for a late Resignation. London, 1748.

2021, O. 3. The Resignation discussed. London, 1748.

2021, O. 4. The Conduct of the Two Brothers. London, 1749.

2021, O. 5. A Second Series of Facts. London, 1749.

2021, O. 6. Conduct of the Brothers vindicated. London, 1749.

2031, O. 1. Considerations of the late Bill, for payment of the remainder of the National Debt of Ireland. Dublin, 1754.

2031, O. 2. A letter to a Member of the House of Commons of Ireland. Dublin, 1755.

2031, O. 3. Ireland in Tears. By Major Sawney McCleaver. London, 1755.

2031, O. 4. Common Sense. Dublin, 1755.

2031, O. 5. The State of Ireland. London, 1755.

2031, O. 6. Proceedings of the House of Commons of Ireland in rejecting the Money Bill. Dublin.

2031, O. 7. Account of the Revenue and Debt of Ireland. London, 1754.

2031, O. 8. A Critical Review of the Liberties of British Subjects. London, 1750.

2017, O. 5. An Infallible Remedy for the High Prices of Provisions. London, 1768.

2017, O. 4. An attempt to pay off the National Debt, by abolishing the East India Company of Merchants. London, 1767.

2033, O. 2. The regulations lately made, concerning the Colonies, and the taxes imposed upon them considered. London, 1765.

2017, O. 1. A Letter from a Member of the Opposition to Lord Bute. London, 1763.

2017, O. 2. A Critical Review of the New Administration. London, 1765.

2017, O. 3. The Objections to the Taxation of the American Colonies. London, 1765.

2017, O. 4. Considerations on behalf of the Colonies. London, 1765.

2015, O. 1. Letters to the Earl of Bute on the late Resignation. London, 1761.

2015, O. 2. An Answer to the Letters to the Earl of Bute. London, 1761.

2015, O. 3. Impartial Reflections upon the Present State of Affairs. London, 1761.

1889, O. 2. Letters to the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Dawson, &c. by Philaethes. London, 1771.

1839, D. 6. An Answer to the Appeal, &c. Dublin, 1772.

1179, Q. Political Essays concerning the present state of the British Empire. London, 1772.

1075, Q. 3. An Authentic Account of the part taken by the late Earl of Chatham in 1778. 2d edition. London, 1778.

908, Q. 2. Debate relative to the Stamp Act. London, 1770.

1835, O. 13. The Crisis. London, 1775.

723, O. 3. A Speech on the Nomination of Candidates to represent the County of Middlesex, September 9, 1780.

722, O. 4. The saddle put on the right horse; or, an enquiry into the reason why certain persons have been denominated nabobs; including reflections on the present state of our Asiatic affairs. London, 1783. *L.*

1814, O. 4. Conferences between Lord George Gordon and his Majesty. Part II. London, 1783.

1810, O. 9. Letter to Dr. Priestley, by Somebody. Birmingham, 1787.

2551, O. 4. A Letter on the present state of Public Affairs. London, 1789.

1875, O. 1. The Spirit of the Constitution and that of the Church of England, compared, &c. London, 1790.

- 1805, O. 3. Spirit of the Times. London, 1790.
- 1840, O. 5. Lessons to a Young Prince, by an Old Statesman, on the disposition in Europe to a General Revolution, &c. With Plates. New York, 1791.
- 1805, O. 5. An Authentic Account of the Riots in Birmingham; with the Evidence, &c. London, 1791.
- 1810, O. 1. Accounts of the Riots in Birmingham, &c. With an Appendix, &c. Birmingham, 1791.
- 1810, O. 2. Life of Turn-about, &c. London, 1791.
- 1888, O. 8. A Welsh Freeholder's Thoughts on the Riots at Birmingham. Bath, 1791.
- 1828, O. 5. State of the Controversy respecting the Corporation and Test Acts. London, 1791.
- 1809, O. 8. Remarks on the Sugar Bill, Slave Trade, &c. London, 1792.
- 1825, O. 4. Vindication of the Revolution Society, against Mr. Burke. London, 1792.
- 1830, O. 1. Letter to Mr. Burke. London, 1792.
- 1809, O. 1. Present State of the British Constitution. London, 1793.
- 1811, O. 2. The Universal, or British Society. London, 1792.
- 1809, O. 3. Address of the London Corresponding Society, &c. London, 1792.
- 1829, O. 4. Answer to the Declaration of the King of England respecting the War with France. London, 1793.
- 1809, O. 7. Proceedings of the Friends of the People, &c. London, 1793.
- 1825, O. 6. Papers relative to Great Britain, 1791—1794. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 1815, O. 5. Case of the War considered; in a letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq. London, 1794.
- 1813, O. 4. Peace and Reform, against War and Corruption; in answer to Young's "Example of France," &c. Philadelphia, 1794.
- 1813, O. 1. Red Book; being a list of Pensions, &c. New York, 1794.
- 1806, O. 1. Proceedings at Hickes' Hall, October 2, 1794. London.
- 1815, O. 10. Scylla more dangerous than Charybdis. London, 1794.
- 2135, D. Revolutionary Justice Displayed; or, an inside view of the prisons of Paris under Robespierre and the Jacobins. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 1844, D. 9. Letter to the Prince of Wales on a second application to Parliament to discharge his debts, &c. Boston, 1795.
- 1812, O. 5. Letters to Paley on his objections to a Reform, &c. London, 1796.
- 2227, O. 3. A Letter on the present causes of discontent in Ireland. Dublin, 1796.
- 1842, D. 1. The Complaints of the Poor People of England; containing remarks on Government, on the Poor, &c. London, 1798.
- 1821, O. 5. Secession from Parliament vindicated. York, 1799.
- 2019, D. 15. Correspondence between the inhabitants of the Moon and the natives of Old England. London, 1800.
- 915, Q. 3. Pieces Officielles relatives aux Preliminaires de Londres et au Traité d'Amiens. A Paris, 1803.
- 1819, O. 2. A Letter from a Chancellor out of Office to a King in Power. London, 1801.
- 1824, O. 13. Letters of Sulpicius on the Northern Confederacy: with an Appendix, &c. London, 1801.
- 2527, O. 2. Hints to both parties, or observations on the petitions against the Orders in Council. London, 1808.
- 1296, D. The Colonial Policy of Great Britain considered in relation to the North American Provinces, and West India Possessions, &c. Philadelphia, 1816.

ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY.

- Abilfedæ*, 1036, Q. *Abilfedæ Annales Moslemici Latinos ex Arabicis fecit Jo. Jacobus Reiske. Lipsiæ, 1778.*
- Abul-Pharagius*, 363, Q. *Historia Dynastiarum auctore Gregorio Abul-Pharagii, res Orientalium a mundo creato, usque ad tempora auctoris describens, Arabice, Latineque versa ab Edwardo Pocockio; item ejusdem Pocockii supplementum historiæ Dynastiarum à Gregorio Abul-Pharagio ad nostra usque tempora. Oxoniæ, 1663. L.*
- 625, Q. *Gregorii Abul-Pharagii narratio de origine et moribus Arabum, Latine versa notisque illustrata studio Edwardi Pocockii. Oxoniæ, 1650. L.*
- Archenholtz*, 1425, D. *L'Anglais aux Indes, d'après Orme. Par J. W. Archenholtz, traduit de l'Anglais. 3 tom. A Lausanne, 1791.*
- Bandurus*, 49, F. *Imperium orientale sive antiquitates Constantinopolis, ex variis Scriptorum Græcorum operibus, adornatæ, opera Anselmi Banduri. Tomi II. Parisiis, 1711. L.*
- Bernier*, 1055, O. 1. *The History of the late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogul: together with the most considerable passages, for five years following, in that Empire. To which is added, a letter to the Lord Colbert, touching the extent of Indostan, &c. By Monsr. F. Bernier, M. D. &c. Englished out of French. With a Map. London, 1671. M.*
- 1055, O. 2. *A Continuation of the Memoirs of Monsieur Bernier, concerning the Empire of the Great Mogul, &c. London, 1672. M.*
- Bizarus*, 323, F. *Rerum Persicarum historia, auctore Petro Bizaro, cum aliorum tractatibus de rebus Persicis. Francofurti, 1601. L.*
- Bongars*, 322, F. *Gesta Dei per Francos, sive orientalium expeditionum et regni Francorum Hierosolymitani historia, edente Jacobo Bongars. Tomi II. Hanoviæ, 1611. L.*
- Bosman*, 347, O. *An Accurate Description of the Coast of Guinea, divided into the Gold, the Slave, and the Ivory Coasts. With plates. Translated from the Dutch of William Bosman. London, 1705. L.*
- Brisson*, 34, D. *De regio Persarum principatu ex adversariis Barnabæ Brissonii. Heidelbergæ, 1595. L.*
- Brussius*, 908, F. 2. *Gulielmi Brussii de Tartaris diarium. Francofurti, 1598.*
- Burigny*, 1018, D. *Histoire des Revolutions de l'Empire de Constantinople, depuis la Fondation de cette ville, jusqu'à l'an 1453, que les Turcs s'en rendirent Maitres; par M. De Burigny. 3 tom. A Paris, 1750. M.*
- Camerarius*, 503, & 908, F. *De Rebus Turcicis, commentarii duo accuratissimi Joachimi Camerarii. Francofurti, 1597.*
- Cardonne*, 1543, D. *Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, sous la Domination des Arabes; composée sur differens MSS. Arabes de la Bibliothèque du Roi. Par M. Cardonne. 3 tom. A Paris, 1765.*
- Courayer*, 1081, O. *Relation des Deux Rebellions arrivées a Constantinople en MDCCXXX. et XXXI. dans la Deposition d'Achmet III. et l'Elevation au Trone de Mahomet V. Composée sur des Memoires originaux reçus de Constantinople, par le R. P. Courayer. A la Haye, 1737.*
- Cousin*, 1932, D. *Histoire de Constantinople, depuis le règne de l'ancien Justin, jusqu'à la fin de l'Empire. Traduite sur les originaux Grecs.*

- (Procope, Menandre, Nicetas, Ducas, &c.) Par M. Cousin. tom. X. A Paris, 1785.
- Cuspinianus*, 806, D. Joannes Cuspinianus, de Turcarum origine, religione ac in Christianos tyrannide. deque viis eos profligandi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1654. *L.*
- Dubois*, 1172, O. Description of the Character, Manners, and Customs of the People of India; and of their Institutions, Religious and Civil. By the Abbé J. A. Dubois. Translated from the French MS. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Elmacinus*, 549, F. Historia Saracenica à Muhammedo per 49 imperatorum successionem deducta Arabice à Georgio Elmacino, et Latine reddita studio Thomæ Erpenii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1625. *L.*
- Eutychius*, 204, Q. Eutychii Alexandrini Annales, Arabice, cum Latina interpretatione Edwardi Pocockii. Oxoniæ, 1659. *L.*
- Fraser*, 75, O. The history of Nadir Shah, formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan, the present emperor of Persia; with a short history of the Moghol emperors. By James Fraser. Second edition. London, 1742. *L.*
- Gyllius*, 856, 891, 926, D. P. Gyllii Constantinopoleos topographia. Lugduni Batavorum, 1632. *L.*
- Holwell*, 722, O. 10. Interesting historical events, relative to the provinces of Bengal and the empire of Indostan, including seasonable hints to the Directors of the East India Company; with the mythology and cosmogony, fasts and festivals of the Gentoos, and a dissertation on the Metempsychosis, commonly called the Pythagorean doctrine. By J. Z. Holwell. With plates. London, 1767. *L.*
- Herbelot*, D' 67, F. Bibliotheque orientale, ou dictionnaire universel, contenant tout ce qui regarde la connoissance des peuples de l'Orient, leur histoire, religion, politique, sciences et arts. Par M. D. Herbelot. A Paris, 1697. *L.*
- Hottingerus*, 390, Q. Historia Orientalis ex variis orientalium monumentis collecta. Authore Jo. Henr. Hottingeri. Tiguai, 1660. *L.*
- Jones*, 1267, O. Dissertations and Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the History, Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences and Literature of Asia. By Sir W. Jones, W. Chambers, Esq. W. Hastings, Esq. Gen. Carnac and others. Dublin, 1793.
- Knolles*, 400, F. The generall historie of the Turkes, from the first beginning of that nation to the rising of the Othoman familie; with the lives and conquests of their kings and emperours, until the yeare 1610. By Richard Knolles. Second edition. London, 1610. *L.*
- Kracheninnikow*, 2338, D. Histoire et description du Kamtchatka, avec une Carte. Par M. Kracheninnikow. Traduit du Russe. A Amsterdam, 1770.
- Laet, De*, 933, D. Persia, seu regni Persici status. Auctore J. de Laet. Lugd. Bat. 1633. *L.*
- 934, D. India Vera, sive de magni Mogolis imperio ex variis auctoribus, à J. de Laet. Lugduni Batavorum, 1631. *L.*
- Leo*, 353, D. Joannis Leonis Africani, totius Africæ descriptio, ex Italica Latine conversa, à Joanne Floriano. Antwerpia, 1556. *L.*
- 938, D. Africæ descriptio, per Leonem Africanum. Tomi II. Lug. Bat. 1622. *L.*
- Leunclavius*, 313, Q. Annales Sultanorum Othmanidarum, a Turcis sua lingua scripti, et ex versione Germanica latine redditi à Joanne Leunclavio. Francofurti, 1588. *L.*
- Lonicerus*, 514, O. Chronicon Turcicum, originem, res gestas, ritus, religionem, &c. Turcarum percensens. Collecta Philippo Lonicero. Francofurti, 1584. *L.*
- Ludolfus*, 1017, F. Jobi Ludolfi historia Æthiopica sive brevis et succincta

- descriptio regni Habessinorum. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1581. *Gift of Dr. George Logan.*
- Ludolfus*, 453, F. Jobi Ludolfi historia Æthiopica, in qua de natura et indole regionis et incolarum, de regum successione, de statu ecclesiastico et rebus privatis agitur. Francofurti, 1681. Ejusdem commentariis ad historiam suam Æthiopiæ. Tomi II. Francofurti, 1691. *L.*
- Magaillans*, 391, O. A new history of China, containing a description of the most considerable particulars of that Empire. Translated from the French of Gabriel Magaillans. London, 1688. *L.*
- Mailla, De*, 1033, Q. Histoire Générale de la Chine, et annales de cet Empire, traduites du Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou, par le feu J. A. M. de Moyriac de Mailla, publiées par M. l'Abbé Grossier et M. le Roux de Hautes-rayes. Tom. 12. A Paris, 1777.
- Maimbourg*, 1047, D. Histoire des Croisades pour la Delivrance de la Terre Saint. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. 4 tom. A Paris, 1680. *M.*
- 648, Q. The history of the Crusades; or, the expedition of the Christian princes for the conquest of the Holy Land. Translated from the French of M. Maimbourg. By John Nalson. London, 1685. *Z.*
- Marigny*, 2547, O. The history of the Arabians under the Government of the Caliphs, with notes. By the Abbé de Marigny. 4 vols. London, 1758.
- Martin*, 354, D. Martini Martinii Historia Sinica a gentis origine ad Christi nativitatem. Amstelodami, 1695. *L.*
- Meursius*, 321, Q. Joannis Meursii, de rebus et antiquitatibus Cretæ, Cypri et Rhodi commentarius. Amstelodami, 1675. *L.*
- Montalbanus*, 806, D. 2. De Turcarum moribus commentarius. Auctore Joanne Baptistæ Montalbano. Lug. Bat., 1654. *L.*
- Muller*, 989, Q. A. Mulleri Disquisitio Geographica et Historica de Chataja. Berolini, 1671.
- Murillo*, 684, F. Historia de la Provincia de Philipinas segunda parte desde el año de 1616 hasta el de 1716, por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde. Manila, 1749.
- Navarette*, 1009, F. Tratados historicos, politicos, eticos, y religiosos de la monarquia de China. Por Fernandez Navarette. En Madrid, 1676.
- Orme*, 1425, D. L'Anglais aux Indes, d'après Orme. Par J. W. Archenholtz, traduit de l'Anglais. 3 tom. A Lausanne, 1791.
- Pauw, De*, 1734, O. Recherches philosophiques sur les Egyptiens et les Chinois (par Mr. de Pauw.) 2 tom. Berlin, 1773.
- Phranza*, 297, Q. 2. Georgii Phranzæ Chronicorum de ultimis orientalis imperii temporibus; de Sultanorum Osmanidarum origine, successione, rebus gestis usque ad Mahomet II. libri tres in Latinum conversi a Jacobo Pontano. Ingolstadii, 1604. *L.*
- Palladius*, 157, Q. Palladius de gentibus Indiæ et Bragmanibus Græcè et Latinè cum Ambrosii et Anonymi ejusdam de Bragmanibus libello, ex editione Edwardi Bissæi. Londini, 1668. *L.*
- Rebeyro*, 1470, D. Histoire de l'Isle de Ceylon, traduite du Portugais du Capitaine J. Rebeyro. Par M. l'Abbé Le Grand. Avec figures. A Amsterdam, 1701.
- Richardson*, 1309, O. A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature and Manners of the Eastern Nations. With Additions, Observations, &c. By John Richardson, Esq. F. S. A. Oxford, 1778.
- Robertson*, 1554, O. Recherches historiques sur la Connoissance que les Anciens avoient de l'Inde, &c. Traduit de l'Anglois de W. Robertson. Avec Cartes. A Paris, 1792.
- Rycaut*, 547, F. & 393, O. The present state of the Ottoman empire, its politie,

- religion and military discipline, with a computation of their forces, both by land and sea; with cuts. By Pavl Rycavt. Third edition. London, 1670, 1675. *L.*
- Sigonius*, 545, F. Caroli Sigonii historia occidentalis imperii. Bononiæ, 1578. *L.*
- Snelgrave*, 732, O. A new account of some parts of Guinea, and the slave-trade; with a relation of the Author's being taken by the Pirates, and the dangers he underwent. By William Snelgrave. London, 1734. *L.*
- Souciet*, 30, Q. Observations mathematiques, astronomiques, geographiques, chronologiques et physiques; tirées des anciens livres Chinois; ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine. Par les Peres de la Compagnie de Jesus; redigées et publiées par le P. F. Souciet de la même compagnie. Tom. III. A Paris, 1729.
- Teixeira*, 2313, D. Relaciones de Pedro Teixeira del origen, descendencia y sucesion de los Reyes de Persia y de Harmuz, y de un viage hecho por el mismo autor desde la India oriental hasta Italia por tierra. En Amberes, 1610.
- Timour*, 1007, Q. Institutes Political and Military, written originally in the Mogul Language, by the great Timour, improperly called Tamerlane. Translated by Major Davy. Oxford, 1783.
- Turpin*, 1378, D. Histoire Civile et Naturelle du Royaume de Siam, et des Revolutions qui ont bouleversé cet empire jusqu'en 1770; publiée par M. Turpin, sur des MSS. &c. 2 tom. A Paris, 1771.
- Varenius*, 936, & 937, D. Descriptio Regni Japoniæ, auctore Bernardo Varenio. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1649. *L.*
- 434, O. Bernardi Varenii descriptio Regni Japoniæ et Siam. Cantabrigiæ, 1673. *L.*
- Waln*, 1070, Q. China, by Robert Waln, jr. Philadelphia, 1823.
- Ward*, 1184, O. A View of the History, Literature and Religion of the Hindoos; including a minute Description of their Manners and Customs, and Translations from their Principal Works. By the Rev. W. Ward, Missionary at Serampore. 2 vols. London, 1817.
- 1992, O. Transactions in India from the Commencement of the French War in 1756, to the conclusion of the Peace in 1783. London, 1786.
- 2511, O. 4. General Remarks on the System of Government in India. London, 1773.
- 1175, Q. The History and Management of the East India Company. London, 1782.
- 723, O. 4. Ninth Report from the Committee appointed to take into consideration, the state of the administration of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bahar and Orissa. London, 1783. *L.*
- 1991, O. An Authentic Copy of the correspondence between the Country powers, and the honourable the East India Company's servants, with the Minutes of the Supreme Council at Calcutta. 6 vols. London, 1797.
- 935, D. Regni Chinensis descriptio, ex variis auctoribus. Lugd. Bat. 1539. *L.*
- 1136, Q. Memoires concernant l'Histoire, les sciences, les arts, les mœurs, les usages, &c. des Chinois, par les Missionnaires de Pekin. Tom. 15. A Paris, 1780.
- 1915, D. The Chinese Traveller, containing a Geographical, Commercial and political history of China, with a life of Confucius. 2 vols. London, 1775.
- 1916, D. Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese. 2 vols. London, 1762.
- 932, D. Arabia seu Arabum vicinarumq. gentium orientalium leges et historia. Ex variis auctoribus. Amstelodami, 1635. *L.*
- 927, D. Turcici imperii status, a diversis auctoribus. Lugd. Bat. 1530. *L.*
- 2560, O. 5. Observations sur la dernière Campagne de Turquie. Paris, 1829.
- Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

2233, O. 1. An account of Odessa. Translated from the French, with some reflections, by an American. Newport, 1819.

46, D. The present state of the island of Ceylone. Dublin, 1725. *L.*

2508, O. Asiatick Researches or Transactions of the Society for inquiring into the history, antiquities, arts, sciences and literature of Asia. London, 1807.

AMERICAN HISTORY.—POLITICS, TOPOGRAPHY, AND ANTIQUITIES.

Acosta, 2473, O. Historia natural y moral de las Indias, compuesta por el Padre Josef de Acosta. Sevilla, 1590.

— 638, Q. The natvrrall and morall historie of the East and West Indies. Translated into English from the Spanish of Joseph Acosta. London, 1604. *L.*

Adams, 1838, O. 4. Observations on the Commerce of the American States, &c. Also an Essay on Canon and Feudal Law. By John Adams, Esq. With his political Character; by an American. Philadelphia, 1783.

— 2413, O. Letters of John Adams to Dr. Calkoen on American affairs. London, 1786.

— 1844, D. 5. Twenty-six Letters on Subjects respecting the Revolution of America. Written in 1780 by John Adams. New York, 1789.

— 2214, O. 1. Correspondence between the Hon. John Adams and the late Wm. Cunningham, Esq. Boston, 1823.

Addison, 1843, D. 2. Rise and Progress of Revolution, a Charge. By Judge Addison, December, 1800. Philadelphia, 1801.

— 2549, O. Observations on the speech of Albert Gallatin on the Foreign intercourse bill by Alexander Addison. Washington, Pa. 1798.

Aitken, 1435, D. Aitken's General American Register, for 1773. Philadelphia, 1773.

Allen, 2513, O. 7. A summary of the Olive Branch, containing an account of Governor Chittenden's instructions to Gen. Ira Allen in 1795, with Gen. Allen's letter on a ship canal of commerce. Philadelphia, 1807.

Alsedo, 2478, O. Compendio Historico de la provincia de Guayaquil. Por D. Dionisio de Alsedo y Herrera. Madrid, 1741.

Ames, 1812, 9. & 1829, O. 3. A Speech on the British Treaty, April 28, 1796. By Fisher Ames. Philadelphia, 1796.

Arate, C' 685, F. Historia del descubrimiento y conquista de las Provincias del Peru, la qual escribio Augustin de C'Arate. En Sevilla, 1577.

Arispe, 2233, O. 13. Memorial of the State of the provinces of Cohauila in Mexico, and of Leon, New Santander and Texas, presented by Don Miguel Ramos de Arispe, translated from the Spanish. Philadelphia, 1814.

Barcia, 976, F. Historiadores primitivos de las Indias occidentales, que junto, traduxo en parte y saco á luz, ilustrados con eruditas notas, y copiosos Indices, el D. Andres Gonzalez Barcia. Tom. 3. Madrid, 1749.

Barlow, 1824, O. 5. Joel Barlow's Letter to his fellow-citizens. Paris, 1799.

Belknap, 1855, O. 9. A Discourse on the Discovery of America by Columbus, October 23, 1792. By Jeremy Belknap. With four Dissertations, &c. Boston, 1792.

Benaduci, 1183, Q. & 2472, O. Idea de una nueva Historia General de la America Septentrional. Por El. Cav. Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci. En Madrid, 1746.

Benzoni, 2569, O. & 960, D. Novæ novi orbis historiae, id est, rerum ab His-

panis in India occidentali hactenus gestarum, et acerbo illorum in eas gentes dominatu. Urbani Calvetonis opera, ex Italico Hieronymi Benzoni latine facta, adjuncta est de Gallorum in Floridam expeditione brevis historia. Geneva, 1578.

- Blome*, 2567, O. The present State of his Majesty's Isles and Territories in America, with Maps and Tables. By Richard Blome. Lond., 1687.
- Brackenridge*, 1829, O. 1. Incidents of the Insurrection in Pennsylvania in 1794. By Hugh H. Brackenridge. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Browne*, 1165, O. The American Register, or General Repository of History, Politics and Science, for 1806—7. By C. B. Brown. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1807—8.
- Burke*, 1838, O. 8. Considerations on the Society or Order of Cincinnati, &c. By Cassius. (Supposed to be written by Ædanus Burke, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1783.
- 1838, O. 9. Observations on a late pamphlet entitled "Considerations, &c." By an "Obscure Individual." Philadelphia, 1783.
- 2039, O. An Account of the European Settlements in America. By Edmund Burke. 2 vols. London, 1777.
- Cadwalader*, 722, 9. & 1838, O. 7. A Reply to Gen. Joseph Reed's Remarks, &c. with Observations on his Address to the People of Pennsylvania. By John Cadwalader. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Callender*, 1812, O. 2. Political Progress of Great Britain. By J. T. Callender. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Canning*, 2037, O. 4. A Letter to the Earl of Hillsborough on the connection between Great Britain and her Colonies. By George Canning. London, 1768.
- Cardenas*, 981, F. Ensayo Chronologico, para el Historia General de la Florida. Escrito por Don Gabriel de Cardenas y Cano. En Madrid, 1723.
- Carey*, 1201, Q. Notes of the Debates in the Legislature of Pennsylvania, in the Session 1785—1786. Taken in short hand by Mathew Carey. MS. *Gift of Mathew Carey.*
- 1847, O. 4. Plumb Pudding for Peter Porcupine. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1824, O. 2. Controversy with Fenno. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 1819, O. 7. On the Taxation of Philadelphia, &c. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1806.
- 1283, D. The Olive Branch, &c. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 1818, O. 5. On Emigration. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Carli*, 1719, O. Le Lettre Americane. Di M. J. B. Carli. Nuova Edizione corretta ed ampliata colla Aggiunta della Parte III. &c. 3 tom. Cremona, 1782.
- Casaus*, 1211, Q. Narratio regionum indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatarum per Episc. Bartholomæum Casaum conscripta. Francofurti, 1598.
- Cassani*, 1027, F. Historia de la Provincia de la Compañia de Jesus del nuevo reyno de Granada en la America, descripcion y relacion exacta de sus gloriosas misiones, &c. por el Padre Joseph Cassani. Madrid, 1741.
- Catesby*, 3, F. The Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands, containing the figures of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, Insects and Plants. By Mark Catesby. With a Map of the countries. 2 vols. London, 1771. *L.*
- Caulin*, 683, & 1007, F. Historia Coro-Graphica Natural y Evangelica de la Nueva Andalucia, Provincias de Cumana Guayana y vertientes del Rio Orinoco. Por el M. R. P. Antonio Caulin. Madrid, 1779.
- Chalesme*, 2355, D. Récit fidèle de toutes les particularites qui sont en Amérique. Par M. de Chalesme. A Poitiers, 1676.
- Chalmers*, 1827, 9. & 2034, O. 4. Opinions on Public Law and Commercial

- Policy, arising from American Independence. By George Chalmers. London, 1784.
- Charlevoix*, 1203, Q. Histoire du Paraguay. Par le P. Pierre François Xavier de Charlevoix. 4 tomes. A Paris, 1756.
- 1204, Q. Histoire de l'Isle Espagnole ou de S. Domingue, écrite sur des memoires manuscrits du P. Jean Baptiste le Pers. Par le P. Pierre François Xavier de Charlevoix. 2 tomes. A Paris, 1730.
- Chaulmer*, 2353, D. Le nouveau monde, ou l'Amerique Chrestienne avec le supplement a l'abregé des annales ecclesiastique et politiques de l'ancien. Par M. Charles Chaulmer. A Paris, 1659.
- Cieca*, 2296, & 2352, D. La Cronica del Peru, nuevamente escrita por Pedro de Cieca de Leon, Vezino de Sevilla. En Anvers, 1553-4.
- Cladera*, 1185, Q. Investigaciones Historicas sobre los principales descubrimientos de los Españoles en el Mar Oceano en los siglos XV. y XVI. Por Don Christobal Cladera. Madrid, 1794.
- Clark*, 1977, D. Sketches of the Naval History of the United States. By Thomas Clark. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Clavigero*, 2268, O. The History of Mexico. By Clavigero. Translated from the Italian by Charles Cullen, Esq. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Clinton*, 2551, O. 3. A Narrative of Sir Henry Clinton's co-operations with Sir Peter Parker in 1779. New York, 1780.
- Cobbett*, 1813, O. 7. Porcupine's Bone to gnaw, for the Democrats. Part II. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 1849, O. 8. Porcupine on the Emigration of Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1813, O. 9. Porcupine's Observations on Randolph's Resignation; or, a New Year's Gift to the Democrats. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1822, 1. & 2228, O. 2. Porcupine's Political Censor, for 1796. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 2087, D. The Bloody Buoy. By Peter Porcupine. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 2228, O. 1. A Prospect from the Congress Gallery, Dec., 1795. By Peter Porcupine. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 2531, O. 5. Equal Liberty of the Press, as exhibited in the Prosecution of William Cobbett for a pretended Libel. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1852, 3. & 2228, O. 3. Cobbett's Rush Light. New York, 1800.
- Cooper*, 1824, O. 3. Political Essays. By Thomas Cooper, Esq. Northumberland, Pa., 1799.
- Cortes*, 1026, F. De insulis nuper inventis Ferdinandi Cortesii ad Carolum V. Imp. narrationes. Colonia, 1532.
- 1054, D. Correspondance de Fernand Cortès avec l'Empereur Charles Quint, sur la Conquête du Mexique. Traduite par M. le Vicomte de Flavigny. A Paris, 1778. *M.*
- Cunningham*, 1845, D. 7. The Case of the Whigs, who loaned their Money on the Public Faith, fairly stated, &c. By Letitia Cunningham. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Darby*, 2220, O. 1. A Geographical View of Pennsylvania. By William Darby. Philadelphia, 1824.
- 2206, O. A Geographical Description of Louisiana. With a Map. By William Darby. Philadelphia, 1816.
- 2178, O. A Memoir of the Geography and Natural and Civil History of Florida. By William Darby. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Davies*, 611, F. The history of the Caribby-islands, viz. Barbados, St. Christophers, St Vincents, Martinico, Dominico, &c. with a Caribbian vocabulary. By John Davies. London, 1666. *L.*
- 1846, & 2016, D. 8. Some account of the city of Philadelphia, of its civil and religious institutions, population, trade, government, &c. By Benjamin Davies. Philadelphia, 1794.

- Davies*, 1245, O. Davies' Plan of Philadelphia, on Canvass. 1794.
- Deslandes*, 1828, D. 3. Discours sur la Grandeur, &c. de la Revolution Americaine. Par M. le Chevalier Deslandes. A Francfort, 1785.
- De Witt*, 895, F. An Atlas of the State of New York, by Simeon De Witt, also the physical geography of the State. By David H. Burr. New York, 1829.
- Diaz*, 987, F. Historia verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España. Escrita por el Capitan Bernal Diaz del Castillo, uno de sus Conquistadores. Madrid, 1632.
- Dickerson*, 2016, D. 5. Speech of Mahlon Dickerson, Esqr. on the Distribution of the Revenue. Washington, 1827.
- Dickinson*, 1832, O. 13. Speech in the House of Assembly of Pennsylvania, May 24, 1764. By John Dickinson. Philadelphia, 1764.
- 1834, 2035, & 2037, O. 1. Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania (John Dickinson, Esq.) to the inhabitants of British Colonies. London, 1784. 1768.
- 1834, O. 3. Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America; with the Resolves of the Committee of the Province of Pennsylvania, and their Instruction to their Representatives in Assembly. By J. Dickinson. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Drake*, 1274, D. Natural and Statistical View of Cincinnati and the Miami Country, illustrated by Maps. With an Appendix. By Daniel Drake. Cincinnati, 1815.
- Duane*, 2227, O. 5. The two Americas, Great Britain and the Holy Alliance, (W. Duane.) Washington, 1824.
- 2207, O. Pamphlets relating to American politics, selected by William Duane, Esq. Philadelphia, 1802.
- Dummer*, 2032, O. 4. A Defence of the New England Charters. By Jeremiah Dummer. London, 1765.
- 2032, O. 3. Considerations on behalf of the Colonists. By Jeremiah Dummer. London, 1765.
- Duponceau*, 2260, O. 6. A Discourse on the early history of Pennsylvania. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Duran*, 2341, D. Relation des insignes progresz de la Religion Chrestienne faits au Paraquai et dans les regions Guair et d'Vruaig. Par le R. P. Nicolas Duran. A Paris, 1638.
- Ebeling*, 1931, D. Christoph. Daniel Ebelings Erdbeschreibung der Staat Virginia. Hamburg, 1816.
- Edwards*, 1839, O. 1. Thoughts on the Proceedings of Government respecting the Trade of the West Indies with the United States, &c. &c. With a Postscript, &c. by Bryan Edwards, Esq. London, 1784.
- Ely*, 1824, O. 10. A Plan to render our Militia formidable, &c. By John Ely. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Evans*, 1842, D. 2. Address to the People of Virginia on the Alien and Sedition Law. By Mr. Evans. Richmond, 1798.
- Everett*, 1913, O. A. H. Everetts Amerika. Hamburg, 1828.
- Fauchet*, 2531, O. 2. A Sketch of the present state of the political relations of the United States by Joseph Fauchet. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Fernandez*, 1208, Q. Historica relatio de apostolicis missionibus patrum Soc. Jesu, apud Chiquitos, Paraquariæ populum conscripta a P. Joanne Patricio Fernandez. Aug. Vindel. 1733.
- Findley*, 1150, O. History of the Insurrection in the Four Western Counties of Pennsylvania in 1794. By William Findley. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Forbes*, 2040, O. Sketches, historical and topographical, of the Floridas, more particularly of East Florida. By James Grant Forbes. New York, 1821.
- Franklin*, 387, O. 1. Plain Truth; or, serious considerations on the present

- state of the city of Philadelphia, and province of Pennsylvania. By Dr. Franklin. Philadelphia, 1747.
- Franklin*, 1358 & 2354, O. An Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania, from its origin; as regards the points of controversy between the several Governors of that province and their Assemblies, &c. By Dr. Franklin. London, 1759.
- Fritsch*, 2568, O. Demonstratio historico-geographica per quam efficitur veteres Americam ignorasse. Auctore Joanne Gottlobio Fritsch. Vitebergæ, 1798.
- Gallatin*, 1242 & 2332, O. A Sketch of the Finances of the United States. By Albert Gallatin. New York, 1796.
- 1824, O. 1. Speech of Albert Gallatin on the Foreign Intercourse Bill, March 1, 1798. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Galloway*, 1845, D. 14. A History of the War in America, during the command of Sir William Howe. With an Appendix, &c. By Joseph Galloway, Esq. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Garcia*, 978, F. Origen de los Indios del Nuevo Mundo, é Indias Occidentales. Por el Fr. Gregorio Garcia. Segunda impresion, dirigido al Angelico Doct. St. T. de Aquino. En Madrid, 1729.
- Garcilaso*, 982, F. La Florida del Inca. Historia del Adelantado, Hernando de Soto. Escrita por el Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. En Madrid, 1723.
- 977, F. Comentarios reales, que tratan del origen de los Incas, Reies, que fueron del Peru, de su idolatria, leies, y gobierno en paz, y en guerra, de sus vidas, y conquistas, &c. Por el Inca Garcilaso de la Vega. Segunda impresion, enmendada. Tom. 2. En Madrid, 1723.
- Genty*, 2566, O. L'Influence de la decouverte de l'Amerique sur le bonheur du genre humain. Par M. l'Abbé Genty. A Paris, 1788.
- Germaine*, 1836, O. 8. The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America; in answer to the Declaration of Congress. By Lord George Germaine. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Goddard*, 1832, O. 17. The Partnership, or the history of the rise and progress of the Pennsylvania Chronicle, &c. By William Goddard. Philadelphia, 1770.
- Gomara*, 2298, D. La Historia general de las Indias, escrita por Francisco Lopez de Gomara. Anvers, 1554.
- 631 & 2350, D. Historia de Mexico, con el descubrimiento de la Nueva España, conquistado por Don Fernando Cortes. Escrita por Francisco Lopez de Gomara. En Anvers, 1554.
- Gordon*, 2181, O. The History of Pennsylvania. By Thomas F. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Grinæus*, 1023, F. Novus Orbis, regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum descriptio, a Simone Grinæo. Basileæ, 1555.
- Gumilla*, 2474, O. El Orinoco ilustrado y defendido, &c. Escrita por el Padre Jos. Gumilla, de la Compañia de Jesus. 2 tomos. Madrid, 1745.
- Hamilton*, 1839, O. 2. Letters from Phocion to the citizens of New York, on the Politics of the Times, in consequence of the Peace. (Said to be written by Col. Hamilton.) Philadelphia, 1784.
- 1820, 1. & 2532, O. 3. Alexander Hamilton's Observations on and Refutation of the charge of Speculation made against him, &c. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1824, 9. & 2228, O. 8. Letter from Alexander Hamilton concerning the public conduct and character of John Adams. New York, 1800.
- Harper*, 2228, 5. & 1820, O. 8. A Letter from Robert G. Harper, of South Carolina, to one of his constituents. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 1820, O. 6. Speech, in Congress, on the Foreign Intercourse Bill, March 1, 1798. By R. G. Harper.
- 1822, 1829, & 2532, O. 2. Observations on the dispute between the

- United States and France. By Robert G. Harper, Esq. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Herrera*, 176, F. *Indiæ occidentalis descriptio*, authore Antonio de Herrera, cum historia navigationis australis Jacobi le Maire, et narratione omnium navigationum per fretum Magellanicum, cum mappis Geographicis. Amstelodami, 1622. *L.*
- 980, F. *Descripcion de las Indias occidentales de Antonio de Herrera*. En Madrid, 1730.
- 973, & 989, F. *Historia General de los Hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Oceano*. Escrita por Antonio de Herrera. V. Tomos. Madrid, 1730, 1732.
- Hillhouse*, 1843, 6. & 2325, D. 2. *Propositions for Amending the Constitution of the United States*, submitted by Mr. Hillhouse to the Senate, April 12, 1808.
- Horn*, 2351, D. *Georgius Hornius de originibus Americanis*. Hagæ Com., 1652.
- Humboldt*, 772, O. *Untersuchungen über Amerikas Bevölkerung aus dem alten Kontinente dem Herrn Kammerherrn Alex. von Humboldt gewidmet von Johann Severin Vater*. Leipzig, 1810.
- 771, O. *Vues des Cordillères, et monumens des peuples indigènes de l'Amerique*; par Al. de Humboldt. 2 tomes. A Paris, 1816.
- Hutchins*, 778, 1. & 1862, O. 4. *An historical narrative and topographical description of Louisiana and West Florida*. By Thomas Hutchins. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Hutchinson*, 2517, O. *The History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay*. By Mr. Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1765.
- Ingersoll*, 1802, 6. & 2527, O. 3. *Rights and Wrongs, Power and Policy, of the United States*. By Charles Jared Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 2307, O. *Inchiquin, the Jesuit's letters, during a late residence in the United States*. (C. J. Ingersoll.) New York, 1810.
- 1818, O. 2. *The United States and England; being a reply to the Criticism on Inchiquin's letters in the Quarterly Review, for January, 1814*. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Jefferson*, 2111, O. 2. *Report of the Secretary of State, on the Weights, Measures and Coins of the United States*. (T. Jefferson.) New York, 1790.
- Julian*, 1207, Q. & 2479, O. *La perla de la America, provincia de Santa Marta, expuesta en discursos historicos por Don Antonio Julian*. Madrid, 1787.
- Keith*, 1860, D. 1. *A just and plain vindication of Sir William Keith, Bart. late Governor of Pennsylvania, from the untruths, &c. in a paper printed at London under the title of "The Case of the Heir at Law, and Executrix of the late Proprietor of Pensilvania, &c."* Philadelphia, 1726.
- Kennedy*, 1823, O. 7. *An Answer to Paine's letter to General Washington, by P. Kennedy*. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Laet, De*, 361, F. *Novus orbis seu descriptionis India occidentalis, authore Joanne de Laet*. Lug. Bat. 1633.
- 1024, F. *Historie oft laerlijck verhael vande West-Indische Compagnie. Door Joannes de Laet, met platen*. Leyden, 1644.
- 2344, D. *Joannis de Laet, notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii de origine gentium Americanarum et observationes*. Amstelodami, 1643.
- 2345, D. *Joannes de Laet Responsio ad dissertationem secundam Hugonis Grotii de origine gentium Americanarum*. Amstelodami, 1644.
- Lee*, 2185, O. *Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States*. By H. Lee. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1812.

- Lee*, 1955, D. Les Etats Unis et l'Angleterre, par Wm. Lee. A Bordeaux, 1814.
- Lerius*, 2572, O. Historia navigationis in Brasiliam, quæ et America dicitur, à Joanne Lerio scripta. Geneva, 1586.
- Levinus*, 2304, & 2349, D. Levini Apollonii, Gandobrugani, de Peruvix regionis inter novi orbis provincias celeberrimæ inventione, et rebus in eadem gestis. Antverpiæ, 1566.
- Ligon*, 802, Q. Histoire de l'Isle des Barbades; enrichie de la Carte de l'Isle, et de la figure des arbres et des plantes les plus considerables qui y croissent; &c. Par Richard Ligon. Traduit de l'Anglois. A Paris, 1669. *M.*
- Linage*, 983, F. Norte de la Contratation de las Indias Occidentales. Por Joseph de Veitia Linage. In Sevilla, 1672.
- Lloyd*, 2513, O. 3. Speeches of Mr. Lloyd, Mr. Hillhouse and Mr. Pickering in the Senate of the United States, in December, 1808. Washington.
- 2512, O. 5. Proceedings and debates of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, taken in short hand by Thomas Lloyd. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 1510, O. Debates of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, for September, 1788. Philadelphia, 1788.
- 1839, O. 17. Debates of the Convention of Pennsylvania on the Federal Constitution, &c. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Lorenzana*, 836 & 972, F. Historia de Nueva España, escrita por su esclarecido conquistador Hernan Cortes; aumentado, con otros documentos, y notas, por el ilustrisimo Señor Don Francisco Antonio Lorenzana, Arzobispo de Mexico. En Mexico, 1770.
- 997, F. Concilios Provinciales primero y segundo celebrados en la muy noble y muy leal ciudad de Mexico, en los Años 1555 y 1565, dalos a luz el Fr. Ant. Lorenzana. Mexico, 1769.
- 1145, Q. Concillium Mexicanum Provinciale III, celebratum Mexici Anno MDLXXXV. cura et expensis, D. D. Francisci Antonii a Lorenzana. Mexico, 1770.
- Mably*, 1005, D. Observations sur le gouvernement des Etats Unis d'Amerique. Par M. l'Abbé de Mably. A. Amsterdam, 1784. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*
- 1760, D. 1. Observations on the Government and Laws of the United States of America. Translated from the French of the Abbé de Mably. Amsterdam, 1784.
- Mackenzie*, 2005, O. Strictures on Lt. Col. Tarlton's History of the Campaigns of 1780, 1781, in North America. By Roderick Mackenzie. London 1787.
- Mandrillon*, 2544, O. Le Spectateur Americain, ou remarques generales sur L'Amerique Septentrionale et sur la Republique des Etats Unis. Par M. Jh. Mandrillon. A Amsterdam, 1785.
- Mease*, 1447 & 2055, D. The Picture of Philadelphia, &c. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 1322, D. Picture of Philadelphia, for 1824, containing the "Picture of Philadelphia for 1811, by James Mease, M. D." with all its Improvements since that period. By Thomas Wilson. Philadelphia, 1823.
- 2225, O. 5. A reply to the criticisms of J. N. Barker on the historical facts in the picture of Philadelphia. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Medford*, 1826, O. 4. Oil without Vinegar, or British, American, and West India Interests considered. By Macall Medford. London, 1807.
- Mirabeau*, 1864, O. 7. Considerations on the order of Cincinnatus; with a letter from M. Turgot to Dr. Price, on the constitutions of America; and an abstract of Dr. Price's observations on the importance of the Ameri-

- can revolution; with notes. By the Count Mirabeau. London, 1785.
- Molina*, 2000 & 2267, O. The Geographical, Natural and Civil History of Chili. By Ignatius Molina. Translated from the Italian, by an American Gentleman. 2 vols. Middletown, (Conn.) 1808.
- Monroe*, 1144, O. A View of the conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, connected with the Mission to the French Republic in 1794, 1795 and 1796. By James Monroe, late Minister, &c. With Documents. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Montanus*, 1022, F. De nieuwe en onbekende Weereld, of Beschryving, van America en't Zuidland. Door Arnoldus Montanus. Amsterdam, 1671.
- Morgan*, 1833 & 1853, O. 1. Dr. Morgan's Vindication of his Public Character, as Physician in Chief to the American Army, 1776. Boston, 1777.
- 1853, O. 2. Dr. Morgan's Memorial to General Washington, &c. Fish-kill, 1777.
- Morris*, 1826, O. 1. An Answer to War in Disguise. (Gouverneur Morris.) New York, 1806.
- 1202, Q. Private Journal, kept during a portion of the Revolutionary War, for the amusement of a sister. By Margaret Morris of Burlington, N. J. Philadelphia, (privately printed,) 1836. *Presented by John J. Smith, Jr.*
- Muñoz*, 986, F. Historia del Nuevo Mundo, escribiala D. Juan Baut. Muñoz. Tomo 1. En Madrid, 1793.
- Otis*, 2033, O. The Rights of the British Colonies asserted and proved. By James Otis. London, 1765.
- Ovaglio*, D', 1143, Q. Historica relatione del Regno di Cile e delle missioni e ministerii che esercita in quelle la compagnia di Giesu, por Alonso d'Ovaglio. Roma, 1646.
- 1141, Q. Historica Relacion del Reyno de Chile y de las Misiones y Ministerios que exercita en el la Compañia de Jesus, por Alonso de Ovalle. Roma, 1646.
- Oviedo*, 994, F. Coronica de las Indias. Por Gonzalo Hernandez de Oviedo. Medina, 1547.
- 1019, F. Historia natural y general de las Indias, Islas, y Tierra Firme del Mar Oceano: que son de la corona real de Castilla, la qual escribió el Capitan Gonzalo Hernandez de Oviedo y Valdes. En Sevilla, 1535. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*
- Pagan*, 2571, O. Relation historique et géographique de la grande riviere des Amazones dans l'Amerique. Par le Comte de Pagan. Paris, 1655.
- Paine*, 1836, O. 5. & 1844, D. 2. Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America, &c. By Thomas Paine. With an Appendix, an Address to the Quakers, &c. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 1837, O. 1. The American Crisis. By the Author of Common Sense. Philadelphia, 1777.
- 1837, O. 13. Public Good; being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant Western Territory, and the right of the United States to the same, &c. By the Author of Common Sense. Philadelphia, 1780.
- 721, 6. 722, 5. 723, 2. & 1837, O. 16. Letter Addressed to the Abbé Raynal, on the affairs of North America; in which the mistakes in the Abbé's account of the Revolution of America, are corrected. By Thomas Paine. Philadelphia, 1782. *L.*
- 1823, O. 4. The Rights of Man. Philadelphia, 1792.

- Paine*, 1823, O. 3. Letter to the Addressers of the late Proclamation. Philadelphia, 1793.
- 1823, O. 1. Agrarian Justice, &c. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 1823, O. 2. Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1823, O. 5. On the First Principles of Government. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 1823, 6. & 1829, O. 2. Letter to General Washington. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 1843, D. 5. Letter to the Citizens of Pennsylvania on calling a Convention. Philadelphia, 1805.
- 2208, O. 10. Letters to the Citizens of the United States of America. By Thomas Paine. New York, 1802.
- Parker*, 2214, O. 4. Report of the Paymaster General (Daniel Parker) to the Secretary of War. Washington, 1822.
- Pauw*, De, 1536, D. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Americains, ou Memoires pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Espece humaine. Par M. de Pauw. 3 tom. A Berlin, 1777.
- Paxton*, 1817, D. Plan of the City of Philadelphia and its Environs. Drawn by William Strickland, published by J. A. Paxton.
- Peale*, 2234, O. 5. Address, by Charles W. Peale, to the Corporation and Citizens of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Peyrere*, Le, 2573, O. Relation du Groenland. Par le Sieur Le Peyrere. A Paris, 1647.
- Pickering*, 1801, O. 2. A Letter on War. By Timothy Pickering. New York, 1808.
- Piedrahita*, 995, F. Historia general de las conquistas del Nuevo Reyno de Grenada, por el Doctor D. Lucas Fernandez Piedrahita. Madrid, 1688.
- Pitt*, 2037, O. 3. The Celebrated Speech of a Celebrated Commoner, on American Affairs. (Wm. Pitt.) London, 1766.
- Pizarro*, 992, F. Varones ilustres del Nuevo Mundo. Por D. Fernando Pizarro y Orellana. Madrid, 1639.
- Potherie*, 2343, D. Histoire de l'Amerique Septentrionale. Par M. de la Potherie. 4 tomes. A Paris, 1722.
- Pownall*, 2032, O. 5. The administration of the Colonies. By Thomas Pownall. London, 1765.
- 1838, O. 3. A memorial to the sovereigns of America. By Governor Pownall. London, 1783.
- Pradt*, 2504, O. De las Colonias, y de la revolucion actual de la America. Por M. de Pradt. 2 tomos. Burdeos, 1817.
- Pratz*, Du, 2036, O. 1. The history of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia & Carolina. By M. Le Page du Pratz. London, 1774.
- Priestley*, 1846, 10. & 1847, O. 1. Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. With a letter relating to Liancourt's Travels, &c. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Price*, 1836, O. 1. Dr. Price's Observations on Civil Liberty, on Government and on the War with America. With an Appendix on the National Debt, &c. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 1837, O. 4. Dr. Price's Additional Observations on Civil Liberty and the War with America: on Loans: on the National Debt, &c. of England and France. Philadelphia, 1778.
- 1837, O. 5. Dr. Price's General Introduction to the Two Tracts on Civil Liberty, the War with America and the Finances of the Kingdom. Philadelphia, 1778.
- 1839, O. 7. Dr. Price on the Importance of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, 1785.
- Prince*, 2117, D. A Chronological history of New England in the form of an-

- nals. By Thomas Prince. Boston, 1736.
- Proud*, 1311, O. The History of Pennsylvania, from the Institution of that Province under William Penn, in 1681, till after 1742. Also a Description of the Province and its State between 1760 and 1770. With an Introduction, &c.—and an Appendix. By Robert Proud. Portrait. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Pulteney*, 1837, O. 6. Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs with America and the Means of Conciliation. By Wm. Pulteney, Esq. London, 1778.
- Rafinesque*, 2233, O. 2. Annals of Kentucky with a survey of the Ancient Monuments of North America. By C. S. Rafinesque. Frankfort, Ky. 1824.
- Randolph*, 1813, & 2228, O. 7. A Vindication of Mr. Randolph's resignation. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 2214, O. 3. Speeches of Mr. Randolph on the Greek question, on internal improvement and on the Tariff Bill. Washington, 1824.
- Ravara*, 1852, O. 6. A Statement of Facts concerning Joseph Ravara, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Raynal*, 1837, O. 15. The Revolution of America. By the Abbé Raynal. Philadelphia, 1782.
- Remesal*, 988, F. Historia General de las Indias occidentales y particular de la Gouernacion de Chiapa, &c. Por el presentado Fray Antonio de Remesal. Madrid, 1630.
- Robertson*, 1179, O. The History of America, Books IX. and X. Containing the History of Virginia to 1688, and of New England to 1652. By Wm. Robertson. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Robinson*, 2197, O. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution. By Wm. Davis Robinson. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Rocheftort*, 214, Q. L'histoire naturelle et morale des isles Antilles, avec des figures en taille-douce. Par Ch. C. de Rocheftort. A Rotterdam, 1681. L.
- Roman*, 1934, D. A concise natural history of East and West Florida. By B. Roman. New York, 1776.
- Salazar*, 2560, O. 2. Observaciones sobre las reformas politicas de Colombia. Por J. M. Salazar, LL. D. Filadelfia, 1828. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*
- Sanders*, 2528, O. A Collection of Proclamations and other Documents with some Account of the kingdom of Hayti. By Prince Sanders. Boston, 1818.
- Sanson*, 1206, Q. L'Amerique en plusieurs Cartes, en divers traitez de Geographie, et d'Histoire. Par S. Sanson. Paris.
- Scherer*, 2490, O. Recherches Historiques et Geographiques sur le Nouveau-Monde. Par Jean Benoit Scherer. Paris, 1777.
- Schmidt*, 1950, D. Europe and America, from the German of Dr. Schmidt Phiseldeck. By J. Owen. Copenhagen, 1820.
- Schoolcraft*, 2159, O. A view of the Lead Mines of Missouri. By Henry Schoolcraft. New York, 1819.
- Scott*, 1759, D. A Geographical Description of Pennsylvania. By Joseph Scott. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Sheffield*, 2036, O. 2. Observations on the Commerce of the American States. By Lord John Sheffield. Dublin, 1784.
- 1827, O. 8. Lord Sheffield's Additional Notes, on the Commerce of the United States. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Simon*, 1142, Q. Noticias Historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firme en las Indias Occidentales, compuestas por el Padre Fray Pedro Simon. Madrid, 1626.
- Smith*, 630, F. The generall historie of Virginia, New England and the Sum-

- mer Isles, from the year 1584 to 1626; with plates. By John Smith. London, 1727. *L.*
- Smith*, 1999, O. Letters on the Island of Nevis. By William Smith. London, 1730.
- Solarzano*, 1173, Q. Politica Indiana del Dr. Juan de Solarzano. En Madrid, 1647.
- Solis, De*, 1130, Q. & 1010, D. Historia de la Conquista de Mejico, poblacion y progresos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva España, escribiola don Antonio de Solis. Tom. 5. Madrid, 1822-1733.
- 780, Q. Histoire de la Conquête du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne. Traduite de l'Espagnol de Don Antoine de Solis; avec figures A Paris, 1691. *M.*
- Stephen*, 1819, O. 8. Observations on John Randolph's Speech on Non-Importation, &c. By the Author of "War in Disguise." (James Stephen.) New York, 1806.
- Stoddart*, 2041, O. Sketches historical and descriptive of Louisiana. By Major Amos Stoddard. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Sullivan*, 2119, O. The History of the District of Maine. By James Sullivan. Boston, 1775.
- Thomas*, 1050 & 1102, O. 2. An Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and country of Pennsylvania; and of West-New-Jersey, in America, with a Map. By Gabriel Thomas, who resided there about fifteen years. London, 1698. *M.*
- Torquemada*, 975, F. De los Veinte y un Rituales, y monarquia Indiana, Compuesto por Fr. Juan de Torquemada. Tom. 3. En Madrid. 1723.
- Tucker*, 1836, O. 2. Dean Tucker's True Interest of Britain, set forth in regard to the Colonies, &c. To which is added by the Printer, (R. Bell,) a few more words on the Freedom of the Press in America. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Ulloa*, 1135, Q. Noticias Americanas; entretenimientos fisicos-historicos, sobre la America meridional, y la Septentrional oriental. Su Autor Don Antonio de Ulloa. En Madrid, 1772.
- 985, F. & 732, Q. Noticias Secretas de America, sobre el estado naval, militar y politico de los Reynos del Peru, Quito, Chile, escritas fielmente segun las instrucciones del ex. Señor Marques de la Ensenada, por Don Jorge Juan, y Don Antonia de Ulloa, sacadas á luz Por Don David Barry. Londres, 1826.
- Valverde*, 2468, O. Idea del valor de la Isla Española. Por Don Anton. Sanchez Valverde. Madrid, 1785.
- Venegas*, 2475, O. Noticia de la California y de su conquista. Por el Padre Miguel Venegas. Tom. III. Madrid, 1757.
- Villaseñor*, 1025, F. Theatro Americano, descripcion general de los reynos, y provincias de la Nueva España, y sus juridiciones. Por D. J. A. de Villaseñor y Sanchez. 2 vols. Mexico, 1748.
- Walsh*, 1151, O. The American Register; or Summary Review of History, Politics and Literature. (By R. Walsh, Jr. Esq.) 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 2192, O. An Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain. By Rt. Walsh, Jr. 2d. edition. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Washington*, 1812, O. 6. The Farewell Address of George Washington. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 2254, O. 6. The Last Will and Testament of General George Washington. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 1016, F. Accounts, (fac simile) G. Washington, with the United States, commencing June, 1775, and ending June, 1783, comprehend-

- ing a space of eight years. Boston, 1833. *Gift of Mrs. Deborah Logan.*
- Watson*, 2483, O. Annals of Philadelphia, By John E. Watson. Philadelphia, 1830. *Presented by John J. Smith Jr. Esq.*
- Webster*, 1846, D. 9. Letters to Dr. Priestley, in Answer to his Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland. By Noah Webster. New Haven, 1800.
- Williamson*, 1253, O. The History of North Carolina. By Hugh Williamson, M. D. &c. Map. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Wilson*, 1839, 2524, O. 15. Substance of a Speech by James Wilson, Esq. on the Federal Constitution, &c. in the Convention of Pennsylvania, 1787.
- Wood*, 1843, D. 3. A Letter to Alexander Addison, Esq., president of the county courts, in answer to his rise and progress of revolution. By John Wood. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Woodworth*, 1050, Q. The War, being a faithful Record of the War between the United States and Great Britain, declared June 18, 1812. Collected by S. Woodworth. New York, 1816.
- Xarque*, 1210, Q. Insignes Misioneros de la compañía de Jesus en la provincia del Paraguay, estado presente de sus misiones en Tucuman, Paraguay y Rio de la Plata, por el Doct. D. Francisco Xarque. Pamplona, 1687.
- 2566, O. 2. Discours sur les Avantages ou les désavantages qui resultent pour l'Europe de la découverte de l'Amerique. Londres, 1787.
- 2340, D. Recueil de toutes les pieces et nouvelles, qui ont paru sur les affaires de Jésuites principalement dans l'Amerique méridionale, et dans le Royaume de Portugal. Tomes 4. A Paris, 1760—1761.
- 2519, O. Histoire de la derniere guerre entre l'Angleterre, les Etats Unis, la France, l'Espagne et l'Hollande, 1775—1783. Paris, 1788.
- 868, F. Die New-welt, der Landschaften und Insulen. Strasburgh, 1534.
- 1019, Q. The History of the British dominions in North America, from its first discovery in 1497. London, 1773.
- 2564, O. Extrait du Journal d'un Officier de la Marine de l'escadre de M. le Comte D'Estaing. A Paris, 1782.
- 1838, O. 5. Dissertation on the Political Union and Constitution of the Thirteen United States, &c. By a Citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1783.
- 1845, D. 13. Fragments on the Confederation of the American States. Philadelphia, 1787.
- 1906, O. 4. L'Indépendance absolue des Americains des Etats-Unis, prouvée par l'état actuel de leur Commerce, avec les Nations Européennes. A Paris, 1797.
- 2111, O. 4. Return of the number of Persons in the United States, 1790. Philadelphia, 1791.
- 706, Q. Aggregate Amount of Persons in the United States and their Territories, according to the census of 1820, together with a list of taxable inhabitants, &c. in the State of Pennsylvania; also a summary of the census of the State of New York, in 1821. Philadelphia, 1821. *Gift of B. R. Morgan, Esq.*
- 2245, & 2342, O. Table of the Post Offices of the United States, for 1819, & 1825, and the Post Office Laws. Washington, 1828.
- 2456, O. A Register of Officers and Agents in the service of the United States, for the years 1818 & 1828. Washington.
- 2262, O. 6. The Army Register for 1831. Washington.
- 1990, D. The Mississippi Navigator. 1817.
- 1862, O. 6. Journals of the Proceedings of Congress, 1774.
- 1835, O. 5. Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, 1774—containing the Bill of Rights, &c. Philadelphia, 1774.

1241, O. The Journals of the Proceedings of Congress, held at Philadelphia, in 1774, 1775 and 1776. 2 vols. Philadelphia.

2044, O. Journal of the Proceedings of Congress, held at Philadelphia, from Sept. 5, 1775 to April 30, 1776. London, 1778.

2034, O. 5. Addresses and Recommendations to the States. By the United States in Congress assembled. London, 1783.

2111, 2112, 2360, 1825, 1820, 1826, 1803, 1802, 1801, 2527, 2513, & 1800, O. Messages of the Presidents of the United States to Congress, 1793 to 1820, with the accompanying documents. Philadelphia and Washington.

2022, D. 1. Congressional Directory for 1813. Washington.

2111, O. 5. Report of the Secretary of State, on the Commerce of the United States. Philadelphia, 1793.

2418, & 2549, O. Instructions to the Envoys Extraordinary to the French Republic. Philadelphia, 1798.

1800, O. 6. The Secretary of State to J. R. Poinsett, Esq. October 23, 1818. Mr. Poinsett to the Secretary of State, November 4, 1818: with two Enclosures on South American Affairs. Washington, 1818.

1800, O. 7. Report of the Committee on the Seminole War. Washington, 1818.

2233, O. 4. Memorial of the Society of Papermakers to Congress. Philadelphia, 1820.

2254, O. 1. Memorial to Congress, by Richard R. Ward and others, assignees of Jacob Barker of New York. New York, 1820.

1827, O. 1. Cool Thoughts on Public Affairs. Philadelphia, 1764.

1827, O. 2. Act of Parliament respecting Stamps, &c. 1765. London, 1765.

2033, O. 11. The Objections to the Taxation of our American Colonies considered. London, 1765.

1832, O. 14. Address to the Committee of Correspondence in Barbadoes, &c. Philadelphia, 1766.

1832, O. 15. Examination of Dr. Franklin, before the House of Commons, relating to the Repeal of the Stamp Act. Philadelphia, 1766.

2032, O. 2. A succinct view of the origin of our Colonies, with their civil state. London, 1766.

2033, O. 5. The Legislative Authority of the British Parliament with respect to North America. By J. M. London, 1766.

2033, O. 6. The Crisis, or Defence of the Colonies. London, 1766.

2033, O. 8. The late Regulations respecting the British Colonies considered. Philadelphia, 1765.

2033, O. 9. & 10. Protests against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. Paris, 1766.

2032, 1. & 2033, O. 3. Considerations on the Propriety of Imposing Taxes on the British Colonies. London, 1766.

2033, O. 4. The True Interest of Great Britain, with respect to her American Colonies. By a London Merchant. 1766.

2033, O. 7. A Letter from a Merchant in London, to his Nephew in North America. London, 1766.

2037, O. 2. The True Interest of Great Britain, in regard to the Trade and Government of Canada, Newfoundland and the Coast of Labrador. London, 1767.

1832, O. 16. The Case of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King and Parliament. Philadelphia, 1769.

1834, O. 2. The Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies reviewed, &c. Boston, 1769.

1827, O. 3. Argument in Defence of the exclusive Right of the Colonies to tax themselves, &c. London, 1774.

1855, D. 5. Chronicle of the Kings of England, &c. by Nathan Ben-Saddi, a Jew. Philadelphia, 1774.

1835, O. 1. Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. Philadelphia, 1774.

1835, O. 2. A Letter from Freeman of South Carolina to the Congress at Philadelphia. Charleston, 1774.

1835, O. 3. Friendly Address to all reasonable Americans, against opposing the King's Troops, &c. New York, 1774.

1835, O. 4. Strictures on the Address to all reasonable Americans, &c. against opposing the King's Troops, &c. Philadelphia, 1774.

1835, O. 6. Lettre adressée aux Habitans de la Province de Quebec, ci-devant le Canada. De la part du Congrès Général de l'Amerique, tenu a Philadelphie, Oct. 26, 1774. Philadelphia, 1774.

1835, O. 8. Great Britain's Right to tax her Colonies, placed in the clearest light, by a Swiss. Philadelphia.

1835, O. 9. Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies: with a Plan of Accommodation, &c. New York, 1775.

1835, O. 10. Sentiments of a Foreigner on the Disputes of Great Britain with America, &c. Philadelphia, 1775.

1835, O. 12. Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America. London, 1775.

914, Q. 2. Common Sense: in Nine Conferences, between a British and an American Merchant in their private capacities as friends, &c. London, 1775.

1807, O. 4. Letter to Dr. Johnson on his late Political Publications, with an Appendix, &c. London, 1775.

1836, O. 9. An answer to the Declaration of the American Congress. London, 1776.

1845, D. 2. Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America, &c. London, 1776.

1845, D. 3. Civil Prudence recommended to the Thirteen United Colonies, &c. Norwich, 1776.

1845, D. 4. Reflections of a few friends of the Country upon several Circumstantial Points, and on a Looking Glass for the Americans. Philadelphia, 1776.

1836, O. 4. Observations on the Reconciliation of Great Britain and the Colonies, &c. By a Friend of American Liberty, Philadelphia, 1776.

1836, O. 6. Plain Truth, &c. in Answer to ditto, by Candidus. Philadelphia, 1776.

1836, O. 7. The True Interest of America stated, in some Strictures on a pamphlet entitled Common Sense. By an American. Philadelphia, 1776.

1901, O. 9. An Affectionate Address to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies in America. Philadelphia, 1776.

1836, O. 3. The Plea of the Colonies on the Charges brought against them by Lord Mansfield and others, &c. By a Native of Pennsylvania. Plate, &c. Philadelphia, 1777.

2043, O. A collection of interesting authentic papers relating to the dispute between Great Britain and America. London, 1777.

1837, O. 8. Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace with America. Philadelphia, 1779.

1837, O. 9. Anticipation. Containing the Substance of his Majesty's Most Gracious Speech to both Houses of Parliament. With the Debates, &c. and Notes. Philadelphia, 1779.

1837, O. 12. The Crisis extraordinary. Philadelphia, 1780.

1845, D. 6. Strictures on the Philadelphia Mischianza; or Triumph upon leaving America unconquered, &c. Philadelphia, 1780.

2034, O. 2. A Letter from Cicero to the Right Hon. Viscount Howe. London, 1781.

2034, O. 1. Free Thoughts on the continuance of the American War and the necessity of its termination. London, 1781.

721, O. 1. A collection of State Papers, relative to the acknowledgment of

the sovereignty of the United States of America, by the States-general of the United Netherlands. Hague, 1782. *L.*

1839, O. 5. Circular Letter addressed to the State Societies of the Cincinnati, &c. Philadelphia, 1784.

1827, O. 12. Essay on fixing the Seat of the Federal Government. Philadelphia, 1789.

1825, O. 3. The Politicks and Views of a certain Party displayed. New York, 1792.

1817, O. 8. The Political Register. Part II. vol. I. Philadelphia, 1794.

2228, O. 5. Marcellus on the State of Parties. Richmond, 1794.

1812, O. 1. Proceedings of the Executive of the United States, respecting the Insurgents, 1794. Philadelphia, 1795.

1817, O. 4. French Minister's Letter, and Proceedings of the Legislature of South Carolina. Philadelphia, 1794.

1852, O. 7. Chemin's Morality of the Sans-Culottes. Philadelphia, 1794.

1273 & 1813, O. 10. The American Remembrancer; or, an impartial Collection of Essays, Resolves, Speeches, &c. relative, or having affinity to the Treaty with Great Britain. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1795.

1812, O. 3. Official Notes of the French Minister and the Secretary of State, &c. Philadelphia, 1796.

1812, O. 4. British Honour and Humanity, &c. Philadelphia, 1796.

1812, O. 8. Letter to General Washington, &c. By Jasper Dwight. Philadelphia, 1796.

2208, O. 6. A Brief Consideration of the important Services and distinguished Virtues and Talents which recommend Mr. Adams for the Presidency. Boston, 1796.

2531, O. Remarks, occasioned by the late Conduct of Mr. Washington, as President of the United States, 1796. Philadelphia, 1797.

1824, O. 6. A Letter to General Hamilton. By Aristides. Philadelphia, 1796.

1848, O. 10. Case of the Poor Emigrants recommended by Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia, 1797.

1824, O. 8. Review of the Controversy between the Federalists and Republicans, &c. Philadelphia, 1800.

1824, O. 11. Serious Considerations on the Election of a President, &c. New York, 1800.

2019, D. 14. Some Account of an Existing Correspondence between the Inhabitants of the Moon and the Natives of Old England. New York, 1800.

2513, O. Letters to Thomas Jefferson, Esq. President of the United States, concerning his Official Conduct and Principles. By Tacitus. Philadelphia, 1802.

1819, O. 4. Examination of the Charges against Aaron Burr, &c. By Aristides. New York, 1803.

2208, O. 5. An Address to the Government of the United States, on the cession of Louisiana to the French. Philadelphia, 1803.

1802, O. 1. Inquiry into the present state of our Foreign Relations, &c. Philadelphia, 1806.

1846, O. 11. A Vindication of the American Character, in Reply to Thomas Moore. Philadelphia, 1806.

1801, O. 6. Address to the People of New England. By Algernon Sidney. Washington, 1808.

2513, O. 5. Analysis of the Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France. Boston, 1808.

2226, O. 9. Extract from a Protest against the nomination of Candidates for President and Vice President of the United States. Washington, 1808.

2226, O. 3. A Letter Addressed to the Hon. James Madison, Secretary of State of the United States. Philadelphia, 1808.

- 1803, O. 1. *The New Crisis, &c.* By Pericles. Philadelphia, 1809.
- 1803, O. 2. *Sketch of the Motives of the Party in Power.* Philadelphia, 1809.
- 1803, O. 3. *Address to Congress on Restrictions upon Foreign Commerce, &c.* Philadelphia, 1809.
- 1802, O. 2. *The British Treaty.* Philadelphia, 1809.
- 1802, O. 3. *Further Suppressed Documents, &c.* Flatbush, 1809.
- 1803, O. 6. *View of the Policy and Resources of the United States; with Strictures on Walsh's Letter.* Philadelphia, 1810.
- 1818, O. 1. *A Drum for the Ears of the Drowsy.* Philadelphia, 1814.
- 1800, O. 1. *Letter from the Secretary with Statements of the Expenditure and Application of Monies by the War Department, for 1817.* Washington, 1818.
- 1800, O. 2. *Correspondence of the Secretary of State and Don Luis de Onis, Ambassador of Spain.* Washington, 1818.
- 2226, O. 5. *A Candid Appeal to the Present Ruling Party of the United States.* Alexandria, 1816.
- 2226, O. 1. *An Address to the People of the United States on the subject of the Presidential Election.* New York, 1828.
- 2254, O. 3. *Address of the Citizens of the City and County of Philadelphia, to the Roman Catholics of Ireland.* Philadelphia, 1828.
- 2214, O. 2. *A Review of Mr. Cambreling's Report from the Committee of Commerce.* Baltimore, 1830.
- 1832, O. 7. *A Brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania, &c.* London, 1756.
- 923, F. *The Charters and Acts of Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania.* Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1762.
- 950, F. *Journal of the fifth House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.* 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 834, F. *Journal of the Senate of Pennsylvania.* 2 vols. Philadelphia and Lancaster, 1798—1800.
- 835, F. *Journal of the House of Representatives, from 1776 to 1781.* Philadelphia, 1782. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- 1909, O. *Journal of the Senate of Pennsylvania, 1802 to 1826.* 21 vols. Lancaster and Harrisburgh, 1802—1827.
- 1910, O. *Journal of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, 1803 to 1826.* 22 vols. Lancaster and Harrisburgh, 1803—1826. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- 1832, O. 8. *The Christian's Duty to render to Cæsar, the things that are Cæsar's, considered; with regard to the payment of the Tax of £60,000, &c.* Philadelphia, 1756.
- 1832, O. 9. & 1860, D. 2. *The Plain Dealer; or, Remarks on Quaker Politics in Pennsylvania.* Philadelphia, 1764.
- 1832, O. 10. *A Looking-Glass for the Presbyterians.* Philadelphia, 1744.
- 1832, O. 11. *Declaration and Remonstrance of the distressed and bleeding Frontier Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, &c.* Philadelphia, 1764.
- 1832, O. 12. *Cool Thoughts on the present Situation of Affairs.* Philadelphia, 1764.
- 1860, D. 3. *The Conduct of the Paxton-Men, impartially represented, &c. &c. With Remarks upon the Narrative of the Indian Massacre, Anecdotes of the Military Genius, &c. of the Quakers, &c.* Philadelphia, 1764.
- 1845, D. 1. *Earnest Address to the Quakers.* Philadelphia, 1775.
- 1827, 4. & 1837, O. 3. *Address to the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, by those Freemen now confined in the Mason's Lodge, by virtue of a General Warrant.* Philadelphia, 1777.
- 1827, O. 5. *Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, &c. to the President, and Council of Pennsylvania.* Philadelphia, 1777.

1827, O. 6. Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, &c. to the Congress. Philadelphia, 1777.

1827, O. 7. Remonstrance of Israel Pemberton, John Hunt and Samuel Pleasants, to the President and Council of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1777.

1837, O. 7. A Serious Address to such of the Quakers as profess Scruples relative to the present Government, &c. With an Appendix, &c. Philadelphia, 1778.

1845, D. 8. Considerations on the Bank of North America. Philadelphia, 1785.

1845, D. 9. Remarks on a pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the Bank of North America. Philadelphia, 1785.

1845, D. 10. Address to the Assembly of Pennsylvania on the Abolition of the Bank of North America. Philadelphia, 1785.

1817, O. 5. Address to the Electors of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1794.

1817, O. 6. Enquiry into the Principles and Tendency of Certain Public Measures. Philadelphia, 1794.

2232, O. 8. & 2234, O. 9. Proceedings of a meeting to commemorate the landing of Wm. Penn on the shore of America. Philadelphia, 1824.

2226, O. 7. To the people of Pennsylvania on the election of Governor. Philadelphia, 1808.

2226, O. 8. The Secret Customs and Revenue of the Sheriff's Office. Philadelphia, 1819.

2207, D. The Massachusetts Register, for 1822. Boston.

2017, D. 2. Entertainment for a winter's evening, being an account of what took place in Boston on the 27th December 1749, at noonday. Boston, 1750.

2531, O. 7. An impartial statement of the controversy respecting the election for Governor. New York, 1792.

2248, O. 8. A description of the grand fete given by the citizens of France to Gen. La Fayette. New York, 1824.

1858, D. 1. Ways and Means for the Inhabitants of Delaware to become rich, &c. Printed by S. Keimer, Philadelphia, 1725.

1827, 11. & 1865, O. 4. Considerations on the Act of the Legislature of Virginia, for the establishment of Religious Freedom. Philadelphia, 1786.

2226, O. 3. The warning of an old Kentuckian on the danger of electing partisans of the old Court of Appeals. Louisville, 1825.

721, O. 2. Observations and reflections on an act, passed in the year 1774, for the settlement of the province of Quebec. London, 1782. *L.*

2035, O. 2. The present state of Nova Scotia and Canada. London, 1798.

2332, D. Histoire géographique de la Nouvelle Ecosse. A Londres, 1749.

397, O. A just and modest vindication of the design of the Scots, for establishing a colony at Darien. 1699. *L.*

911, O. The Histories of Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent's, Dominico, Antego, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Jamaica, Providence and the Bermudas. London. *M.*

1835, O. 7. Petition and Memorial of the Assembly of Jamaica to the King, Dec. 28, 1774. Philadelphia, 1775.

BIOGRAPHY.

- Adam*, 418, O. Vitæ Germanorum Theologorum, Philosophorum, Jurisconsultorum, Politicorum et Medicorum seculi XVI. & XVII. A Melchioro Adamo. Tomi IV. Francofurti & Heidelbergæ, 1653. *L.*
- Agricola*, 1706, D. The Life of Agricola. By Tacitus. With a translation, by J. Aikin. Latin and English. Warrington, 1774.
- Aikin*, 1175, O. Memoir of John Aikin, M. D. By Lucy Aikin. With a Selection of his Miscellaneous Pieces, Biographical, Moral and Critical. Philadelphia, 1824.
- Alden*, 2205, D. A Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions. By the Rev. T. Alden. 5 vols. New York, 1814.
- Alembert*, d', 1827, D. 1. Eloge de M. d'Alembert lu dans l'Assemblée publique de l'Académie des Sciences, le 21 Avril, 1784. A Paris, 1784.
- 1586, D. Histoire des Membres de l'Académie Française, morts depuis 1700 jusqu'en 1771. Par M. d'Alembert. 6 tom. A Paris, 1787.
- Alexander*, 100, 1762, O. & 643, D. Quinti Curtii Rufi de Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, qui supersunt libri. Mannhemii, 1790.
- 1084, O. & 422, D. Quinte Curce, de la Vie et des Actions d'Alexandre le Grand. De la Traduction de M. De Vaugelas. Avec les Suppléments de J. Freinshemius, traduits par feu M. Du Ryer. A Amsterdam, 1665.
- VI., 1558, D. La Vie du Pape Alexandre VI. et de son fils Cesar Borgia. Contenant les Guerres de Charles VIII. et Louis XII. Avec les Pièces originales, &c. Traduite de l'Anglaise d'Alexandre Gordon. Avec Portraits. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1751.
- 482, F. The Lives of Pope Alexander VI. and his son Cæsar Borgia, comprehending the Wars in the Reigns of Charles VIII. and Lewis XII., Kings of France, and the Revolutions in Italy, from the year 1492 to the year 1506; with an Appendix of Original Pieces, referred to in the work. By Alexander Gordon. London, 1729. *L.*
- Alfred*, 140, F. Vita Ælfredi Magni à Joanne Spelmano, ex Anglico sermone latina reddita, ab alumnis in Collegio Ælfredi. Oxoniæ, 1678. *L.*
- Amory*, 1409, D. Memoirs:—containing the Lives of several Ladies of Great Britain. A History of Antiquities. Observations on the Christian Religion. By Thomas Amory. 2 vols. London, 1769.
- Ancillon*, 1548, D. Memoires concernant les Vies et les Ouvrages de plusieurs Modernes celebres dans la Republique des Lettres. Par M. Ancillon. Portrait. A Amsterdam, 1799.
- Anne d'Autriche*, 1351, D. Memoires d'Anne d'Autriche. Amsterdam, 1550.
- Apollonius*, 1352, D. Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane, par Philostrate; avec les Commentaires donnés en Anglois par Charles Blount, sur les deux premiers livres de cet Ouvrage. Le tout traduit en François. 4 tom. A Amsterdam, 1779.
- Apuleius*, 420, Q. Apuleii Madaurensis apologia, ex recensione Isaaci Casauboni. Heidelbergæ, 1594.
- Arnold*, 721, O. 7. An Account of the Attack made on the Character of General Arnold, by Robert Morris, of London; and the dispute which ensued, in consequence thereof, between Captain Battersby and Robert Morris. London, 1782.

- Aubigné*, 1101, D. *Memoires de la Vie de Théodore-Agrippa d'Aubigné*, Ayeul de Mad. de Maintenon, écrits par lui même. Avec les *Memoires de Frederic Maurice de la Tour*, Prince de Sedan. Et une *Relation de la Cour de France en 1700*. Par M. Priolo, Ambassadeur de Venise. 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1731. *M*.
- Auvigny, d'*, 1540, D. *Les Vies des Hommes illustres de la France*, depuis le commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à présent. Par M. d'Auvigny et par Monsieur Turpin. 27 tom. A Amsterdam, 1769.
- Bacon*, 807, D. *Francisci Baconis de Verulamio, Historia Vitæ et Mortis*. Amstelodami, 1663. *L*.
- 1653, D. *Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages de François Bacon*, Grand Chancelier d'Angleterre; *Peinture exacte de la Conduite, &c. du dernier Ministere*. Traduite de l'Anglois. A Londres, 1742.
- Baleus*, 496, F. *Scriptorum illustrium Majoris Britanniae catalogus*, quos author Joannes Baleus ex Beda, Lelando, &c. collegit. Basileæ, 1557.
- Barton*, 2219, O. 4. *A Biographical Sketch of the late Professor Barton*. By Wm. P. C. Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Bates*, 92, Q. *Vitæ Selectorum aliquot virorum collectæ per Gulielmum Batesium*. Londini, 1681. *L*.
- Bayard*, 1067, D. *Histoire de Pierre Terrail, dit le Chevalier Bayard*, sans peur et sans reproche. Par M. Guyard de Berville. A Lyon, 1786. *M*.
- Beckett*, 859, Q. *La Vie de S. Thomas à Beckett*, Archevesque de Cantorbie, contenant une belle et memorable Histoire du Roy, et du Royaume d'Angleterre. Avec les *Constitutions Royales*, qui ont causé son exil, et son Martyre. Ensemble les *Miracles advenus* par son intercession en l'Abbaye de Domp-Martin pres de Hesdin en Artois. Par F. Charles du Canda, Prieur dudit Domp-Martin. A St. Omer, 1615. *M*.
- Belknap*, 1247, O. *American Biography*. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D. 2 vols. Boston, 1794.
- Beloe*, 1142, O. *The Sexagenarian; or, the Recollections of a Literary Life*. By Beloe. 2 vols. London, 1818.
- Berkeley*, 703, Q. *Berkeley Manuscripts. Abstracts and Extracts of Smyth's Lives of the Berkeleys*, illustrative of Ancient Manners, and the Constitution, with *Biographical Anecdotes of Dr. Jenner*. By Thomas D. Fosbrook, M. A. London, 1821.
- Berwick*, 1050, D. *Memoires du Maréchal de Berwick*, écrits par lui-même; avec une suite abrégée depuis 1716 jusqu'à sa mort en 1734; précédés de son portrait, par Milord Bolingbroke, &c.—portr. 2 tom. A Paris, 1780. *M*.
- Blair*, 2280, O. *An account of the Life and Writings of Hugh Blair, D. D.* By the late John Hill. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Blake*, 1913, D. *The History and Life of Admiral Blake*, Admiral of England. London, 1746.
- Blanqui*, 1904, O. 1. *L'Agonie de dix Mois, ou Historique des Traitemens essayés par les Députés détenus, &c.* Avec des *Anecdotes, &c.* Par D. Blanqui, Député, &c. l'un des soixante treize embastillés. A Paris, 1793.
- Bonaparte*, 1801, O. 4. *Bonaparte and Moreau, or, a comparison of their Military and Political Lives. With Moreau's Speech on his Trial*. Philadelphia, 1804.
- 1285, D. *Napoleon in Exile; or, a Voice from St. Helena. The Opinions and Reflections of Napoleon on the most important events of his Life, &c. in his own words*. By Barry E. O'Meara, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Bonnegarde*, 1579, O. *Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, ou Recherches sur la Vie, le Caractere, les Mœurs et les Opinions de Plusieurs Hommes*

- Célebres; tirées des Dictionnaires de MM. Bayle, Chauffepié, &c. Par M. de Bonnegarde. 4 tom. A Lyon, 1771.
- Bosc, De*, 790, O. La Vie du Pere de Bosc enrichis de Lettres, Harangues, et autres Pieces importantes. Par P. Le Gendre. A Rotterdam, 1690.
- Brahe*, 244, & 382, Q. Tychonis Brahei Astronomorum Coryphæi Vita, auctore Petro Gassendo, cui accessit Nicholai Copernici, Georgii Peurbachii et Joannis Regiomontani Astronomorum celebrium vita. Hagæ-Comitum, 1655. *L.* Parisiis, 1614. *L.*
- Buchanan*, 1339, O. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of George Buchanan. By David Irving, A. M. Edinburgh, 1807.
- Burnet*, 2105, O. 3. Introduction to the Life and Writings of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Sarum. London, 1714.
- Burke*, 1018, Q. Memoirs of Edmund Burke; or an Impartial Review of his Private Life, his Public Conduct, his Speeches in Parliament, and the different productions of his Pen. By Charles M'Cormick, LL. B. London, 1797.
- Butler*, 2353, O. Reminiscences of Charles Butler, Esq. New York, 1822.
- Cadwalader*, 722, 9. & 1838, O. A Reply to Joseph Reed's Remarks, on a late Publication in the Independent Gazeteer; with some Observations on his Address to the People of Pennsylvania. By John Cadwalader. Philadelphia, 1783. *L.*
- Capel*, 652, Q. Letters written by Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in the year 1675; with an Historical Account of his Life. London, 1770. *L.*
- Cappe*, 1177, O. Memoirs of the Life of the late Mrs. Catherine Cappe. Written by herself. Portrait. London, 1823.
- Cardanus*, 647, D. Hieronymus Cardanus de propria vita. Amstel., 1654. *L.*
- Castellanus*, 124, D. Vitæ illustrium medicorum qui toto orbe ad hæc usque tempora floruerunt. Authore Petro Castellano. Antwerpiae, 1618. *L.*
- Caussin*, 639, F. The Holy Court, in five books: with the lives of the most illustrious courtiers, taken from the Old and New Testament, and from modern authors. By Nicholas Caussin. With Plates. London, 1767. *L.*
- Cellini*, 1397, O. The Life of Benvenuto Cellini: a Florentine Artist, &c. With the History of his own Time. Written by himself in the Tuscan Language and translated by Thomas Nugent, LL. D. &c. 2 vols. Dublin, 1772.
- Cervantes*, 1777, D. La Vie de Michel de Cervantes Saavedra, par Don Gregorio Mayans y Siscar; traduite de l'Espagnol. 2 tom. en 1. A Amsterdam, 1740.
- Charlemagne*, 416, Q. Eginhartus de vita et gestis Caroli Magni cum commentario Joannis Friederici Beselii, et notis Johannis Bolandi, curante Joanne Hermanno Schminckio. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1711. *L.*
- Charles V.*, 1123, D. Vita dell' invittissimo Imperadore Carlo V. Austriaco.—Scritta da Gregorio Leti. Arrichiti di figure. 4 tom. Amsterdamo, 1700. *M.*
- Chaudon*, 1479, O. Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique, ou Histoire abrégée de tous les Hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des talens, des vertus, des forfaits, des erreurs, &c. Avec des Tables Chronologiques, &c. Par L. M. Chaudon, et F. A. Delandine. 13 tom. A Lyon, 1804.
- Choiseul*, 906, O. Memoires de M. le Duc de Choiseul, Ancien Ministre de la Marine, &c. Ecrits par lui-même, et imprimés sous ses yeux, dans son Cabinet a Chanteloup, en 1778. 2 tom. en 1. A Chanteloup, 1790. *M.*
- Cibber*, 1543, O. An Apology for the Life of Mr. Colley Cibber, Comedian. With a historical view of the stage during his own time. Written by himself. London, 1740.

- Cicero*, 1096, D. Histoire de Ciceron, tirée de ses Ecrits, et des Monumens de son Siècle; avec les preuves et des Eclaircissemens. 4 tom. A Paris, 1743. *M.*
- 1162, O. The History of the Life of M. Tullius Cicero. By Conyers Middleton, D. D. &c. 4 vols. Basil, 1790.
- Clairon*, 1924, D. Memoirs of Hypolite Clairon, with reflections on the Dramatic Art. Written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1800.
- Clinton*, 1053, Q. Memoir of De Witt Clinton, with an Appendix. By David Hosack. New York, 1829.
- Cobbett*, 1848, O. 6. The Life and Adventures of Peter Porcupine, by himself. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Coleridge*, 1264, D. Biographia Literaria: or, Biographical Sketches of my Literary Life and Opinions. By S. T. Coleridge, Esq. New York, 1817.
- Coligny*, 1205, D. La Vie de Messire Gaspar de Coligny, Seigneur de Chastillon, Admiral de France. A laquelle sont adjousté, ses Memoires sur ce qui se passa au Siege de St. Quentin. A Leyde, 1643. *M.*
- Columbus*, 998, F. Por Don Diego Colon, en respuesta de las informaciones de Don Pedro Colon en el pleyto sobre la propiedad del estado de Veragua. Madrid, 1792.
- 998, F. 2. Compendio de memorial del hecho del pleyto sobre la sucesion en propiedad del Almirantazgo de las Indias que fundo Don Chistoval Colon, primer descubridor y conquistador de ellas. Madrid, 1792.
- Constantine*, 715, O. Histoire de la vie de l'Empereur Constantin ecrite par Eusebe, evêque de Césarée. Traduite par M. Cousin. 8 Tomes. A Paris, 1586. *L.*
- Cosmo*, 776, F. Vita di Cosmo de Medici, primo gran Duca di Toscana, descritta da Aldo Mannucci. In Bologna, 1586. *M.*
- Cromwell*, 1126, D. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell, par Raguenet.—portr. A Paris, 1691.
- 2120, D. La Vie de Olivier Cromwell par Gregoire Leti. 2 tom. Amsterdam, 1746.
- 1233, O. Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time, &c. with Proofs and Illustrations, Biographical Notices, &c. An Appendix. Plates. By Mark Noble, F. S. A. &c. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1784.
- Cumberland*, 1161, O. Memoirs of Richard Cumberland. Written by himself. Containing an Account of his Life and Writings, Anecdotes, &c. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Dati*, 2554, O. Vite dei pittori antichi, scritte ed illustrate da Carlo Ruberto Dati. In Padova, 1821.
- Defoe*, 2107, O. 6. An appeal by Daniel Defoe, being an account of his conduct. London, 1715.
- Democritus*, 1226, D. Jo. Chrysostomi Magneni, Burgundi Democritus reviviscens: sive Vita et Philosophia Democriti. Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. *M.*
- Des Cartes*, 350, D. La Vie de M. Des Cartes reduitè en abregè par Adrian Baillet. Paris, 1693. *L.*
- Diogenes*, 460, O. Diogenes Laertius de Vitis Philosophorum Græcè et Latine cum annotationibus Henrici Stephani. Parisiis, 1570. *L.*
- 689, O. Diogenes Laertius de Vitis, dogmatis et Apophthegmatis clarorum Philosophorum. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1616. *L.*
- 338, F. Diogenes Laertius vitæ philosophorum, Græcè et Latine. Londini, 1664. *L.*
- 11, Q. Diogenes Laertius de vitis, dogmatibus et apophthegmatibus clarorum philosophorum Græcè et Latine cum annotationibus Casau-

- bonorum, Menagii Kuhnii et aliorum. Per Henricum Wetstein. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1692. *L.*
- Dodson*, 1887, O. 2. Memoir of Michael Dodson, Esq. By John Disney. London, 1800.
- Dugdale*, 729, Q. The life and correspondence of Sir William Dugdale, Knt., with an appendix, edited by William Hamper, Esq. London, 1827.
- Dupin*, 235, F. A history of ecclesiastical writers: containing an account of the authors of the books of the Old and New Testament; the lives and writings of the Fathers; history of the councils, and of all affairs in the church. By Lewis Ellis Dupin. 8 vols. London, 1696. *L.*
- 897, O. Bibliothéque Universelle des Historiens, contenant leurs Vies, l'Abregé, la Chronologie, la Géographie, et la Critique de leurs Histoi- res, un Jugement sur leur style, et leur Caractere; et le denombre- ment des différentes Editions de leurs Œuvres, &c. 2 tom. A Paris, 1707.
- Dutens*, 1268, O. Mémoires d'un Voyageur qui se repose. Contenant des anecdotes historiques, politiques, et littéraires relatives a plusieurs des principaux Personnages du Siècle. (Par M. Dutens.) 3 tom. A Londres, 1807.
- Edmundson*, 402, Q. A journal of the life, travels, sufferings and labours of love, in the work of the ministry of William Edmundson. Dublin, 1715. *L.*
- Egnatius*, 838, D. Vitæ Romanorum imperatorum aut principum, cum notis Bapt. Egnatii. Lugduni, 1560. *L.*
- Eliot*, 2334, D. The Life and Death of the Rev. John Eliot, Preacher of the Gospel to the Indians. By Cotton Mather. London, 1694.
- Ellwood*, 1628, O. The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood. Written by his own hand. With a Supplement. London, 1714.
- Enclos*, L' 1995, D. Memoirs of Ninon de L'Enclos with her Letters. Trans- lated by Mrs. Griffith. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Epaminondas*, 1583, D. Histoire d'Epaminondas, pour servir de Suite aux Hommes illustres de Plutarque. Avec des Remarques, &c. et les Ob- servations du Chevalier de Folard. Par M. l'Abbé Seran de la Tour, A Paris, 1739.
- Erasmus*, 1034, D. Vie d'Erasmus, dans laquelle on trouvera l'Histoire de plu- sieurs Hommes célèbres avec lesquels il a été en liaison, l'analyse de ses ouvrages, et l'examen impartial de ses Sentimens en matière de Religion. Par M. de Burigni. 2 tom. A Paris, 1757. *M.*
- Erithræus*, 428, D. Jani Nicii Erithræi, Pinacotheca imaginum illustrium viro- rum. Coloniae, 1645. *L.*
- Eugene*, 678, O. The history of Francis Eugene, prince of Savoy; containing the military transactions of above thirty campaigns, and interspersed with other memorable events during more than fifty years. By an English officer. London, 1741. *L.*
- 1297, D. Memoirs of Prince Eugene of Savoy. Written by himself. Translated from the French by William Mudford. Portrait. New York, 1811.
- Eunapius*, 689, O. 2. Eunapius Sardianus de vitis philosophorum et Sophista- rum, cum ejusdem auctoris Legationibus. Coloniae Alb. 1616. *L.*
- Fabricius*, 364, Q. Joannis Alberti Fabricii Bibliotheca Græca; sive notitia Scriptorum veterum Græcorum. Tomi XIV. Hamburgi, 1605. *L.*
- 600, O. Joannis Alberti Fabricii, Supplementa et observationes ad Vossium de historicis Græcis et Latinis. Hamburgi, 1709. *L.*
- Fayette*, La, 2281, O. The Life of the Marquis de La Fayette. By Robert Waln, Jr. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Fenelon*, 81, D. Histoire de la vie de l'Archeveque Duc de Cambray et de ses ouvrages. A Amsterdam, 1729. *L.*

- Fernagus*, 1907, O. 4. Relation de la Déportation et de l'Exil à Cayenne d'un jeune Français sous le Consulat de Buonaparte en 1802. (Fernagus.) A Paris, 1816.
- Firmin*, 967, O. The Life of Mr. Thomas Firmin, late citizen of London; to which is added, the Sermon preached on occasion of his death. London, 1698. *M*.
- Foppens*, 772, Q. Bibliotheca Belgica, sive Virorum in Belgio Vitâ, Scriptisque illustrium Catalogus, Librorumque Nomenclatura. Continens Scriptores a Clariss. Viris Valerio Andrea, Auberto Miræo, Francisco Sweertio, aliisque recensitos, usque ad annum MDCLXXX. Cura et Studio Joannis Francisci Foppens. 2 tom. Cum tabulis æneis. Bruxellis, 1739. *M*.
- Fox*, 1302, D. Recollections of the Life of the late Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, &c. By B. C. Walpole, Esq. With the Character of Mr. Fox; by R. B. Sheridan, Esq. New York, 1807.
- Francis*, I. 1048, D. Histoire de François Premier, Roi de France, dit le Grand Roi et le Pere des Lettres. Par M. Gaillard. 7 tom. A Paris, 1766. *M*.
- Franklin*, 2246, D. The life of Benjamin Franklin. By himself. New York, 1828.
- Ganganelli*, 1271, O. La Vie du Pope Clément XIV. (Ganganelli.) Par M. Carraccioli. A Paris, 1775.
- Garat*, 1246, O. Memoirs of the Revolution: or, an apology for my conduct, in the public employments which I have held. By D. J. Garat; late Minister of Justice, &c. Translated from the French by R. Heron. Edinburgh, 1797.
- Genlis*, 1455, O. Memoires inédits de Madame la Comtesse de Genlis, sur le dix-huitieme Siecle et la Révolution Française, depuis 1756 jusqu'à nos Jours. Portrait. 10 tom. A Paris, 1825.
- Geoffrin*, 1860, O. 2. Portrait de Madame Geoffrin. A Paris, 1777.
- Gerald*, 1997, O. 1. Gerald a fragment, containing some account of the life of this devoted citizen, who was sent as a delegate to the British Convention at Edinburgh. London, 1794.
- Gourville*, 1071, D. Memoires de Monsieur de Gourville, concernant les affaires auxquelles il a été employé par la Cour, depuis, 1642, jusqu'en 1698. 2 tom. A Paris, 1724. *M*.
- Grammont*, 747, Q. Memoires du Comte de Grammont, par le C. Antoine Hamilton. Edition ornée de LXXII Portraits, gravés d'après les Tableaux originaux. A Londres, no date. *M*.
- 2428, O. Memoirs of the life of Count de Grammont. Translated by Mr. Boyer. London, 1714.
- Graydon*, 2029, D. Memoirs of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania. By Alexander Graydon, Esq. Harrisburg, 1811.
- Griffitts*, 2224, O. 8. Biographical memoir of Dr. Samuel Powel Griffitts. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Guay-Trouin*, 1379, D. Memoires de Monsieur Du Guay-Trouin, Lieutenant General des Armées Navales, &c. Portrait. A Amsterdam, 1748.
- Gwinnett*, 1851, O. 6. Life of Ambrose Gwinnett, who lived many years after he was hung in Chains. With an account of John Matthieson executed for Forgery. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Haliburton*, 1840, D. 1. Extract of the life and death of Thomas Haliburton. London, 1744.
- Hanger*, 2201, O. Life, adventures and opinions of Col. George Hanger, written by himself. 2 vols. London, 1801.
- Haræus*, 369, O. Vitæ Sanctorum, ex probatissimis auctoribus in compendium collectæ. Per Franciscum Haræum. Antwerpæ, 1594. *L*.

- Hare*, 2224, O. 3. The dying confession of Joseph Hare, executed for robbing the U. S. Mail. Baltimore, 1818.
- Henry IV.* 1728, O. L'Esprit d'Henri IV. ou anecdotes, traits, reparties, et quelques lettres de ce prince. A Paris, 1770.
- Henry VII.* 689, D. Francisci Baconis de Verulamio, Historia regni Henrici VII. Anglorum regis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. L.
- Herodian*, 969, O. & 416, D. Herodianus de Romanorum Imperatorum vita ac rebus gestis, Græcè et Latinè. Interprete Angelo Politiano. Basileæ, 1563.
- Hodgkinson*, 1847, O. 2. Narrative of his connection with the Old American Company, from 1792 to 1797. By John Hodgkinson. New York, 1797.
- Hody*, 825, O. De Græcis illustribus Linguae Græcæ literumque humanorum Instauratoribus, eorum Vitis, Scriptis, et Elogiis, Libri Duo. E. Codd. potissimum MSS. aliisque authenticis ejusdem Ævi Monumentis deprompsit Humphredus Hodius, S. T. P. &c. Præmittitur de Vita et Scriptis ipsius Humphredi Dissertatio, Auctore S. Jebb, M. D. Londini, 1742. M.
- Hopital*, L', 1086, D. Vie de Michel de l'Hôpital, Chancelier de France. A Londres, 1764. M.
- Howard*, 2410, O. 2. The Life of John Howard, with a Review of his Travels. London, 1790.
- 1669, O. A View of the character and Public Services of the late John Howard, Esq. LL. D. &c. By John Aikin, M. D. Portrait. London, 1792.
- Illescas*, De, 1012, F. Historia Pontifical y Catolica contiene las Vidas y hechos de todos los sumos pontifices Romanos. Compuesta por el Dr. Gonzalo de Illescas. VI tom. En Madrid 1652—1678.
- Irving*, 1399, O. The Lives of the Scottish Poets; with preliminary Dissertations on the Literary History of Scotland and the Early Scottish Drama. By David Irving, A. M. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1804.
- Jackson*, 1120, O. The Life of Andrew Jackson, Major General in the service of the United States; comprising a History of the War in the South, from the commencement of the Creek Campaign, to the termination of Hostilities before New Orleans. By John Henry Eaton. Philadelphia, 1824.
- James I.* 1729, O. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of James I. King of Great Britain, &c. By William Harris. London, 1753.
- Johnson*, 1854, O. 4. On the Life, Character and Writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson. By Joseph Towers. London, 1786.
- 2001, O. An Essay on the Life and Genius of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. By Arthur Murphy, Esq. London, 1792.
- Joli*, 1781, O. Memoires de Mr. Joli, Conseiller au Parlement: contenant l'Histoire de la Regence d'Anne d'Autriche et des premieres Années de la Majorité de Louis XIV. jusqu'en 1666. Avec les Intrigues du Cardinal de Retz à la Cour. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1718.
- Jones*, 2358, O. Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Correspondence of Sir Wm. Jones. By Lord Teignmouth. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Joseph II.* 2503, O. Joseph II. empereur d'Allemagne peint par lui-même, avec un précis historique sur la vie de ce prince. Par M. Rioust. A Bruxelles, 1823.
- Journiac*, 1904, O. 4. Mon Agonie de trent-huites heures. Par Journiac Saint Meard. Paris, 1795.
- Jovius*, 325, F. Pauli Jovii elogia et vitæ virorum illustrium. Florentiæ, 1551. L.
- Julien*, 1569, D. Vie de l'Empereur Julien. Cartes. A Amsterdam, 1735.

- Kilmarnock*, 2016, O. 4. An Account of the Behaviour of the Earl of Kilmarnock, after his Sentence, on the day of his Execution. London, 1746.
- Langbaine*, 2046, O. An Account of the English Dramatic Poets. By Gerard Langbaine. Oxford, 1691.
- Lardner*, 1157, O. The Life of Nathaniel Lardner, D. D. By Andrew Kippis, D. D. &c. London.
- Laud*, 607, F. Cyprianus Anglicus; or, the history of the life and death of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. By P. Heylyn. London, 1671. *L.*
- Law*, 1887, O. 3. Memoir of Edmund Law, D. D. Bishop of Carlisle. By William Paley. With Notes, by John Disney. London, 1800.
- Lee*, 2071, D. Memoirs of the Life of the late Charles Lee, Esq. New York, 1793.
- 2171, O. Memoir of the Life of Richard Henry Lee, and his Correspondence. By his Grandson, R. H. Lee. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Leibnitz*, 1103, D. La Vie de M. Leibnitz, par Bousquet. Le Catalogue de ses Œuvres.—Preface sur la Theodiceé.—Discours sur la conformité de la Foi avec la Raison.—Essais sur la Bonté de Dieu, la Liberté de l'Homme et l'Origine du Mal. *M.*
- Leti*, 351, D. O vero vita di Elisabetta regina d'Inghilterra historia da Gregorio Leti. A Amsterdam, 1693. *L.*
- Lindesay*, 657, Q. Memoires of the Life of John Lindesay, Earl of Crauford and Lindesay. With plates. By Richard Rolt. London, 1753. *L.*
- Lloyd*, 676, O. & 8, D. The History of the Statesmen and Favourites of England, during the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary, Elizabeth, James and Charles I. By David Lloyd. London, 1665.
- Lopez*, 1209, Q. Vida que el siervo de dios Gregorio Lopez hizo en algunos lugares de la Nueva España principalmente en Santa Fe. Por Francisco Losa. Madrid, 1648.
- Louvet*, 1808, O. 4. Narrative. By J. Louvet. London, 1795.
- Lovat*, 2016, O. 6. Memoirs of the Life of Lord Lovat. London, 1746.
- 2016, O. 5. A Candid Account of the behaviour of Simeon Lord Lovat. London, 1747.
- Ludlow*, 359 & 2448, O. Memoirs of Lieutenant General Ludlow. Nevay, 1699.
- Mahomet*, 351, O. The true nature of Imposter fully displayed in the life of Mahomet; with a vindication of Christianity from this charge. By Humphrey Prideaux. Eighth edition. London, 1723. *L.*
- Malesherbes*, 1623, D. The Life of Lamoignon Malesherbes; formerly Minister of State. Translated from the French, by Edward Mangin. New York, 1806.
- Malvezzi*, 537, D. Il Romulo, il Tarquino superbo. Davide perseguitato del Sig. Marchese Virgilio Malvezzi. Venezia, 1636. *L.*
- Marguerite*, 988, O. Les Memoires de la Roine Marguerite. Iouxte la copie imprimée par Charles Chappellain, A Paris, 1629. *M.*
- 1785, D. Histoire du Marguerite D'Anjou, Reine d'Angleterre. Par Mr. l'Abbé Prevost. Tom. 1 et 3. A Amsterdam, 1761.
- 889, O. Histoire de la Reine Marguerite de Valois, premier femme du Roi Henri IV. Par M. A Mongez. A Paris, 1777.
- Marlborough*, 1908, O. 1. Life of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. London.
- 125, O. An account of the conduct of the duchess of Marlborough, from her first coming to court to the year 1710. Written by herself. London, 1742. *L.*
- Marmontel*, 1015, D. Œuvres Posthumes de Marmontel—Memoires. 4 tom. A Paris, 1804. *M.*

- Marshall*, 1846, D. 10. Memoirs of the late Rev. William Marshall, Pastor of the Associate Congregation in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Mary*, 1151, Q. Collections relating to the history of Mary Queen of Scotland. By James Anderson. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1725.
- Mather*, 2333, D. Memoirs relating to the lives of John Cotton, John Norton, John Wilson, John Davenport and Thomas Hooker. Written by Cotton Mather. Boston, 1695.
- McClelan*, 2231, O. 7. Statement of Facts. By George McClelan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Merlin*, 862, Q. The Life of Merlin, surnamed Ambrosius: his prophecies and predictions interpreted; and their truth made good by our English annals. Being a chronologicall history of all the Kings, and memorable passages of this Kingdom, from Brute to the reigne of our Royall Sovereign King Charles. London, 1641. *M.*
- Mifflin*, 2225, O. 12. Defence of Warner Mifflin. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Mirabeau*, 1460, D. Gallery of Portraits of the National Assembly. Supposed to be written by Count de Mirabeau. From the French. 2 vols. Dublin, 1790.
- Montmaur*, 1716, O. Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur, Professeur Royal en Langue Grecque dans l'Université de Paris. Par M. de Sallengre. 2 tom. A la Haye, 1715.
- Montagu*, 1863, O. 3. The life, travels and adventures of Edward Wortley Montagu, Esq. son to Lady Wortley Montagu. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Montpensier*, 1658, D. Memoires de Mademoiselle de Montpensier, fille de Mr. Gaston d'Orleans, frere de Louis XIII. Roi de France. 6 tom. A Amsterdam, 1729.
- Moreno*, 2509, O. Vida y memorias del Dr. Don Mariano Moreno secretario de la junta de Buenos Ayres, con una idea de su revolucion, y de la de Mexico, Caracas, &c. Por Don Manuel Moreno. Londres, 1812.
- Mortimer*, 2088, O. 1. Lives of Earls Mortimer and Oxford. London, 1711.
- Murr, De*, 1004, O. Bibliothèque de Peinture, de Sculpture et de Gravure, par Mr. Christophe Théophile de Murr. 2 tom. A Frankfort, 1770. *M.*
- Neau*, 1777, O. Histoire abrégée de Souffrances du Sieur Elie Neau, sur les Galeres, et dans les Cachots de Marseille. A Rotterdam, 1701.
- Nepos*, 327, 328 & 529, O. Cornelii Nepotis, excellentium imperatorum vitæ, accessit Aristomenis vita. Oxoniæ, 1708, 1675. *L.*
- 1761, O. Cornelius Nepos, de Vita excellentium Imperatorum. Manhemii, 1778.
- 750, O. & 1390, D. Cornelius Nepos's lives of the Excellent Commanders. Latin and English. With English Notes, a Chronological Table, and a Vocabulary. By Robert Arrol. Edinburgh, 1744, 1794. *Gift of James Hardie. L.*
- Newton*, 1855, D. 2. Remarkable Particulars in the Life of the Rev. John Newton. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Nicolson*, 237, F. The English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short view of most of our Historians: with an Account of our Records, Law Books, Coins and other matters, serviceable to the Undertakers of a General History of England. By Bishop William Nicolson. London, 1736. *L.*
- North*, 885, Q. The Life of the Rt. Hon. Francis North, Baron of Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, under Charles II. and James II. With the Characters of Sir Matthew Hale and others the most eminent Lawyers and Statesmen of that Time. By the Hon. Roger North, Esq. Portrait. London, 1742.
- Ossat*, D', 1385, O. Vie du Cardinal d'Ossat. 2 tom. A Paris, 1771.

- Paul, St.*, 225, D. 6. Vita S. Pauli per Georgium Maiorem. Wittembergæ, 1559. *L.*
- Paul-Petrowitz*, 2564, O. 4. Essai historique sur son altesse impériale Paul-Petrowitz, Czarowitz et grand duc de Russie, &c. A Paris, 1782.
- Peireskius*, 819, D. Vita Nic. Claud. Fab. de Peireskio, per Petrum Gassendum. Hagæ Com., 1657. *L.*
- Penn*, 2030, D. Memoirs of the Private and Public Life of William Penn. By T. Clarkson. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Peters*, 1197, O. A History of the Rev. Hugh Peters, A. M. Arch Intendant of England, Principal Chaplain to Cromwell, &c. from 1640 to 1660. With an Appendix. By the Rev. Samuel Peters, LL. D. Portrait. New York, 1807.
- Petrarch*, 767, Q. Memoires pour la Vie de Petrarque, tirées de ses Œuvres et des Auteurs Contemporains; avec des Notes ou Dissertations, et les Pièces justificatives. 3 tom. A Amsterdam, 1764. *M.*
- Philostratus*, 173, F. Philostratorum, quæ supersunt omnia, nimirum, vita Apollonii, vitæ Sophistarum, Heroica, Imagines priores atque posteriores et epistolæ, cum versione Latina atque notis Gottfried Olearii. Lipsiæ, 1709. *L.*
- Phyle*, 2236, D. The Hermit; or, an account of Francis Adam Joseph Phyle. By B. Hiltzheimer. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Pirrhus*, 933, O. Les Voyages et les Expéditions de Pirrhus, Roi d'Epire. Par J. Gautier. A Londres, 1745. *M.*
- Pitt*, 1304, D. The Life of William Pitt, late Prime Minister of Great Britain; with Biographical Notices of his principal friends and illustrious contemporaries. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Platina*, 498, F. & 118, Q. Platinæ historiæ de vitis Pontificum Romanorum a Christo usque ad Paulum II. cui accedunt Onuphrii Panuini vitæ reliquorum Pontificum usque ad Gregorium XIII. Colonia, 1574. *L.* 1611.
- Pliny*, 462, D. Plinius Sec. de viris illustribus, item Suetoni Tranquilli liber, de claris Grammaticis et Rhetoribus et Julii Obsequentis prodigiorum liber. Colonia, 1605. *L.*
- Plutarch*, 243, O. Plutarch's Lives; with plates. Translated from the Greek, by several hands. To which is prefixed the Life of Plutarch. 5 vols. London, 1711. *L.*
- Poggio*, 222, D. Poggiana, ou la vie, la caractere, les sentences et les bon-mots de Pogge Florentin. Amstelodami, 1720. *L.*
- Polignac*, 1576, D. Histoire du Cardinal de Polignac, Archevêque d'Auch, &c. Par le Pere Chrysostome Faucher, 2 tom. A Paris, 1777.
- Ponte, Da*, 2224, O. 5. The Memoirs of Lorenzo da Ponte. New York, 1829.
- Pontis, De*, 772, F. Memoirs of the Sieur de Pontis, who served in the army 56 years under Henry IV., Lewis XIII. and Lewis XIV. Englisht by Cotton. London, 1694. *M.*
- Porte*, 1774, D. Memoires de M. De la Porte, premier Valet de Chambre de Louis XIV. Contenant plusieurs particularités des Regnes de Louis XIII. et de Louis XIV. A Geneve, 1755.
- Porteus*, 1287, D. The Life of the Rt. Rev. Beilby Porteus, D. D. Late Bishop of London. By the Rev. Robert Hodgson, A. M. &c. New York, 1811.
- Priestley*, 1413, O. Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley to 1795, written by himself; with a continuation to the time of his decease, by his son Joseph Priestley: and observations on his writings, by Thomas Cooper, Esq. and the Rev. William Christie. 2 vols. Northumberland, 1806.
- 2066, 1846, D. 3. Description of a Chart of Biography. By Dr. Priestley, &c., plate. London, 1767.

- Prince*, 1176, Q. The worthies of Devon, wherein the lives and fortunes of the most eminent persons, natives of that province, are memorized. By John Prince. A new edition. London, 1810.
- Proclus*, 333, O. 2. Procli philosophi Platonici vita, scriptore Marino Neapol. quam alteram partem de virtutibus Procli theoreticis ac theurgicis, versionem et notas adjecit Joh. Albertus Fabricius. Londini, 1703. *L.*
- Pythagoras*, 422, Q. Jamblichus de vita Pythagoræ item adhortatori oratio, ad Philosophiam, Græcè et Latine. Joanne Arcerio Theodoretio Interprete. Heidelbergæ, 1598. *L.*
- 421, & 819, Q. Jamblichi Chalcidensis, de Vita Pythagorica liber, Græcè et Latine: Notis perpetuis Ludolphi Kusteri. Versione Latina, Græco textui adjuncta, Ulrici Obrechtii. Accedit Malchus, sive Porphyrius, de Vita Pythagoræ: cum Notis L. Holsteinii et C. Ritterhusii. Itemque Anonymus apud Photium de Vita Pythagoræ. Amstelodami, 1707. *M. L.*
- Quintana*, 2310, D. Vidas de Españoles celebres, por Don Manuel Josef Quintana. II tomos. Madrid, 1807–1830.
- Rabutin*, 1114, D. Les Memoires de Messire Roger de Rabutin, Comte de Bussy, Lieutenant General, &c., portr. 3 tom. A Amsterdam, 1711. *M.*
- Rapp*, 2543, O. Memoires du General Rapp, aide de Napoleon, par lui meme. Paris, 1823.
- Reusner*, 36, & 37, D. Nicolas Reusnerus, de symbolis Imperatorum Romanorum. Francofurti, 1627. *L.*
- Richelieu*, 258, D. La vie du Cardinal Duc de Richelieu. Tomi II. A Cologne. 1694. *L.*
- Rittenhouse*, 1140, & 2176, O. Memoirs of the Life of David Rittenhouse, LL.D. &c.—interspersed with notices of many distinguished Men: with an Appendix, containing philosophical and other papers, &c. By William Barton, M. A. &c. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Robinson*, 1195, O. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Robert Robinson; by George Dyer. Portrait. London, 1796.
- Rocoles, De*, 629, D. Les Imposteurs insignes; ou histoires de plusieurs hommes de neant, qui ont usurpé la qualité de grands personnages. Par Jean Baptiste de Rocoles. A Amsterdam, 1683. *L.*
- Roland*, 1808, O. 3. Appeal to impartial posterity, by Citizenness Roland. London, 1795.
- Rousseau*, 1377, O. Les Confessions de J. J. Rousseau, suivies des Reveries du Promeneur Solitaire. 2 tom. A Geneve, 1782.
- 1860, O. 3. Relation des derniers jours de J. J. Rousseau, &c. par M. le Begue du Presle. Avec une Addition, par J. H. de Magellan. A Londres, 1778.
- 1313, D. Letters on the confessions of J. J. Rousseau. By M. Ginguéné. From the French. London, 1792.
- Rust*, 2141, D. Joh. Lud. Anton. Rust, historisch-literarische Nachrichten von verstorbenen Anhaltischen Schriftstellern. Wittenberg, 1777.
- Sacheverell*, 2027, O. 10. The Modern Fanatick, or the life of the famous Dr. Sacheverell. London, 1710.
- Saint George*, 2096, O. 2. Memoirs of Chevalier St. George, with some private passages in the life of King James II. London, 1712.
- Saint Palaye*, 1350, D. Histoire Littéraire des Troubadours; contenant leurs Vies, les extraits de leurs pieces, et plusieurs particularités sur les mœurs, les usages, et l'histoire, du douzième et treizième siècles. Par M. Sainte Palaye. 3 tom. A Paris, 1774.
- Saladin*, 489, F. Sultani Saladini vita et res gestæ ex MSS. arabicis bibliothecæ Lugduni Batavorum edita ac Latine versa ab Albino Schultens. Lugduni Batavorum, 1732. *L.*

- Sansovino*, 811, Q. Della Origine et de' Fatti delle Famiglie illustri d'Italie, di M. Francesco Sansovino. In Vinegia, 1582.
- Scopeaux, De*, 1005, O. Memoires de la Vie de François de Scopeaux, Sire de Vieilleville et Comte de Duretal, Maréchal de France; contenant plusieurs Anecdotes des Regnes de François I, Henri II, François II, et Charles IX. Composés par Vincent Carloix, son Secrétaire—portr. 5 tom. A Paris, 1757. *M.*
- Semple*, 2029, O. 3. The Northern Imposter, being the life of Major Semple, with his trial. London, 1786.
- Servetus*, 357, & 1607, O. An impartial history of Michael Servetus, burnt alive, at Geneva, for heresie. London, 1724. *L.*
- Shakspeare*, 2074, O. 5. Some account of the Life, &c. of Mr. William Shakspeare, by M. Rowe. London, 1734.
- Shoemaker*, 2224, O. 7. Some account of Isaac Shoemaker. Philadelphia, 1779.
- Shute*, 584, F. The triumphs of Nassav; or, a description of the victories obtained by Mavrice of Nassav. Translated from the French, by William Shute. London, 1613.
- Sieyes*, 1808, O. 1. Life of the Abbé Sieyes. London, 1795.
- Sixtus V.* 425, D. Vita di Sisto V. scritta da Gregorio Leti. Tomi II. Amstelodami, 1686. *L.*
- Smith*, 341, & 661, Q. Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. Scriptore Thoma Smitho. Londini, 1707. *L.*
- Sobieski*, 1790, O. Histoire de Jean Sobieski, Roi de Pologne. Par M. l'Abbé Coyer. 4 tom. en 2. A Amsterdam, 1762.
- Socrates*, 1294, O. Xenophontis Memorabilium Socratis Dictorum Libri IV. Recensuit, Notis illustravit, variisque Lectionibus auxit Edvardus Edwards, S. T. P. &c. Græce et Latine. Oxonii, 1785.
- Staal, De*, 1017, D. Memoires de Madame de Staal, écrits par elle-même. 4 tom. A Londres, 1755. *M.*
- Staël, De*, 1265, D. Ten Years' Exile; or, Memoirs of that interesting period, of the life of the Baroness de Staël-Holstein, written by herself, during 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, &c. Translated from the French. New York, 1821.
- Stephanus*, 107, O. Stephanorum Historia, vitas ipsorum ac libros complectens. A M. Maittaire. Londini, 1709. *L.*
- Stiles*, 1625, D. A History of three of the Judges of King Charles I. Major Gen. Whalley, Major Gen. Goffe, and Col. Dixwell: who, at the restoration, 1660, fled to America, &c. With an account of Theophilus Whale, supposed to have been one of the Judges. By President Stiles. Hartford, 1784.
- Suetonius*, 1105, O. C. Suetonii Tranquilli duodecim Cæsares, ex Erasmi recognitione.—Joannis Baptistæ Egnatii Veneti, in C. Suetonium Tranquillum Annotationes.—Des. Eras. Rot. Loca Restituta in Suetonio.—Epitome Assis Budaici, &c. Parisiis, 1535. *M.*
- 105, Q. C. Suetonius de duodecim Cæsaribus. J. Casaubon recensuit. 1695. *L.*
- 87, D. Lævinii Torrentii in C. Suetonii Tranquilli XII. Cæsares commentarii. Antwerpiae, 1578. *L.*
- Sully*, 1372, D. Mémoires de Maximilien de Bethune, duc de Sully, principal Ministre de Henri le Grand. 8 tom. A Londres, 1767.
- 1404, D. & 2357, O. Memoirs of Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the Great. With the Trial of Ravallac for the Murder of Henry the Great. 6 vols. London, 1778. Philadelphia, 1817.
- Sykes*, 1310, O. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Arthur Astley Sykes, D. D. By John Disney, D. D. &c. London, 1785.
- Tamerlane*, 2327, D. Histoire de Timur-Bec connu sous le nom du Grand

- Tamerlane écrite en Persan par Cherefeddin Ali, traduite en François par feu M. Petit de la Croix. 4 tomes. A Delf, 1723.
- Thuanus*, 1326, O. *The Life of Thuanus*, with some Account of his Writings, and a Translation of the Preface to his History. By the Rev. J. Collinson, A. M. &c. Portrait. London, 1807.
- Todd*, 1183, O. Illustrations of the lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer. Collected from authentic documents, by the Rev. Henry J. Todd, M. A. &c. Plate. London, 1810.
- Tufts*, 1919, D. A Narrative of the Life, Adventures, Travels and Sufferings of Henry Tufts. Dover, N. H., 1807.
- Turgot*, 1220, O. Vie de Monsieur Turgot. A Londres, 1786.
- Turpin*, 911, Q. 1. La France illustre, ou le Plutarque François, par M. Turpin, contenant les Vies de Claude le Pelletier, de Henri, Duc de Rohan, de Claude, Comte de Forbin, avec Portraits. Traité des Vaisseaux Anciens et Modernes. A Paris, 1777.
- Usher*, 163, & 1840, D. 2. Life and Death of Archbishop Usher, in a Sermon, April 17, 1656, now enlarged, &c. by Nicholas Bernard, DD. London, 1656. *L.*
- Varillas*, 1134, D. La Pratique de l'Education des Princes, contenant l'Histoire de Guillaume de Croy, surnommé *Le Sage*, Seigneur de Chièvres, Gouverneur de Charles d'Autriche, qui fut Empereur, Cinquieme du nom. Par Monsieur Varillas. A Amsterdam, 1691. *M.*
- Vaux*, 1971, D. Memoirs of the Lives of Benjamin Lay and Ralph Sandiford, two of the earliest public advocates for the emancipation of the enslaved Africans. By Roberts Vaux. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Velasco*, 1171, Q. Las Vidas de los pintores y estatuarios eminentes Españoles, por Don Antonio Palomino Velasco. Londres, 1742.
- Vico*, 181, Q. Augustarum imagines æreis formis expressæ; vitæ quoque earundem breviter enarratæ, ab Ænea Vico Parmense nunc a Joanne Baptisto du Vallio restitutæ. Lutetiæ, 1618. *L.*
- Villars*, 1082, D. Memoires du Duc de Villars, Maréchal de France, &c. 3 tom. A la Haye, 1758. *M.*
- Wakefield*, 1321, O. Memoirs of the Life of Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. Written by himself. Portrait. London, 1792.
- Walch*, 1557, O. A Compendious History of the Popes from the foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. Translated and improved from the German original of C. W. F. Walch, D. D. &c. London, 1759.
- Walpole*, 1720, O. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, with a List of their Works. By Horace Walpole. Plates. 2 vols. London, 1758.
- Ward*, 974, O. The Life of the Rt. Rev. Father in God, Seth Ward, Lord Bishop of Salisbury. With a brief account of Bishop Wilkins, Lawrence Rooke, Dr. Isaac Barrow, Dr. Timberville and others. By Dr. Walter Pope, F. R. S. London, 1697. *M.*
- Washington*, 2328, O. The Life of George Washington. By John Marshall. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1805.
- 1278, O. The Life of George Washington. By David Ramsey, M. D. &c. New York, 1807.
- 1856, O. 1. The Life of George Washington. By M. L. Weems. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 1856, O. Eulogiums on General Washington. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 1856, O. 9. The Last Will and Testament of General Washington. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Whiston*, 76, & 1513, O. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of William Whiston, containing also Memoirs of several of his Friends. Written by himself. 2 vols. London, 1749. *L.*
- Wilford*, 1015, F. Memorials and Characters, together with the Lives of divers

- Eminent Persons. Collected and compiled by John Wilford. London, 1741.
- William III.*, 677, O. & 1510, D. The History of the Life and Reign of William III. King of England, Prince of Orange, and Hereditary Stadtholder of the United Provinces; with a brief History of his Family. London, 1744. *L.*
- Williams*, 773, F. *Scrinia Reserata*: a Memorial offered to the great Deservings of John Williams, D. D. Archbishop of York, &c., containing a series of the most remarkable occurrences and transactions of his life, in relation both to Church and State. By John Hacket, late Lord Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry. London, 1693. *M.*
- Williamson*, 2224, O. 1. A Biographical Memoir of Hugh Williamson, M. D. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1821.
- Winstanley*, 1019, O. England's Worthies. Select Lives of the most Eminent Persons of the English Nation, from Constantine the Great down to these Times. By Will. Winstanley. London, 1684. *M.*
- Witt, De*, 200, D. Histoire de la vie et de la mort des deux illustres frères Corneille & Jean de Witt. Tomi II. A Utrecht. *L.*
- Wood*, 51, & 719, F. *Athenæ Oxonienses*. An exact History of the Writers, and Bishops who have had their education in the University of Oxford, from A. D. 1500 to the end of 1690, &c. By Anthony Wood, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1691. *M.* 1721.
- Wykeham*, 1514, O. The Life of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. Collected from Records, Registers, MSS., &c. By Robert Lowth, D. D. Plates. London, 1758.
- Ximenes*, 1013, F. *Archetypo de virtudes, espexo de prelados, el venerable padre F. Francisco Ximenes de Cisneros*. En Palermo, 1653.
- Yockdan*, 950, O. The History of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, an Indian Prince: or the the Self-Taught Philosopher. From the Arabic of Abi Juafar Eb'n Tophail. London, 1686. *M.*
- Zenobia*, 1594, D. Histoire de Zenobie, Imperatrice Reine de Palmyre. Par M. Euvoi de Hauteville, B. D. C. &c. Le P. Jouve. A Paris, 1758.
- 816, F. *La Legende dorée et Vie des Saintz et Saintes, translatée de Latin en François*. A Paris, 1511. *M.*
- 1354, O. A New and General Biographical Dictionary; containing an Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Persons in every Nation; particularly the British and Irish, &c. With a Catalogue of their Literary Productions. 12 vols. London, 1784.
- 1310, D. *Dictionnaire Historique, ou Histoire abrégée de tous les Hommes, nés dans les XVII Provinces Beligiques, qui se sont fait un nom par le génie, &c.* A Paris, 1786.
- 1345, D. *Le Nécrologe des Hommes célèbres de France; par une Société de Gens de Lettres*. 7 tom. A Maestricht, 1775-1778.
- 1460, O. *The Jocky Club; or, a sketch of the Manners of the Age*. New York, 1793.
- 1378, O. *British and Irish Public Characters of 1798*. Plate. Dublin, 1799.
- 1379, O. *Public Charrecters of 1799-1800*. Plate. Dublin, 1800.
- 1232, O. *The Annual Necrology, for 1797-8; including, also, various articles of neglected Biography*. London, 1800.

INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abadie, M. Religion Chretienne,	13	Æpinus, F. A. Metaphysica,	91
Abano, P. de. Consiliator Differentium,	81	Æschines. Orationes,	215. 216
Abauzit, M. Œuvres de,	273	Æschylus. Tragædiæ,	252
Abbot, J. On Magnetism,	112	Æsop. Fabulæ,	263
Abercrombie, J. Sermons,	50	Ætius. Tetrabiblos,	140
— Charges to his Class,	97	Agardh, C. A. Algæ Sueciæ, &c.	128
Abulfeda. Annales Moslemici,	368	Agathemeris. Geographia,	294
Abul Pharagius. Dynast. Historia,	294	Agathias. Historia,	316
— De Arabibus,	368	Agobardus. Archiep. Opera,	20
Accum, F. Essay on Minerals,	117	Agricola. Life by Tacitus,	389
Acharius, E. Lichenographia,	128	— G. De Re Metallica,	117
Achmet. Oneirocritica,	94	— De Fossilibus et Metallis,	118
Acidalius, V. Disputatio,	263	Agriculture,	128
Acosta, J. Hist. Nat. Westind.	272	Agrippa, H. C. De Vanitate Scientiarum,	81
Acquin, M. d'. Almanach Litteraire,	291	— Occulta Philosophia,	94
Actuarius, J. Opera Medica,	140	— Opera,	273
Adam. Magia Adamica,	94	Aikin, A. History of the Year,	118
— A. Latin and English Grammar,	200	— Mineralogy,	118
— Roman Antiquities,	302	— Annual Review,	291
— M. Le Vilebrequin, &c.	227	— Miss. Poems,	227
— Vitæ Germanorum,	389	— Court of James I.	344
Adams, Hannah. View of Religion,	57	— J. Vocal Poetry,	227
— C. Microscope,	177	— Miscellaneous Pieces,	273
— J. Q. On Weights and Measures,	106	— A Father's Lettres,	273
— Fourth of July Address,	215	— The Athenæum,	292
— Rev. J. History of Spain,	325	— England Delineated,	294
— Pres't. On the Revolution,	372	— Annals of George III.	344
— On Commerce,	372	— Memoirs of,	389
— Correspondence,	372	Ainsworth, H. Book of Psalms,	48
Adamson, J. Muses Welcome,	227	— R. Dictionary,	200
Addington, S. Geography,	294	Aitken, R. American Register,	372
Addison, A. Oration,	215	Aiton, W. Hortus Kewensis,	128
— On Mr. Gallatin's Speech,	372	Aitzema, L. Revolutions in Netherlands,	325
— On Revolutions,	372	Alain Chartier. Les Faictz et Dictz,	327
— J. Il Catone, Tragedia,	252	Alarcon, J. R. de. Comedias,	252
— The Drummer,	252	Alberoni, Card. Testament Politique,	102
— Works,	273	Albers, J. A. Anatomie,	162
— Spectator,	273	Albertus, M. De Horis Canonicis,	48
— Dialogues on Medals,	302	— De Secretis Mulierum,	162
— Italy,	306	Albinus. Vide Eustachius,	165
Adum. On Wine,	191	Albo, J. Contra Argum. Hebr.	25
Ægineta, P. Opera Medica,	140	Albrecht, J. Variæ lectiones,	8
Ælfricus Abbas. New Testament,	13	Albucasis. Chirurgia,	162
— Church of England,	25	Alcedo, D. Historia de Guayaquil,	372
Ælian, C. De Natura Animalium,	124	Alciatus, A. Parergon Juris,	73
— Variæ Historiæ,	316	— Emblemata,	263
Æmilius, P. De Rebus Francorum,	325	Alcidamas. Orationes,	215
Æneas Silvius. Vide Graphæus,	256	Alcinous. Platonica Philosophia,	81
— Opera,	273	Alcyonius, P. De Exilio,	198
— De Bohemis,	325	Alden, T. Century Sermon,	50
Ængelen, P. V. Herbarium,	128	— Epitaphs,	273

- Aleman, M. Guzman de Alfaraque,
 Alembert, M. d'. Œuvres,
 — Eloges,
 — Eloge de,
 Alexander. De rebus gestis,
 — Aphrodisiensis. De fato,
 — A. Geniales Dies,
 — A. F. Opera Medica,
 — G. De Re Rustica,
 — J. Synopsis Algebraica,
 — Pape. La Vie de,
 Alexis, M. Secrets of,
 Alfred Magnus. Vita,
 Algarotti, Comte. Œuvres,
 — Il Congresso di Citera,
 Alhazeni. Optica,
 Alison, A. Sermons,
 Allen, B. Christian Warrior,
 — Letters to Bishop Hobart,
 — Ira. Olive Branch case,
 — J. Medicina Practica,
 Almanacs, various,
 Almansor. Expositio libri noni,
 Almeloveen, T. J. ab. Bibliotheca,
 Alpinus, P. De Plantis Ægypti,
 — Med. Ægyptiorum,
 — De Præsagienda,
 Alsantigus. De Punctuatione,
 Alstedius, J. H. Encyclopædia,
 — Thesaurus Chronologiae,
 Althusius, J. Politica Digesta,
 Altieri, F. Italian Dictionary,
 Amadis de Gaul. Vide Lobeira,
 — Of Greece,
 Amantius, B. Vide Nanus,
 Amard, J. V. F. Association Intellectuelle,
 Ambianus, J. S. Opera Medica,
 — J. F. Universa Medicina,
 Amboise, Card. G. Vide Louis XII.
 Ambrosius, S. (Episcopus.) Opera,
 — Vide Symmachus,
 Amelot de la Houssaie. Memoires,
 America. History, politics, &c.
 Ames, F. Eulogium,
 — Speech,
 — Gul. Bellarminus Enervatus,
 — Medulla Theologica,
 — Coronis ad Coll. Haggiensem,
 Amicus, D. De Morbis Sporadibus,
 Ammianus, Marcellinus. Historia,
 Amory, T. Life of Buncl,
 — Memoirs of Ladies,
 — Grove's Philosophy,
 Amphilocius. Epistola,
 Amydenus, T. Pietas Romana,
 Anacreon. Opera,
 — Translations,
 Ancillon, M. Memoires,
 — Melanges et Vie,
 Anckelmann, T. Inscriptiones Hambur-
 genses,
 Anderson, A. Tour in Zealand,
 Anderson, Æ. Embassy to China,
 — J. Royal Genealogies,
 — Queen Mary,
 — R. On Gunnery,
 — W. Duke of Hamilton's Case,
 Andocides. Orationes,
 André, Major. Court Martial,
 263 Andrea, J. Chirurgia, 162
 273 Andraa, Menippus, 263
 389 Andreossy, Comte. Sur les marchés, 325
 216 Andres, G. Catalogo de Cod. MS. 1
 389 Andrews, H. C. The Heathery, 129
 91 — J. On Republican Principles, 102
 216 — Address to Graduates, 216
 172 — Sermons, 50
 132 — M. P. Comedies, 252
 177 Angelli, G. Dell'Aria. 112
 389 Angelus, J. Thes. quinque Linguarum, 200
 94 Anne d'Autriche. Memoires, 389
 389 Anquetil, M. Intrigues du Cabinet, 325
 273 — L'Esprit de la Ligue, 325
 263 Anquetil, M. Cabinet de Henri IV. 325
 112 Anselmus, Arbp. Opera, 20
 50 — V. Catalogus annorum, 294
 25 Antiochenus, J. Historia Chronica, 294
 25 Antiphon. Orationes, 215
 372 — Vide Isocrates, 221
 140 Antoninus, M. A. De rebus suis, 81
 186 — Meditations, 81
 140 Antonio, Don. Indice de la Libreria, 1
 1 Antonius, D. Medicinæ Praxis, 140
 118 Anvers, C. d'. On Parties, 102
 140 — History of England, 344
 140 — Aphorisms, 263
 200 Apian, P. Geographia, 294
 191 Apicius, C. De Re Culinaria, 140
 294 — De Opsoniis, 140
 102 Apocrypha, The, 12
 200 Apollinarius. Psalmi, 13
 267 Apollinaris Sidonius. Opera, 20
 272 Apollonius, D. Historiæ Commentitiæ, 118
 283 — L. De Peruvia, 378
 140 — Alex. De Syntaxi, 200
 140 — P. De conicis, &c. 177
 147 — Rhodius. Argonautica, 227
 281 Apolonius de Tyane. Vie de, 389
 20 Apperly, T. Observations in physic, 140
 286 Appian, Alex. Hist. Romana, 316
 273 Aphonius. Progymnasmata, 216
 372 Apuleius Mad. Apologia, 273
 216 — Castigatus, 273
 372 — Metamorphoses, 263
 25 — Opera, 273
 25 Aquinas, (St. Thomas.) Opera, 20
 25 — Summa theologica, 20
 146 Aræteus. De causis morborum, 140
 316 Arate, A. C. Historia del Peru, 372
 263 Aratus, S. Phenomena, &c. 227
 389 Arbuthnot, C. Ancient coins, 302
 86 Arcæus, F. De curandis vulneribus, 162
 227 Archenholtz, J. W. L'Anglais aux In-
 des, 368
 227 Archimedes. Opera, 177
 227 Architecture. See fine arts, 192
 389 Arcq, M. d'. Histoire des Guerres, &c. 294
 273 Aretino, L. Hist. Fiorentina, 325
 Aretinus, L. Epistolæ, 273
 325 Argens, Marq. d'. Lettres Cabalistiques, 274
 306 — Lettres Juives, 274
 306 — Memoires et Lettres, 274
 392 Argenterius, J. Opera, 140
 344 Argenville, M. d'. L'Histoire naturelle, 124
 177 — On Gardens, 129
 74 Argolus, A. Ephemerides, 186
 215 Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso, 228
 80 — Rime et Satire, 228

- Arispe, M. R. State of Cohauila, 372
 Aristænetus. Epistolæ, 274
 Aristæus. Hist. Sept. Interpretum, 13
 Aristides. Opera, 216
 — Orationes, 216
 Aristophanes. Opera, 252
 Aristotle. Opera et Ethica, 81
 — Logicæ Epitome, 91
 — Vide Scaliger, 137
 — Hist. Animalium, 124, 125
 — De Rhetorica et Poetica, 216
 — Treatise on Poetry, 226
 Armfelt, Baron. Correspondence, 325
 Armstrong, J. Art of Health, 228
 Arnaldus, V. Opera, 140
 Arnaud, J. V. F. Association Intellectuelle, 191
 — Abbe. Journal Etranger, 291
 — Gazette Litteraire, 291
 Arne, Dr. Opera, 252
 Arnobius. Opera, 20
 — Commentarii in Psalmos, 13
 Arnold, B. Character of, 389
 Arrian. Expositio Alexandri, 316
 — De Venatione, 191
 Arrowsmith and Lewis. Atlas, 294
 Arscot, A. State of Religion, 25
 Artedi, P. Ichthyologia, 125
 Artemidorus. Oneirocritica, 94
 Artemonius. Evangelium S. Joannis, 10
 Arthephus. De l'Art Occulte, 94
 Arthur, Gul. De Exercitationibus, 141
 Artiguenave, J. L. Seance de Lecture, 216
 Ascham, R. Epistolæ et Vita, 274
 Asconius, P. Commentationes, 216
 Asgill, J. On Eternal Life, 25
 — Political tracts, 344
 Ash, J. English Grammar, 200
 — T. Travels in America, 306
 Asserius. Annales, 344
 Assigny, M. D'. Art of Memory, 216
 Astarloa, P. P. de. Lengua Bascongada, 201
 Astley. Horsemanship, 191
 Aston, T. Petition and Speech, 344
 Astronomy, 186
 Astruc, J. Tract. therapeuticus, 141
 — De Morbis Veneris, 141
 Athanasius, S. Opera, 20
 Athenæus et al. Mathemat. Opera, 177
 — Deipnosophistæ, 216
 — Banquet des Savans, 216
 Athenagoras. Opera, 20
 Athias, J. Biblia Hebraica, 8
 Atkinson, J. Comedy, 252
 Atterbury, Bp. F. Sermons, 50
 Aubertin, E. Sur l'Euchariste, 25
 Aubigné, Sieur. Hist. Universelle, 294
 — Baron de Focneste, 325
 — T. A. D'. Memoire de la Vie, 390
 Aubrey, J. Miscellanies, 274
 Auchmuty, S. Sermon, 50
 Audiffredi, J. B. Specimen Edit. Italica-
 rum, 1
 Augenus, H. De Sanguinis Missione, 141
 Auger, A. Œuvres Posthumes, 274
 Auguesseau, M. Discours et Morceaux, 274
 Augustin, Aur. Episc. Opera, 20
 — Civitas Dei, 20
 Aullus Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, 216
 Aulney, M. Voyage d'Espagne, 306
 Aulney. Memoires d'Espagne, 326
 Aurelianus, C. De Morbis Acutis, 141
 — Sextus. Historia, 316
 Ausonius, M. Opera, 228
 — Œuvres en François, 228
 Austin, R. Sacramental Knowledge, 25
 Austine, R. Allegiance, 345
 Ausulanus, A. Sacra Scripturæ, 8
 Auvigny, M. D'. Des Hommes de la
 France, 390
 Auxiron, M. De. Principes du Govern-
 ment, 102
 Avenarius, J. Lexicon Ebraicum, 201
 Avenant, C. D'. Works, 274
 — W. Works, 274
 Avetin, A. Annales Boiorum, 326
 Avicenna. Opera, 141
 Avrigny, D'. L'Histoire de l'Europe, 57
 — Le P. D'. Histoire Ecclesiastique, 326
 Ayala, P. D. Cronicas de Castilla, 326
 Ayliffe, J. University of Oxford, 97
 Ayscough, S. Index to Monthly Review, 291

 B.
 Bacchanellus, J. De Consensu Medicorum, 141
 Baccius, A. De Thermis, 141
 — De Gemmis et Lapidibus, 118
 — Del Tevere, 118
 Bachaumont, Fr. Vide Chapelle, 307
 Bache, Dr. W. On Carbonic Acid Gas, 112
 — Dr. F. On the Penitentiary System, 78
 Bachet, G. Commentaires d'Ovide, 216
 Bachinius, A. Philosophia experimentalis, 112
 Bachmair, J. J. German Grammar, 201
 Bacon, Lord. Duty of a Judge, 74
 — Novum Organum, 81, 82
 — De Sapientia Vet., 81
 — De Augmentis Scientiarum, 82
 — Advancement of Learning, 82
 — Sylva Sylvarum, 118
 — Hist. Ventorum, 118
 — Opera, 274
 — Works, 274
 — Essays, 274
 — Historia Henrici VII., 345
 — Histoire de la Vie de, 390
 — E. Journal in Africa, 306
 — R. Mathematica, 177
 Baglivius, G. Opera Medica, 141, 162
 — De Praxi Medicinæ, 141
 Baier, J. J. Hortus Med. Altorf., 129
 Baif, J. A. de. Les Jeux et les Passetems, 228
 Bailey, N. Dictionary, 201
 Baillet, A. Jugemens des Savans, 216
 Baillie, Miss. Plays, 252
 Bailly, M. Discours et memoires, 274
 Bainbridge, J. On the Comet, 186
 Baker, T. Reflections upon learning, 13
 — On Equations, 177
 Balam, R. Algebra, 177
 Balbuena, B. Poema, 228
 Baldus, B. De Pleuritide, 141
 Baldutius, V. De Tumoribus, 141
 Baldwin, C. Aurum Superius, &c., 94
 — R. De Calceo Antiquo, 302
 — W. On the Cypress, &c., 129
 Bale, J. Script. Britan. Catalogus, 1
 Ballard, J. Gauging Unmasked, 177

- Ballauf, H. L. Betrachtungen, 26
 Ballonius, G. Cons. Medicinalia, 141
 — M. De Epidemiis, &c. 141
 Baltus, le P. Response des Oracles, 26. 63
 Balzac, M. de. Œuvres Diverses et Lettres, 274
 Bancroft, E. On Colours, 191
 Bandurus, A. Antiquitates Constantino-
 polis, 368
 Banier, Abbé. Mythologie expliquée, 68
 Banks, J. Earl of Essex, 252
 Banyer, H. Pharmacopœia, 172
 Baralete, G. Sermones, 50
 Barbadillo, A. G. de. Plazer Honesto, 264
 Barbauld, Mrs. Answer to G. Wakefield, 26
 — Miscellaneous Pieces, 273
 — Poems, 228
 Barberini, Card. et al. Antiq. eccl. orien-
 talis, 57
 Barberius, J. De Miseria Poetarum, 198
 Barbette, P. Opera Medica, 141
 — De Circul. Sanguinis, 162
 — Barbettiana Praxis, 141
 Barbeau du Bourg, M. Elemens de Medecine, 143
 Barbeyrac, M. Notes on Grotius, 71
 — J. Des Lettres et des Sciences, 198
 Barcia, A. G. Indias Occidentales, 372
 Barckhausen, J. C. Pharmacopœius, 173
 Barclay, R. Apology, 26
 — Apologia, 26
 — Catechismus, 26
 Barclay, J. Argenis, 264
 — Satyricon, 264
 — Poemata, 228
 Baretti, G. Dizionario Italiano, 201
 — Opera, 274
 — Account of Italy, 306
 — Select Passages, 201
 Baring, Sir A. Orders in Council, 345
 Baringius, D. E. Clavis Diplomatica, 191
 Barleus, C. Poemata, 228
 — Epistola, 274
 Barlow, J. Privileged orders, 102
 — To his Fellow Citizens, 372
 — Political Writings, 102
 — Letter to Piedmontese, &c. 326
 Barlow, W. Defence of Protestants, 26
 Barnard, H. Difference with Friends, 26
 Barnes, J. Estheræ Historia, 13
 — History of Edward III. 345
 — Dr. Medical College, 97
 Baronius, C. Annales Ecclesiastici, 57
 — R. Apologia pro disputatione, &c. 26
 — Metaphysica, 91
 Bartholomæus, N. Tragœdia, 252
 Barret, J. Evang. S. Matthæi, 10
 Barrington, D. On the Statutes, 74
 Barrow, Is. Works, 20
 — Optica, 177
 — J. Travels in Africa, 306
 — W. On Education, 97
 Barruel, Abbé. Hist. du Jacobinisme, 345
 Bartas, G. du. Œuvres Poétiques, 228
 Baruffaldus, H. Rituale Romanum, 48
 Barthelémy, Abbé. Voyage d'Anacharsis, 264
 — Polydorus, 264
 — J. J. Œuvres, 274
 Bartholinus, C. De Generatione, 162
 Bartholinus, Casp. De Diaphragmatis
 Structura, 141
 — Historiæ Anatomicæ, 162
 — E. Mathesis Universalis, 177
 — T. De latere Christi aperto, 26
 — De Unicornu, 125
 — De Pulmonibus, 141
 — Epistolæ Medicinales 141
 — Acta Medica, 141
 — De Med. Danorum, 142
 — Anatomicæ raritates, 162
 — Anatomia Reformata, 163
 — De Luce Animalium, 163
 — Antiquitates Danicæ, 326
 Bartholomæus, Brix. Decretorum Codex, 57
 — Angl. De Prop. Rerum, 112
 Bartoli, D. L'Homme de Lettres, 198
 Bartolinus, C. De Tibiis, 302
 Bartolus, P. S. Nummophylacium, &c. 302
 Barton, Prof. Biography, 390
 — B. S. Natural History, 118
 — On Serpents, 125
 — Materia Medica, 172
 — Medical Journal, 292
 — J. Geog. of Plants, 129
 — Dr. W. P. C. On a Botanical Profes-
 sorship, 97
 — On Nitrous Oxide Gas, 112
 — Flora of North America, 129
 — Flora Philadelphica, 129
 — Materia Medica, 173
 Bartram, J. Catalogue of Plants, 129
 — W. Travels, 306
 Basil, St. Opera, 20
 — Seleuc. Opera, vide Gregorius, 22
 Basnage, M. Hist. des Relig. Reformées, 57
 — De l'Eglise, 57
 — Histoire des Juifs, 65
 Bassius, C. Geoponica, 129
 Bate, G. Pharmacopœia, 173
 Batteaux, Abbé. De la Littérature, 198
 Bates, E. Christian Politics, 26
 — G. History of the Troubles, 345
 — Vitæ Selectæ, 390
 Batsch, J. G. C. Elenchus Fungorum, 129
 Batteur, A. Moral des Epikurismus, 82
 Baudius, D. Amores, 228
 — Epistolæ, 274
 Baudoin, S. Emblemes Divers, 264
 Baudrand, M. A. Geographia, 295
 — Lexicon Geographicum, 295
 Bauhinus, C. Plantæ, &c. 129
 — De Hermaphroditis, 163
 Baumgarten, A. G. Ethica, 82
 — Logica, 91
 Baune, J. de la. Panegyrici Veteres, 217
 Bausner, B. De Humano Corpore, 163
 Baxter, A. Matho, 112
 — R. On Reprobation, 26
 — W. Glossarium Britannicum, 345
 Bayard, le Chev. Histoire, 390
 Bayer, F. P. De Nummis Hebræorum, 65
 — J. Uranometria, 186
 — T. S. Museum Sinicum, 201
 Bayfius, Le. De Captivis, 71
 Bayle, F. Opera Medica, 142
 — De Apoplexia, 142
 — P. Dictionnaire Historique, 295
 — Critique de M. Maimbourg, 26

- Bayle, M. Letters, 26
 Bayley, T. B. Agricultural address, 129
 Bayly, A. Introduction to languages, 201
 — B. On inspiration, 26
 Baynard, E. See Floyer, 147
 Bayne, A. De Pleuritide, 142
 Bayrus, P. De Medendis Malis, 142
 Bazin, Abbé. La Philosophie d'Histoire, 295
 — Des Abeilles, 125
 Beattie, Dr. F. S. Jefferson college, 97
 — J. Evidences, 13
 — Moral science, 82
 — Essay on truth, 91
 — Minstrel, 228
 — Essays, 275
 Beau, C. le. Aventures, 306
 Beaufort, L. de. Incertitude de l'Histoire, 316
 Beaumelle, M. de la. Mem. de Maintenon, 326
 — Sur la Henriade, 217
 Beaumont and Fletcher. Works, 252
 Beausobre, M. de. Le Nouv. Testament, 11. 13
 — Hist. of the Reformation, 57
 — Hist. de Manichéisme, 57
 — l'Etude de la Politique, 106
 Beawes, W. Lex Mercatoria, 74
 Becanus, M. De Deo, contra Calvin, 26
 Beccaria, M. On crimes, 78
 Beccarius, J. B. De Phosphoris, 173
 Becherus, J. J. Institut. Chemicæ, 112
 Beck, L. C. Geographical Botany, 129
 Beckett, W. Chirurgical tracts, 163
 — St. Thomas à. La Vie de, 390
 Beddoes, T. Bill of rights, 345
 Bede, Venerab. Hist. Ecclesiastica, 57
 Beecher, J. J. Politische discours, 102
 Behmen, J. Racine de la Philosophie, 26
 — Epistles, 26
 — Miroir temporel, 142
 Behn, Mrs. Oroonoko, 264
 Behrens, C. B. Selecta Dietetica, 142
 Behrman, G. Catalog von Büchern, 1
 Beigh, Ulugh. Tabula Stellarum, 186
 — Epocha Celebrioris, 295
 Boiler, B. German grammar, 201
 Bekker, B. Le Monde Enchanté, 94
 Bel, T. Romish faith, 26
 Belknap, J. American biography, 390
 — Discovery of America, 217
 Bell, J. On book auctions, 1
 — T. Roma Restituta, 302
 — W. Greek grammar, 201
 — Deutsche Blumenlese, 275
 Bellantius, L. De astrologia, 94
 Bellarminus, R. De Verbis a Christo pro-
 latis, 27
 — De officio principis, 27
 — Adversus hereticos, 27
 — De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, 57
 — Inst. Linguae Hebraicæ, 201
 Bellay, J. Du. Les Œuvres Françaises, 232
 — M. De. Tragedie, 252
 Belleau, R. Les Œuvres Poétiques, 228
 Bellers, F. Universal law, 74
 Bellegarde, l'Abbé. Sur la Ridicule, 275
 — Conversations, 275
 — Abbé. Reflexions, 82
 Bellinas, L. De Urinis et Pulsibus, &c. 142
 — De Motu Cordis, &c. 163
 Bellonius, P. De Aquatilibus, 125
 Bellorius, P. Vide Monterchius, 304
 Bellost, M. Le Chirurgien d'Hospital, 163
 Beloe, W. Literary life, 390
 Belsham, J. Canadia, 228
 — T. Vindication of discourse, 50
 — Philosophy of the mind, 82. 91
 — W. Christian teacher, 27
 — Review of Wilberforce, 27
 — Memoirs of George III, 345
 — Kings of Great Britain, 345
 — Parliamentary reform, 345
 — Examination of Burke, 345
 Bembi, P. Carmina, 228
 Bembo, M. Les Azolains, 264
 Benaduce, L. B. Histoire de l'Ameri-
 que, 372
 Benedict, XIV. Sur les beatifications, 57
 Benedictus, C. Tabidorum theatrum, 142
 Benezet, A. Account of Quakers, 27
 — Christian religion, 27
 Bengal. History of, 368
 Benner, J. H. Pro Gloria Christi, &c. 27
 Bennet, C. Vide Moffet, 153
 — J. On female education, 97
 Benoit, E. Edict of Nantes, 57
 Benson, G. Theological tracts, 27
 — T. Vocabularium Anglo-Saxoni-
 cum, 201
 Benteke, C. Fundamenta Medica, 142
 Bentham, J. On usury, 106
 Bentivoglio, Card. Guerre de Flandre, 326
 Bentley, R. Terentii, Phædri, Æsopi, &c. 275
 — On the epistles of Phalaris, 217
 — Boyle's lectures, 50
 Benzius, J. Thesaurus Græco-Latinus, 201
 Benzoni, H. Novis Orbis, 372
 Berengarius, J. De fractura cranii, 142. 163
 Berger, J. G. Physiologia Medica, 163
 Bergerac, C. Œuvres, 275
 Bergier, M. Les clemens des langues, 201
 Beringer, J. E. Lithographia, 118
 Berkeley, Bp. G. Alciphron, 13
 — On tar water, 173
 — Works and life, 275
 — Manuscripts, 390
 Berkelius, J. De Poetis Græcis et La-
 tinis, 390
 Berkenhout, J. Natural history, 118
 Bernard, J. Histoire des ceremonies, 27
 — Republique des lettres, 291
 — N. Life of Archbishop Usher, 401
 — S. Polyglot grammar, 201
 Bernardus, S. Clar. Opera omnia, 20
 Bernegger, M. Tuba Pacis, 82
 Bernier, F. History of the Mogul, 368
 Berniera, J. A. Historia ecclesiastica, 57
 Bernouilli, J. De gravitate ætheris, 112
 — De musculis, &c. 163
 — Ars Conjectandi, 178
 Berosus. Antiquitates Italiae, 326
 Berquier, N. Chemins Romains, 302
 Berthault, P. Florus Gallicus, 326
 Bertholus, A. Idea Theriacæ, &c. 173
 Bertin, T. P. Vide Taylor, 196
 Berton, M. Anecdotes Espagnoles, 326
 Bertram, B. C. De Rep. Hebræorum, 65
 — J. F. Werke, 275
 — Parerga Ostfriscæ, 326
 Berwick, Maréchal de. Memoires, 390

- Bessarion, Cardinal. Orationes, 217
 Bethlius, X. Susanna, Comædia, 252
 Betterton, T. The Prophetess, 252
 Bettus, J. De sanguine, 163
 Beveridge, Bishop W. On the common prayer, 27
 — Chronologia, 295
 Beverovicus, J. De calculo, 142. 163
 Beverwick, J. Schatz der Gesundheit, 264
 Beza, T. Biblia sacra, 9. 10
 — Les Pseaumes, 48
 Biazdiere, M. de la. History of Poland, 326
 Bibles. Various texts and versions, 8
 Bibliography, 1
 Bicheno, J. Restoration of the Jews, 65
 — German empire, 326
 — Political tracts, 345
 Bickerstaff, J. Plays, 253
 Biddle, N. Agricultural address, 129
 — Oration and eulogium, 217
 Bidwil, T. Mahomet unmasked, 27
 Bie, J. de. Numismata Romanorum, 302
 Bigelow, J. On the spring, 118
 — Flora Bostoniensis, 129
 — Medical botany, 173
 — Address at Cambridge, 217
 Bijge, T. Travels in France, 306
 Bilberg, J. Voyage, 306
 Billaut, A. Vide Adam, 227
 Billy, J. de. Clavis algebraica, 178
 Bigne, M. de la. Patrum bibliotheca, 228
 Bingham, J. Origines ecclesiasticæ, 57
 — W. Reply to Lord Sheffield, 106
 Bingley, W. Discontents in Ireland, 345
 Binney, H. On Columbia bridge, 106
 Binns, J. Oration, 217
 Bion et Moschus. Les Idylles, 228
 Birkman, P. German grammar, 201
 Birrius, M. De Met. transmutatione, 94
 Bishop, A. Oration, 217
 Bishope, G. On Anti-Christ, 27
 Bissett, R. Sermon, 50
 Bizarrus, P. et al. De Rebus Persicis, 368
 Blackburne, F. Intermediate state, 27
 Blacklock, T. Poems, 228
 Blackmore, Sir R. Poems and life, 228.
 — On dropsy, stone, &c. 142
 — Natural theology, 6
 Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries, 75
 — Law of crimes, 78
 — Reply to Dr. Priestley, 75
 Blackwell, E. Herbarium, 129. 173
 — T. Letters on Mythology, 68
 Blair, H. Lectures, 217
 — Life, 390
 — Sermons, 50
 — On Ossian, 241
 — On the duties of the young, 97
 — J. Geography, 295
 — R. The grave, 229
 — S. Sermon, 50
 Blake, E. Sermon, 50
 — Admiral. Life, 390
 Blanc, Abbé le. Lettres, 275
 Blancardus, S. Anatomia, 163
 — Lexicon medicum, 142
 Blanchard, M. Journal d'une Ascension, 178
 Bland, R. Poems, 229
 Blanqui, D. L'Agonie de dix Mois, 326
 Blasius, G. Observationes Medicæ, 142
 — Observata Anatomica, 163
 Blayney, B. Jeremiah, 11
 — Lord. Voyage Forcé, 396
 — Journey through Spain, 396
 Bleda, J. Cronica de los Moros, 326
 Blegny, N. de. Des maladies veneriennes, 142
 — Zodiacus med. Gallicus, 142
 Blochius, M. E. Ichthyologia, 125
 Bloome, R. State of America, 373
 Blondel, M. Calendrier Romaine, 295
 Blondius, F. Historia, 316. 317
 Blount, C. Works and life, 275
 — Ancient tenures, 75
 — Censura authorum, 217
 — W. Impeachment, 78
 Blumenbach, J. F. Handbuch, 118
 Boccacio, G. Commedie, 229
 Boccace, J. Le Decameron, 264
 — Genealogia Deorum, 68
 — Des nobles malheureux, 264
 Boccage, Mad. du. Œuvres, 275
 Bocalini, T. Ragguagli di Parnasso, 217
 — Translation of, 217
 Bochart, S. Opera omnia, 20
 — Geographia sacra, 13
 Bodin, J. De la republique, 102
 — Of a Commonweal, 102
 Bodinus, J. Theatrum universæ naturæ, 112
 — J. Methodus ad historiarum, &c. 295
 Boemus, J. Mores, &c. omn. Gentium, 275
 Boerhaave, H. Elementa chemiæ, 112
 — Prælectiones chemiæ, 113
 — Hortus, Lug. Bat., 129
 — De curandis morbis, 142
 — Prælectiones medicæ, 142
 — Institutiones medicæ, &c. 143
 — Materia medica, 173
 Boethius, A. M. T. S. Opera, 82
 — Consolationes Philosophiæ, 82
 — H. Historia Scotorum, 345
 Bogan, Z. Homerus Hebraizans, 236
 Bohnius, J. Circulus anatomicus, 163
 — De vulneribus, 163
 Boileau, Despreaux. Œuvres, 229
 Boindin, M. de. Œuvres, 253
 Boissard, J. J. Emblemata, 264
 Boissier de Sauvages. On silk worms, 136
 Boissy, M. de. Œuvres de theatre, 253
 Bojardo, M. M. Orlando Innamorato, 229
 Bolingbroke, Lord. Patriot king, &c. 102
 Bollman, E. On banks, 106
 Bolton, R. Answer to a question, 82
 Bomare, V. de. Dict. d'hist. naturelle, 118
 Bonaparte and Moreau, 390
 — O'Meara, 390
 — C. L. American ornithology, 125
 — On Wilson's ornithology, 125
 — L. Charlemagne, 229
 Bond, H. On the longitude, 178
 Bonet, T. Practical physician, 143
 — Anatomia practica, 163
 Bonfinius, A. De Rebus Hungaricis, 326
 Bongarius, J. Gesta Dei per Francos, 317
 Bonnegarde, M. de. Dict. historique, 390
 Bonnet, C. Hist. naturelle, 118
 — Contemplation de la nature, 118
 — On future happiness, 27. 50
 Bonnycastle, J. Arithmetic and algebra, 178

- Boet, A. *Observationes Medicæ*,
 — *Gemmarum Historia*,
 Booth, A. *Sermon*,
 Borda, C. de. *Cercle de Reflexion*,
 Borde, M. de la. *Essai sur la Musique*,
 Bordelon, l'Abbé. *Hist. de M. Oufle*, 94.
 — *Diversitez Curieuses*,
 Borellus, P. *Medico-physicarum*,
 — J. A. *De Motu Animalium*,
 — *Elementa Conica*,
 — *De vi Percussionis*,
 Borrichius, O. *De Ortu Chemiæ*,
 — *Hermes Vindicatus*,
 Borlase, E. *History of Ireland*,
 Bornitius, J. *Emblemata*,
 Bos, l'Abbé du. *Sur la Poesie, &c.*
 Bosc, Pere de. *La vie et lettres*,
 Bosman, W. *History of Guinea*,
 Bossu, J. *History of Mathematics*,
 — Le P. le. *Du Poëme Epique*,
 Bossuet, Bp. J. B. *Histoire Universelle*,
 Boswell, J. *State of the Nation*,
 Botallus, L. *Opera Med. et Chirurgica*,
 Bouchard, M. *De l'Impot Romain*,
 Bouchet, J. *Opusculs*,
 Bougeant, M. *Langage des Bêtes*,
 — *Histoire de Louis XV.*
 Bouhours, F. *Logic and Rhetoric*,
 — *Pensées Ingenieuses*,
 — *Maniere de Bien Penser*,
 — *Ariste et Eugene*,
 Bouillon P. *Musée des Antiques*,
 Boulanger, M. *L'Antiquité Devoilée*,
 Boulton, W. *Abridgment of the Statutes*,
 Bourdaloue, le P. *Sermons*,
 Bourg, B. du. *Elmens de Medecine*,
 Bourguet, L. et al. *Biblioth. Italique*,
 Bourn, S. *Prayers*,
 Boursault, M. *Œuvres*,
 Bouterwek, F. *Literatura Española*,
 Boutigny, le V. *Vide Vayer de*.
 Bowen, Bp. *Sermon*,
 Bowles, J. *State of Society*,
 Boxhorn, M. Z. *Historia Universalis*,
 — *Origines Gallicæ*,
 — *Respublica Muscoviæ*,
 Boydell, W. *Planches*,
 Boyer, A. *French Master*,
 — *Dictionary*,
 Boyer, P. *Voyage a l'Amerique*,
 Boyle, R. *Occasional Reflections*,
 — *Natural Philosophy*,
 — *Origo Formarum*,
 — *On Cold*,
 — *Experimenta Pneumatica*,
 — *History of Mineral Waters*,
 — *On Specific Medicines*,
 — *Physiological Essays*,
 — *Natural History of the Blood*,
 — *Medicina Hydrostatica*,
 — *Parthenissa*,
 — *Chymista Scepticus*,
 Brachellius. *Historia nostri temporis*,
 Brackenridge, H. H. *Penn. Insurrection*,
 Brackenridge, H. M. *Travels*,
 — *Louisiana*,
 Bradford, S. *On Baptism*,
 Bradford, W. *Punishment of Death*,
 Bradibus, J. de. *Biblue Concordantia*,
 Brady, R. *History of England*,
 — *English Cities and Boroughs*,
 Brahe, T. et al. *Vita*,
 Brahe, T. *Astronomia*,
 — *Opera omnia*,
 Braithwait, Anna. *Dispute with E. Hicks*,
 Branker, T. *Algebra*,
 Brander, G. *Fossilia Hantoniensia*,
 Brandt, G. *History of the Reformation*, 57-58
 Brantome, M. de. *Œuvres*,
 Brasavola, A. M. *Index Galeni*,
 Brathwait, R. *Drunken Barnaby*,
 Bravo B. *Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus*,
 Brendelius, Z. *Chimia in artes*,
 Brerewood, E. *Diversity of Language*,
 Bres, F. De. *Recherches sur Malte*,
 Brevelis, G. *Praxis Medicinæ*,
 Bridel, S. E. *Historia Muscorum*,
 Bridges, T. *Comic Opera*,
 Brietus, P. *Geographia*,
 Briggs, H. *Trigonometria*,
 Briggs, W. *Ophthalmographia*,
 Bright, Gen. M. *Trial*,
 Brissæus, D. *Contra Woolhousium*,
 Brisson, B. *De Rite Nuptiarum*,
 — *Persarum Historia*,
 Brissot, J. P. *Critique de M. de Chatellux*,
 — *To his Constituents*,
 Bristed, J. *British Empire*,
 Britaine, W. de. *Humane Prudence*,
 Brochard, A. *Plexiaci Lexicon*,
 Brockden, R. *Precedent Book*,
 Brodæus, J. *Epigrammata Græca*,
 Broen, J. *Exercitatio Physica*,
 Broome, R. *A Play*,
 Brongniart, A. *Mineralogie*,
 Brooke, H. *A Tragedy*,
 Broses, E. de. *Formation des Langues*,
 Brougham, Lord. *Speeches*,
 Brown, Bp. *On the French Revolution*,
 Brown, A. *Funeral Sermon*,
 — *Federal Gazette*,
 Brown, C. B. *American Register*,
 Brown, E. *Travels in Europe*,
 — *Travels in Germany*,
 Brown, J. *Estimate of the Times*,
 Brown, John. *Cure of Saul*,
 — *A Tragedy*,
 Brown, J. *Description of the Quadrant*,
 Brown, T. *The British Cicero*,
 — *Conchology*,
 Browne, Bp. P. *Things Divine, &c.*
 — *Procedure Human Understanding*,
 Browne, W. *Works and Life*,
 Brownlee, W. C. *On the Friends*,
 Bruce, A. *Mineralogical Journal*,
 Bruckner, J. *On Public Worship*,
 Brun, C. le. *Travels*,
 — le P. le. *Hist. Superstitieuses*, 58. 68
 Bruno, J. P. *Propyleum Medicum*,
 Brunot J. C. *Manuel du Libraire*,
 Brutus, E. B. *De la Puissance du Prince*,
 Brussius, G. *De Tartaris*,
 Bruyere, la. *Œuvres Completes*,
 — *Works*,
 — *Les Caracteres*,
 — *Characters*,
 Bryarly, W. *On the Common Hop*,
 Bryerinus, J. D. *De Re cibaria*,

- Buch, L. de. *Mineralogie de Landeck*, 119
 Buchanan, C. *Works*, 20
 — *Star in the East*, 50
 Buchanan, G. *Life*, 391
 — *Opera Omnia*, 275
 — *De Jure Regni*, 346
 — *Affairs of Scotland*, 346
 — *Poemata*, 229
 — *Paraphrasis Psalmorum*, 10. 48
 — *De Respiratione*, 143-163
 Buchler, J. *Phrases Poeticæ*, 229
 Buchner, A. E. *Materia Medica*, 173
 Buck, C. *Theological Dictionary*, 13
 Buckingham, Duke of. *Vide Rosecommon*, 244
 — *A Play*, 253
 Buddæus, G. *De Lingua Græca*, 202
 — *Dictionarium*, 202
 — *De Asse*, 106
 — J. F. *Philosophia Hebræorum*, 65
 — *Jus Naturæ*, 71
 — *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 13
 Bueno, P. G. *Del Arte de Vidrieria*, 191
 — *De los Baños de Arnedillo*, 119
 Buffier, le P. *De la Société*, 83
 Buffon, M. de. *Histoire Naturelle*, 119
 — *Des Oiseaux*, 125
 — *Les Epoque de la Nature*, 119
 Bugg, F. *On the Quakers*, 27, 28
 Bulkley, C. *A Sermon*, 51
 Bullialdus, J. *Astronomia*, 187
 Bunting, H. *Itinerarium Sacrum*, 13
 Burchard, J. H. *De plantis*, 119
 Burchousen, J. L. *Philosophia*, 119
 Burden, W. *Materials for Thinking*, 91
 Bure, G. F. de. *Vide De Bure*, 2
 Burgersdicius, F. *Logica*, 91
 — *Metaphysica*, 91
 — *Collegium Physicum*, 143
 Burgess, B. *Indostan Letters*, 307
 Burgh, J. *Dignity of Human Nature*, 83
 — *Art of Speaking*, 218
 — *Political Disquisitions*, 103
 Burgoing, M. *Histoire de Pic VI.* 327
 Burgoyne, Gen. *Plays*, 253
 Buridanus, J. *Questiones in Aristotelem*, 103
 Burigny, M. de. *Vie d'Erasmé*, 393
 — *Philosophie Payenne*, 68, 88
 — *Histoire de Constantinople*, 317
 Burke, A. *Order of Cincinnati*, 373
 Burke, E. *Works*, 275
 — *Memoirs*, 391
 — *Political Writings*, 346
 — *Revolution in France*, 346
 — *European Settlements*, 373
 Burlamaqui, J. J. *Droit Publique*, 71
 Burne, N. *Controversy of Religion*, 28
 Burnet, D. *Jatrochymicus*, 113
 Burnet, Bp. G. *Own Times*, 347
 — *On the 39 Articles*, 28
 — *History of the Reformation*, 58
 — *Reflections on Varilla*, 58
 — *Travels in Italy, &c.* 307
 Burnett, T. *De Originibus Rerum*, 83
 — *Originals of Things*, 83
 — *Telluris Theoria Sacra*, 13
 — *Sacred Theory of the Earth*, 119
 Burns, E. *Reply to Priestley*, 347
 Burns, R. *Poetical Works and Life*, 229
 — *Reliques*, 275
 Burroughs, R. *Trigonometry*, 178
 Burton, G. *Lingua Græca*, 202
 Purton, R. *Anatomy of Melancholy*, 83
 Bury, M. de. *Histoire de St. Louis*, 327
 Busbec, Baron de. *Lettres*, 307
 Busbequius, G. *Opera*, 276
 Busby, R. *Grammatica*, 202
 Bushnel, E. *Shipwright*, 191
 Butler, C. *History of Bees*, 125
 — *Reminiscences*, 391
 Butler, J. *Analogy*, 6. 13
 Butler, S. *Posthumous Works*, 276
 — *Hudibras*, 229
 Buxtorf, J. *Dissertationes Philologicæ*, 13
 — *Lexicon Heb. et Chald.*, 202
 — *Grammat. Hebraica*, 202
 — *De Abbræviat. Hebraicis*, 202
 — *Florilegium Hebraicum*, 202
 — *Grammat. Chald. et Syriaca*, 202
 — *Synagoga Judaica*, 65
 Byles, M. *Poems*, 229
 Byng, Admiral. *Trial*, 80
 Bynkershoek, M. de. *Traité du Juge*, 71
 Byron, Lord. *Odes*, 229
 — *Marino Faliero, &c.* 253
 Bythner, V. *Analysis Psalmorum*, 13
 Byzantius, S. *De Cordibus*, 295
 C.
 Cabala. *Sive Serinia Sacra*, 360
 Cabanis, P. J. G. *Rapports de l'Homme*, 164
 Cadahalso, J. *Cartas Marruecas*, 276
 Cadwalader, J. *Reply to Joseph Reed*, 391
 Cadogan, W. *On the Gout*, 143
 Cæsalpinus, A. *Questiones Peripateticæ*, 83
 — *Ars Medica, &c.* 143
 — *De Metallicis*, 119
 Cæsar, C. J. *Opera*, 317
 — *Commentarii*, 317
 Cæsius, B. *Mineralogia*, 119
 Cailhava, M. de. *Comedie*, 253
 Caius, J. *De Ephemeræ Britannica*, 143
 Calaber, Q. *Prætermissa ab Homero*, 229
 Calderon, P. *Comedias*, 253
 Caldwell, C. *Orations*, 218
 — *Poem*, 229
 Calepinus, A. *Dict. und. linguarum*, 202
 Calinus, C. *Joseph Patriarcha*, 28
 Callander, J. *Scottish Poems*, 229
 Callender. *Political Progress*, 347
 Calliers, de. *Maniere de negocier*, 103
 Callimachus. *Hymni et Fragmenta*, 229, 230
 Calmet, A. *De l'Ecriture Sainte*, 14
 Calomesius, P. *Opuscula*, 276
 Calomies, M. *Rhetorique de l'Homme* 276
 Calprenede, M. *Pharamond*, 264
 — *Hymen's Preludæ*, 264
 Calvin, J. *Institutiones*, 21, 28
 — *J. Epistolæ et Responsa*, 21
 — (Vel Kahl.) *Lexicon Juridicum*, 73
 Calvistus, S. *Opus Chronologicum*, 295
 Cambon, Mad. *Letters*, 276
 Camden, W. *Britannia*, 347
 — *Anglica, Normannica, &c.* 347
 — *Epistolæ*, 276
 Camerarius, P. *Opera Subscissivæ*, 295
 — *De Rebus Turcicis*, 368
 — *Symbola et Emblemata*, 264

- Camerarius, J. *Sententiæ Siracidæ*, 12
 Camnada, C. *Religio Christiana*, 28
 Camoens, L. *La Lusade*, 230
 Campanella, T. *De Hispania*, 327
 — *Spanish Monarchy*, 327
 Campanus, Episc. J. A. *Opera*, 21
 Campbell, A. *Moral Goodness*, 83
 — *G. Four Gospels*, 11
 — *Ecclesiastical History*, 58
 — *J. Survey of Britain*, 347
 — *M. Trial for Murder*, 78
 Camper, A. *Les Ossemens Fossiles*, 119
 Campilongus. *Vide Fabricius*, 147
 Campistron, M. de. *Œuvres*, 276
 Camus, A. G. *Memoire sur Voyages*, 307
 — *de Mez. De l'Architecture*, 191
 Candolle, A. P. de. *Regnum Vegetabile*, 130
 — *Plantæ Medicales*, 173
 Caneparius, P. M. *De Atramentis*, 143
 Cange, du. *Vide Fresne, du*, 205
 Caninus, A. *Helenismus*, 202
 Canizares, J. *Comedias*, 253
 Canning, G. *Letter*, 373
 Cantillon, M. *Sur la Commerce*, 106
 Capela, M. *Artes Liberales, &c.* 191
 — *Satyricon*, 218
 Capmany, A. de. *Questiones Criticas*, 106
 — *Costumbres Maritimas*, 71
 — *De la Eloquencia*, 218
 — *Barcelona*, 327
 Capmartin, de C. *Maison d'Horace*, 303
 Capel, A. Earl of Essex. *Letters and Life*, 276
 Capomanes, P. R. *Regalia de Amortizacion*, 73
 Cappe, Mrs. *Memoirs*, 391
 Cappe, N. *Sermon*, 51
 Caracci, A. *Designates*, 191
 C'Arate, A. *Hist. del Peru*, 372
 Cardanus, H. *De Propria Vita*, 391
 — *De Causis Morborum*, 143
 — *De Subtilitate*, 113
 — *Somniorum Synesiorum, &c.* 95
 Cardenas, B. de. *Persecution*, 58
 Cardenas, G. *Historia de la Florida*, 373
 Cardonne, M. *Hist. de l'Afrique*, 368
 Carew, T. *Poetical Works*, 230
 Carey, H. *The Contrivances*, 253
 Carey, M. *College at Philadelphia*, 98
 — *On Banks*, 107
 — *Agricultural Address*, 130
 — *Account of the Yellow Fever*, 143
 — *Olive Branch*, 373
 — *Debates*, 373
 — *On Emigration*, 373
 — *On Taxation*, 373
 — *Pamphlets*, 276
 Carey, M. & Son. *Deutsche Bücher*, 1
 Carion, J. *Chronicon*, 295
 Carl, J. S. *Historia Medica*, 144
 Carli, J. B. *Lettre Americane*, 373
 Carlisle, A. *On Old Age*, 144
 Carnot, L. N. M. *Réponse au Rapport*, 327
 Carpenter, G. W. *On Opium*, 173
 Carson, J. *De Cantharidibus*, 144
 Cartheuser, J. F. *Pharmacologia*, 173
 Carranza, B. *Summa Conciliorum*, 58
 Cartwright, C. *Annotationes in Exodum*, 14
 Cary, J. *State of England*, 347
 Cary, S. *Review of English*, 28
 — *Constellations*, 187
 Carystius, A. *Historia Mirabilium*, 295
 Casaus, B. *Narratio Hispanorum*, 373
 Casalius, J. B. *De Urbe Romana*, 317
 Casaubon, J. & M. *Epistolæ*, 276
 — *J. Ad Baronium Prolegomena*, 58
 — *De Satyrica Græcorum*, 218
 — *In Athenæum*, 218
 — *M. De Ling. Heb. et Saxonica*, 202
 — *Of Credulity and Incredulity*, 28
 Casimir, J. *De Libro Concordiæ*, 28
 — *M. Lyrica*, 230
 — *Opera*, 230
 Caslon, W. *Printing Types*, 192
 Cassani, J. *Historia de Granada*, 373
 Casserius, J. *De Vocis Organis*, 164
 Cassiodorus, M. A. *Opera*, 21
 Cassius, J. *Nat. et Med. Questiones*, 144
 Castalio, S. *Biblia Sacra*, 9. 10
 — *Dialogi Sacri*, 14
 Castanæus, H. L. *Distinctiones Philosophicæ*, 21
 Castel, Abbé, C. J. *Annales Politiques* 295
 Castel, le P. *Mathématique Universelle*, 178
 Castellanus, P. *De usu Carnium*, 164
 — *Vitæ Medicorum*, 391
 Castellus. *Lexicon Heptaglotton*, 202
 — *B. Medicum Lexicon*, 144
 Castiglione, Conte B. *Le Courtisan*, 98
 — *Il Cortesano*, 98
 Castilhon, M. L. *De la Diversité du Genie*, 83
 Castrensis, S. R. *De Muliere*, 164
 Castro, E. de. *Ignis Lambens*, 113
 Castro, R. a. *Medicus Politicus*, 144
 — *De Mulierum Morbis*, 144
 Catalogues of Books. *See Bibliography*, 1
 Catesby, M. *Nat. Hist. Carolina*, 119
 — *Piscium Serpantium, &c.* 125
 Catherine II. *Code de Lois*, 78
 Cathrall, J. *On the Yellow Fever*, 144
 Cato. *Distichia de Moribus*, 83
 Cato, M. *De Re Rustica*, 130
 Catullus. *Opera*, 230
 Catzius, J. *Silenus Alcibiadis*, 264
 Cauliac, G. de. *Chirurgia*, 164
 Caulin, A. *Hist. N. Andalucia*, 373
 Caussin, N. *Holy Court*, 28
 — *Symbola Ægyptiorum*, 317
 — *Thesaurus, Gr. Poeseos*, 230
 Cavanilles, A. J. *Hist. de Valencia*, 119
 — *Plantæ*, 130
 — *Valencia*, 327
 Cave, W. *Chartophylax Ecclesiasticus*, 58
 — *Hist. Scrip. Ecclesiasticorum*, 58
 — *Lives of the Fathers*, 58
 Cavendish, W. *Horsemanship*, 192
 Cazotte, M. *Olivier, Poème*, 230
 Cebes. *Tabula à Gronovio*, 83
 — *See Epictetus*, 85
 Cedrenus. *Compendium Historiarum*, 295
 Celissa, Mrs. *Almida*, 253
 — *C. Horæ Samaritanæ*, 14
 — *Astronomia*, 187
 — *Memorialis Probatæ, &c.* 202
 — *Orthographia Latina*, 202
 — *Historia Universalis*, 295
 — *Geographia Antiqua*, 295
 Cellarius, J. *Dictionarium*, 202
 Cellini, B. *Life*, 391
 Celsus, A. C. *Medica Opera*, 144

- Celsus, De Re Medica, 144
 — A. C. De Arte Medica, 144
 Cenas, A. De Mensuris et Ponderibus, 107
 Censorinus. De Die Natali, 95
 Centlivre, Mrs. Works and Life, 253
 Cervantes, M. De. Don Quixotte, 265
 — La Vie, 391
 Ceulen, L. à. Arithmetica, 178
 Ceva, T. Scelta di Canzoni, 230
 Cevallos, P. Exposicion, 327
 Chabaud, J. Pièces d'Eloquence, 218
 Chalesme, M. De. De l'Amerique, 373
 Chalmers, Dr. Sermon, 50
 — G. Strength of Great Britain, 347
 — On American Independence, 373
 Chambaud, L. French Grammar, 202
 Chamberlain, J. Oratio Dominica Polyglot, 8
 Champigny, Chev. de. Histoire de Suede, 327
 Chandler, R. Voyages, 307
 Chaney, C. On the Sacrament, 28
 Changuion, F. Histoire de Philosophie, 83
 Chantreau, P. N. Science de l'Histoire, 295
 Chapelle, M. de la. Œuvres, 230
 — C. L. Voyage, 307
 Chapman, G. On Education, 98
 Chapone, M. Letters, 276
 Chaptal, M. Les Vins, 130
 Charicre, J. Traité de la Chirurgie, 164
 Charlemagne. Vita, 391
 Charles I. Eikon Basilike, 348
 — V. Vita, 391
 Charleton, G. De Catameniis, 144
 — De Scorbuto, 144
 — Pathologia, 144
 — Œconomia Animalis, 164
 Charlevoix, F. X. Paraguay, 374
 — St. Domingo, 374
 Charron, P. De la Sagesse, 84
 Chartier, A. Les Œuvres, 230
 Chartier, R. Medicorum Sententiae, 144
 Chase, Bishop. Star in the West, 28
 Chateaubriand, F. A. Les Revolutions, 296
 — Avis aux Electeurs, 327
 Chatham, Lord. Letters, 276
 Chatterton, T. Rowley's Poems, 230
 Chaucer, G. Works and Life, 230
 Chaudon, L. M. Dict. historique, 391
 — L'Abbé. Bibliotheque, 1
 Chaudron, S. Oraison funebre, 218
 Chaulieu, G. A. de. Œuvres, 231
 Chaulmer, C. Nouveau monde, 374
 Chauvin, P. de. Nat. religio, 6
 — S. Lexicon rationale, 203
 Chaussée, M. de la. Œuvres, 276
 Chauvinus, S. Lexicon rationale, 203
 Chavet, H. Beantwortung, &c. 265
 Cheitomaus, P. M. Gr. Barb. Nov. Test. 9
 Chemnitz, J. H. Vide Martini, 126
 Chemnitius, M. Examen Con. Tridenti, 58
 Chesne, A. du. Histoires des Papes, 58
 — Normannorum scriptores, 328
 Chesneau, N. Observationes medicae, 144
 Chevallier, A. L'Imprimerie de Paris, 1
 Chevreau, M. Histoire du monde, 296
 Cheyne, G. Nervous diseases, 144
 — De infirmorum sanitate, 144
 — Fluxiones, 178
 Chiabrera, G. Rime, 231
 Child, Sir J. Discourse on trade, 107
 Child, J. Vision, 28
 Chillingsworth. Works, 21
 Chiniac, M. de. Vide Pelloutier, 386
 Chius. Des Beaux Arts, 192
 Choiseul, Duc de. Memoires, 391
 Choissy, J. D. Des Hypericinées, 130
 Chomel, N. Dictionnaire économique, 130
 Chouel, Gul. du. Vet. Rom. Religio, 303
 Christie, W. On the unity of God, 28
 — J. French constitution, 75
 Chrysostom, J. Opera, 21
 — Homiliae, 51
 — De manna, 21
 — De tabaco, 173
 — De Sacerdotio, 21
 — On the priesthood and life of, 21
 — Dio. Select essays, 278
 Chubb, T. Works and life, 276
 — True gospel asserted, 28
 — Theological tracts, 28
 Churchill, A. & J. Voyages, 307
 — C. Poetical works, 231
 Chytræus, D. Chronologia Saxonica, 328
 — Augustana confessio, 28
 — Grammatica Latina, 203
 — N. Itinerarium, 307
 Cibber, C. Apology for the life of, 391
 — Plays, 253, 254
 Cicero, M. T. Opera, 83, 277
 — Life, 392
 — De Officiis, de amicitia, &c. 83, 84
 — Old age, by Logan, 84
 — Traité des loix, 71
 — De oratore et orationes, 218
 — Lettres, 277
 Cid Diaz. Cronica, 328
 Cieca, P. Cronica del Peru, 374
 Cinnamus. De rebus gestis, &c. 317
 Citesius, F. Opuscula medica, 144
 City de la Guette. Triumvirates, 317
 Cladera, C. Descubrimientos Españoles, 374
 Clairon, H. Memoirs, 392
 Claparde, A. M. Sur les miracles, 28
 Clarendon, Earl of. History of the rebellion, 348
 Clark, G. Existence of a Deity, 6
 — Penal statutes, 78
 — J. On Ossian's poems, 241
 — T. Naval history, 374
 Clarke, A. Bibliographical miscellany, 1
 — E. D. Travels, 307
 — G. Oughtredus explicatus, 183
 — J. On mortal evil, 28
 — Formulae oratoriae, 218
 — Why a Christian, 28
 — Signs of the Times, 28
 — On the Attributes, 6
 — On the Trinity, 28
 — Sermons and Life, 51
 — And Lewis. Travels, 310
 — S. Laws of Chance, 178
 Clarkson, T. On the Slaves and Slave Trade, 107
 Clauberger, J. De Cognit. Dei. 6
 Clauderus, C. E. Praxis Medica, 144
 Claudian, C. Opera, 231
 — Œuvres Completes, 231
 — S. Opera, 21
 Claudius, J. C. Consultat. Medicinales, 144

- Claudinus. Opuscula,
 — De ingressu, &c.,
 Clavel, R. Catalogue of Books,
 Clavius C. De Sphæra,
 Clavigero, D. History of Mexico,
 Clayton, J. Flora Virginica,
 Cleveland, P. Mineralogy,
 Clement Alexand. Opera,
 — M. Sur la Litterature,
 — C. Tablas Chronologicas,
 — S. Epistles,
 Clenardus, N. Græca Grammatica,
 — Epistolæ,
 — Instit. Ling. Græcæ,
 Cleomedes. Meteora,
 Clerc, D. le. Histoire de la Medecine,
 — Anatomia,
 — On Worms,
 — Chirurgie,
 — J. Le Genesis, Prophetæ,
 — Paraphrasis in Pentateuchum,
 — On Inspiration,
 — Sur R. Simon,
 — Physica,
 — Logica et Ontologia,
 — Bibliotheca,
 — Ars Critica,
 — Parhassiana,
 — L. Le. Genre prolifere,
 Clery, M. Journal in the temple,
 Cleyer, A. Medicina Sinica,
 Clifford, M. Humane reason,
 Clinton, Sir H. Narrative of operations,
 — Dewitt. Memoir,
 Clodius, J. C. Theoria Ling. Arabicæ,
 Closs, M. Des mixtes naturelles,
 Clusius. Exotica et stirpes,
 — Rariores plantæ,
 Clovérius, P. Geographia,
 — Germaniæ Descriptio,
 — Italia, Sicilia, &c.
 Coates, Dr. B. H. Oration on medicine,
 Cobarruvias, S. de. Lengua Española,
 Cobb, J. Plays,
 Cobbett, W. History of the Reformation,
 — Political writings,
 Cocceius, M. Macaronica,
 Cocceius, J. Lexicon Heb. et Chaldaicum,
 Cock, J. De Pueros tuendo,
 Cockburn, J. Letter to T. Wistar,
 — W. On Sea diseases and fevers,
 — Gonorrhœa,
 — Cure of fluxes,
 Cocker, E. Arithmetic,
 Cœlemannus, P. Prosodia Græca,
 Cœlius, C. S. Pro Ecclesia Christi,
 — Rhodiginus. Lectiones,
 Cohausen, Dr. Hermippus redivivus,
 — Collectanea medica,
 Coisin, M. Almanach des prisons,
 Coke, Sir. E. Complete copy holder,
 — R. Nature of man,
 Cole, W. On Apoplexies,
 — De Epileptico,
 Coleridge, S. T. Biographical sketches,
 Coligny, G. De. La Vie,
 Colle, M. Comedie,
 Collier, J. Historical dictionary,
 Collin, N. Philological view,
 Collings, J. Life of Lady Hobart,
 Collins, A. Grounds of the Christian
 Religion,
 — On free thinking,
 — J. Navigation,
 — Et al. Commercium epistolicum,
 — W. Poetical works,
 Colman, B. Practical discourses,
 — H. Sermons,
 — G. Plays,
 Colmenar, J. A. De. Delice de l'Espagne,
 Columbus, R. De re anatomica,
 — C. Memorial,
 Columella, L. J. M. De re rustica,
 Colutius, F. De nephrite,
 Combe, T. The emigrant, &c.
 Combesius, J. Apophthegmata,
 Comelin, C. Preludia botanica,
 Comelinus, H. Brit. rerum scriptores,
 Comenius, J. A. Opera didactica,
 — Pansophia,
 — Synopsis physica,
 — Atriale latino-latinum,
 — Key to languages,
 — Janua linguarum,
 Comines, P. de. Cronique et histoire,
 — Memoirs,
 Comitibus Natalis. Mythologia,
 Commelin, C. Præludiv botanica,
 Comnena, Anna. Alexias,
 Compté, M. le. Travels in China,
 Condamine, M. de la. Tour in Italy,
 Condillac, Abbé de. Des sensations,
 — Human knowledge,
 — Logic,
 — Cours d'étude,
 Condorcet, M. Art d'apprendre à compter,
 Confucius. Scientia Sinensis,
 Congreve, W. Poetical works,
 Connelly, T. Spanish Dictionary,
 Conrad, Ab. Ursperg. Chronicon,
 Conringius, H. De hermetica medicina,
 Constantin, R. Lexicon Græco-Latinum,
 Constantine, l'Emp. Vie,
 Constantinus, Porph. Opera,
 Contarini, C. De repub. Venetorum,
 Conti, Prince of. On stage plays,
 Cook, Capt. J. Voyages,
 Cooper, A. Complete distiller,
 — C. P. Administration of justice,
 — Sur la cour de la Chancellerie,
 — Dr. T. On gas light,
 — Lecture on Chemistry,
 — Mineralogy,
 — Emporium,
 — Political essay,
 — Lingua Romana,
 Coote, C. Hist. of Europe,
 Cope, H. Prognostica Hippocratis,
 Copernicus, N. Astronomia,
 Corbet, Bp. R. Poems,
 Corderius. Colloquia,
 Coriphus, Afr. Carmen heroicum,
 Cornaro, L. Moyens pour vivre,
 Corneille, P. Theatre,
 Cortes, F. Correspondence,
 — De insulis inventis,
 Corvinus, A. De verbis,
 Cosmo de Med. Vita,

- Cosin, Bp. J. Canon of Scripture, 14
 Coster, Abbé. *L'Esprit des Journaux*, 277
 Costeus, J. L. *De facili medicina perscribi, &c.* 145
 Cotelerus, J. B. *Patres Apostolici*, 21
 Cotes, R. *Hydrostatics*, 113
 Colgrave, R. *Dictionary*, 203
 Cotton, C. Angler, see Walton,
 — R. *Vita et hist. bibliotheca*, 196
 Courayer, P. F. le. *Sentiments of Religion*, 2
 — *Divinite de Jesus*, 29
 — *Rebellions de Constantinople*, 368
 Courtenay, J. *On the French Revolution*, 348
 Courtial, J. J. et al. *Des Os, &c.* 145
 Courtin, A. de. *De la Civilité*, 84
 Cousin, M. *Vie de Constantine*, 392
 — *Constantinople*, 317
 — *Byzantine History*, 368
 — V. *Fragmens Philosophiques*, 84
 Coward, W. *Human Soul*, 92
 Cowel, J. *Law Interpreter*, 75
 — J. L. *On Comets*, 187
 Cowley, A. *Works by Bp. Hurd*, 277
 — *Poemata Latina*, 231
 Cowper, S. *Trial for Murder*, 78
 Cowper, W. *Poems and Life*, 231
 — *On the Muscles and Bones*, 164
 Coxe, A. S. *Direct Taxes*, 75
 — Dr. J. R. *Med. Museum et Emporium*, 292
 — *On Combustion*, 113
 — *On the Jalap Plant*, 173
 — T. *On American Manufactures*, 107
 Coyer, Abbé. *Plan d'Education*, 98
 Cozens, W. R. *On Atmospheric Air*, 113
 Crabb, H. *Funeral Sermon*, 51
 Crabbe, G. *Poetical Works*, 231
 — *English and German*, 203
 Cradock, J. *Play*, 254
 Craige, J. *De Calculo Fluentium*, 179
 Cramer, J. A. *Ars Docimastica*, 130
 — *Psalmen*, 48
 Crantzius, A. *De Rebus Saxoniceis*, 328
 Cranz, H. J. N. *Stirpes Austriæ*, 130
 Crashaw, R. *Poetical Works*, 231
 Crassier, Baron De. *Museum Gemmarum*, 303
 Crato, J. *Consilia Medicinales*, 145
 Crawford, C. *Poems*, 231
 — *French Revolution*, 348
 Crebillon. *Œuvres Completes*, 231
 Crellius, F. J. *Ethica Aristotelica*, 84
 Crenius, T. *Dissertationes Philologicæ*, 204
 Crespel, E. *Voyages dans le Canada*, 307
 Crevier, M. *L'Université de Paris*, 98
 Crinitus P. *De Honesta Disciplina*, 219
 Crisopolitanus, Z. *Harmonia*, 14
 Crisp, T. *Works of*, 21
 Crispin, J. *Dictionarium Gr-Latinum*, 204
 — *Poemata*, 231
 Cristofori, M. *Orazioni*, 219
 Crocus, C. Joseph. *Comœdia Sacra*, 254
 Croes, Bp. *Theological Seminary*, 98
 — *Sermon*, 51
 Croft, T. *Catalogue of Library*, 2
 — *On the Test Laws*, 51
 Crollius O. *Basilica Chymica*, 113
 Cromwell, O. *Protectoral House*, 392
 — *La Vie de*, 392
 Crose, J. de la. *Histoire du Christianisme*, 58
 Cross, J. L. *Masonic and Templars Chart*, 65
 Cronisaz, J. P. *La Logique*, 92
 — *Traité du beau*, 219
 — *Art of thinking*, 92
 Croze, M. V. la. *Christianisme d'Ethiopie*, 58
 — *Des Indes*, 58
 Crusius, C. A. *Abhandlung*, 29
 — J. P. *Daphnis*, 231
 Cuba, J. *Hortus Sanitatis*, 173
 Cubillo, A. *Comedias*, 254
 Cudworth, R. *Intellectual system*, 92
 — *Treatise on morality*, 84
 — *On the Lord's Supper*, 29
 Cujacius, J. *De justitia et jure*, 73
 — *Epistolæ antiquæ*, 277
 Cumberland, Bp. R. *De legibus naturæ*, 71
 — R. *Memoirs*, 392
 — *Observer*, 277
 — *Retrospection*, 231
 — *Plays*, 254
 Cummins, T. *Geography of Alabama*, 296
 Cuneus, P. *De republica Hebræorum*, 65
 Cunningham, A. *Animad. in Bentleii*, 219
 — J. *Play*, 254
 — L. *Case of the Whigs*, 374
 Cuper, G. *Apotheosis Homeri*, 235
 Curio, S. C. *Vide Morata*, 282
 Currie, W. *On War*, 84
 — *On Yellow Fever*, 145
 — *On bilious fever*, 145
 — *Medical subjects*, 145
 Curtis, W. *Botanical Magazine*, 130
 Curtius, Q. *Historia*, 317
 — *Alexander Magnus*, 317
 — *Treduct*, 317
 Curwen, J. C. *Observations on Ireland*, 307
 Cuspinian, J. *De Cæsariibus*, 318
 — *De Turcis*, 369
 Cutbush, Dr. E. *Address*, 219
 Cutbush, J. *Experimental Chemistry*, 113
 Cutsemus, P. *Saxonia Catholica*, 29
 Cuvier, M. *La regne animale*, 125
 — *Sur le Hottentote*, 164
 Cyprian, S. *Opera*, 21
 Cyrano de Bergerac. *Œuvres*, 275
 Cyril. *Opera*, 21
 — *Contra Julianum*, 280
 Cyril—et al. *Glossaria Lat. et Græca*, 204
- D.
- Daille, J. *Right use of the Fathers*, 21
 Dalafaye. *Chirurgie*, 164
 Dale, S. *Pharmacologia*, 173
 — A. Van. *De oraculis ethnicorum*, 70
 D'Alembert, M. *Œuvres*, 273
 Dalhusius, J. H. *Oratio de revolutionibus*, 219
 Dalla Croce, G. A. *Cirurgia universale*, 164
 Dallaway, J. *Anecdotes of the arts*, 192
 Dalman, J. W. *Entomologia*, 125
 Dalrymple, A. *On the E. I. Company*, 348
 — J. *Feudal property*, 73
 — W. *Acts of the Apostles*, 11
 Dalton, M. *Country Justice*, 75
 Damascenus, J. *Arabes medici*, 146

- Daniens de Gomicourt. *Melanges*,
 Dampier, W. *Voyages*,
 Danckerts. *Maps*,
 Dandolo, Conte. *Bachi de Seta*,
 Daniel, L. *Opera pharmaceutica*,
 — le P. G. *L'histoire de France*,
 — *World of Cartesius*,
 Daniel, S. *History of England*,
 — See Howard,
 Dante, Alq. *Poema*,
 D'Anvers, C. *Dissertation on parties*,
 Danzius, B. *Biblia Ebræa*,
 — J. A. *Gram. Hebræa*,
 — *Ebræorum idiotismi*,
 Da Ponte, L. *Memoirs of*,
 — Don Giovanni,
 Darby, W. *Tour to Detroit*,
 — *Louisiana*,
 — *Florida*,
 — *Pennsylvania*,
 Dares Phrygius. *De bello Trojæ*,
 Darlington, W. *Florula Cestrica*,
 Dart, J. *Description of St. Peters, West-*
minster,
 Darwin, E. *Phytologia*,
 Dasypodius, P. *Dict. Lat. Germanicum*,
 Dathe, M. A. *L'histoire de Hambourg*,
 — *History of Hamburg*,
 Dathenus, P. *Psalmen des Davids*,
 Dati, C. R. *Vita Pittori*,
 Dauberard, M. *Des mollusques*,
 Daunau, C. F. *Garantias individuales*,
 D'Avenant, C. *Works*,
 — Sir W. *Works*,
 David. *Painting*,
 Davidson, R. *Sermon*,
 — *Latin Grammar*,
 Davies, B. *Account of Philadelphia*,
 — *Plan of Philadelphia*,
 — Sir J. *Poetical works*,
 — J. *Carriby Islands*,
 — S. *Sermon*,
 Davila, H. *Delle guerre civili*,
 Davis, J. *Pursuits of literature*,
 — *Pocahontas*,
 De Berger, J. G. *Physiologia medica*,
 De Bure, G. F. *Bibliographie instructive*,
 — *Catalogues*,
 Decatur, Com. S. *Correspondence*,
 Dechales. *Mundus mathematicus*,
 Deckers, F. *Medica practica*,
 Dedekindus, F. *Grobianus*,
 Defoe, D. *Tour in Great Britain*,
 — *Appeal*,
 De Graaf, R. *De organis generationis*,
 Degerando, J. M. *Hist. de philosophie*,
 De la Croix, M. *Spectateur Françoise*,
 Delancy, W. B. *Inaugural address*,
 Delandes, M. *De la Rev. Amer.*
 Delbene, B. *Civitas veri*,
 Delille, Abbé. *Œuvres*,
 — J. *L'homme des champs*,
 Delisle, G. *Atlas*,
 Dell, M. *Syntagma tragediæ*,
 Della Valle, P. *Voyages*,
 Delolme, J. L. *Constitution of England*,
 Del Pino. *Spanish grammar*,
 Del Rio, M. *Magice disquisitiones*,
 Demetrius, Phal. *Rhetorica*,
 328 Demme, C. R. *Letzte Ehre des Christlichen*, 29
 308 Democritus. *Vita et philosophia*, 392
 296 De Morr, B. *De inst. medicinæ*, 153
 192 Demosthenes. *Opera et orationes*, 219
 369 Dempster, T. *Antiquitates Romæ*, 303
 328 Denham, Sir J. *Poems*, 232
 84 Denina, M. *Revolutions de l'Italie*, 329
 348 — *De la littérature*, 198
 237 Denison, S. *Catechism*, 29
 232 Dennie, J. *Port Folio*, 292, 293
 344 — *Farmer's Museum*, 277
 8 — *Lay Preacher*, 84
 14 Denon, V. *Voyage dans l'Egypte*, 308
 204 De Piles, M. *Art of Painting*, 194
 398 Depons, F. *Voyage to Terra Firma*, 308
 254 Depping, C. B. *Romances Españoles*, 265
 308 Derham, W. *Physico-theology*, 6
 296 — *Astro-theology*, 6
 296 De Rossi, J. B. *Var. lectiones vet. test.* 10
 296 Desaguliers, J. T. *Experimental philo-*
sophy, 113
 Desaugiers, M. A. *Poesies*, 232
 Desault, P. *Dissert. de medecine*, 146
 348 — *Treatise on Venereal, &c.* 146
 130 Des Cartes, R. *Vie par Adrian*, 392
 204 — R. *De prima philosophia*, 114
 329 — *Principia Matheseos*, 179
 329 — *Geometria*, 179
 48 — *Principia philosophica*, 114
 392 — *De Homine*, 164
 125 — *Passiones Animæ*, 84
 107 — *Epistolæ*, 278
 274 Descze, M. *Defence de Louis XVI.* 329
 274 Desfontaines, R. *Flora Atlantica, &c.* 130
 192 Despard, Col. & others. *Trial*, 79
 51 Desportes, P. *Les Œuvres*, 278
 204 Destouches, N. *Œuvres dramatiques*, 255
 374 Devarius, M. *De Græca lingua*, 204
 375 Deventer, H. a. *Ars obstetrica*, 164
 232 Devity, P. *Etats du monde*, 296
 374 Dew, vs. Clark. *Report of judgment*, 73
 51 Dewees, W. P. *On parturition*, 164
 329 Dewitt, S. *Atlas*, 296
 232 Dhuez, N. *Grammatik*, 204
 265 — *French guide*, 204
 163 Diaconus, G. *Logica Aristotelis*, 91
 2 Diaz, B. *Nueva España*, 375
 2 Dibvadius, C. D. *Arithmetica*, 179
 277 Dickerson, M. *Speech on the revenue*, 375
 179 Dickinson, J. *Speech*, 375
 146 — *A Fragment*, 84
 232 — *Farmer's letters*, 375
 308 — *Colonies*, 375
 392 Dickson, A. *De l'agriculture des anciens*, 131
 166 — D. *Explication of the Psalms*, 14
 84 Dictionaries, 200
 329 Dictys Cretensis. *De bello Trojæ*, 318
 219 Didacus, D. *De Ornatu Aaronis*, 14
 375 Diderot, M. *Œuvres*, 255
 84 Diemerbroeck, I. de. *Opera medica*, 146
 232 — *De Peste*, 146
 232 Dierville, M. *Nouvelle France*, 308
 296 Dies, A. C. *Vues d'Italie*, 192
 254 Dietenberger, J. *Bibel*, 11
 308 Dieu, L. de. *Gram. orientalis*, 204
 76 Digby, J. *Epicurus morals*, 84
 204 Dillenius, J. J. *Historia muscorum*, 131
 95 Dillwyn, G. *Elixir institutorum*, 29
 219 — L. W. *Recent shells*, 125

- Dilworth, T. Assistant, 179
 — Guide, 204
 Dinarchus. Orationes, 215
 Dinnerus, C. Epitheta Græca, 204
 Dinotus, R. De Bello Gallico religionis, 329
 Diodati, G. La Biblia, 12
 — Sacri Psalmi, 48
 Diodorus, Sic. Biblioth. historica, 296
 — Opera, 318
 Diogenes, Laert. Vitæ philosophorum, 392
 Diomedes, Am. De morbis sporadibus, 146
 Dio Chrysostom. Orationes, 219
 — Select essays, 278
 Dion Cassius. Historia Romana, 318
 Dionis, M. Cours de chirurgie, 164
 Dionysius, Alexandrinus. Geographia, 296
 — De situ-orbis, 296
 — Areop. Opera, 22
 — Hal. Opera, 278
 — Les antiquitez, 318
 — De structura orationis, 219
 Dion Nicæus. Res Romana, 318
 Diophantus. Arithmeticorum, 179
 Dioscorides, P. Opera medica, 146
 — Materia medica, 173
 Disney, J. On worship, 29
 — Caution against infidelity, 29
 Dispensatories, 172
 Ditton, H. Law of fluids, 114
 — Fluxions and motion, 179
 Dobbs, F. Millennium, 232
 Dobson, T. Thoughts on mankind, 85
 — On the Deity, 6
 Doddridge, P. Family expositor, 14
 — Careless sinner, 29
 Dodonæus, R. Med. observationes, 146
 — Stirpium historia, 131
 — Hist. Frumentorum, &c. 131
 Dodsley, R. The preceptor, 98
 — Economy of life, 85
 — Old plays, 255
 — Collection of poems, 232
 Dodson, M. Memoir of, 393
 Dodwell, H. In Irænum, 22
 — On gospel evidence, 29
 — De ætate Phalaridis, 219
 — Prælectiones Academicæ, 318
 — De cyclis, 296
 Döderlein, J. C. Curæ exegetica, 14
 Doleus, J. Encyclopædia Medica, 146
 Dolomieu, D. Histoire des volcans, 119
 Dominicetti, B. Medical anecdotes, 146
 Donatus, J. B. De aquis Lucensibus, 146
 Donato, N. L'Homme d'état, 103
 — A. Medicinæ praxis, 146
 Donatus, A. De pisce marino, 119
 Donkers, L. De febris petechialibus, 146
 Donn, J. Hortus Cantabrigiensis, 131
 Donne, Dr. J. Poetical works and life, 232
 Dorat, M. Œuvres, 232
 Dorn, G. Paracelsica medicina, 278
 Doughty, J. Analecta sacra, 146
 Douglass, J. Bibliog. anatomica, 2
 — Bp. J. Sermon, 164
 Doval, T. Account of diseases, 51
 Dove. Almanack, 146
 Dow, A. Sethona, 187
 Downame, J. Brief concordance, 255
 Drago, T. F. Voyage, 14
 Drake, J. Church of England, 308
 Drake, D. View of Cincinnati, 58
 — Western museum, 375
 Dran, le, H. F. Observations in surgery, 290
 — Le M. Operations of Surgery, 164
 Draparnaud, J. Histoire naturelle, 165
 Drayton, M. Poetical works, 119
 Drelincourt, C. Opera varia, 232
 — M. Consolations, 165
 Dreux de Radier. Recreations, 29
 — Anecdotes, 219
 Drummond, A. De Urinis, 329
 — W. History of Scotland, 146
 — Poems, 348
 Dryden, J. Poetical works and life, 232
 — Plays, 232
 Duane, W. Visit to Columbia, 255
 — Two Americas, &c. 308
 — Political pamphlets, 375
 — W. J. Law of nations, 71
 — Internal improvements, 107
 Du Bartas. Works, 228
 Du Bellay, J. Œuvres, 232
 — Memoires, 329
 Dubois, Abbé. Description of India, 369
 Du Bos, Abbé. Critical reflexions, 192
 Dubravius, Bp. J. Historia Bohemica, 329
 Duché, J. Sermons, 51
 Ducis, M. Tragedie, 255
 Duclos, M. Les regnes de Louis XIV. et XV. 329
 — Morceaux choisis, 278
 — Sur les Mœurs, 85
 — Les eaux minerales, 119
 Ducluzau, J. A. P. Les conferves, 131
 Du Coudray, M. Contes et Fables, 232
 Dufief, N. G. Dictionary, 204
 Dufief, N. G. Logic of facts, 204
 Duffie, P. W. Trial, 79
 Du Fresne C. Chronicon Paschale, 296
 — Hist. Byzantina, 218
 — Glossarium, 205
 Du Fresnoy Abbé. Methode d'étudier, 232
 Du Gard, G. Rhetorices elementa, 219
 — Gul. Græca grammatica, 204
 Dugaur, A. J. Mamoire pour Louis XVI. 329
 Dugdale, Sir. W. Life and letters, 393
 — Monasticon Anglicanum, 348
 — Antiquities, &c. 348
 Du Hamel, J. Philosophia, 85
 — J. B. Hist. Academiæ Gallicæ, 289
 Duke W. On education, 98
 Dulcis, C. Dictionario Italico, &c. 204
 Dumel, M. C. Zoologie analytique, 125
 Dumesnil, M. Synonymes Latins, 209
 Dummer, J. New England charters, 375
 Dumourier, Gen. Sketch of Europe, 329
 Dumouchel, J. B. Narrations, 98
 Dunal, M. F. Des Solanum, 131
 Duncan, A. Preservative against Infidelity, 14
 Dunlap, W. Christ rejected, 192
 — Play, 255
 Dunn, S. On comets, 187
 Duns Scotus J. Sententia, 22
 Dunton, J. Christian's Gazette, 29
 Dupin, L. E. Ecclesiastical history, 59
 — History of the church, 59
 — Bibliothéque, 2

- Dupin, L. E. On the canon,
— Ecclesiastical writers,
— L'Histoire prophane,
Duponceau, P. S. Hist. of Pennsylvania,
— Historical discourse,
— On Indian languages,
Duport, J. Psalmorum metaphrasis,
— Liber Job Gr. carmine,
Dupuy, M. Satyre Menippée,
Duran, N. Religion au Paraguai,
Durand M. Hist. sixieme siècle,
— La hauteur des lieux,
Dutens l'Abbé. Memoires,
— Découvertes des modernes,
— Medailles Grecques,
Duthenus, P. Psalmen,
Dutton, W. Poem on literature,
Daval, V. J. de. Œuvres et memoires,
Duza, J. Poemata et Epistolæ,
Dwight, T. Sermon,
— Greenfield Hill,
Dyer, G. Poems and life,
— J. Poetical works and life,
- E.
- Eachard, J. Works,
Eadmer. Historia,
Eaton, D. Scripture the only guide,
— D. J. Trial,
Ebeling, C. D. Französicher prose,
— Staat Virginia,
Eberhart, J. A. Apologie pour Socrate,
Eber, P. Historia Judaica,
Eberle, Dr. J. Medical Recorder,
— Calendarium historicum,
Ebn Haukal. Geography,
Echard, L. Roman history,
Ecken, J. Bibel,
Eddowes, R. Sermon,
— Wheat moth,
Edgeworth, Miss. Comic dramas,
Edmundson, W. Journal,
Edwards, B. West India commerce,
— J. Authority of O. & N. Test.,
— Dissertations,
— Birmingham riots,
— T. Doctrine of grace,
Eginhard. De vita Caroli Magni,
Egnatius, B. Vitæ,
Eland. Astrology,
Eliot, J. Field husbandry,
— Life by C. Mather,
— Biblia,
— R. Theological tracts,
— S. Addresses,
— Botany,
Elis, J. Defensio articulorum,
Ellis, J. Zoophytes,
Elmacinus, G. Hist. Saracenicæ,
Eloy, N. F. J. Dict. de la medecine,
Ellwood, T. Life,
— Retrospective theology,
— J. Plan of militia,
Ellys, Sir R. Fortuita sacra,
Ely, Dr. E. S. Sermon,
Emius, U. Græcorum republicæ,
Enclos, N. L'. Life,
Enfield, W. Sermons and life,
- 14 Enfield, W. Elocution,
2 — Letter to Dr. Priestley,
297 Englefield, Sir H. C. Southampton,
375 Englehart, J. L. De Æsculapio,
219 Enicdinus, G. Trinitatis dogma,
204 Ennius, Q. Fragmenta,
9. 48 Ennodius, Episc. Opera,
9. 10 Enschedé, J. Proef van letteren,
329 Ensor, G. Principles of morality,
375 Epaminondas. Histoire, d',
297 Ephesius, R. De vesica, &c.
179 Ephraim Syrus. Opera omnia,
393 Epictetus. Enchiridion,
192 Epicurus. Vide Digby,
303 Epiphanius. Opera omnia,
48 Episcopus, S. Responsio ad Wadingum,
232 Epremesnil, M. d'. Commerce du Nord,
278 Erasmus, D. Nov. Testamentum Græcum,
278 — Enchiridion,
— Miles Christianus,
— Ecclesiæ concordia,
— De matrimonio Christiano,
— De lingua,
— Plea against war,
— De copia verborum,
— Ciceronianus,
— Colloquia,
— Adagia,
— Moræ encomium,
— Et al. Epistolæ,
— Vie,
Erastus. Opera,
— T. De pharmacis, &c.
Ercilla, A. de. Araucana,
Erhard, T. A. Biblia Sacra,
Erithæus, J. N. Imag. illustrium, &c.
Ernestus, H. Vera vita,
— J. A. Solidioris, &c.
Erpenius, T. Grammat. Chaldaea,
— Arabica grammatica,
— Patriarchæ historia,
— Adagia Arabica,
Erro, J. B. de. Alfabeto de España,
Ersch, J. S. Deutschen literatur,
Erskine, A. Poems,
— F. Truth of revelation,
— Lord. On the war,
Eschinardus, F. De impetu,
Esper, J. C. Icones Fucorum,
Espie, Comte d'. D'Edifices incombusti-
bles,
Ess, L. Neue Testament,
Estienne, H. Des merveilles anciennes,
— L'Apologie pour Herodote,
Estrades, Comte d'. Lettres, memoires, &c.
Etmuller, M. Opera omnia,
Euclid. Elements,
— Opera omnia,
Eugene, Prince. Memoirs,
Euler. Letters on philosophy,
Eunapius. De vitis philosophorum,
Euripides. Opera,
Eusebius. Hist. ecclesiast.
— Chronica,
— Vie de Constantin,
— Evangelica preparatio,
Eustachius, B. Opuscula anatomica,
Eustaphie. Reply to the Edinb. Rev.
Eustathius. Comment. in Homerum,

- Eustathius. De Ismenia,
 Eutropius. Historia Romana,
 — History of Rome,
 Eutychius, Al. Annales Arabici,
 — Orthodoxorum, Alexand. &c.
 Evagrius. Hist. ecclesiastica,
 Evans, G. On rheumatic fever,
 — J. Narrative and trial,
 — Christian denomination,
 — Rules and addresses,
 — On Alien Law,
 — T. Welsh Vocabulary,
 Evanson, E. On the Prophecies,
 — State of Religion,
 Evelyn, J. Sylva,
 Everett, A. H. America,
 Evremond, de St. Ses Œuvres,
 Ewing, Dr. J. Funeral Sermon,
 — Columbian Alphabet,
 Eyre, H. Account of Hot Waters,
 — J. On the Prophecies,
- F.
- Faber, B. Thesaurus eruditionis,
 — H. De generatione, &c.
 — De optica,
 — M. State of France,
 — J. M. Strychnomania,
 — H. De plantis, &c.
 Fabricius, A. Opera anatomica,
 — H. Opera medica,
 — Opera chirurgica,
 — J. A. Codex Apocryphus,
 — In Nov. Testamentum,
 — Arg. pro Rel. Christ.
 — Biblioth. Græca,
 — Bibliotheca Latina,
 — Antiquaria,
 — Bibliotheca ecclesiastica,
 — Supplementa ad Vossium,
 Fabrini, G. F. Il Terentio Latino,
 Fagninus, C. Dispensatorium,
 Fain, Baron. Reign of Napoleon,
 Faivre, M. Lettres à,
 Falconer, J. Art of Decyphering,
 — W. Shipwreck,
 Fallopius, G. Opera anatomica,
 — De compositione medicinarum,
 Fantin-Desodoards. Rev. de France,
 Farmer, H. On miracles,
 — On Christ's temptation,
 — On the demoniacs,
 Farnabius, T. Phrases oratoriarum,
 Farrand, W. Greek Grammar,
 Fassoldus, J. De Græcis,
 Fauchett, J. On the politics of the U. S.
 — M. Maison de Charlemagne,
 Faure, M. Les Quatrains,
 Faust, B. C. Catechism of health,
 Favier, M. Politique de l'Europe,
 Fawcett. On the Trinity,
 Faxardo, D. S. Royal politician,
 Fayette, M. de la. Life,
 — Mad. Zayde,
 Febure, N. le. Chemistry,
 Felice, M. le. Droit de la nature,
 Felix, M. M. Octavius,
- 265 Fell, J. Nov. Testamentum,
 319 Fellowes, R. On the French government,
 319 Feltham, P. Resolves,
 369 Felton, H. On the classics and style,
 59 Fendall, P. R. On J. Q. Adams' address,
 62 Fenelon, Arbp. Telemaque,
 147 — Fables,
 30 — Vie de,
 59 — De l'existence de Dieu,
 85 — L'éducation des filles,
 375 — Conscience d'un roi,
 205 — Œuvres,
 30 Fenton, E. Poetical works and life,
 30 Fenwick, A. On volition,
 119. 131 Ferchius, M. Apologia, &c. Duns Scotus,
 375 Ferguson, A. On civil society,
 285 — D. Scots Poems,
 53 — J. Solar system,
 205 Fernagus, M. Deportation et l'exil,
 120 — Etats Unis,
 30 Fernandez, F. Spanish Grammar,
 — J. P. Relacion de las misiones,
 Fernelius, J. Universa medicina,
 Ferrarius, J. B. Orationes,
 — P. Geographia,
 Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne,
 Festus, P. De verborum significatione,
 179 Feuguereis, G. Thesaurus scripturarum,
 330 Feuillée, L. Observations physiques,
 131 Feverlinus, J. W. Theologia dogmatica,
 120. 131 Feyjoo, B. G. Teatro critico,
 165 Fiddes, R. Treatise on morality,
 147 Field, W. Letters,
 165 Fielding, H. Works,
 12 — Plays,
 15 Fielding, T. Select proverbs,
 15 Fienus, J. De flatibus,
 — T. Libri chirurgici,
 2 Fierlin, H. De angina,
 393 Filangieri, C. Della legislazione,
 2. 30 Findley, W. Pennsylvania insurrection,
 393 Fioravanti, L. Della fisica,
 261 Fiorentino, G. Il pecorone,
 174 Fiori, G. de. Isabella & Aurelio,
 330 Firmin, T. Life,
 278 Firmicus, J. Astronomicum Ptolomæi,
 192 Fischer, F. A. Travels in Spain,
 232 — G. Instructor,
 165 — W. L. Examination of Owen,
 174 Fitch, S. S. On the teeth,
 330 Flaccus, M. V. De verb. significatione,
 15. 30 Flamsteed, J. Atlas celestis,
 30 Flavigny, C. de. Les rois de France,
 15 Flechier, Evq. Oraisons funebres,
 220 Fleetwood, Bp. W. 13th chapter Romans,
 205 — Relative duties,
 303 Fleming, A. On stars,
 375 — J. On the dog star,
 330 Flemmyng, M. Nervopathia,
 243 Fletcher, J. A discourse,
 147 — P. Piscatory eclogues,
 297 — of Salton. Works and life,
 30 Fleurieu, C. P. U. Discoveries of the
 105 French,
 393 Fleury, M. Histoire ecclesiastique,
 265 — Ecclesiastical history,
 114 — Choix des études,
 71 — Method of studies,
 23 — Les mœurs des Israélites,

- Fleury, M. Justification de l'histoire 59
 Florian, M. Gonzalo de Cordoba, 266
 Florio, J. Italian dictionary, 205
 Florus, L. A. Rerum Romanorum hist., 319
 Flower, B. On natural sins, 349
 Floyer, J. On asthma, 147
 — Touchstone of medicines, 147
 — On cold bathing, 147
 Foeneste, Baron de. Les aventures, 325
 Fog. Select letters, 278
 Folwell, R. History of the yellow fever, 147
 Font, C. de la. De veneno. 147
 Fontaine, M. de la. Fables choisies, 233
 — Œuvres diverses, 278
 — Contes et Nouvelles, 233
 — Fables, 233
 — Pieces de theatre, 255
 Fontanini, G. Biblioteca Italiana, 2
 Fontanus, N. Curationes medicinales, 147
 — De puerorum morbis, 147
 Fonte, L. a. Consultationes medicæ, 147
 Fontenai, Abbe de. Gallerie du Pal. royal, 192
 — L'ame des Bourbons, 330
 Fontenelle, M. de. Lettres, 278
 — Histoire de l'Academie, 289
 Foot, S. Plays, 255
 Foppens, J. F. Bibliotheca Belgica, 394
 Forbes, J. G. Sketches of Florida, 375
 Ford, S. Angling, a poem, 233
 Forrest, Col. Picturesque tour, 308
 Forestus, P. De mulierum morbis, &c. 147
 — De chirurgia et tumoribus, 174
 Formey, M. Belles lettres, 198
 — Le philosophie payenne, 69
 Forskal, P. Descriptiones animalium, 120
 Forster, E. Letter and reply, 308
 Forster, J. R. Plantæ, &c. 131
 Forsyth, J. Travels in Italy, 308
 — R. Moral science, 86
 Fortescue, Lord. Laws of England, 75
 Fortis, Abbe. Voyage en Dalmatie, 309
 Fosbrooke, T. D. Berkeley manuscripts, 390
 Foster, J. On Christian revelation, 15
 — Sermons, 51
 — M. Arithmetical trigonometry, 179
 — S. Astronomical treatises, 187
 — W. Circles of proportion, 183
 Fothergill, J. Epidemic of London, 147
 — S. Sermons, 51
 Fouet, C. Des bains et eaux minerales, 120
 Fourcroy, A. F. Philosophie chimique, 114
 Foureau, Chev. Sur la fièvre jaune, 147
 Fox, C. J. Life, 394
 — Speeches, 349
 — G. Religious writings, 30
 — J. Acts and monuments, 31
 Fragoso, J. Comedias, 255
 Franciosini, L. Grammatica, 205
 Franciottus, G. de. De Balneo Villenis, 120
 Francis I. Histoire, 394
 François, M. Le Peregrin, 266
 François, Abbe. Philosophie de l'histoire, 297
 Francklin, R. De tonis Græcis, 205
 Franklin, Dr. B. Works and life, 278
 — Life of, 394
 — Pennsylvania Gazette, 293
 — Review of Pennsylvania, 375
 — Examination, 384
 Frascator, H. Opera medica, 147
 Frascator, H. Opera, 279
 Fraser, J. History of Mogols, 369
 Frauen, J. F. Catalogue, 3
 Frederick II. Œuvres, 279
 Freeman, S. Town Officer, 75
 Freer, A. De partu difficile, 165
 Freherus, M. Origines Palatinæ, &c. 330
 — Directorium Chronologicum, 297
 Freigius, J. T. Vide Scaliger, 285
 Freitag, J. Aurora medicorum, 148
 French, J. Yorkshire spaw, 120
 Frend, W. Algebra, 179
 — Proceedings against, 98
 — Animadversions on Prettyman, 31
 Freneau, P. National Gazette, 293
 — Poems, 233
 — Miscellanies, 279
 Freret, M. Œuvres, 279
 Fresne, M. du. Des ordres religieux, 59
 — Glossarium, 205
 Fresnoy, C. A. du. Art of painting, 192
 — M. du. L'histoire justifiée, 329
 — Abbe. Philosophie hermetique, 95
 Fresny, M. du. Œuvres, 279
 Freytag, A. F. G. Adparatus literarius, 3
 — De Opio, 174
 Friend, J. History of physic, 148
 — Emmenologia, 165
 Frios, E. Systema mycologicum, 131
 Frisch, J. L. Von insecten, 125
 Fritsh, J. G. Demonstratio historica, 376
 Froissart, J. Histoire et chronique, 330
 Frontinus, S. J. Quæ extant omnia, 279
 Frusius, A. Epigrammata, 233
 Fulbertus, Episc. Opera varia, 22
 Fuero, Arbp. Sermones, 52
 Fuller, T. Church history, 59
 — Holy War, 31
 — Art of thinking, 92
 — Pharmacopœia, 174
 — On fevers, 148
 Fulman, G. Anglicarum rerum scriptores, 349
 Furetiere, A. Dictionnaire, 205
 Furness, W. H. On Christianity, 31
 Fyscher. Exposycyon of Psalms, 15
- G.
- Gabelchover, W. Curationes medicina-
 les, 148
 Gadbury, J. Ephemeris, 95, 187
 Gaertner, G. De plantis, 131
 Gaffarelli, J. Curiositates inaudite, 95
 Gage, T. Survey of West Indies, 309
 Gaillard, M. Hist. de Charlemagne, 330
 — Hist. de Francois I. 394
 Gale, T. Rhetorice selecta, 219
 — Philosophia Generalis, 86
 — Britannici Saxonici scriptores, 349
 — Opuscula mythologica, 69
 — Historiæ poetice, 69
 — Court of the Gentiles, 220
 Galen, C. Opera omnia, 148
 — In Aphor. Hippocratis, 148
 — Ars curandi, 148
 — De ossibus, 165
 Galignani, M. Italian language, 205
 Galileo, G. De Systemate mundi, 187
 — Discorsi mathematiche, 180

- Gallatin, A. Finances of the U. S. 376
 — Speech. 376
 Gallaway, J. War in America, 376
 Gallitzin, le Prince D. Noms en mineralogie, 120
 Galtruchius, P. Mathematica, 180
 Ganganelli, Pope. La Vie, 394
 — Lettres, 279
 Ganilh, C. Political economy, 107
 Garat, D. J. Memoirs, 394
 Garcia, G. Origen de los Indios, 376
 Garcilaso de la Vega. Florida y Peru, 376
 Gardenstone, Lord. Miscellanies, 279
 Gardin Dumesnil, M. Synonymes, 204
 Garengot, R. J. C. Chirurgical operations, 165
 — L'Anatomie des visceres, 165
 Garrick, D. Plays, 255
 Garter, J. D. Sanctoriana, 169
 Garth, J. Dispensary, 233
 — Poetical works and life, 233
 Gasca, M. Las producciones naturales, &c. 120
 Gassendus, P. Syntagma et vita, 86
 — Astronomorum celeb. vita, 391
 — Institutio astronomica, 187
 Gatzert, C. H. S. Of the common law, 75
 Gaudin, J. Agrostologia, 131
 Gaulard, M. Les contes faccieux, 266
 Gautier, J. Les voyages de Pirrhous, 319
 — French grammar, 205
 Gay, A. French grammar, 205
 — J. Poems, 233
 — Plays, 255
 Gaylard, J. De convulsione, 148
 Gayton, E. Notes on Don Quixote, 265
 Geber. De vasis et fornacibus. 95
 Geddes, Dr. On translation of the Bible, 15
 — Epistola Macaronica, 233
 — A. Defence of the War, 349
 Gender, M. De fermento, &c. 165
 Gendre, le S. D. Botanicon Parisiense, 131
 Gendron, D. On cancers, 148
 Genlis, Mad. Memoires, 330
 — Henry IV. 330
 — L'Influence des femmes, 198
 — Petit La Bruyere, 98
 — Romans, 266
 — Botanique, 132
 Gentilletus, J. Apologia pro Gallis, 31
 Gentius, G. Historia Judaica, 65
 Genty, l'Abbé. Influence de l'Amerique, 376
 Geoffrin, Mad. Portrait de, 394
 Geoffroy, S. F. Materia medica, 174
 Georgius, Alex. De re rustica, 132
 — M. Phlebotomia, 148
 Gerald, J. A convention, 349
 — Defence of, and trial, 79
 — Life, 394
 Gerarde, J. Herball, 132
 Gere, J. Catechisme, 31
 Gerhard, J. Meditationes sacrae, 31
 — W. Application of Medicines, 148
 — On medicines, 148
 Germaine, Lord G. Rights of G. B. 376
 Gesner, C. Bibliotheca institutionum, 3
 — De chirurgia scriptores, 165
 — Historia animalium, 125
 Gesner, J. M. De Re Rustica scriptores, 132
 — S. Death of Abel, 234
 Giacomelli, A. Cherca e Callirroe, 266
 Giannone, P. Histoire de Naples, 330
 Giannone, P. History of Naples, 330
 — Anecdotes ecclesiastiques, 59
 Gibbon, E. L'Etude de la litterature, 198
 Gibbons, Dr. W. Modern scepticism, 31
 — Letters to Presbyterians, 31
 Gibert, M. Jugemens des savans, 220
 Gibson, Bp. On the Lord's Supper, 31
 — On the Lord's Day, 31
 — Family devotion, 31
 — Pastoral letters, 52
 — E. Saxonum Cronicon, 349
 — T. Problems of Geometry, 180
 Gibson, W. Reply to G. S. Patterson, 165
 — Farrier's Guide, 148
 Gifford, J. Letter to Mr. Erskine, 349
 — W. Juvenal, 238
 Gilbert, G. Physiologia nova, 165
 — W. De magnete, 114
 Gillies, J. History of the world, 297
 — Ancient Greece, 319
 Gilpin, W. Dialogues, 266
 Girard, Abbé. Synonymes François, 205
 Girard, B. De l'Etat de France, 330
 Girves F. Hæresis Priscilliana, 59
 Gisborne, T. Duties of men, 86
 — Female sex, 86
 Giurius, P. Arcanum acidularum, 114
 Giuliani, M. Dialogues Italiennes, 206
 Glandorp, J. Onomasticon historicum, 319
 — Opera Omnia, 148
 — Chirurgia, 165
 — M. L. De polypo narium, 165
 Glanvill, J. Vanity of dogmatizing, 279
 Glass, T. De Febribus, 148
 Glassius, S. Philologia sacra, 15
 Glauber, J. R. Opera mineralia, 120
 — Pharmacopœia, 174
 — Golden ass, 97
 Glazebrook, J. On infant baptism, 31
 Glisson, F. De Rachitide or rickets, 148
 — F. De Ventriculo, &c. 165
 Glover, R. Leonidas, 234
 — Tragedy, 256
 Gmelin, J. G. Flora Sibirica, 132
 Gmerius. Jus ecclesiasticum, 73
 Goblerus, J. Institutiones imp., 73
 Gobin, R. Loups ravissans, 234
 Goddard T. Sermon, 52
 — W. Pennsylvania Chronicle, 293. 376
 Godefroi. Supplement à Comines, 330
 Godfrey, T. Juvenile poems, 234
 Godman Dr. J. Natural history, 120
 — Letter to Dr. Jones, 125
 Godwin, T. Moses and Aaron, 65
 Godwyn, Bp. Annales of England, 349
 Goede, G. A. G. Opinion of England, 309
 Goede, C. A. G. Stranger in England, 309
 Goedratius, J. De insectis, 125
 Goethe. Natürliche Tochter, 256
 — Herman and Dorothea, 234
 Goguet, A. Y. L'Origine des loix, &c. 319
 Goldoni. Commedie, 256
 Goldsmith, L. Cabinet of Bonaparte, 330
 — Crimes of cabinets, 349
 — O. Animated nature, 120
 — Poems, 234
 — Plays, 256
 — On religion, 46
 — England, 349

- Golius. *Lexicon Arabico Latinum*, 206
 — *T. Gram. Græca*, 206
 Goltzius, H. *Fasti romanorum*, 319
 Gomara, F. L. *Historia de las Indias*, 376
 — *Mexico*, 376
 Gomberville, le R. de. *Polexander*, 267
 Gomez, A. H. *El Siglo Pitagorico*, 267
 Goodman, Dr. J. *On auricular confession*, 31
 Godwin, R. M. *Trial of*, 79
 Gorani, J. *Memoires d'Italie*, 330
 Gordon, A. *Life of Alexander VI.* 389
 — *Itinerarium Septentrionale*, 309
 — *B. Lilium medicinae*, 148
 — *Lord G. Conferences*, 366
 — *J. Traverse table*, 180
 — *T. History of Pennsylvania*, 376
 — *T. Cato's letters*, 279
 — *An estimate of manners*, 86
 Gorius, F. *Antiquitates Etruscae*, 303
 Gorræus, J. *Opera*, 148
 Gorges, F. *Pærescos Priscillianæ, &c.* 59
 Gothofredus, J. *Jus civile Romanum*, 73
 — *Ling. Lat. Auctores*, 206
 Gottignias, Æ. F. *Mathematica*, 180
 Goudanus, C. S. *Terentius Christianus*, 256
 Gough, R. *Sepulchral monuments*, 349
 Goujet, Abbé. *Bibliothèque Française*, 198
 — *Histoire de Paul V.* 331
 Gould, W. *On English Ants*, 125
 Goulart, S. *Thresor des histoires*, 297
 Gourmelenus, S. *Chirurgica ars*, 166
 Gourville, M. *Memoires*, 394
 Graaf, R. *De Organis generationis*, 166
 Grabe, J. E. *Spicilegium patrum*, 22
 Gracian, B. *L'homme de Cour*, 98
 Gradus ad Parnassum, 214
 Grævius, J. *Antiquitates Romanæ*, 303
 — *Syntagma variorum, &c.* 279
 — *Epochæ celebriores*, 297
 Grafton. *Bible*, 10
 — *Chronicle*, 349
 Grancolas, J. *Romanum breviarum*, 48
 Grammars. *Various*, 200
 Grammont, Comte. *Memoires*, 394
 Grand d'Aussy, le. *Vie privée des Français*, 331
 Grand, M. le. *Tableaux ou contes*, 267
 Grande, G. *Logarithmica*, 180
 Grange, M. de la. *Œuvres*, 279
 Granger, J. *Biographical history*, 349
 Granier, M. *Pompes a feu*, 182
 Grand, le A. *Historia sacra*, 15
 Grant, C. *Restoration of learning*, 234
 Grapheus, Gul. *Acolastus comedia*, 256
 Grattan, H. *Address to his constituents*, 349
 Grattus, F. *Cynegeticon*, 234
 — *O. Fasciculus rerum*, 59
 — *Epistolæ*, 279
 Grauman, B. C. *Diatetisches Wochenblatte*, 291
 Graunt, J. *On bills of mortality*, 349
 Gravesande, G. J. *Physicæ elementa*, 114
 — *Philosophia Newtonica*, 114
 — *Natural philosophy*, 114
 Gravina, J. V. *Loix Romaines*, 73
 Gravius, J. *Lingua Persica*, 206
 Gray, R. *Key to the Old Testament*, 15
 — *S. F. Arrangement of plants*, 132
 — *T. Poems*, 234
 Graydon, A. *Memoirs*, 394
 Grazzini, A. F. *Novelle*, 267
 Green, A. *Sermon*, 52
 — *Bp. J. Sermon*, 52
 — *J. Botanical address*, 132
 — *R. Natural philosophy*, 114
 Greenwood, J. *Grammar*, 206
 Gregentius. *Disputatio cum Herbano*, 22
 Gregoire, H. *Litterature des negres*, 198
 Gregory, D. Pape. *Histoire*, 331
 — *Episc. Opera omnia*, 22
 — *D. Elementa astronomiæ*, 188
 — *Catoprica et dioptrica*, 180
 — *Opus geometricum*, 189
 — *Dr. J. Father's legacy*, 86
 — *Naz. Opera*, 22
 Gregorius, Nys. *Opera et Vita*, 22
 — *Th. Opera*, 22
 Grellman, H. M. G. *On the gipsies*, 297
 Gresset, M. *Œuvres*, 234
 Gretserus, J. *De cruce Christi*, 31
 Grevill, F. *Five years of K. James*, 350
 Grew, N. *Anatomy of plants*, 132
 — *Catalogue of rarities*, 120
 Grey, R. *Memoria technica*, 192
 Grieve, J. *De morbis oculi*, 148
 Griffet, H. *La Verité de l'histoire*, 297
 — *Histoire de Louis XIII.* 331
 Griffiths, Dr. S. P. *Memoirs*, 394
 Grijalva, J. M. *Jus publicum*, 71
 Grimshawe, T. S. *Wrongs of the Clergy*, 31
 Grinaus, S. *Novus orbis*, 376
 Groenvelt, J. *De Cantharidibus*, 149
 — *Dissertatio lithologica*, 166
 Gronovius, J. F. *Antiquitates Græcorum*, 303
 — *Observationes*, 206
 — *De sestertiis*, 303
 — *Notæ ad Senecam, &c.* 220
 Gros, M. *Analyse de Rousseau, &c.* 220
 Grosippius, P. *De rhetorica*, 220
 Grosley, M. *Tour to London*, 309
 Grotius, H. *Opera theologica*, 22
 — *In vet. et nov. Testamentum*, 15
 — *De veritate religionis*, 15
 — *Adversus Socinum*, 31
 — *De fato*, 92
 — *De studiis*, 180
 — *De jure belli*, 71
 — *Droit de la guerre*, 71
 — *Rights of war and peace*, 71
 — *Historia Gothorum*, 331
 — *De rebus Belgicis*, 331
 — *Poemata*, 234
 — *Dicta poetarum*, 234
 — *Excerpta ex tragediis*, 256
 — *Epistolæ*, 279
 Grove, H. *Moral philosophy*, 86
 Grube, H. *De arcanis medicorum*, 149
 Gruner, G. *Antiquitates medicæ*, 149
 Gruter, H. *Florilegium et proverbialia*, 86
 Gruter, J. G. *Inscriptiones Romanæ*, 303
 Gryphius, C. *De Scriptoribus historiae*, 198
 Guadalajara. *Moriscos de España*, 331
 Guager. *Mechanique du feu*, 192
 Gualterus, N. *De Conchyliis*, 126
 Guargantias, H. *De dysenteria, &c.* 149
 Guarino, B. *Il pastor fido*, 256
 Guay-Trouin, M. du. *Memoires*, 394
 Guenellon, P. *Med. instit. ratio*, 149
 Guerolt, C. P. *Extraits de Pline*, 123
 Guerre, M. *Eloge*, 220

- Guevara, A. Epistolæ,
— Mepris de la cour,
Guicciardini, F. Le istorie,
— Hist. sui temporis,
— Guerres d'Italie,
— Historia Belgii,
— Aphorisms,
Guiche, Comte de. Memoires,
Guido, J. Latinæ elegantia,
— De geographia,
Guidot, T. Bath waters,
Guidotti, T. De thermis Britannicis,
Guignes, M. de. Dictionnaire Chinois,
— Voyages,
Guilleman, J. Œuvres de chirurgie,
Guillon, M. N. S. La Fontaine comparé,
Guintherius, J. De balneis,
Guizot, M. Histoire moderne,
Gulielmus, Neub. De rebus Anglicis,
Gulielmus, D. De Salibus,
— De idearum vitiis,
Gumilla, J. El Orinoco,
Gunter, H. De talentis Hebræorum,
— E. On the sector, quadrant, &c.
Gussetius, J. Confutatio Chizzouk Emou-
nah,
Gutbirius, Æ. Novum testamentum,
— Lexicon Syriacum,
Guth, J. L. Vorstellung, &c.
Guymond, M. Les soupirs du cloître,
Guyot, M. Annales de chimie,
Guys, M. Voyage de la Grèce,
Gwinnet, A. Life,
Gyllius, P. De Constantinopoleos typo-
graphia,
Gyraldus, L. G. Opera omnia,
- H.
- Haberlin, P. Pragmatische, &c.
Habert, P. Temple de la mort,
Habicot, N. Quest. chirurgicale,
Hacke. Collection of Voyages,
Hacker, J. G. A. Formulaire,
Hacket, Bp. J. Life of Arbp. Williams,
Hadrian à Mynsicht. Thesaurus medicus,
Haen, A. de. Ratio medendi,
Hafiz. Odes translated,
Hagendorn, E. Cynosbatologia,
Hager, Dr. Palermo,
Hakewill, G. On the providence of God,
Hale, Sir W. Epistles to his children,
— Sir J. Englishman's rights,
— J. Works,
— S. Philosophical experiments,
Haliburton, T. Life,
Halifax, S. Roman civil law,
Hall, F. Minerals of Vermont,
— J. Poems,
— R. Sermon on infidelity,
Haller, A. Bibliotheca botanica,
— Morborum historia,
— Physiologia,
— Baron. Letters,
— Usong,
— M. Poesies,
Halley, E. Astronomia,
Halma, F. Wörterbuch,
Hamilton, Comte A. Œuvres,
279
86
331
331
331
267
331
206
297
120
120
206
309
166
220
120
297
353
174
149
376
66
180
31
8
206
279
234
114
309
394
331
279
331
234
166
309
48
402
96
149
234
132
331
31
98
75
22
114
394
73
120
234
52
132
149
166
15
267
234
188
206
279
Hamilton, A. Political pamphlets,
— D. De praxeos regulis, &c.
— Duke of, vs. Douglass, Speeches, &c.
— Bp. Sermon,
Hammond, J. Poetical works,
Hancikus, M. De Byzant. scriptoribus,
Handel, G. F. The Messiah,
Hanger, Col. Life of,
Hanschius, M. G. Medicina mentis,
Haræus, F. Vitæ Sanctorum,
Harderus, J. J. Observationes medicæ,
Hardie, J. Latin grammar,
Hardyng, J. Chronicle of England,
Hare, C. W. Oration,
— J. Confession of,
— R. On chemical instruction,
— Chemical apparatus,
— Galvanic Apparatus,
— On Clark's blow pipe,
— On a fossil product,
Hargrave, F. Law tracts,
Haririus. Orationes,
Harlan, Dr. R. Zoological miscellany,
— American herpetology,
— Fauna, &c.
— Refutation,
Harley. Bibliotheca Harleiana,
Harmer, T. Jewish doctrine,
Harpe, M. de la. Theatre,
— Melanges litteraires,
Harper R. G. Political works,
Harpocrates. Lexicon rhetoricum,
Harrington, J. Oceana,
Harriot, T. Equationes algebraicæ,
Harris, A. Alphabet of thought,
— J. Hermes,
— J. Lexicon technicum,
— Geometry,
— Astronomical dialogues,
— W. Collection of voyages,
— W. Dissertationes med. et Chirurg.,
Harrison, G. Adversaria,
Hart, C. De cortice Peruviano,
Hartley, D. Public affairs,
— M. Des sens, des idees,
Hartman, J. Praxis chymiatrica,
Harvey, G. On small pox and fevers,
— W. Exercitationes anatomicæ,
— De generatione,
Harwood, E. New Testament,
— Gr. & Rom. classics,
Hassiaeus, T. Dissertationum,
Hasselquist, F. Reise nach Palestine,
Hassenfratz, J. H. La Siderotechnie,
Hassole, J. Chymical collections,
Hastings, W. Trial,
Hauksbee. On light and electricity,
Hauteville, M. An account of Poland,
Haüy, Abbé. Traité de physique,
Havers, C. Osteologia nova,
Hawney, W. Measurer,
Hay, A. History of Chichester,
Hayden, H. H. Geological essays,
Haydn, J. The creation,
Hayes, C. Fluxions,
Hayley, W. Poems,
Hazard, S. Register,
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the poets,
— Shakspeare's plays,

- Hazzi, M. On silk worms, 193
 Hearne, T. Universal history, 297
 Heberay, N. de. Amadis de Gaul, 234
 Hechtius, G. de. Germania sacra, 59
 Heckers, J. J. Lehren der Christen, 31
 Hecquer, J. J. Flora Berolinensis, 132
 Hecquet, P. De medicina, 149
 Hedericus, B. Lexicon Græcum, 206
 Hedwig, J. Muscorum genera, &c. 132
 Heeren, A. H. L. Politics of the ancients, 303
 Heers, H. Ab. Fons Spadanus, 121
 Hegentius, G. Itinerarium, 309
 Heide, A. de. De Sanguinis missione, 166
 Heidegger, J. H. Historia patriarcharum, 15
 — Historia papatus, 59
 Heineccius, J. G. Elementa philosophiæ, 86
 Heinsius, D. Poemata, 234
 Heinsius, N. Bibliothecæ catalogus, 3
 Heiss, M. Histoire de l'Empire, 331
 Heister, E. F. Apologia pro medicis, 149
 — L. Compendium medicinæ, &c. 149
 — Compend. anatomicum, 166
 — Institut. chirurgica, 166
 Heliodorus. Æthiopiarum, &c. 267
 Helladius, A. Ecclesia Græca, 59
 Hellier, M. Geographie de Virgile, 247
 Helmont, F. M. Alphabeta Hebraica, 206
 Helmuth, J. H. On the yellow fever, 31
 Helvetius, J. C. Œuvres, 86
 — M. La guerison des maladies, 149
 Helvicus, C. Theatrum historicum, 297
 Helvigius, J. Observationes medicæ, 149
 Hemsterchius, Sur l'homme, &c. 86
 — Anatomia, 166
 Henfrey, B. On working mines, 193
 Henly, J. Hist. of Sweden, 332
 Hennepin, L. Voyage dans l'Amerique, 309
 Heningerus, J. S. Scriptores dietetici, 149
 Hennings & Zinkernagel. Verzeichniss, 3
 Henninus, H. C. De accentis Græcis, 206
 Henricus, Huntingdon. Historia, 350
 Henry, IV. L'Esprit d'anecdotes, &c. 395
 — VII. Historia, 395
 — VIII. Seven Sacraments, 31
 — C. S. Advocate of peace, 292
 Henry, M. Exposition of the Bible, 15
 — T. On Glass magnesia, 174
 Hentel, A. A. B. C. Buch, 206
 Hentz, N. M. On the Alligator, 126
 Herbert of Cherbury. De religione Gen-
 tilium, 69
 — Life of Henry VIII. 350
 — G. Poems, 234
 Herigonius, P. Cursus mathematicus, 180
 Herissaye M. Contes et discours, 267
 — C. A. Dissertationum Sylloge, 206
 Hermann, P. Medicamenta, 149
 — Paradisus Batavus, &c. 132
 — Hortus Lugdunensis, 174
 Hermant, M. Hist. des ordres de Relig. 59
 Hermas. Vide Claudian, 21
 Hermes, Mercurius. Pimander, 86
 Hermias. Vide Justin et Tatian, 23
 Hermias, Sozomenus. Vide Socrates, 24
 Hermogenis. Ars rhetorica, 62
 Hermosilla, J. G. Arte de hablar, 221
 Herodian. Opera, 279
 — De vitis imperatorum, 319
 Herodes. Orationes, 319
 Herodotus. Opera, 215
 — History, 319
 Hero, A. Spiritium, 115
 Herrera, A. de. Hist. del Mundo, 297
 — Ind. occident. descriptio, 377
 Hervas, L. El hombre fisico, 149
 — Catalogo de lenguas, 206
 Hervey, J. Defence of Theron, 32
 Hesiod. Quæ extant, 235
 Hesnault, J. De. Etat de l'Eglise, 59
 Heurmius, J. Opera omnia, 22. 150
 Hevelius, J. Astronomia, 188
 — Annus climactericus, 188
 Hexham, F. English and Dutch dic-
 tionary, 206
 Heyer, G. F. Verzeichniss, 3
 Heylyn, P. Cosmography, 298
 — Christian theology, 32
 Heyn, C. G. Opuscula academica, 221
 Heynes, S. Trigonometry and projection, 180
 Heynsius, D. Crepundia siliana, 221
 — Poemata, 234
 Heyschius. Lexicon, 206
 Hickes, G. Gram. Anglo-Saxonica, 206, 207
 — Dr. New Catechism, 32
 Hicks, E. Letters and controversies, 32
 — Sermons, 52
 Hierocles. De providentia, &c. 7. 86
 Hieronymus, S. Opera, 22
 — M. Opera, 235
 — Aureola, 95
 Higgins, B. Remarks on Bp. Burnet, 347
 Highmore, N. De sanguinis circulatione, 166
 — De hysteria, &c. 150
 Hildanus, G. F. Opera medica, 150
 Hill, R. Village dialogues, 267
 — A. Tragedy, 256
 Hillenius, F. Eng. and Dutch instructor, 207
 Hillhouse, J. Amendments, 377
 Hinckelman, A. Alcoranus, 69
 Hippocrates. Opera omnia, 150
 — Aphorismi, 150
 Hippolitus, S. Opera, 22
 Hire, P. de la. Astronomia, 188
 — M. de la. Conic Sections, 180
 Hoadly, Bp. B. On the test act, 32
 — Sermons, 52
 — On civil government, 103
 Hoare, P. Plays, 256
 Hobart, Bp. R. Sermons and charge, 52
 — Lady. Life and funeral sermon, 52
 Hobbes, T. Works and life, 279
 — Œuvres philosophiques, 86
 — Philosophica de cive, 104
 — Emendatio mathematica, 180
 — Leviathan, 103
 — Behemoth, 350
 Hobhouse, B. Reply to Randolph's letter, 32
 — J. Illustrations of Childe Harold, 221
 Hoboken, N. Anatomia, 166
 Hochreutner, J. J. Schwanen Gesang, 32
 Hockmann, H. C. De nuptiis, 73. 86
 Hodges, N. Pestis Londinensis, 150
 Hodgson, E. Trials at Middlesex, 79
 — J. Mathematics, 180
 — J. Doctrine of fluxions, 180
 Hodgkinson, J. Narrative, 251
 Hodijs, H. De Græcis illustribus, 395
 Hoeckstetter, P. Observationes medicinales, 150

- Hofer, H. W. *Hercules medicus*, 150
Hoffman, C. *De generatione*, 166
— F. *Opera physico-medica*, 150
— *Pharmaceutica* Schroder, 175
— On mineral waters, 121
— On the teeth, 166
— G. F. *Flora lichenum*, &c. 132
— J. M. *Acta laboratorii*, 115
Hogan, Rev. W. *Publications relating to*, 32, 33
Hogeland, C. *Cogitationes de Deo*, &c. 6, 92
Hohendorf. *Bibliotheca Hohendoriana*, 3
Holbach, Baron de. *Morale universelle*, 86
— *Système sociale*, 87
Holcroft, T. *Letter to Mr. Windham*, 350
— *Prosecution*, 350
Holden, L. *Paraphrase of Job*, &c. 11
Holden, Mary. *Woman's almanack*, 188
Holdsworth, E. *Muscipula*, 235
Holland, T. *Sermon*, 52
— Lord. *State of the nation*, 350
Hollerius, J. S. *Opera medica*, 150
Holley, Prest. *Publications relating to*, 102
Hollmann. *In Philosophiam introductio*, 87
Holme, B. *Serious call*, 33
Holmes, J. *Art of rhetoric*, 221
Holran, G. *Sermones*, 59
Holstenius, L. *Passio S. S. Perpetuæ*, 60
Holt, J. *Vindication of the Herald*, 350
Holwell, J. Z. *Hist. Bengal & Indostan*, 369
Home, F. *De febre remittente*, 150
— J. Douglas, 256
Homer. *Opera*, 235
Homer. *Cum Eustatii comment.*
— *Batrachomyomachia*, 200
— *Gnomonologia a J. Duport*, 235
— *L'Odysee, par Mad. Dacier*, 236
— *L'Iliade*, 236
— *Hebraizans*, 236
Hommanus, J. B. *Atlas compendiarius*, 298
Homergue, D' *On American silk*, 193
Hooke, R. *Posthumous works*, 115
— *Discoveries by the microscope*, 121
Hooker, W. J. *Jungermannia*, 132
— R. *Ecclesiastical polity*, 73
Hoole, C. *Latin grammar*, 207
— J. Timanthes, 256
Hooper, J. *History of the rebellions*, 350
Hopital, M. P. *Vie*, 395
Hopkins, J. *On Columbia bridge*, 107
— T. *Statement of facts*, 75
— W. *Appeal and life*, 33
Hopkinson, F. *Poems*, 236
— J. *Discourses*, 221
Horatius, Q. F. *Opera*, 236
Horace. *Translated by P. Francis*, 237
— *Emblemata*, 267
Horch, Dr. *Bibel*, 12
Hornbeck, J. *Pro convertendis Judæis*, 33
Horne, G. *Orbis imperans*, 104
— *Historia imperiorum*, 298
— *Arca Noë et Mosis*, 298
— *De ætate mundi*, 188
— *De Americanis*, 377
Horneman, F. *Travels in Africa*, 309
Horner, Dr. W. E. *Anatomical department*, 98
Horrocius, J. *Opera posthuma*, 188
Horsley, J. *Britannia Romana*, 350
— Bp. S. *Gr. & Lat. prosodies*, 207
Horstius, G. *Opera medica*, 150
— M. *De Re nummaria*, 303
Hosack, Dr. D. *Lectures on botany*, 133
— *Hortus Elginensis*, 132
— *Horticultural discourse*, 133
— On contagion, 150
— On cholera morbus, 150
Hospital, M. de P. *Vie*, 395
Hospital, G. F. A. *Sections coniques*, 181
— *Science du calcul*, 180
— *Analyse des infiniment petits*, 181
Hospinian, R. *Hist. Jesuitica*, 60
— *De Templis*, 60
— *Concordia discors*, 33
Hotoman, F. *Franco-Gallia*, 332
Hottinger, J. H. *Hist. Nov. Testament*, 16
— *Dissert. theologica*, 33
— *De Jure Hebræorum*, 66
— *Historia orientalis*, 369
Houtteville, Abbé. *Discourse on authors*, 33
Hoveden, Roger de. *Annales*, 350
Hovius, J. *Circulari in oculis*, 166
Howard, J. *Life*, 395
— H. (Earl of Surrey,) *Poems*, 237
— Sir R. *Dramatic works*, 256
Howell, J. *Letters*, 279
— W. *History of the world*, 298
— *Mythology*, 69
Howes, C. *Stow's annals*, 350
Hoyle's *Games*, 193
Huartes, J. *Trial of wits*, 279
Hubbard. *Catalogue of Gallery*, 193
Huber, M. *Sur la religion*, 33
Hubner, J. *Genealogische*, &c. 303
Hudson. *French guide*, 207
— J. *Geographia vetus*, 298
— V. G. de la. *Obras poeticas*, 237
Huet, P. D. *Commentarius*, 332
— *Demonstratio evangelica*, 16
— *De concordia fidei*, 33
— M. *L'origine des Romains*, 2
— P. *De fabulis Romanensium*, 221, 267
— *Commerce des Anciens*, 303
Hugenius, C. *Poemata*, 237
Hughes, J. *Poetical works and life*, 237
— *Lay monastery*, 280
Hugonis, H. *Pia desideria*, 33
Hulsius, L. *Dict. Germ. Italicum*, 207
Hulsius, L. *Dict. François Allemand*, 207
Humboldt, A. de. *Travels*, 309
— *Voyages nouv. continent*, 309
— *Vues de Cordillères*, 377
— *Amerikas bevölkerung*, 377
— *Plantæ*, 133
Hume, D. *History*, 350
— On natural religion, 7
— *Essays*, 280
— *Essays on suicide*, &c. 87
— *Dispute with Rousseau*, 199
— S. *On inoculation*, 150
Humphreys, D. *Propagation of the Gospel*, 67
— Col. D. *Poems and works*, 237, 280
— H. *Sermon*, 52
— J. *Pennsylvania Ledger*, 293
Hänerwolffius, J. A. *Anatomia Pæonia*, 133
Hunt, J. *On the succession bill*, 350
Huntingdon, H. *Historia*, 350
Huntington, W. *Bank of faith*, 33

- Hurd, Bp. R. Works,
— W. Religious rites,
Hurdis, J. Poems,
Hutcheson, F. On beauty and virtue,
— On the passions,
Hutchins, J. Sermon,
— English grammar,
— T. Louisiana and Florida,
Hutchinson, T. Xenophon,
— History of Massachusetts,
Hutter, E. Nov. Test. Polyglot,
— Lectiones evangeliorum,
Hutton, C. Measurer, &c.
Huxham, J. De ære et morbis epidemicis,
Hyacinthe, le R. P. Nouvelle philosophie,
Huygens C. Opuscula posthuma
— Kosmotheophilos,
— Poemata,
— Horologium oscillat,
— De quadrat. ellipsis, &c.
— Value of chances,
— Traité de la lumière,
Hyde, T. Persarum religio,
— Catalogus bibl. Bodleianæ,
Hyginus, C. J. Fabulæ,
- I.
- Iamblichus. De mysteriis,
— Arithmetica,
Illescas, G. de. Historia pontifical,
Illyricus, M. F. Catalogus testium veritatis,
Imbert, M. Historiettes,
Ingelo, N. Bentivolio & Urania,
Ingersoll, C. J. Discourse,
— Reply to the Quarterly Review,
— Rights and wrongs,
— J. R. Address,
Ingrassius, J. P. De tumoribus,
Ingulphius. Historia,
Innis, D. Reasons of dissent,
Instituto, H. Vide Sprenger,
Irail, l'Abbé. Querelles littéraires,
Irenicus, F. Descriptio Germaniæ,
Iriarte, J. Bibliotheca Matritensis,
Irvine, B. Commerce of South America,
Irving, D. Scottish poets,
Isæus. Orationes,
Isenflam, J. F. Zoolithes,
Isidorus, P. Epistolæ,
Isla, F. de. Gerundio de Campazas,
— Cartas,
Isocrates. Opera,
— Orationes et epistolæ,
— Sententiæ,
— Panegyrica,
Ittigius, T. Opuscula varia,
Ivernois, F. d'. Revolution in Geneva,
- J.
- Jablonski. On Liturgies,
— Pantheon Ægyptiorum,
Jacob, G. Law dictionary,
Jackson, Pres't. Life,
— J. Enchiridion medicum,
— Dr. S. Introductory lecture,
— W. Oration and eulogium,
- Jahn, J. Hebrew commonwealth,
Jamblichus. De vita Pythagoræ,
James I., King. Works,
— Life, by W. Harris,
— E. P. Catalogue of plants,
— T. On the corruption of Scripture,
— Catalogus Biblioth. Bodl.
Jannotus, D. Republica Venetorum,
Janson, T. Ars medica,
Jaudon, D. Expositor,
— Polite learning,
Jefferson, T. Weights and measures,
— Parliamentary practice,
— Fresh water,
Jefferys, N. Conduct of the Prince of Wales,
— G. Miscellanies,
— Dr. Controversy on sermons,
Jensius, J. Lucianæ lectiones,
Jenyns, S. Evidences,
— On virtue,
— Disquisitions,
Jephson, R. Tragedies,
Jerome, St. Vide Hieronymus, St.
Jervis, T. Sermon,
Jesuites, peres des. Voyages,
Jeune, M. le. Choix des livres,
Jewel, Bp. Defence of the Church,
Joannes Damascenus. De curandi arte,
— Fr. De transubstantiatione,
Joelis, F. Opera medica,
Johnson, B. On the Revelations,
— H. Introduction to locography,
— C. Plays,
— J. Civic life,
— R. Aristarchus anti-Bentleianus,
— Dr. S. Dictionary,
— Life,
— Journey and corn laws,
— Poets and prefaces,
— The Rambler,
— Political tracts,
— S. On Transubstantiation,
— T. Questiones philosophicæ,
— W. R. On seminaries of learning,
Johnston, J. Thaumatrographia,
— Animales,
— Historia civilis,
— Universa medicina,
Johnstoun, A. Royal burghs,
Joli, M. Memoires,
Jonas, A. Islandiæ historia,
Jones, D. Sermon,
— History of Whitehall,
— Ecclesiastical researches,
— Illustrations of the gospels,
— Vindication of St. Matthew,
— Greek article,
— Mysteries of opium,
— De morbis Hibernorum,
— Sir W. Life,
— On government,
— Dissertations on Asia,
— Law of bailments,
— Rev. W. Essay on the church,
— Language of scripture,
— W. Mathematics,
— Preservative,
Jonsius, J. De script. hist. philosophicæ,

- Jonson, B. Works, 256
 Jordan, T. Catalogus regum Bohemiæ, 329
 Jordaine, J. Duodecimal arithmetic, 181
 Jorden, E. On baths and mineral waters, 121
 Jortin, J. Sermons, 52
 — Tracts, 280
 — Dissertations, 34
 Joseph, H. Empereur d'Allemagne, 395
 Josephus, Fl. Opera Omnia, 66
 — Works, 66
 Jourgniac, St. Meard. Agonic, 395
 Joubert, le P. Science des medailles, 303
 Jovius, P. Historia sui temporis, 332
 — Histoire de Zenobia, 320
 — Elogia et Vita, 395
 Juan, J. Noticias de America, 382
 Jubé, A. Guerres des Gaulois, 332
 Julian, Imp. Opera omnia, 280
 — Orations, 221
 — Vie, 395
 — A. Provincia Santa Maria, 377
 Juncker, J. Conspectus Chirurgiæ, 166
 Junius, F. Biblia Sacra, 9. 10
 — Etymologicum, 207
 — J. C. Batavia, 332
 — Nomenclator, 207
 — Emblemata, 267
 — R. Conversion of E. Indians, 67
 Junius's Letters, by R. Heron, 350
 Jurieu. Scripture prophecies, 16
 Jussieu, A. L. Genera plantarum, 133
 Justin. Historia ex Trogo Pompeo, 320
 — Hist. Phillipica, 298
 — Martyr. Apologiæ et opera, 23
 Justinian. Institutiones, 73
 Juvenal, D. J. Opera, 237
 — Satyræ, 237
 Juvigny, M. R. de. Bibliotheque Française, 3
- K.
- Kaau, A. Perspiratio illustrata, 167
 Kaims, Lord. History of man, 87
 — Law tracts, 75
 — Morality and religion, 87
 — Art of thinking, 87
 Kearsley, J. Will of S. Flower, 75
 Keating, W. H. On mining, 193
 Keble, J. Statutes at large, 76
 Keckerman, B. Systema mathematica, 181
 Keill, J. Astronomia, 188
 — Tentamina med. physica, 151
 — Introductio ad physicam, 115
 — Elements of Trigonometry, 181
 — Anatomy and secretion, 167
 Keir, P. On Bristol waters, 121
 Keisler, C. G. Fuldstendig Tydek, 133
 — R. G. Dansk Lexicon, 207
 Keith, G. Answer to R. Barclay, 34
 — Sir W. Vindication, 377
 Kelly, G. Defence, 79
 — H. Plays, 257
 Kemble, C. Farce, 257
 Kempis, T. a. Opera, 23
 — Imitatio Christi, 23
 Kendal, E. A. Travels, 310
 Kennedy. Answer to T. Paine, 377
 — J. Curiosities at Wilton, 193
 — N. A sermon, 52
- Kennet, B. Antiquities of Rome, 304
 — Bishop. Bibliotheca Americana, 3
 — Sermon, 52
 Kenrick. Rhetorical grammar, 207
 — W. Plays, 257
 Kent, Chancellor. Law lectures, 76
 Kentish, J. Sermon, 52
 — Reply to Fuller, 34
 — Christian doctrine, 34
 Kepler, J. Astronomia Copernicana, 188
 — De cometis, 188
 Keppel, Bp. F. Sermons, 52
 Kerckringius, T. Opera anatomica, 167
 — In curum triumphale, &c. 95
 Kersaint, A. G. Monumens publics, 193
 Kersey, J. Elements of algebra, 181
 — Society of Friends, 34
 Kett, H. General knowledge, 99
 Kidd, J. Last speech, 361
 Kidder, Bp. R. Dialogue with a catholic, 16
 — On the Pentateuch, 16
 Kieslingus, R. Anti-Quiriniana, 34
 Kilmarnock, Earl. Account of, 396
 Kimber, E. The power of the church, 34
 King, Arbh. W. State of Irish protes-
 tants, 351
 — E. Morsels of criticisms, 16
 — J. Epistola de epidemiis, 151
 — J. G. Greek church, 60
 — Sir Peter. History of the Creed, 34
 — Dr. W. Poetical works and life, 238
 Kingston, S. Precis, 332
 Kircher, A. Mundus subterraneus, 121
 — De arte magnetica, 115
 — Ars magna lucis, 115
 — De peste, 151
 Kirkwood, J. Grammatica Despauteri-
 ana, 207
 Kirwan, R. Remarks on Hume, 34
 — Stony substances, 121
 — Meteorology, 121
 Kitchen, J. On courts-leet, baron, &c. 76
 — T. Atlas of Scotland, 298
 Klaproth, M. H. Mem. de Chimie, 115
 Klein, C. C. Monstrorum descriptio, 167
 Kleist. Sammtliche Werke, 238
 Knebel, J. G. Brauchbarsten Hilfsmittel, 3
 Knight, R. P. Greek alphabet, 207
 — W. Theory of the earth, 121
 Knolles, R. History of the Turks, 369
 Knorr, G. W. Thesaurus rei herbariæ, 133
 Knott, E. Reply to R. Potter, 34
 Knowles, Admiral. Trial, 80
 Knox, J. Church of Scotland, 60
 — V. Christian philosophy, 16
 — Liberal education, 99
 — On the Lord's Supper, 34
 — Essays, 280
 — Elegant extracts, 238. 280
 — Epistles, 280
 — Winter evenings, 280
 Kolling, C. M. Memoire, 73
 Kotzebue, A. von. Literar. Wochenblatt, 290
 — Plays, 257
 Konig, C. Annals of botany, 133
 Kranz, A. Historia ecclesiastica, 60
 — Dania, &c. 332
 Kraus. Orbis antiquus, 193
 Kromayer, H. Historia ecclesiastica, 60

- Knutzen, M. Logica. 92
 Kuhlman, Q. De sapientia infusa, &c. 181
 — Responsoria, 34
 — Opera juvenilia, 34
 Kuli Khan. Vide Fraser, 369
 Labadie, J. Chrétienneté regenerée, 34
 — Veritas sui vindex, 34
 Labbeus, C. Glossaria Latino-Græca, 207
 Lacroix, S. F. Geometria, 181
 Lactantius, L. C. F. Opera omnia, 23
 — De mort. persecutorum, 23
 — Vide Grotius, 254
 Laderchius, J. Passio martyrum, 60
 Lætus, J. Historia universalis, 298
 Laet, J. de. Americæ descriptio, 377
 — Hispania et Belgia, 332
 — Responsio ad Grotium, 377
 Lafitte, du Courteil. On education, 99
 Laforest, M. Soigner les pieds, 151
 Lafosse, M. Cours d'Hippiatrique, 133
 Lagasca, M. Hort. bot. Matritensis. 151
 — Species plantarum, 133
 Laget, de Podio. Famille des Bourbons, 332
 Laharpe, J. F. Cours de littérature, 199
 Lahontan, Baron de. Voyage dans l'Ameri-
 que, 310
 Lalovera, A. Quadratura circuli, 181
 Lally Tollendal. Observations, 332
 Laing, M. History of Scotland, 351
 Lamarck, M. Des animaux, 26
 — Plantæ, 123
 Lamb, C. Elia, 280
 Lambat, le P. Voyage de Marchais, 310
 Lambecius, P. Res Hambergenses, 332
 Lambert, M. System of the world, 188
 Lambert, Mad. Œuvres, 280
 — J. Trial for libel, 79
 Lambinet, P. Origine de l'imprimerie, 3. 193
 Lambye, J. B. Secrets of alchymie, 95
 Lamotte, C. Essay in poetry, &c. 193
 Lamouroux, J. V. F. Zoophytes, 126
 Lampadius, J. Imperum Romanum, 332
 — Ferdinandus II, 332
 Lamy, M. de. Discours anatomiques, 167
 — Mathematiques, 181
 Lancaster, J. On education, 99
 — Dr. Polite philosopher, 99
 Lanceolot, A. Langue Latine & Italienne, 207
 — Racines Greques, 207
 Lancelot, P. Jus canonicum, 60
 — M. Les impostures de l'histoire, 298
 Landus, B. De anatomia, 167
 Langbaine, G. Dramatic poets, 251
 Langdon, S. On the revelations, 16
 Langham, T. Book of rates, 107
 Langhorn, D. Antiquitates Alb. Brit. 351
 Langhorn, Dr. Poems, 238
 Langius, J. Clavis Hebrææ, 16
 — Epistola medicinalis, 151
 — Medicina mentis, 151
 — Græca grammatica, 208
 — J. P. Democritus ridens, 238
 — Polyanthea, 280
 Langley, B. On gardening, 133
 Langston, J. Prosis Græca, 238
 Lansbergius, P. De triangulis, 181
 Lausius, T. Orationes, 222
 Lantier, E. F. Voyages d'Antenor, 267
 Lardner, N. Vindication of miracles, 34
 Lardner, N. On the Logos, 34
 — Life by Dr. Kippis, 396
 Largius, S. Compositiones medicæ, 151
 Lassels, R. Voyage of Italy, 310
 Lathrope, L. E. Farmer's library, 133
 Latimer, Bp. H. Sermons, 53
 Latreille, P. A. Crustacea et insecti, 126
 Latrobe, B. Unitas fratrum, 60
 — B. F. Oration, 222
 — Water works, 107
 Laud, Arbp. W. Life, 396
 Laugier, M. Sur les Aerolithes, 115
 — Abbé. L'Architecture, 193
 Laurembergius, P. Horticultura, 133
 Laurence, E. Life estates, &c. 181
 — J. System of Agriculture, 133
 Laurens, Abbé. Melanges, 280
 Laurent, Fr. Maximes spirituelles, 34
 Laury, B. La Rhetorique, 222
 Lautius, L. Pauli Orosii, 320
 Lavater, J. G. Aphorisms on man, 267
 Lavaysse, J. J. D. Voyage, 310
 Lavicomterie, L. Repub. sans impot, 107
 Lavinheta, B. de. Opera, 280
 Law, Bp. E. Memoir of, 396
 — Sermon, 53
 — J. Council of trade, 351
 — W. Christian perfection, 35
 — Spirit of prayer, 35
 Lay, B. Life of, by Vaux, 401
 Layman, P. Theologia moralis, 35
 Lazius, W. Res Græcorum, 320
 — De linguis, 208
 Lebedeff, H. East Indian grammar, 208
 Le Comte, L. Travels in China, 307
 Lee, C. Life of, 396
 — H. Oration, 222
 — Southern war, 377
 — J. Botany, 133
 — N. Plays, 257
 — R. H. Life and letters, 396
 — R. B. Oration, 222
 — W. Les Etats Unis, 378
 Leers, J. D. Flora Herbornensis, 133
 Legh, G. Accidence of Armory, 304
 Legouvé, G. Poesies, 238
 Legrand, A. Galerie des antiques, 193
 Lehman. De Potentillis, 133
 Leibnitz, M. Œuvres diverses, 280
 — Œuvres philosophiques, 87
 — Esprit de, 280
 — La vie, 396
 — De bonitate Dei, &c. 35
 — Pensées, 280
 Leigh, C. Phthisiologia Lancastriensis, 151
 — De aquis mineralibus, &c. 151
 — E. Observationes philologicæ, 16
 Leland, J. De scriptoribus Britan., 351
 — On Christian revelation, 16
 — J. Deistical writers, 16
 — T. History of Ireland, 351
 Lemaistre, J. S. Modern Paris, 310
 Lemery, N. Cours de Chymie, 115
 — Traité des drogues, 174
 Lemnius, L. Occulta naturæ, 115
 Lenclos, N. Life, 393
 Lenfant, J. Concile de Constance, 6
 — Concile de Pise et de Basle, 60
 — Hist. des Hussites, 60

- Lenox, C. Shakspeare illustrated, 267
 Lentilius, R. De hydrophobia, &c. 151. 152
 Leo, Afr. Africae descriptio, 369
 — Imp. Tactica, 193
 Leonis, Mut. De Judæis, 66
 Le Sage, M. Gil Blas, 270
 Leslie, C. Method with the Deists, 35
 — Snake in the grass, 35
 — Defence of the snake in the grass, 35
 — J. B. De origine, &c. Scotorum, 351
 Lessing. Theater, 257
 Lessius, L. Hygiasticon, 152
 Lesz, D. G. Sontags Evangelium, 35
 — Der Christlichen religion, 35
 Leti, G. Raguagli historici, 298
 — Vita dell Carlo V. imp. 391
 — Hist. Elizab. Reg. d'Ingilterra, 351
 — Vita di Sisto V. 400
 — Nepotismo di Roma, 332
 — La lode della Pace, 87
 Leunclavius, J. Annales Sult. Othoman, 369
 Leusden, J. Biblia Hebraica, 8
 — Novum Testamentum, 9
 — Lexicon Hebr. Lat. Chald., 208
 Levius, J. Historia Brasiliæ, 378
 Levesque de Pouilly. De l'imagination, 92
 — M. L'histoire de Russie, 333
 Levi, D. Defence of the Old Testament, 16
 — Letters to Dr. Priestley, 66
 — R. Jus Hebræorum, 66
 Levinus. Apollonius de Peruvia, 378
 Levret. Des accouchemens, 167
 Lewis, Capt. Travels, 310
 — T. Origines Hebrææ, 66
 Leybourn, W. Cursus mathematicus, 181
 Leycester, P. Commonwealth, 104
 Lhomond, M. Grammaire, 208
 Lebanus. Opera, 280
 Libraries. See Bibliography, 1
 Liddel, D. De febribus, 152
 — Ars medica, 152
 Liesvelt, J. Bibel, 12
 Lieutaud, J. Elementa physiologiæ, 167
 Lightfoot, J. Horæ Hebraicæ, 16
 — Flora Scotica, 133
 Ligon, R. Hist. des Barbades, 378
 Ligny, C. de. Cardinal Perron, 333
 Lillo, G. Dramatic works, 257
 — Works and life, 281
 Lilly, W. Ephemeris, 95
 — Latin grammar, 208
 Limborch, P. Historia inquisitionis, 64
 Limiers, M. de la. Monarchie Française, 333
 Limiere, M. de. Hist. de l'academie, 289
 Linacrus, T. De structura Latina, 208
 Linage, J. V. Indias occidentales, 378
 Lind, J. De febre putrida, &c. 152
 — De morbis veneris, 152
 — O. Schwedisches lexicon, 208
 Linden, D. W. On Chalybeate waters, 121
 — J. G. Ratio meditationis, 35
 Lindenbrogus, E. Leges antiquæ, 74
 — Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, 333
 Lindestolpe, J. De venenis, 167
 Lindsay, J. Earl Crawford. Life, 396
 Lindsey, T. Apology, 35
 — Dissertations, 35
 — Vindiciæ Priestleianæ, 35
 — Farewell address, 35
 Lindsey, E. On Christian idolatry, 35
 — Divine government, 35
 Lindsly, P. Theological seminary, 99
 Linerius, J. P. De apoplexia, 152
 Linn, J. B. Sermons, 53
 — Valerian, 238
 — Letters to Dr. Priestley, 35
 — W. Funeral eulogy, 222
 Linnæus, C. Fauna Suecica, 126
 — Systema, &c. 133. 134
 — Classes plantarum, &c. 133. 134
 — Critica botanica, 134
 — Oratio de peregrinationibus, 126
 — Reisen, 310
 Linocier, G. Histoire des plantes, 134
 Lipenius, M. Bibliotheca medica, 152
 Lippi, L. Malmantile racquistato, 238
 Lipsius, J. Opera omnia, 281
 — Melificium, 281
 — Philosophia, 87
 — Antiq. Romanorum, 304
 — Roma illustrata, 304
 — Poliorceticum, 182
 — De constantia, 87
 — Monita et exempla, 104
 — Politica, 74
 Lister, M. Historia Conchyliorum, 126
 — De cochleis et limacibus, 126
 — Hist. Animalium Angliæ, 126
 — De humoribus, 167
 — De fontibus med. Anglice, 122
 Litius, R. de. Sermones, 53
 Littleton. Tenures, 76
 — Dr. Dictionary, 208
 Liverius, L. Praxis medica, 152
 Livy, T. Historia, 320
 — Res gestæ populi, &c. 320
 — Roman history, 320
 Llorente, J. A. De la inquisicion, 64
 — Sobre Gil Blas, 222
 Lloyd, D. History of statesmen, 351
 — E. Lithophyl. Britannicum, 351
 — Archæologia Britannica, 351
 — N. Dictionar. Historicum, 320
 — R. Poetical works, 238
 — Plays, 257
 — T. Debates in Assembly, 378
 — J. Speech in the Senate, 378
 — H. E. French at Hamburgh, 333
 Lobb, T. On the stone and gout, 152
 Lobeira, V. Amadis de Gaul, 267. 268
 Lobel, M. Plantarum, &c. 134
 Lobstein, J. F. D. On the eye, 152
 — On phosphorus, 152
 Loccenius, J. De Rebus Succis, 333
 Locke, J. Works, 281
 — Reasonableness of Christianity, 16
 — On St. Paul's epistles, 17
 — On education, 99
 — Essay on the understanding, 92
 — On government, 104
 — Papers on money, trade, &c., 108
 — Natural philosophy, 115
 Lockhart, G. Memoirs of Scotland, 351
 Lockman, J. A drama, 257
 Locman. Fabulæ sapientis, 268
 Lodge, J. History of Hereford, 351
 Loeffling, R. Reise nach Spanischen, &c. 310
 Loesclius, J. Flora Prussica, 134

- Logan, J. De plantarum generatione 134
 — Catalogus Bibliothecæ, 3
 — Logarithms, 177
 Lolme, de. Constitution of England, 76
 Lombardi, Pet. Sententiæ, 23
 Lomeier, J. De bibliothecis, 3
 Lomenius, L. H. Itinerarium, 310
 Long, J. le. Bibliothèque historique, 3
 — Sacra, 3
 Long, S. Travels, 310
 — Ohio rail road, 108
 Longomontanus, C. Astronomia, 189
 Longinus, D. De sublimitate, 222
 Lonicerus, P. Chronicon Turcicum, 363
 Loon, W. a. Eleytheria, 304
 Lopez Gomara, F. Historia de Mexico, 376
 — G. Vida, 396
 Lorain, J. On husbandry, 134
 Lord, W. Sects in India, 69
 Loredano, M. de. Lettres, 281
 Lorenzana, F. A. Arzob. Nueva España, 378
 — Concilios provinciales, 378
 Lorrin, Gal. de. Le Roman de la Rose, 238
 Loeser, M. E. Die besiegte, 35
 Lossius, F. Medicinales observationes, 152
 Lotichius, J. P. Observat. medicinales, 152
 Louis, XII. Lettres, 281
 Louis, XIV. Lettres, 281
 Louvet, J. B. Recit des ses perils, 333
 — Narrative, 396
 Lovat, Lord. Account of, 396
 Lovett, Dr. J. Meteorological Register, 115
 Lowe, S. Latin grammar, 208
 Lower, R. De corde et sanguine, 152
 Lownds, W. Report on silver coins, 167
 Lowth, Bp. R. English grammar, 108
 Lowth, R. Isaiah, 208
 Lowthorp. Phil. transactions, 11
 Loysel, C. L'Art de la verrerie, 289
 Lozans, C. Reyes de Toledo, 193
 Luc, J. A. de. Sur les montagnes, 333
 — J. F. Les savans incredulés, 122
 — L'Education religieuse, 35
 Lucan, M. A. Opera, 99
 — Pharsalia, by N. Rowe, 238
 Lucas, P. Voyage dans la Turquie, &c. 238
 Lucian. Opera et dialogi, 310
 Lucien. Traduction, 281
 Lucius, L. Cent. Magdeburgenses, 281
 Lucretius, T. C. De rebus naturæ, 60
 Ludlow, L. Gen. Memoirs of, 238
 — Histoire d'Angleterre, 396
 Ludolf, L. J. Tetragonometria, 351
 Ludolphus. Historia Æthiopica, 182
 Ludovicus, D. De pharmacia, 369
 — C. T. Bibliotheca nominalis, 174
 Ludwig, C. G. Institutiones Chirurgiæ, 3
 — Regnum vegetabile, 167
 — F. C. De scidul. egregensibus, 134
 Lumond, M. Gram. Française, 152
 Lunadro, G. Corte di Roma, 208
 Luneau de Boisjermain. Langue Itali- 76
 enne, 208
 Lupanus, V. De magistrat. Francorum, 76
 Lupton, T. Notable things, 281
 Lusinus, A. De morbo Gallico, 152
 Luther, M. De reformatione, 23
 — Epistolæ, 281
 — Nomina propria restituta, 208
 Luther, M. Catechismus, 35
 — Defensio miraculorum, 35
 Lycophron. Alexandra, 239
 — Cassandra, 239
 Lycosthenis, C. Apophthegmata, 268
 Lycurgus. Orationes, 215
 Lydiat, T. Canones chronologici, 298
 Lynceus, J. De Rebus med. Nov. Hisp. 174
 Lyndsay, Sir D. Poetical works and life, 239
 Lyons, Mr. Infallibility of judgment, 92
 — On motion and matter, 115
 Lyra, N. de. Liber vite—Biblia, 9
 Lyserus, P. Schola Babylonica, 17
 Lysias. Œuvres, 222
 — Orationes, 215
 Lyts, J. Introductio ad geographiam, 298
 — Geographia, 298
 Lyttleton, Lord G. History of England, 352
 — Poetical works and life, 239
 — Letters and Poems, 281
 — Conversion of St. Paul, 17
 M.
 Mabillon, J. Museum Italicum, 333
 Mably, Abbé. Maniere d'écrire l'histoire, 298
 — Des Etats Unis, 378
 — On the United States, 378
 — Histoire de France, 333
 Macarius, Ægyptius. Opera vide Grego- 22
 rius Th. 22
 Macirone. Mort de Murat, 333
 M'Clellan and Graham. Trial of, 79
 Macaulay, C. History of England, 352
 Mac-Carthy, Comte. Catalogue des livres, 4
 McGregor, J. J. Picture of Dublin, 352
 — M. Ode, 250
 McKean, T. Speech. See Wilson. 383
 McKnight, R. Case of, 76
 Machiavel, N. Il principe, 104
 — L'arte de la guerra, 193
 — De republica, 104
 — Works, 281
 — Reflexions sur Live, 320
 Machin, J. On the moon's motion, 189
 Mackenzie, G. Law of Scotland, 76
 — H. Man of the world, 268
 — The mirror, 281
 — Tragedy, 257
 — R. Strictures on Tarlton, 378
 — J. Reply to T. Paine, 104
 — Essays, 281
 Mackintosh, Sir J. Vindiciæ Gallicæ, 333
 Macklin, C. Comedies, 257
 — T. Poets' gallery, 193
 MacLaurin, C. Geometria organica, 182
 — Algebra, 182
 Maclure, W. Geology of the U. S. 122
 — Pestalozzian system, 99
 McMahon, B. Gardener's Calendar, 134
 — Gardening, 134
 Macpherson, D. Moral philosophy, 87
 — Annals of commerce, 108
 — J. History of Great Britain, 352
 — Moral philosophy, 87
 Macquer, M. Histoire ecclesiastique, 60
 — Annales Romaines, 320
 Macrobius, A. Opera, 222
 — In somnium Scipionis, 222

- Macropedius, H. *Fabulae*,
 Madans, S. *Sermon*,
 — *Letter to Dr. Priestley*,
 Madison, Pres't. *Religious rights*, 35.
 Maffee, M. *L'Empire de l'argent*,
 Magaillans, G. *History of China*,
 Magallanes, H. de. *Vide Ortega*,
 Magatus, C. *De vulneribus*,
 Magaw, S. *Sermons*,
 — *On the death of a friend*,
 Magirus, J. *Aristotelis ethica*,
 — *Physiologia Peripatetica*, 87. 92.
 Magnenus, J. C. *Democritus reviviscens*,
 — *De manna*, 134.
 Magnetus. *Biblioth. medica*,
 Magnus, J. *Archiep. Historia*, 333.
 — *O. Hist. gentium septentrionalium*,
 Mahomet. *L'Alcoran et vie*, 69.
 Maierus, M. *Themis aurea*,
 Mailla, M. de. *Histoire de la Chine*,
 Maillard, O. *Sermones*,
 Mailly, M. de. *Histoire de la Fronde*,
 Maimbourg, M. *Hist. de l'Empire*,
 — *Des schismes*,
 — *L'Eglise de Rome*,
 — *Hist. Gregoire, Pont.*
 — *Hist. des Croisades*,
 — *History of the league*,
 Maimonides, M. *De idolatria*,
 — *Mischna*,
 — *Porta Mosis*,
 Maior, G. *Vita S. Pauli*,
 Mair, J. *Latin dictionary*,
 — *Latin syntax*,
 Maire, J. le. *Œuvres*,
 Maistre, J. de. *Sur la France*,
 Maitland, W. *Hist. of Edinburgh*,
 Miatre, Jean. *Maladies de l'œil, &c.*
 Maittaire, M. *Stephanorum Hist.*,
 — *Opera et fragmenta*,
 — *Annales typographici*,
 — *Marmora Oxonienses*,
 — *Græci dialecti*,
 Major, J. *Historia Britannia*,
 Majus, J. H. *Tempora novi Testamenti*,
 Makenzie, J. *Answer to Paine*,
 Malcolm, D. *Letters on languages*,
 Malebranche, N. *De la verité*,
 — *Conversations Chretiennes*,
 — *Treatise on morality*,
 Malherbes, M. *Poesies*,
 — *Life*,
 Malin, W. G. *Account of Pennsylvania Hospital*,
 Mallet, l'Abbé. *Lecteur des poetes*,
 — *D. Poetical works*,
 — *Alfred*,
 — *M. Northern antiquities*,
 Mallet du Pan, M. *Revolut. de France*,
 — *J. Helvetic union*,
 Malvezzi, Sig. V. *Il Romulo, &c.*
 — *Politico Christiano*,
 — *Davide persiquitato*,
 — *Discourses on Tacitus*,
 Malpighius, M. *Opera*,
 — *Anatomica*,
 — *De pulli in ovo, &c.*
 — *De Bombyce*,
 Maudeville, Dr. B. *Fable of the bees*,
 257
 Mandrillon, Jh. *Spectateur Americ.* 378
 Manilius, M. *Astronomicon*, 189
 Manilius, M. *Astronomy and astrology*, 189
 — *Poem*, 239
 Mann, N. *De veris annis Jesu Christi*, 17
 Manrique, G. *Coplas*, 239
 Mantuan, B. *Bucolica*, 239
 Manuel, J. *El Conde Lucanar*, 268
 Manutius, P. *Epistolæ*, 281
 Marana, J. P. *Turkish Spy*, 281
 Marcellinus, Amm. *Hist. Romæ*, 316
 Marchais, Chev. *Vide Lambati*, 310
 Marchand, P. *Dict. historique*, 298
 — *Hist. de l'imprimerie*, 4. 193
 Marchant, J. *Cruelties of the Inquisition*, 36
 Marchettis, A. de. *Lucrezio tradotto*, 239
 — *D. de. Anatomia*, 167
 Margaret, M. *Trial*, 79
 Marggravius, C. *Materia medica*, 174
 Marguerite d'Anjou. *Hist. de*, 396
 — *De Valois. Histoire*, 396
 — *Le Roine de France. Memoires*, 396
 — *L'Heptameron*, 268
 — *De la Marguerite*, 239
 Mariangelus, B. *Grammatica*, 208
 Mariana, J. *Historia Hispaniæ*, 334
 — *History of Spain*, 334
 Marigny, M. *History of the Arabs*, 370
 Marin, J. A. *Romans heroïques*, 268
 Mariner, W. *Tonga Islands*, 310
 Marino. *Epitalami e la Sampogna*, 240
 Mariotte, M. *Les Œuvres*, 115
 Mariti, Abbé. *Travels in Cyprus*, 310
 Marivaux, M. de. *Œuvres de theatre*, 257
 — *Le Spectateur Français*, 281
 Markham, G. *Way to wealth*, 87
 — *J. T. Poem*, 240
 Markoe, A. *Poems*, 240
 — *P. Patriot chief*, 257
 Marlborough, Duke of. *Case of*, 352
 — *Duchess of. Life of*, 396
 — *Conduct of*, 396
 Marmontel, M. *Memoires*, 396
 — *Logique Morale*, 93
 — *Hist. de la Regence*, 334
 — *Melanges*, 281
 — *Belisario*, 268
 Marolles, L. de. *Des souffrances*, 61
 Marot, C. *Œuvres*, 240
 — *Les pscaumes*, 48
 Marques, J. *Dictionnaire*, 208
 — *Vida de Moyse*, 36
 Marracius, L. *Alcoran*, 69
 Marsais, M. du. *Des tropes*, 208
 Marsh, Bp. H. *Speech on the church*, 61
 — *On the three gospels*, 17
 Marshall, H. *Arbustum Americanum*, 134
 — *M. Economy of Yorkshire*, 134
 — *On removing*, 36
 — *W. Rural economy*, 134
 — *Rev. W. Memoirs*, 397
 104
 Marsham, J. *Chronicon Egypticon*, 298
 36
 Martial, M. V. *Epigrammata*, 240
 — *Epigrams*, 240
 122
 Martignac, A. de. *L'histoire de France*, 334
 167
 Martin, B. *Miscellaneous correspondence*, 282
 — *Logarithms*, 182
 — *Globes*, 189
 — *D. Sainte Bible expliquée*, 11

- Martin, G. De similibus animalibus, 167
 — M. Historia Sinica, 298
 — Atlas Sinensis, 370
 — Lexicon philologicum, 208
 — Scorbutus, &c. 152
 Martini, F. H. W. Conchylien Cabinet, 126
 Martius, W. Neueste Anweisung, 134
 Martyn, J. Academy Science of Paris, 289
 Martyr, P. V. Cohabitation of the faithful, 36
 Marvel, A. The rehearsal transposed, 352
 Marville, M. de. Melanges, 282
 Mary, Queen. History, 397
 Massclaf, F. Grammatica Hebraica, 208
 Masculus, J. B. Encomia Cœlituum, 189
 Masden, J. F. Historia de España, 334
 Mason, G. H. Costume &c. of China, 193
 — J. Self knowledge, 36. 87
 Mason, W. Elfrida, 258
 Massæus, N. De peste, 152
 Massey, W. Barbarous words and phrases, 208
 Massie, T. On the polygala senega, 174
 Massillon M. Sermons, 53
 Massinger, P. Plays, 257
 Masson, J. P. Elogia varia, 222
 Mather, C. Lives of Cotton, Norton, &c. 397
 — Magnalia, 61
 — R. Grounds of religion, 36
 Matthew of Paris. Historia major, 352
 Matthew of Westminster. Flores historiarum, 352
 Matthias, C. Systema politica, 104
 — Anthologia Biblica, 17
 Matthia, C. Theatrum historicum, 298
 Mathias, T. J. Poems, 240
 Matthieu. Les quatrains, 243
 — P. Histoire de Louys XI., 334
 Matthiolus, P. Opera omnia, 152
 Maty, M. Journal Britannique, 291
 Maugin, J. Tristan, 268
 Maundrell, H. Journey to Aleppo, 311
 Maupertuis. Œuvres, 87. 182
 — M. Figure of the earth, 189
 Maurice of Hesse. Psalter Davidis, 10
 Mauriceau, F. Maladies des femmes, 152. 167
 Mauritius, P. Epistolæ, 282
 Maurocordatus, Pr. De officiis, 88
 Maximus Tyrius. Dissertatio, 88
 May, T. Hist. Parliamenti Angliæ, 352
 Mayans, G. Cartas morales, 282
 — J. A. Villa de Elche, 331
 Mayer, M. Roman de chevalerie, 268
 Mayerne, T. T. Praxis in morbis internis, 152
 — Opera medica, 152
 Mayow, J. De sal nitro, respiratione, &c., 152
 Mead, R. Medical works, 153
 — Medica sacra, 153
 — Oratio anniversaria, 222
 — De peste, 153
 — Præcepta medica, 153
 — On poisons, 174
 Mease, Dr. J. Reply to J. N. Barker, 378
 — J. Picture of Philadelphia, 378
 — On sick headache, 153
 — Silk worms, 193
 Medford, M. On the West India interests, 334
 Mediolanus, J. Schola Salernitana, 153
 Meelfuhrerus, R. M. Bibliotheca promissa, 4
 Meibomius, M. Musica antiqua, 194
 Meidinger, J. V. Grammaire allemande, 209
 Mela, Pomp. De situ orbis, 298
 Melancthon, P. Dialecteca, 209
 Melendez, J. Poesias, 240
 Melgarego, y Roxas. Discurso, 222
 Mellen, J. a. Urnæ Sarmaticæ, 304
 Melsheimer, F. V. Insects, 126
 Melvill, Sir J. Memoirs, England and Scotland, 352
 Menander et Philemon. Reliquiæ, 257
 Menage, M. Dictionnaire, 209
 — Menagiana, 268
 Mendelsohn, M. Phedon, 93
 Mendez, F. Typograph. Española, 4. 194
 Mendham, J. Index librorum, 4
 Mendoca, J. L. de. Proverbios, 268
 Menjotius, A. Historia febrium, 153
 Menin, M. On coronation of kings of France, 334
 Menoti, M. De federe et pace, 53
 Menuret, J. J. Les maladies contagieuses, 153
 Mercator, G. Atlas, 298
 — N. Institutiones astronomicae, 189
 — De logarithmis, 182
 Mercator, M. Opera, 23
 Mercerus, J. Lexicon Hebraicum, 209
 Mercier, J. B. Tableau de Paris, 335
 — Paris in miniature, 335
 — M. Eloges et discours, 222
 Mercurialis, H. De re medica, 153
 — Opuscula aurea, 153
 — J. Medicina practica, 153
 Mercurius, Trismegistus. Pymander, 88
 Merlin, A. Life of, 397
 — Prædictiones, 95, 96
 Merrett, C. Pinax rerum naturalium, 122
 Merrick, J. Psalms, 48
 Merriman, B. Exportation of corn, 108
 Merry, R. Pains of memory, 240
 Mersenne, F. M. Harmonica, 194
 — Physico-mathematica, 115
 Messuæus J. De consolatione medicinarum, 153
 Metastasio, Abate. Opere scelte, 258
 Meuder, G. C. Vis pathologica, 153
 Meursius, J. Historica Danica, 335
 — De regno Laconico, 320
 — De legibus Atticis, 320
 — Historia Cyprus, Crete, &c. 370
 Mezeray, F. Histoire de France, 335
 Michael, J. Medico-chirurgica, 167
 Michaelis, J. Practica major, 153
 — J. D. Lectures on the New Testament, 17
 — M. Recueil des questions, 311
 Michaux, E. A. Flora Boreali-Americana, 134
 — Arbres forestiers, 134
 Michel, A. A. Langue Anglaise, 209
 Michelius, A. Genera plantarum, 134
 Michelotti, P. A. De fluidis animal. 167
 Micquellus, J. L. Castri obsidio, &c. 194
 Middleton, C. On the Roman Senate, 320
 — Free inquiry, 36
 Mieg, G. French grammar, 209
 — State of England, 352
 Mifflin, W. Defence of, 397
 Mill, J. Nov. test. Græcum, 9

- Millar, J. English government, 352
 — Distinction of ranks and life, 104
 — R. Propagation of Christianity, 67
 Miller, J. P. Grundsätze, 48
 — P. Gardener's dictionary, 134, 135
 Miller, P. On parturition, 168
 — Col. S. On punishments, 79
 Millner, J. Journal of the War, 335
 Milnor, J. Rudiments of Latin, 209
 — Oration on Masonry, 222
 — On Hawes' church history, 61
 Milnes, J. Sectiones conicæ, 182
 Millot, l'Abbé. Hist. de Louis XIV. et XV., 335
 Milton, J. Opera omnia Latina, 282
 — History of England, 353
 — Answer to Eikon Basilike, 282
 — Prose works, 240
 — Poetical works, 174
 Minderus, R. Alædarium, 240
 Minot, L. Poems, 23
 Minutius, Felix. Opera, 209
 Minshew, J. Span. and Eng. dictionary, 209
 — Guide to tongues, 135
 Mirabeau, M. Philosophie rurale, 397
 — Count de. Portraits, 335
 — Duc D'Aiguillon, 108
 — Marq. de. L'ami des hommes, 104
 — Sur la legislation, 378
 — On the order of Cincinnatus, 311
 Mirabel, M. Voyage, 61
 Miræus, A. Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, 135
 Mirbel, C. F. Physiologie vegetabile, 311
 Misson, M. Voyage d'Italie, 174
 Mitchell, J. S. On uva ursi, &c. 126
 — Dr. S. L. On fishes, 222
 — Oration, 209
 Mitford, J. Harmony of language, 189
 Mizaulde, A. Ephemeride celeste, 127
 Moellenbrocius, V. A. Cochleana, 153
 — De varia, 209
 Moeris, A. De vocibus Atticis, 189
 Mœstlinus, M. Epitome astronomiæ, 74
 Moetjens, A. Loix civiles, 153
 Moffet, T. Improvement of health, 199
 Moine, d'Orgival. Belles Lettres, 335
 Molesworth, Lord. Account of Denmark, 258
 Moliere, J. B. P. Œuvres, 379
 Molina, J. History of Chili, 36
 Molinaus, P. De cognitione Dei, 299
 Moll, H. Atlas minor, 4
 Moller, J. Homonymioscopia, 209
 — L. Dictionnaire, 182
 Molyneux, W. Dioptrics, 353
 — Case of Ireland, 241
 Monasterio, D. Los Ayres fixos, 258
 Moncrief, J. Plays, 282
 Moncrief, F. A. P. de. Œuvres, 241
 Moneril, M. Les chats, 396
 Mongez, M. A. Marguerite de Valois, 194
 Monier, P. History of painting, &c. 282
 Monnoye, M. de la. Œuvres choisies, 168
 Monro, A. Anatomy of the bones, 153
 — D. On dropsy, 168
 Monroe, G. De suffocatione, 153, 311
 — Prest. Tour, 379
 — On the executive, 335
 Monstrelet, E. de. L'histoire de France, 61
 Montacutius, R. Origines ecclesiasticæ, 352
 Montagu, Mrs. E. Letters, 282
 Montague, E. W. Life and travels, 397
 Montaigne, M. de. Voyage d'Italie, 311
 — Essais, 282
 — Essays, 282
 — L'esprit de, 262
 Montalbanus, J. B. De Turcis, 370
 Montalvan, J. P. Comedias, 258
 Montalvo, L. G. de. Pastor de Filida, 268
 Montanus, A. De nieuwe Weereld, 379
 Montanus, J. B. Consultationes medicæ, 153
 Montbron, J. C. Les Scandinaves, 241
 Monteith, J. De dolore, 153
 Montengon, P. Obras, 282
 Monterchius, J. Rariora numismata, 304
 Montesquieu, M. de. Œuvres et lettres, 282
 — L'esprit des loix, 72
 — Spirit of laws, 72
 — Lettres familiares, 282
 Montfaucon, B. Paleographia Græca, 199
 — Antiquities of Italy, 311
 Montfort, D. de. Conchyliologie, 127
 Montgaillard, Comte. Tracts on France, 335
 Montgomery, Genl. Oration, 224
 Montjoye, A. L'ami du Roy, 335
 Montmaur, P. de. Histoire de, 397
 Montpensier, Mad. Memoires, 397
 Moor, B. de. Œconomia animalis, 168
 — De instauratione medicinæ, 153
 — Dr. Greek grammar, 209
 Moore, Henry. Poems, 241
 — Discourses, 53
 — J. Society in France, 311
 — Mathematics, 182
 — Mathematical compend. 182
 — T. Anacreon, 227
 — Irish melodies, 241
 — Intercepted letters, 241
 More, H. Poems, 241
 — On religion, 36
 — Essays, 282
 — Practical piety, &c. 36
 — On female education, 99
 — Shepherd of Salisbury plain, 268
 — Percy, play, 258
 — T. Lucubrationes, 282
 — Discourses, 53
 — Essays, 282
 — Epigrammata, 241
 — Utopia, 268
 Morand, M. Le theatre et œuvres, 258
 Morata, Olivia F. Opera, 282
 Moratin, N. F. de. Obras, 241
 — Comedias, 258
 Mordecai, B. Apology, see Taylor, 41
 Morden, R. Maps, 299
 Moreau, R. De pleuritide, 153
 Moreira, J. R. Hebrew vocabulary, 209
 Morel, Abbé. Elemens de critique, 222
 Morell, A. Specimen rei nummarie, 304
 — Romanorum numismata, 304
 — T. Lexicon Gr. Prosodiacum, 209
 — Græca poesis, 209
 Morellet, Abbé. Diet de commerce, 108
 Moreno, M. Vida y memorias, 397
 Moreri, L. Dictionnaire historique, 299
 Morato, A. M. Comedias, 258
 Morhofius, D. G. Polyhistor literarius, 199
 Morgagni J. B. Anatomia, 168

- Morgan, J. *Phoenix Britannicus*, 282
 — J. On inoculation, &c. 154
 — Dr. J. Vindication, 379
 — M. Philoclea, 258
 — T. Practice of physic, 153
 — W. Review of Dr. Price, 108
 — The moral philosopher, 36
 — On the national debt, 353
 — Essay on Falstaff, 260
 Morhof, P. G. *Polyhistor literarius*, 222
 Morley, C. L. *Chymica Leydensia*, 115
 Mornay, P. *Historia papatus*, 36
 Moronus, M. *Tract. medico-practicum*, 154
 Morrell, P. *Formulae remediorum*, 17
 Morris, C. Letter on the coin, 108
 — G. Oration, 223
 — M. Private Journal, 379
 Morrison, R. *Plantarum historia*, 135
 Morritt, J. B. S. Vindication of Homer, 223
 Morse, J. *Universal geography*, 299
 — American gazetteer, 299
 — Sermon, 53
 Mort, J. le. *Chymia in physica*, 115.
 — *Pharmacia*, 154
 — *Chymia*, 175
 Morton, Mrs. *Beaconhill*, 241
 Mosheim, A. *De odio theologico*, 36
 — J. L. *Historia ecclesiastica*, 61
 — Church in China, 61
 — Hist. Tartar. ecclesiastica, 61
 Mothe, le Vayer F. *L'Esprit de*, 282
 Motta, J. de la. On Indian physic, 175
 Motte, M. H. de la. *Œuvres*, 282
 — M. de la. *Traité des accouchemens*, 168
 Motteville, Mad. *Mem. d'Anne d'Autriche*, 335
 Mouffet, T. *De Insectis*, 127
 Moulin, P. du. *Vre deder Ziele*, 36
 Moxo, B. M. de. *Poesias*, 241
 Moxon, J. *Astronomy and Geography*, 189
 — Architecture, by Vitruvius, 196
 Moyle, W. Works and life, 282
 — Select tracts, 282
 Moyes, H. Lectures on chemistry, &c. 115
 Moyne, P. le. *Les œuvres poetiques*, 241
 — *L'Art des devises*, 194
 Muet, P. le. On doors and windows, 194
 Muffet, T. Health's improvement, 153
 Muhlenberg, H. *Catalogus plantarum*, 135
 Muir, T. Trial, 79
 Muller, A. *Historia de Chataja*, 370
 — C. G. *Metaphysices elementa*, 93
 — G. P. *Voyages des Russes*, 311
 — J. D. *Christlichen lehre*, 36
 — G. S. *Criminal prozesses*, 79
 — J. *Medica chirurgica*, 154
 Mun, T. *England's treasure*, 108
 Muncker, T. *Hyginus, Fulgentius, et al.*, 70
 Muñoz, J. B. *Nuevo mundo*, 379
 Munnicks, J. *Chirurgia*, 168
 Munning, W. Sermons, 53
 Muntingius, A. *Herba Britannica*, 135
 Muralto, J. de. *Anatomia*, 168
 Murat, J. La mort, 333
 Muratori, L. A. *Rerum Italicarum, &c.* 335
 — Le bonheur public, 108
 Murdock, J. Plays, 258
 Murphy, A. Plays, 258
 — A. Gray's Inn Journal, 292
 Murr, C. T. de. *Bibliothèque de peinture*, 397
 Murray, H. Character of nations, 88
 — J. Chemistry, 116
 — Universalism vindicated, 36
 — Sermons to asses and doctors, 53
 — L. English grammar, 209
 — Sequel to reader, 223
 Murillo Velarde, P. *Hist. de Philipinas*, 370
 Musgrave, W. *Muscovian letters*, 311
 — De arthritide, 154
 Mussie, A. *Jefte, tragedia*, 258
 Muys, J. *Praxis chirurgica*, 168
 Mydorge, C. *Catoptrica et Dioptrica*, 182
 Mynsicht, H. *Armamentarium medicum*, 154
 Myrepsus, N. *Opus Medico-practicum*, 154
- N.
- Nancarrow, J. Letter to E. Hicks, 32
 Nanus, D. *Polyanthea*, 283
 Napier, J. Table of logarithms, 182
 Napoleon. *Memoires, &c.* 335
 Natta, M. A. *De principibus*, 104
 Naucerus, J. *Chronica*, 299
 Naudeus, G. Instructions for a library, 4
 Navarette, F. *Hist. de China*, 370
 — Voyages, 311
 Neal, D. History of the Puritans, 61
 Neale, J. P. History of St. Peter, 353
 Neander, J. *Tabacologia*, 175
 Neau, E. *Histoire des souffrances*, 397
 Needham, W. *De fœtu*, 168
 Neef, J. On education, 99
 Negrin, J. J. *L'Hémisphere*, 293
 Nelson, R. On transubstantiation, 36
 Nemesien, M. A. O. *Poesies et la vie*, 241
 Nemesius. *De natura hominis*, 88
 Nepos, C. *Imperatorum vitæ*, 397
 — Lives, 397
 Nesbit, R. Human osteogeny, 168
 Nettleton, T. On virtue and happiness, 88
 Neubrigensis, G. *De Rebus Anglicis*, 353
 Neuville. *Histoire d'Hollande*, 335
 Neveu, J. J. C. J. *Cours de banque*, 108
 Nevill, H. Discourses on government, 104
 Newcastle, Duke of. *Horsemanship*, 192
 Newman, S. *Concordance*, 17
 Newton, Sir I. *Arithmetica universalis*, 182
 — Principia, 116
 — Chronology, 299
 — On annuities and leases, 182
 — System of the world, 189
 — Optics, 182, 183
 — Perspectiva universalis, 194
 — Astronomia Britannica, 189
 — Fluxions and the curve line, 182
 — On the prophecies, 17
 — J. Decimal fractions, 183
 — Life, 397
 — Slave trade, 108
 — R. Letter to Dr. Holmes, 99
 — Harthall college, 99
 Nicephorus, G. *Hist. Byzantina*, 320
 Nicetas, A. *Historia*, 320
 Nichols, J. Collection of poems, 241
 — Old plays, 258
 Nicholson, Bp. W. Letters, 283

- Nicolaus, J. F. *Hodegeticum orientale*, 209
 Nicolas, L. *Divinity of Christ*, 36
 Nicolson, Bp. W. *Historical library*, 353
 — *Letters*, 283
 Niebuhr, M. *Voyage en Arabie*, 311
 Nieuwentyt, B. *Analysis infinitorum*, 183
 Nightingale, Mr. *County of Stafford*, 353
 Ninon, de l'Enclos. *Memoirs*, 393
 Nizolius, M. *Apparatus Latinus*, 210
 Nizolius. *Thesaurus Ciceronianus*, 210
 Noble, M. *House of Cromwell*, 353
 — *Continuation of Granger*, 353
 — *Le. Le gage touche*, 268
 Nodales, Capt. *Viage*, 311
 Noehden, G. H. *German grammar*, 210
 Noël, F. *Abregé de la Mythologie*, 70
 Noir, P. le. *Emanuel*, 241
 Nonnius, L. *Dieteticon*, 154
 Nonnus, L. *Icthyophagia*, 127
 Nonius, Marcel. *Vide Perott*, 210
 Nonus. *Evangelium Johannis*, 9
 Norden. *History of Middlesex*, 353
 North, R. *Examen*, 353
 — *F. Life*, 397
 Noris, Card. H. *Epochæ*, 299
 — *M. Drama*, 258
 Nostradamus, M. *Propheties*, 96
 Nouë, Lord de la. *Politick discourses*, 105
 Nougaret, M. *Histoire de Vincennes*, 335
 Nowel, A. *Catechisme*, 36
 Nuck, A. *Operationes chirurgices*, 168
 — *Adenographia curiosa*, 168
 — *Sialographia*, 168
 Nuñez, H. *Proverbios*, 268
 Nuttal, T. *Travels*, 311
 — *Botany*, 135
 Nymmanus, G. *De apoplexia*, 154
- O.
- Ocampo, F. de. *Cronica de España*, 336
 Ocellus, L. *De universi natura*, 88
 Ochinus, B. *De trinitate*, 36
 Ockley, S. *Linguas orientales*, 210
 O'Connor. *A letter*, 353
 Octavius, H. *De Rebus medicis*, 154
 Oeder, G. C. *Icones Plantarum*, 135
 O'Flaherty, R. *Ogygia*, 353
 Ogden, J. C. *Tour to Canada*, 311
 O'Keefe, J. *Plays*, 258
 Olaus, E. *Historia Suecorum*, 336
 Oldenburg, P. A. *De Rebus publicis*, 299
 — *Res Germanicæ*, 336
 Oldham, J. *Satyres on the Jesuits*, 241
 Oldmixon, J. *History of England*, 354
 Oldys W. *British librarian*, 4
 Olearius, J. G. *Scriptores ecclesiastici*, 61
 — *M. Voyage de Moscovie*, 311
 O'Leary, A. *Tracts*, 283
 Oliver, W. *On bath waters, &c.* 154
 Olivet, M. d'. *Hist. de l'Academie Française*, 289
 — *F. d'. Le Troubadour*, 241
 Olmstead vs. Rittenhouse. *Case*, 79
 O'Meara, B. *Napoleon in exile*, 390
 Omerique, A. H. d'. *Geometrica*, 183
 Omnibonus, F. *De arte medica*, 154
- Onis, Don L. *Correspondence*, 387
 Onslow, G. *Trial*, 79
 Onosander. *Strategicus*, 194
 Oppian. *De venatione et piscatu*, 241
 Obsopoeus, J. *Oracula magica*, 70
 — *Metrica*, 70
 Opitius, H. *Biblia parva*, 8
 Orbellis, N. de. *Sententiæ compendium*, 23
 Oribasius, S. *Anatomia Galeni*, 168
 — *Collectorum medicinalium*, 154
 — *Synopsis medicinæ*, 154
 Origen. *Hexapla*, 23
 — *Contra Celsum*, 24
 Orleans, le P. d'. *Hist. de l'Angleterre*, 354
 — *Dioptrique*, 183
 Orme, R. *L'Anglais aux Indes*, 370
 Orosius, P. *Historia*, 320
 — *Adversus Paganos*, 321
 Ortega, C. G. *Plantæ horti Matriti*, 135
 — *Viage de Magallanes*, 311
 Ortellius, A. *Synonymia geographica*, 299
 Orus, H. *Hieroglyphica Græca*, 268
 Orville, C. d'. *Gerarde d'Euphrate*, 268
 Orbeck, P. *Voyage to China*, 311
 Osborne. *Sale catalogue of books*, 4
 — *F. Advice to a son*, 99
 — *T. Collection of voyages*, 311
 Osiandrus, A. *Opera theologica*, 24. 37
 Ossat, Cardinal d'. *Vie du*, 397
 — *Lettres*, 283
 Ossian and Oran, *poems and remarks*, 241
 Osorius, H. *Historia*, 336
 Oswald, J. *Appeal to common sense*, 37
 Otho, Pont. *Constitutiones*, 63
 Otis, J. *Rights of the Colonies*, 379
 Otway, T. *History of the Triumvirates*, 317
 — *Plays*, 258
 Oudin, C. *Spanish and English grammar*, 210
 Oudinus, C. *Descript. ecclesiæ*, 61
 Oufle, M. *Hist. de ses imaginations*, 91
 Oughtred, Gul. *Elementa Euclidis*, 183
 — *In libris Archimedis*, 183
 — *De Horologiis*, 183
 — *Opuscula mathematica*, 183
 — *Key of mathematics*, 183
 — *Trigonometria*, 183
 Ovaglio. *Reyno de Chile*, 379
 Overall, Bp. *Convocation book*, 61
 Overburie, Sir. T. *His wife*, 241
 Ovid, P. *Opera omnia*, 241. 242
 Oviedo, G. F. *Historia de las Indias*, 379
 Owen, J. *Epigrammata*, 242
 — *R. System of Society*, 108
 Ozanam, M. *Course of mathematics*, 183
 — *Geometric, equations, &c.* 183
- P.
- Paaw, P. *Succenturiatus anatomicus*, 154
 Packe, C. *Chymical aphorisms*, 116
 Pagan, M. *Riviere des Amazones*, 379
 Pages, M. de. *Voyages autour du monde*, 312
 Pagi, A. *Critica in Baronium*, 61
 Paine, T. *Political writings*, 105. 108. 379
 — *Letters to the Abbe Raynal*, 379
 — *On a convention*, 380
 — *Trial*, 79
 Palacios, J. M. *Institutiones de Castilla*, 74

- Palairct, J. *Geographie mod.*,
 — Arts and sciences,
 Palaprat, M. *Comedie*,
 Palermius, J. *Exercitationes*,
 Paley, W. *Evidences of Christianity*,
 — *Natural theology*,
 — *Moral philosophy*,
 — *Life of Bishop Law*,
 Palisot, M. *Œuvres*,
 — *Comedie*,
 — *De Beauvois. Des mousses, &c.*
 — *Flore d'Oware*,
 Palmarius, J. *De morbis contagiosis*,
 — *De vino et pomaceo*,
 Palmer, J. *Græciæ descriptio*,
 — T. E. *Trial*,
 Palfin, J. *Anatomic et osteologie*,
 Palingenius, M. *Zodiacus vitæ humanæ*,
 Palladius, A. *Architecture*,
 Palladius. *De gentibus India*,
 — R. T. *Æ. De re rustica*,
 Pallas, P. S. *Flora Rossica*,
 — *Decouvertes dans le Russie*,
 — *Nordische Beyträge*,
 Pallavicino, F. *La Taliclea, &c.*
 — *Divorce celeste*,
 Panarolus, D. *Observat. medicinales*,
 — G. *Res memorabiles*,
 — *Notitia dignitatum*,
 Panckoucke, C. L. F. *Dict. sciences medi-*
 — *cales*,
 Panvinus, Onuph. *Respublica Romana*,
 — *Chronicon Alexandrinum*,
 Papeus, P. *Comædia*,
 Pappus, A. *Mathematicæ collectiones*,
 Paracelsus, P. F. *Opera*,
 Pardies, le P. J. G. *Elemens de geome-*
 — *trie*,
 Paré, A. *Les œuvres anatomiques*,
 Parival, M. *Les delices de l'Hollande*,
 Parker, B. *On the immortality of the soul*,
 — S. *De Deo et providentia*,
 — Bp. *History of his times*,
 Parkinson, J. *Herbal*,
 — *Gardens, orchards and plants*,
 — *Chemical pocket book*,
 Parnell, Dr. T. *Poems*,
 Parr, Dr. S. *Sequel to Mr. Curtis*,
 Parrish, J. *On the passions*,
 — *On slavery*,
 — A. *Sermon*,
 Parry, W. *Genealogies of Christ*,
 — *Social worship*,
 Parsons, J. *Catalogue. See Smith*,
 Partridge, J. *Astrology*,
 Pascal, B. *Les provinciales*,
 Paschall, P. *De febribus*,
 Pasor, G. *Lexicon in Nov. Testamen-*
 — *tum*,
 Pasquier, E. & N. *Les œuvres*,
 Paterculus, V. *Histoire*,
 — *Quæ supersunt*,
 Patin, G. *Lettres choisies*,
 — *Hist. numismatum*,
 Patje, M. *Histoire de l'Italie*,
 Patoun, P. *De partu difficile*,
 Patten, R. *History of the rebellion*,
 — W. *Answer to Paine*,
 Pattison, G. S. *On lithotomy and fascia*,
 299
 194
 258
 223
 17
 7
 88
 396
 283
 258
 135
 135
 154
 154
 321
 79
 168
 242
 194
 370
 135
 135
 312
 336
 269
 37
 154
 194
 321
 154
 321
 321
 321
 370
 380
 154
 283
 380
 37
 88
 380
 194
 155
 127
 37
 66
 66
 269
 169
 4
 155
 398
 210
 251
 199
 336
 289
 336
 116
 388
 4
 116
 51
 397
 283
 37
 37
 37
 37
 312
 312
 312
 354
 37
 372
 210

- Perceforest. Histoire,
 Percival, J. B. Discourse,
 Percy, Bp. T. Reliques of poetry,
 — Key to New Testament,
 Peredæus, J. P. Methodus curandis,
 Perefice, H. de. Hist. de Henri IV.
 Pereira, G. Medicinæ experimenta,
 Perez de Hita. Histoire,
 Periers, B. des. Cymbalum mundi,
 Peritsolius, A. Itinera mundi,
 Perneti, l'Abbé. Histoire de Lyon,
 Pernety, A. J. Dict. mytho-hermetique,
 — Les fables Égyptiennes,
 Perquino, G. Catholico reformado,
 Perizonius, J. Origines Ægyptiacæ,
 Perrault, M. Paralele des anciens,
 — Vitruvius,
 — Œuvres de physique,
 Perrin, J. Grammar,
 — French Syntax,
 Perron, Cardinal de. Perroniana,
 — Les ambassades,
 Perry, J. State of Russia,
 Persius, A. F. Satyræ,
 — Vide Juvenal,
 Perott, N. Ling. Latinæ commentarii,
 Persoon, C. H. Plantæ et fungi,
 Petavius, D. Uranologium,
 — Rationarium temporum,
 Peters, H. History of,
 — R. Sermons,
 — Agricultural discourse,
 Petiot, l'Abbé. L'influence des lettres,
 Petit, J. L. Maladies des os,
 — P. Histoire des Amazones,
 Petrarch, F. Opera omnia,
 — Memoires pour la vie,
 — Rime,
 — Translated,
 — Human life,
 — De utriusque fortuna,
 Petrie, R. De morbillis,
 Petronius, Arb. Satyricon,
 Pettibone, D. Air stoves,
 Petty, W. Anatomy of Ireland,
 Peyrere, M. Gyroenland,
 Pexenfelder, M. Apparatus eruditionis,
 Peyras, J. C. Anatomica et medica,
 Peyrouse, Baron P. de. Plantes des Py-
 rennees,
 Pezelius, C. Opus Historicum,
 Pfeiffer, Dr. B. W. Rechtsfalle,
 Pföchenius, S. Ling. Gr. Nov. Testa-
 menti,
 Phædrus. Fabule,
 Phalaris. Epistolæ et vita,
 — Epistles,
 Philemon. Vide Menander,
 Phillips, Kath. Poems,
 — J. Blenheim,
 — Belisarius,
 Philips, G. Parliamentary reform,
 Philippus, J. T. Historia Atheismi,
 Philo Judæus. Opera Græce,
 Philoponus, J. D. De mundi eternitate,
 Philostratus. Quæ supersunt,
 — Vita Apollonii,
 Phlegon, Trallianus. Opuscula,
 Photius. Epistola,
 272 Phranza, G. Chronica,
 223 — De Osmanidis,
 242 Phyle, A. J. Life of,
 17 Physick, Dr. P. S. De Apoplexia,
 551 Pichon, l'Abbé. Physique d'histoire,
 336 — Dette de France,
 155 Pickbourn, J. On the English verb,
 336 — Metrical pauses,
 269 Pickering, T. On the War,
 299 Picquet, J. Experimenta anatomica,
 336 Picus, J. Opera,
 96 Piedrahita, L. F. Historia de Grenada,
 70 Pierius, J. Hieroglyphica,
 37 — J. V. De Infelicitate literatorum,
 321 Piganol de la Force, M. Voyage de
 88 France,
 196 Pighius, S. Annales Romanorum,
 116 Pignoti, L. Favole e Novelle,
 210 Pigræus, P. Chirurgia et medicina,
 210 Pike, Major Z. Travels,
 269 Pilate, de Tassulo. Loix Civiles,
 333 Piles, M. de. Art of painting, &c.
 336 Pinchbeck, W. F. Expositor,
 242 Pindar. Opera
 237 Pineda, J. de. Commentaria,
 210 Pinello, A. de L. Epit. Bibliothecæ,
 135 Pinkerton, J. Recollections of Paris,
 189 Pinkerton, J. On medals,
 299 — Scottish ballads,
 398 Pinto, F. M. Les voyages aventureux,
 53 Piron, A. Les Œuvres,
 135 Pirrhus, Roi. Voyages,
 199 Pison, G. De Indiæ nat. et med.
 169 — Hist. nat. Brasiliæ,
 321 — C. Observationum de morbis,
 283 — N. De curandis morbis,
 398 Pistorius, J. Res Germanicæ,
 242 Pitcairn A. Opuscula medica,
 243 — Elements of physic,
 88 Pitheus, F. Rhetores Latini,
 88 Pitiscus, B. Trigonometria,
 155 — Lexicon antiquitatum,
 269 Pitseus, J. De rebus Anglicis,
 194 Pitt W. (Earl of Chatham). Letters,
 354 — Life,
 380 — Speech,
 194 — J. Account of the Mahometans,
 155 Pius, VI. Vide Burgoing,
 Pizarro, F. Nuevo mundo,
 135 Placius. Vide Vincentius,
 299 Plat, H. English flowers and fruits,
 290 Plater, F. Opera medica,
 17 — In Hominis,
 269 Platinus, B. De vitis pontificorum,
 283 Platir. Figliuolo Primaleone,
 283 Plato. Opera,
 258 — De republica,
 243 — Euthydemus et Gorgias,
 243 — Dialogi, III.
 258 — De legibus,
 354 — Translated by T. Taylor,
 7. 88 Plattes, G. On mines and minerals,
 239 Plautus, M. A. Comœdia,
 88 Playfair, W. Jacobinism,
 283 Plempius, V. F. Ophthalmographia,
 398 Plenderleath, P. Principles of religion,
 122 Plexiacus. Lexicon philosophicum,
 283 Pliny. Historia mundi,
 — Naturalis,

- Pliny, See. De viris illustribus,
— Panegyricus,
— Epistolæ et panegyricus,
— Agriculture ancienne,
Plitts, J. J. Evangelischen religion,
Plotinus. Opera omnia,
Pluche, Abbé. Histoire du Ciel,
— Nature displayed,
Plumier, C. Plantæ Americanæ,
Plunket, L. Phytographia,
Pluquet. Dictionnaire des heresies,
Plutarch. Opera omnia,
— Philosophica,
— Moralia, Latine,
— Apophthegmata,
— Lives,
Pococke, E. Abi Jaafar Epist.
Poggio, M. Hist. Fiorentina,
— Brac. Poggiana,
Poincinet de Sivry. Science des méda-
illes,
Poiret, P. Systeme universel,
— De solida eruditione,
Poisson, M. de. Les œuvres,
Poivre, M. Œuvres complètes,
— Travels of a philosopher,
Pole. Synopsis scripturæ,
Polenus. Thesaurus antiquitatum,
Polignac, Card. Histoire,
Politanus, A. Opera omnia,
— Et Al. Epistolæ,
Pollexfen, Sir H. On trade, coyn, &c.
Pollock, R. Course of time,
Pollux, J. Onomasticon,
Polyænus. Stratagemata,
Polybius. Historia,
— History by Hampton,
— Histoire par Folard,
Pomet, M. History of drugs,
Pomey, F. Pantheon mythicum,
Pomis, D. de. Lexicon Hebraicum,
Pompignan, Marq. Les œuvres,
Pons, J. Medicus,
— Plantæ Rovil.,
— De sanguinis missione,
Pontanus, J. J. Opera,
— Opera omnia,
— Colloquia sacra,
— De meteoris,
Ponte, L. da. Il Don Giovanni,
Pontis, M. de. Memoires,
Ponz, A. Viage de España,
Pope, A. Works and life,
— Essay on man,
— Dunciad,
— Correspondence,
— J. On divine worship,
— W. Life of Ward, Barrow, et al.,
Popma, A. De differentiis verborum,
Porta, J. B. Pneumatica,
Portalis, M. Speech,
Porte, M. de la. Memoires,
— L'Homme de gout,
Porteus, Bp. B. Sermons,
— Lectures on the gospel,
— Effects of Christianity,
— Life of,
— Letter to his clergy,
— Death, a poem,
Portius, S. Dictionarium Latinum,
Portlock, N. Voyage,
Port Royal, P. Latin grammar,
Poselius, J. Caligraphia oratoria,
Postellus, G. De rep. Atheniensium,
Potherie, M. Histoire de l'Amerique,
Potter, C. Theses in Oxon.,
— J. Antiquities of Greece,
— P. Opera practica et chymica,
Potier, M. Contra alchymistam,
Poucerus, C. Logistica astronomica,
Poulson, Z. Am. Daily Advertiser,
— Almanacs,
Pouqueville, F. C. L. Voyage en Morée,
Povil, A. V. P. del. Tentamen litera-
rium,
Powel, J. H. Catalogue of cattle,
— Reply to Col. Pickering,
Pownal, Gov. Memorial and Colonies,
— On the E. I. Company,
Pradt, Abbé de. Revolut. de l'Amer.
Pratje, J. H. Redlichen entrichtung,
Pratt, S. J. Emma Corbett,
Pratz, M. du. Louisiane,
Prepac, M. de L. Heroine,
Prescott, O. On Ergot,
Preslet, J. Elemens des mathematiques,
Premontval, M. de. Langue Française,
Prete, G. Le poesie,
Prevotius, J. Medicina pauperum,
Price, Dr. R. Sermons,
— On the love of country,
— Annuities, &c.
— Political writings,
Prideaux, H. Old and New Testament,
— Life of Mahomet,
Priestley, Dr. J. Memoirs,
— Discourses and sermons,
— On materialism,
— Notes on scripture,
— Evidences,
— Early opinions,
— Natural and revealed religion,
— Letters to an unbeliever,
— On matter and spirit,
— Funeral sermon on,
— English grammar,
— Sermons,
— Reply to T. Paine,
— Letters to the Jews,
— Chart of biography,
— Heathen philosophy,
— History of the Christian church,
— Institutions of Moses,
— Socrates and Jesus,
— Familiar letters,
— Letters to Bp. Horsely,
— On government,
— On necessity,
— Theological tracts,
— On education,
— On toleration and dissenters,
— Political tracts,
— On infidelity,
— On Unitarianism,
Primerosius J. de. De erroribus in med.,
Prince, J. Worthies of Devon,
— T. Hist. N. England,
Pringle, Sir J. Diseases of the army,

- Prioli, B. De rebus Gallicis, 336
 — History of France, 336
 Prior, M. Poetical works and life, 243
 Probenius, J. de. Rhetorica, 223
 Proclus. Vita à Marino, 399
 — D. Paraphrasis in Ptolomeum, 189
 Procopius. Opera Historica, 322
 — Anecdota, 322
 Procter. Marcan Colonna, 243
 Prokopowicz, Arch. T. De spiritus sancti processu, 39
 Propertius. Les œuvres, 243
 — Vide Catullus, 230
 Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania, 381
 Prudentias, A. Opera, 243
 Prynne, W. English prelacy, 354
 Prynne, W. Histriomastix, 251
 Ptolemy, C. L. Astronomia, 190
 — Tab. geographia, 299
 — C. De Celestibus motibus, 190
 — Harmonica, 194
 Puffendorf, S. History of Europe, 300
 — State of Germany, 336
 — Jurisprudentia, 79
 — De officiis hominis, 72
 — De jure nat. et gentium, 72
 Pullein, M. On silk worms, 136
 Pulteney, R. History of Botany, 136
 — W. On the East India bill, 354
 — State of affairs, 381
 Purcell, J. Treatise of hysterics, 155
 Purchas. Pilgrims, 312
 Pursh, F. Flora Americae, 136
 Purver, A. Translation of Bible, 10
 Purves, J. On the Trinity, 39
 — Review of T. Paine, 39
 — On necessity, 93
 Putschius, H. Grammatica Latina, 210
 Puysegur, M. de. Arte de la guerre, 195
 Pybprae, M. Les quatrains, 243
 Pye, H. J. Carmen seculare, 244
 Pythagore. La vie et les œuvres, 284. 399
- Q.
- Quer, J. Flora Española, 136
 Quetif, J. Epistolae Savonarolae, 24
 Quevedo, F. de. Visiones, 269
 — Obras, 269. 284
 Quinault. Theatre et vie, 259
 Quincy, J. English dispensatory, 175
 Quintana, F. de la. De los granos, 136
 — M. J. Vidas Españoles, 399
 Quintilian. Declamationes, 223
 — Institut. oratoriae, 223
 Quintus Curtius. Vie d'Alexandre, 317
 — Historia, 317
 Quintynne, M. de la. Gardening, 136
- R.
- Rabaut, J. P. Rev. Française, 337
 — French Revolution, 337
 Rabelais, F. Œuvres, 269
 Rabutin, R. de. Les memoires, 399
 Racine, de. Ses Œuvres, 259
 Rackstraw, R. Electricity, 116
 Radius, J. De Pyrola, &c. 136
 Rätzl, M. Catalogue des livres, 4
 Rafinesque, C. S. Annals of Kentucky, 381
 — Sur les Hybrides, &c. 127
 — The Pulmist, 156
 — Medical botany, 175
 — Des genres viscum, &c. 127
 — Tridynia, &c. 136
 — Analyse de la nature, 123
 — Flora Ludoviciana, 136
 — Address on botany, 136
 Raguenet, M. Vie de Cromwell, 355
 Raguet, C. Report on roads, &c. 108
 Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world, 300
 — History abridged, 300
 Ram, R. Soldier's catechisme, 39
 Ramos de Arispe. Memorial of Cohauila, 372
 Ramus, P. Opera, 89. 184
 — Philosophiae syntagma, 90
 — Grammatica, 210
 — Arithmetica et Geometrica, 184
 Ramsay, Chev. Voyages de Cyrus, 269
 — D. Eulogium, 223
 — J. On the slave trade, 108
 Ramusio, G. B. Viaggi, 312
 Ranchinus, F. Opuscula medica, 156
 Randolph, E. Vindication, 381
 Randolph, J. Speeches, 381
 Ranulphus. Polychronicon, 355
 Ranzovius, H. Astrologia, 96
 Raphson, J. Hist. fluxions, 184
 Raphael. Loggie del Vaticano, 195
 Rapin, M. Œuvres, 284
 — Sur l'éloquence, 223
 — P. Acta regia, 355
 — Hist. of England, 355
 Rapp, Gen. Memoires du, 399
 Ravara, J. Statement, 381
 Ravenatis, (An.) Vide Guidonis, 297
 Ravisius, J. Epitheta et prosodia, 210
 — Epistolae et epigrammata, 284
 — Officinae epitome, 284
 — Dialogi, 269
 Rawle, W. Constitution of U. S. 76. 105
 — Address to the Bar, 223
 Ray, J. Wisdom of God, 7
 — History of the rebellion, 355
 — Voyages and travels, 312
 — Stirpes Britannicae, 136
 — Methodus plantarum, 135
 — De Animalibus, avibus, &c. 127
 — Historia plantarum, 136
 — Historia insectorum, 127
 — J. M. Various systems, 61. 89
 — T. Vindication of miracles, 39
 Raynal, Abbé. Amer. revolution, 381
 Read, C. Laws of Pennsylvania, 76
 Reader, T. Three witnesses, 18
 Reading, G. Bibliotheca Sinensis, 4
 Reaumur, M. Histoire des insectes, 127
 Rebeyro, J. Histoire de Ceylon, 370
 Reboulet, M. Histoire de Louis XIV. 337
 Rede, F. Experimenta naturalia, 123
 — De generatione insectorum, 127
 Redouté, P. J. Les liliacées, 136
 Rechan, G. Epistolae Pauli et Petri, 18
 Rees, Dr. A. Cyclopædia, 195
 Reeve, E. Catechism expounded, 39
 — Songs, 259
 Reeves, J. Hist. English law, 76
 Refuge, M. del. Traicté de la Cour, 59

- Regiomontanus, J. De triangulis, 184
 Regius, H. Praxis medica, 259
 Regnard, M. Œuvres, 259
 Regnier, M. Œuvres, 244
 Reidanus, E. Annales Belgarum, 337
 Reinbecks, A. De Accentibus, 210
 Reinesius, T. Syntagma inscriptionum, 304
 Reineccius, M. C. Gram. Heb. 211
 — Biblia Sacra, 8
 Reinhold, E. De Cælestibus motibus, 190
 Relandus, H. Antiquitates Hebræorum, 66
 — De spoliis templi, 66
 — Dissertationes miscellanæ, 211
 — De relig. Mahomedica, 70
 — M. La Religion des Mahometans, 70
 Religion. Class I. 6
 — Natural, 6
 Remesal, A. Historia de las Indias, 381
 Renard, J. C. Naturforscher zu Moskau, 175
 Render, Dr. German grammar, 211
 Renealmus, P. Hist. plantarum, 136
 Renodæus, J. Dispensatorium, 175
 Renolds, G. Greatness of Solomon, 39
 Rentschen, J. W. Brandenburgischer, 337
 Restaut, M. Grammaire Française, 211
 Reaumur, M. Histoire des insectes, 127
 Reusnerus, N. Symbola Romanorum, 399
 Reviere, la Comtesse de la. Lettres, 291
 Revoulgo, M. Coplas, 244
 Reynau, C. Des mathematiques, 184
 Reyner, K. Select sermons, 54
 Reynier, L. De l'Egypte, 322
 Reynolds, E. Gospel in New England, 67
 — F. Plays, 259
 — Sir J. Discourse, 195
 Rhazes, A. M. Medica Opera, 156
 Rhenanus, B. De Rebus Germanicis, 337
 Rheticus, G. J. De triangulis, 184
 Rhodiginus, L. C. Lectiones antiquita-
 tum, 223
 Ricciolus, J. Astronomia reformata, 190
 Rieccoboni, Mad. Lettres, 270. 284
 Rieccobonus, A. De consolatione, 89
 Rich, C. Sermon, 54
 Richardson, J. On statues in Italy, 195
 — Theory of painting, 195
 — On the eastern languages, 370
 — Christian liberty, 54
 — Mrs. Case of, 76
 Richards, T. Welsh dictionary, 211
 Richelet, le P. Dictionnaire, 211
 Richelieu, Cardinal. Sa vie, 399
 — Lettres, 285
 — Journal, 337
 — Testament politique, 105
 — Abbé. L'Art de conversation, 99
 Richer, Abbe. Grands evenemens, 285
 — Cit. Catechism morale, 89
 Richmond, L. Dairyman's daughter, 39
 Richter, G. Axiomata, 105. 108
 Rickman, F. C. Poem, 244
 Rider, British Merlin, 190
 Ridley, H. Anatomy of the brain, 169
 — De asthmate et hydrophobia, 156
 Riesbeck, Baron de. Voyage en Allemagne, 312
 Rigaltius, N. Rei agrarie auctores, 136
 — Hieracosophion, 195
 Rio, A. M. del. Tablas mineralogicas, 123
 — Orictognosia, 127
 Riolanus, J. Opera anatomica, 156
 — Anthropographia et osteologia, 156
 Riouffe, M. Memoires d'un detenu, 337
 Ripley, G. Opera chymica, 116
 — Sir J. Hermetic works, 96
 Ritson, J. Northern garlands, 244
 Rittenhouse, D. Life of, 399
 — Eulogium, 224
 Ritter, M. S. Cosmographia, 300
 Riverius, L. Opera medica, 156
 Rivet, D. Litteraire de France, 199
 Riviere, Mad. Lettres, 285
 Roberts, J. Agricultural addresses, 137
 — L. Mappe of commerce, 109
 Robertson, W. Hist. of America, 381
 — Connoissance de l'Inde, 370
 — Charles V., 337
 — Hebrew dictionary, 211
 — Lexicon concordantiale, 18
 — Psalms in Hebrew, 8
 — Thes. lingue Græcæ, 211
 — English and Latin phrase book, 211
 — J. Institutes of health, 156
 Robespierre, M. Discours, 342
 Robin, Abbe. Travels in America, 313
 Robinson, B. On the animal economy, 169
 — H. Latin phrases, 211
 — J. Account of Sweden, 337
 — W. D. Revolution of Mexico, 381
 — N. On gravel and stone, 156
 — S. American minerals, 123
 — R. Memoirs, 399
 Rocca, M. D. War in Spain, 337
 Roche, M. de la. Memoirs of literature, 4. 199
 Rochefort, Ch. C. de. L'Hist. des Antilles, 381
 Rochefoucauld, Duc de la. Œuvres, 89
 — Maximes, 270
 Rochon, Abbé. Voyage to Madagascar, 313
 Rocoles, B. Imposteurs, 339
 Rodriguez, M. Reyes de España, 337
 Rodet, M. D. Questions commerciales, 109
 Roennberg, J. F. Symbolische bûcher, 39
 Roger, M. de. Lettres sur Danemare, 337
 Rogers, E. Christian religion, 39
 — J. On the visible church, 39
 — P. K. Syllabus of lectures, 116
 — On the poplar tree, 175
 — S. Human life, 244
 — G. Sermons, 54
 Rohault, J. Tractatus physicus, 116
 — Natural philosophy, 116
 Rojas, F. Comedias, 259
 Roland, Mad. Appeal to posterity, 399
 Rolland, M. L'Art de sentir, 223
 Rolle, M. Les equations geometriques, 184
 Rolli, P. A. Rime, 244
 — A drama, 259
 Rollin, C. Ancient history, 322
 — Arts and sciences, 195
 — Les belles lettres, 199
 Rolsincius, G. Methodus curandi, &c. 156
 Roman, B. Florida, 381
 Ronayne, P. Algebra, 184
 Rondeau, P. Gram. Allemande, 211
 Rondelet, Gul. Opera medica, 156
 — De piscibus, &c. 127
 Ronsard, P. de. Les Œuvres, 244
 Roonhyze, H. Genes en Heel, 156
 Rosa, F. M. Obras, 285

- Roscio, J. G. Triunfo de la libertad, 105
 Roscoe, W. On the war with France, 355
 Roscommon, Earl of. Poems, 244
 Rosewell, T. Trial, 79
 Rospini, A. Catalogue des livres, 5
 Ross, A. View of all religions, 61
 — Apocalypsis, 40
 — J. Grammars, 211
 — Vocabulary, 211
 — Poemata, 244
 Rossetus, F. Cæsareus partus, 169
 Rossi, J. B. Variæ lectiones, 10
 Rotheram, J. Essay on faith, 40
 Rotto, D. Analecta sacra, 61
 Roucher, M. Les mois, 244
 — Histoire de France, 337
 Rous, G. Letter to Mr. Burke, 355
 Rousseau, J. B. Œuvres, 244
 — J. J. Œuvres, 285
 — On education, 99
 — Dict. de musique, 195
 — Nouvelle Héloïse, 270
 — Melanges, 285
 — Emile, 270
 — Confessions, 399
 — Derniers jours, 399
 Rosset, M. Memoires et Melanges, 300
 Rouston, A. J. Difficultés Theistes, 40
 Row, J. Grammatica Hebraea, 211
 — Radices ling. Hebr. 211
 Rowe, N. Poetical works and life, 244
 Rowlet, J. Interest tables, 109
 Roy, M. le. Sur les animaux, 127
 Rozier, M. Dict. d'agriculture, 137
 Rubeus, F. Medicas historius, 156
 Ruddiman, T. Diplomata Scotiae, 355
 Rueff, J. De generatione, 169
 Ruellius, J. Veterinaria medecina, 156
 Ruffius, Eph. De Vesicae, &c. 147
 Ruggles, G. Ignoramus, 259
 Ruhl, M. Recherches historiques, 304
 Rukker, J. C. De jure civili, 74
 Rulandus, M. Medicina practica, 156
 Rumphius, E. G. D'Amboinsche Rari-
 teitkammer, 127
 Rush, Dr. B. Eulogiums, 224
 — Moral faculty, 89
 — On the Yellow Fever, 156
 — On Harrowgate waters, 156
 — On ardent spirits, 89
 — Judge. On baptism, 40
 — Character of Christ, 40
 — Dr. J. On the Omentum, 169
 — Human voice, 195
 — R. On manufacture of silk, 195
 Russell, J. Tour in Germany, 313
 — Lady R. Letters, 285
 — R. De morbis glandularum, &c. 156
 — W. History of Europe, 300
 Rust, J. L. A. Historisch, &c. 399
 Rutilius, N. Itinerarium, 244
 Ruysch, F. Opera anatomica, 169
 Rycout, P. Ottoman empire, 370
 Ryer, A. du. Alcoran, 69
 Rymer, T. Power of parliament, 355
- S.
- Saavedra, A. de. Poesias, 244
 Saavedra, Faxardo, D. Symbola, 40
 — Royal politician, 165
 Sabatier, M. Dictionnaire des inventions, 195
 — Literature Française, 285
 Sabellicus, M. A. C. Opera, 285
 — Rhapsodiæ, 224
 Sacheverell, Dr. Sermon, 355
 — Tracts, 54
 — Life, 399
 Sacks, A. F. W. Glaube der Christen, 40
 Sacroboscus, J. de. De Sphæra, 190
 Sadoletus, J. De vera philosophia, 89
 Sage, Le. Œuvres, 270
 — Gil Blas, 270
 — M. le. Le bachelier de Salamanque, 270
 Sagittarius, B. C. De martyris, 62
 Sainjore, M. de. Bibliothèque critique, 224
 Saint Amans, M. de. Reunion des cultes, 40
 — Didier de. History of Venice, 337
 — De Philosophie Arcanis, 96
 — Croix. Colonies des Anciens, 322
 Evremond, M. de. Œuvres et la vie, 285
 — Foix, M. de. Œuvres complètes, 285
 — Fond, B. F. Travels in England, 313
 — Gelais, Mellin de. Œuvres, 244
 — George. Memoirs, 399
 — Germain, C. Doctor and student, 76
 — Hyacinthe. Chefs d'Œuvre, 244
 — Hilaire, M. G. Tyran roi, 127
 — J. Des plantes, 137
 — John, M. de. Lettres Americaines, 313
 — Marc, M. de. Histoire de l'Italie, 337
 — Martin, M. de. Tableau naturel, 7
 — Meard, J. de. Recit de detention, 395
 — Miguel. La biblia sagrada, 12
 — Palaye, M. de. Ancient chivalry, 304
 — Troubadours, 399
 — Pierre, B. de. Pablo y Virginia, 270
 — Phale, Mad. History of, 41
 — Real, Abbé de. Les Œuvres, 285
 — Simon, Marq. de. Guerre des Bataves, 338
 — Duc de. Memoires, 338
 Sala, A. Opera medico-chymica, 157
 Saladin, Sultan. Vita et res gestæ, 399
 Salanus. Historia critica, 300
 Salazar, P. Monarquia de España, 338
 — J. W. Politicas de Colombia, 381
 Salig, C. A. De dyptichis veterum, 304
 Salisbury, John of. Policraticus, 285
 — R. A. Paradisus Londinensis, 137
 Salius, P. De febre pestilenti, 157
 Sallengre. Antiquitates Romanorum, 304
 Sallust, C. C. Opera, 322
 Salmasius, Cl. Epistolæ, &c. 285
 — Defensio Regia, 355
 — M. Parnasse des dames, 285
 — Exercitationes, 300
 Salmon, T. Modern history, 300
 — Historical collections, 355
 — On music, 195
 — W. Builder's vade mecum, 195
 — Synopsis medicinae, 157
 Salmuthus, P. Observationes medicæ, 157
 Salt, H. Travels in Abyssinia, 313
 Salvianus, Mass. Opera, 24
 Salzade, M. de. Recueil des monnois, 109
 Sammes, A. Brit. Antiq. illustrata, 355
 Samaniego, F. M. Fabulas, 244
 Sammonicus, Q. S. De re medica, 157

- Sanazarius, J. Rime et vita,
 Sanctius, F. Minerva,
 Sanctorius. De statica medicina,
 — Aphorisms,
 Sanders, P. Hayti papers,
 Sanderson, Bp. Solemn league,
 — R. Ars logica,
 — De conscientia,
 — J. On a college,
 Sandhagen, C. H. Theologischen, &c.
 — Harmonie,
 Sandiford. See Vaux,
 Sandius, C. Historia ecclesiastica,
 — Bibl. anti-trinitariana,
 Sandoval, P. de. Wars of Spain,
 Sandy, G. Travels in Turkey,
 Sandys, E. Europæ speculum,
 Sanson, S. L'Amerique,
 Sansovinus, F. Delle famiglie,
 Santalius, J. B. Vide Victorinus,
 Santos, F. F. de los. Hist. Ecurial,
 Saraiva, A. R. De Portugal,
 Sarbievius. Vide Casimir,
 Sargeant, W. Poem,
 Sarisberiensis, J. Policraticus,
 Sarmiento, P. Viage de Magallanes,
 Sarpi, Fra. Paolo. Des biens ecclesiastiques,
 — Concile de Trente,
 — Inquisitio,
 Sastres, M. Italian mercury,
 Saugrain, M. Voyage,
 Saulgier, R. Ducs de l'Archipel,
 Saunders, R. English Apollo,
 Sauri, l'Abbé d'. Histoire naturelle,
 Saurin, J. Sermons,
 — M. Hist. du vieux et nouv. test.,
 Saussure, H. B. de. Voyage dans les Alpes,
 Sauvan, M. Picturesque tour,
 Savage, R. Poetical works and life,
 — A tragedy,
 Savary, M. Le Coran,
 Saverin, M. L'esprit humain,
 Saviard, M. Cases in surgery,
 Saville, H. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores,
 Savonarola, H. Epistolæ spirituales et vita,
 Saxe, M. Reveries,
 Saxo Grammaticus. Hist. Danorum,
 Saxonia, H. Opera practica,
 Say, T. Vision,
 — American entomology,
 — On shells and insects,
 Sayers, F. Miscellanies,
 Scævola, S. Poemata et elogia,
 Scaliger, J. Novum testamentum,
 — Biblia Hebraica,
 — De re nummaria,
 — Proverb. Arabica,
 — De emend. temporibus,
 — Epistolæ et vita,
 — J. C. De lingua Latina,
 — Exotica,
 — De plantis,
 — Poetica,
 — Hymni,
 — Epistolæ et orationes,
 — Scaligeriana,
 Scapula J. Lexicon Gr. Lat.
 Scarron, M. Roman comique,
 244 Schæffer, J. C. De fungis, 137
 211 Schardius, S. De principiis, 76
 157 Scheckius. Vide Epictetus, 85
 157 Schedius, E. De diis Germanorum, 304
 381 Scheffer, J. De militia nav. vet. 305
 40 Scheiblerus, J. F. Scientia medica, 157
 93 Scheiner, C. Optica, 184
 89 Schelhammer, G. C. De auditu, 109
 99 — De tumoribus, 157
 40 — De febris curandis, 157
 18 Schelhorn, J. G. De religione, 62
 401 — Ergötzlichkeiten, 290
 62 Schenck, J. Observationes medicæ, 157
 40. 62 Scherer, J. B. Le nouveau monde, 381
 338 Scheuchzer, J. J. Bibliotheca scriptorum, 5
 313 — Agrostographia, 137
 40 — Historia naturalis, 123
 381 Scheureman A. Melioris partis electio, 40
 304 Schickardus, W. Horologium Ebraicum, 18. 66
 195 Schiller, F. Belgian republic, 338
 338 — Gedichte, 244
 230 — Mary Stuart, 259
 244 Schilterus. Scriptores Germanici, 338
 285 Schilterus, J. De ecclesia Germaniæ, 62
 313 Schindler, V. Lexicon pentaglotton, 211
 Schkuhr, C. Der Riedegrassen, &c. 137
 62 Schlegel, F. History of literature, 199
 62 Schlicher, M. Defence de l'honneur, 99
 64 Schmidius, E. Nov. Test. Concord., 18
 195 — Biblia Sacra, 10
 313 Schmidt, Dr. P. Europe and America, 381
 338 Schmitrus, J. A. Medicina practica, 157
 96 Schneberger, A. Catalogus medicinarum, 175
 123 Schneider, C. V. De spasmatibus, 157
 54 — De Calarrhis, 157
 18 — F. Danish grammar, 211
 313 Schoeff, J. D. Materia medica, 175
 313 Schoell, F. Recueil de pieces, 338
 244 Schoepflinus, J. D. Vindicia typographica, 5
 259 Schook, M. Respublica Achæorum, 338
 69 Schookius, M. De cerevisia, 157
 89 Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels, 313
 169 — On lead mines, 123
 256 Schooten, F. Exercitationes mathematicæ, 184
 24 Schopf, J. D. Reise der Nord Amerikanischen, &c. 313
 338 Schottius, A. Itinerarium Italiæ, 313
 157 — P. G. Magia universalis, 116
 40 — Physica curiosa, 116
 127 — Technica curiosa, 195
 127 Schottus, A. Adagia, 270
 300 — Adagia Græcorum, 270
 244 Schrader, C. Chronologia, 300
 10 Schrevelius, D. Lexicon Gr. Latinum, 211
 8 Schroder, J. Quercetan redivivus, 157
 109 Schroder, J. Pharmacopœia, 175
 270 Schroeckhius, J. M. Hist. relig. Christianæ, 62
 190 Schroter, J. S. Der Naturgeschichte, 123
 285 — Die Conchylien, 127
 211 Schuch, M. De lingua Latina, 211
 116 Schultz, B. On the milk weed, 175
 137 Schulze, E. Bezauberte Rose, 244
 244 Schuman, J. Evidenz, 18
 49 Schurzfleischius, C. S. Hist. Ecclesiastica, 62
 285 — tica, 62
 270 Schuyt, F. Pro veteri medicina, 157
 211 Schweinitz, L. D. De muscis hepaticis, 137
 270 — Fungi Carolinæ, 137

- Scilla, A. De corporibus marinis,
 Scioppius, G. De arte critica,
 — Consultationes,
 — De literariis,
 — In Vossii animal.
 — Humanæ literæ,
 — Grammatica Latina,
 — Opera,
 Scopeaux, F. Memoires,
 Scot, Job. On salvation,
 Scott, A. Grammatica Græca,
 — D. History of Scotland,
 — H. Adventures of a Rupee,
 — J. Visit to Paris,
 — Critical essays and life,
 — Jos. Descript. of Pennsylvania,
 — Sir W. Paul's letters,
 — Poetical works,
 — Wm. Arithmetic,
 Scribe, M. Comedies,
 Scriptures, Holy,
 — Histories, concordances,
 Scudery, M. de. Le grand Cyrus,
 — Almahide,
 — Curia politica,
 Sculterus, A. Sphæria,
 Scultetus, A. Medulla theolog. Patrum,
 — J. Armament. Chirurgicum,
 Scyllatus, N. Rosa Anglica,
 Seager, F. Psalms,
 Seaman, Gul. Grammatica turcica,
 Seberus, W. Index Homeri,
 Sebizius, M. De alimentis,
 Secundus, J. Opera,
 — Les baisers,
 See, F. de. De Hydrope,
 Segoing, C. Armorial universel,
 Segrais, M. de. Poesies diverses,
 — Zayde. Vide La Fayette,
 Seiler, G. F. Das N. Testament,
 Seixas, D. Inst. of the Deaf and Dumb,
 Selden, J. Opera omnia,
 — Tracts,
 — Jani Anglorum,
 — De jure Ebræorum,
 — History of tithes,
 Sellers, A. Antiquities of Palmyra,
 Semhere, J. Biblioteca Española,
 Semler, J. S. Historia ecclesiastica,
 — Vet. Test. interpretat.
 Semple, Miss. Costume of the Netherlands,
 — G. Building in water,
 — Major. Life,
 Senac, M. Mœurs en France,
 Senault, J. F. L'usage des passions,
 Seneca, L. A. Opera,
 — De moralissimo,
 — Morals,
 — Tragedia,
 — Flores,
 — M. A. Rhetoris opera,
 Sengardius, W. Philosophia naturalis,
 — De tarantula,
 Sennertus, D. Opera,
 — A. Lexicon,
 Sentvoort, T. De Principiis corporum,
 Septalus, L. Animadversiones medicæ,
 Seragli, S. La casa Abbelita,
 127 Sergeant, J. Oration and address, 224
 224 — On punishments, 79
 224 Serranus, J. Psalmorum metaphrasis, 49
 224 Servetus, M. Life of, 400
 224 Severien, M. Dictionnaire de marine, 195
 200 Severus, Sulp. Opera, 24
 211 Severinus, M. A. De medicina, 157. 175
 285 — Anatomia et chirurgia, 170
 400 — De abscessibus, 157
 40 — De corde, &c. 170
 212 Seigné, Mad. Lettres, 286
 356 Seward, Anne. Letters, 286
 270 — Sonnets and odes, 245
 314 Sewel, W. Low Dutch dictionary, 212
 224 Sextus, E. Opera, 90
 381 Seyer, S. Of the Latin verb, 212
 314 Shadwell, T. Plays, 260
 245 Shaftesbury, Earl of. Characteristics, 90
 181 Shakspeare, W. Works and life, 260
 259 — Illustrated, 260
 8 — Concordance, 260
 13 — Life, 400
 270 — Gallery, 195
 271 Sharp, S. Surgery, 170
 105 Sharpe, Gregory. On the demoniacs, 18
 184 — Defence of Christianity, 18
 24 — Granville. Congregational courts, 76
 169 — On Greek article, 18
 157 — On the people's right, 105
 48 — Letter on abolition, 103
 212 Sharrock, R. Judicia speciebus, 79
 235 — Propagation of vegetables, 137
 157 — R. De moribus, 90
 245 Sharron, J. Healing art, 157
 245 Shaw, G. Naturalist's miscellany, 123
 157 — Zoology, 128
 305 — P. Practice of physic, 158
 245 — T. Travels in Barbary, 314
 265 — W. On Ossian's Poems, 241
 12 Sheares, H. and J. and others. Trials, 79
 101 Sheffield, Lord. On American commerce, 109
 285 Shenstone, W. Works, 286
 286 — Poetical Works, 245
 76 Sherbourne, E. Translations and poems, 245
 18 Sheridan, R. B. Plays, 260
 74 Sheringham, R. De Anglorum origine, 356
 305 Sherlock, M. Voyageur Anglois, 314
 5 — Bp. T. Trial of the witnesses, 18
 62 — Dr. Wm. Answer to a dialogue, 46
 18 Shillito, C. Manners of the French, 99
 Shipley, Bp. J. Sermon, 54
 195 Shoberl, F. Events in Leipzig, 338
 195 — Picturesque tour, 314
 400 Shoemaker, J. Account of, 400
 338 Short, T. History of mineral waters, 123
 89 Shultz, B. On the Phytolacca decandra, 175
 89 Shute, W. Maurice of Nassau, 400
 90 Shutte, C. Christian doctrine, 40
 90 Sibbaldus, R. Scotia illustrata, 123
 259 Sibyllina, Oracula. Vide Obsopæus, 70
 286 Sidonius, Apollinaris C. Opera, 20
 224 Sidney, A. Works, 286
 116 Sidney, Sir P. Arcadia, 271
 128 — Memorials, 356
 157 Sieyes, Abbe. Life, 400
 212 Signorelli, P. Orazione, 224
 169 Sigonius, C. Historia occident. 371
 157 — Repub. Ebræorum, 66
 62 — C. Historia Italiae, 338

- Sigonius, C. De rebus Bononiensibus, 338
 — De jure Romanorum, 322
 — Fasti consulares, 322
 Siliaticus, M. Pandectarum med. 175
 Silius Italicus. Bella Punica, 245
 Silliman, B. Journal of Science, 292
 Silva, A. Aclamacion de Miguel, 338
 Silvestre, A. F. Les arts economiques, 109
 Simler, J. De Valesia, &c. 338
 Simon, J. Lexicon Hebraicum, 212
 — P. De Terra Firma, 381
 — Le P. R. Vieux et Nouv. Testament, 18
 — Critical history of the New Testament, 18
 — Ecclesiastical revenues, 62
 — E Tovar de comp. medicum, 159
 Simpson, D. Plea for religion, 18
 — J. Vision of Alfred, 245
 — On social worship, 40
 — Words Satan, &c. 40
 — Study of Law, 224
 — T. On Fluxions, 184
 — W. Hydrologia chymica, 123
 Sims, R. C. Essay on Man, 93
 Simson, R. De sectionibus conicis, 184
 — R. Conic sections, 184
 Sinapius, M. A. Paradoxa medica, 158
 Sinbaldus, J. B. De generatione, 170
 Sinclair, Sir J. On vegetation, 137
 Sinopeus, D. Parerga medica, 158
 Sionita, G. Geographia Nubiensis, 300
 Sismondi, J. C. L. de. D'Economie politique, 109
 — Progress of nations, 300
 Sivry, M. de. Œuvres diverses, 260
 Sixtus, V. Vita, 400
 Skinner, M. Powers of ecclesiastics, 40
 — S. Etymologicon, 212
 — T. Motus compositi, 356
 — T. H. Sermon, 54
 Skirving, W. Trial, 79
 Sklerandus, P. J. Ecclesia Christiana, 62
 Sleidan, J. de. De Statu religionis, 105
 Sleidanus, J. De Summis imperiis, 322
 Sloan, J. Rambles in Italy, 314
 Sloane, Sir H. Voyage and hist. Jamaica, 314
 — Plantæ Jamaicae, &c. 137
 Slusius, R. F. Mesolabum, 184
 Smart, C. Psalms of David, 49
 — et al. Collection of voyages, 314
 Snellie, W. Natural history, 123
 Snelt, L. Speech, 356
 Smetius, H. Prosodia, 212
 Smiglecius, M. Logica, 93
 Smith, Charlotte. Sonnets, &c. 245
 — G. Curious relations, 286
 — Gul. De conceptu humano, 170
 — H. H. Valedictory, 224
 — J. Printer's grammar, &c. 196
 — Bibliotheca, 5
 — Vindication of quakers, 40
 — Hebrew grammar, 212
 — Socinian controversy, 40
 — Capt. J. History of Virginia, &c. 381
 — Travels in Virginia, 314
 — On negro slaves, 109
 — J. E. Botany and Flora, 137
 — R. Bibliotheca Smithiana, 5
 — S. On education, 99
 — S. S. Sermons, 54
 Smith, Tho. Anglorum vitæ, 400
 — De repub. Anglorum, 356
 — Revolutions in chemistry, 116
 — Rev. Wm. Works, 24
 — Orations and address, 224
 — Sermons, 54
 — Lettres on Nevis, 382
 Smollet, T. Humphrey Clinker, 271
 Smyth, A. On the Apocalypse, 18
 — G. Sermon, 54
 Snelgrave, W. Account of Guinea, 371
 Snell, W. De re nummaria, 305
 Snellius, R. Philosophiæ syntagma, 90
 Soave, P. Vide Sarpi, 62
 Sobieski, J. Histoire du Roi, 400
 Socrates. Memorabilia, 400
 — Historia ecclesiastica, 62
 Solarzano, A. C. La quinta de Laura, 271
 — J. de. Política Indiana, 382
 Soledad, J. Caracteres nuevos, 196
 Solinus, C. J. Polyhistor, 300
 Solis, Ant. de. Conquista de Mexico, 382
 — Comedias, 260
 Somers, Lord. Rights of Kings, 105
 Somerville, Lord. On manures, 137
 — T. Reign of Charles II., 356
 — W. Poetical works, 245
 Somner, Gul. Vide Casaubon, 202
 — De portu Iccio, 305
 Sonnerat, M. Voyages aux Indes, 314
 Sophocles. Tragædiæ, 260, 261
 Sorel, C. Histoire de Francion, 271
 Souciet, le P. Mathematiques des Chinois, 184
 South, R. Sermons, 54
 Southey, R. Letters from Spain, 314
 — Curse of Kehama, 245
 — Triumph of woman, 245
 Souvigny-Sorel. Monarchie Française, 339
 Spachius, I. Gynæciorum, 170
 Spangenberg, E. Französischen Gesetze, 74
 Spanheim, E. De numismatis antiquorum, 305
 — F. Opera, 18, 62
 — Historia imaginum, 41
 — De controversiis, 41
 Sparks, J. Letters on doctrines, 41
 Speechly, W. On the vine, 137
 Speed, J. Hist. of Great Britain, 356
 Speidell, E. Logarithms, 185
 Spelman, H. Leges Anglo-Saxonice, 74
 — Posthumous works, 76
 — Glossarium, 212
 — J. Vita Alfredi, 289
 Spence, Mr. Conversion of the Eunuch, 19
 — W. Britain independent, 356
 Spencer, J. De legibus Hebræorum, 66
 Spenser, E. Works and life, 245
 Spigelius, A. Opera, 170
 — De Semitertiano, 158
 Spinoza. Theologico-politica, 41
 Spon, J. Voyage d'Italie, &c. 314
 Spondanus, H. Epitome Baronii, 57
 Spotswood, J. Hist. of the church of Scotland, 62
 Sprat, T. Hist. Royal Society, 290
 — On Sorbier's voyage, 314
 Sprecherus, F. Rhetia, 339
 Sprengel, E. V. Tabulæ anatomicæ, 170
 — K. Cryptogamous plants, 137

- Sprenger, J. *Malleus maleficarum*, 41
 Staal, Mad. de. *Memoires*, 400
 Stackhouse, T. *Hist. of the Bible*, 19
 Stael, Mad. de. *French revolution*, 339
 — *Continental system*, 339
 — *Influence of literature*, 200
 — *Exile*, 400
 Stafford, Earl of. *Answers and replies*, 359
 — C. W. *Philadelphia directory*, 294
 Stahl, G. *Experimenta Chymica*, 116
 — G. E. *Theoria medica, &c.*, 158
 Strahlus, D. *Axiomata philosophica*, 116
 Stanhope, Earl. *Speech*, 356
 Stanley, T. *Philosophia orientalis*, 90
 Starkey, G. *Nature's explication, &c.*, 158
 Statius, P. *Opera*, 245
 — *Sylvæ*, 245
 Staughton, W. *Eulogium*, 224
 Steele, Sir R. *Christian hero*, 41
 — *Plays*, 261
 — *Tatler*, 286
 Steenevelt, C. *De ulcere verminoso*, 158
 Stein, A. J. F. *Demonstratio theologica*, 41
 Steinhauer, H. *On fossils and geology*, 123
 Stennett, J. *Thanksgiving sermon*, 54
 Stenon, N. *Anatomia*, 170
 — *L'anatomie du cerveau*, 170
 Stentzelius, C. G. *De somno*, 158
 Stephanus, Byzant. *De urbibus*, 295
 — C. *Dictionarium historicum*, 301
 — *Prædium rusticum*, 137
 — H. *Thesaurus ling. Latinæ*, 212
 — *De situ orbis, &c.*, 190
 — *Pœmata sacra*, 49
 — *Epigrammata*, 245
 — *Centones Homer., &c.*, 235
 — *Medica ars*, 158
 — J. *Demonst. politica*, 105
 — *Historia vitæ*, 400
 — R. *Concordantiæ bibliorum*, 19
 Stephen, J. *Dangers of the country*, 356
 — *War in disguise*, 358
 — *On Mr. Randolph's speech*, 382
 Sterne, L. *Works*, 286
 — *Sermons*, 55
 — *Sentimental journey*, 314
 Sternhold, T. *Book of Psalms*, 49
 Steuchius, A. *De perenni philosophia*, 286
 Stevens. *On the Christian church*, 41
 — G. A. *Comic drama*, 261
 Stevenson, R. *Military instructions*, 196
 Stevin, S. *L'arithmétique*, 185
 Stifelius, M. *Arithmetica*, 185
 Stigelius, V. *De Daniele propheta*, 8
 Stiles, E. *History of the Judges*, 400
 Stillingfleet, Bp. E. *Origines sacræ*, 41, 62
 — *Origines Britannicæ*, 19
 — *On the Trinity*, 41
 — *Sermons*, 55
 Stobæus, J. *Dicta poetarum*, 245
 — *Florilegium*, 271
 — *Ecloga physica*, 116
 Stockius, C. *Clavis linguæ*, 19
 Stoddart, A. *Louisiana*, 382
 Stone, F. *Sermon*, 55
 — *Unitarian's plea*, 41
 Stow, J. *Annals of England*, 356
 — *Survey of London*, 356
 Stower, C. *Printer's grammar*, 5
 Strabo. *Geographia*, 301
 Strada, F. *De Bello Belgico*, 339
 — *Eloquentia*, 224
 — *Romanæ orationes*, 224
 Stransky, P. *Repub. Boiema*, 339
 Stratford, N. *Church of Rome*, 41
 Strauchius, G. *Brev. Chronologicum*, 300
 Strausius, L. *De fœtu*, 170
 Street, T. *Astronomia Carolina*, 190
 Streeter, M. *Bibliotheca Stretteriana*, 5
 Strom, C. *Theoria motuum, &c.*, 185
 Strother, E. *Essay on fevers*, 158
 Struvius, B. G. *Germ. rerum scriptores*, 339
 — *Introductio literariæ*, 200
 Strype, J. *Annals of the reformation*, 62
 Stuart, A. *De structura musculari*, 170
 — C. *Human nature*, 41
 — G. *The English constitution*, 356
 — *View of society*, 105
 — M. *Hebrew Grammar*, 212
 — *and Revett. Athens*, 305
 Stubendorf, J. *De Scorbuto*, 158
 Sturm, C. C. *Reflections*, 41
 Sturmius, J. C. *Mathesis enucleata*, 185
 — *Elements mathematics*, 185
 — *Archimedes, &c.*, 185
 Suckling, Sir J. *Works*, 246
 Suetonius. *Opera*, 322, 323
 — *Cæsares*, 400
 Suicerus, J. *Thesaur. ecclesiasticus*, 24, 62
 Suidas. *Opera et Lexicon*, 212
 Sullivan, J. *History of Maine*, 382
 — W. *Oration*, 224
 Sully, Duc de. *Memoires*, 400
 — *Eloge de*, 226
 Sulpicius, Sev. *Opera omnia*, 24
 Surville, Mad. de. *Poesies*, 246
 Sutherland, W. *Ship building*, 196
 Swaim, W. *Panacea*, 175
 Swallow. *Almanack*, 190
 Swalve, B. *Alcali et acidum*, 116
 — *De ventriculi*, 158
 Swamerdam, J. *Historia insectorum*, 128
 — *Miraculum naturæ*, 170
 Swan, Col. *Sur l'Europe*, 339
 Swanwick, J. *On education*, 99
 — *Circular to creditors*, 109
 Swartz, O. *Observationes botanicæ*, 137, 138
 Swedenborg, E. *De cœlo*, 41
 — *On the trinity*, 41
 — *Nature of influx*, 41
 Swift, Dean. *Works and miscellanies*, 286
 — *Sermons*, 55
 — *History of Queen Anne*, 356
 — *Tale of a tub*, 271
 — *Laws of Connecticut*, 76
 Sydenham, T. *Opera universa*, 158
 Sydney, Sir P. *Arcadia*, 271
 — *Memorials of state*, 356
 Sykes, A. A. *Memoirs of life*, 400
 Sylburgius, F. *Grammatica Græca*, 212
 Sylva, R. M. *Poblacion de España*, 339
 Sylvius, F. C. *Opera medica*, 158
 — J. *De medicamentis componendis*, 175
 — *In Libros Galeni*, 148
 Symmachus, Q. A. *Epistolæ*, 286
 Synesius, Episc. *Opera omnia*, 24
 Synge, Arbp. *Knowledge of religion*, 41
 Syponthinus. *Libellus, vide Perotti*, 210

T.

- Tabouret, M. *Les bigarrures*,
Tachenius, O. *Hippocrates chemicus*,
Tacitus, C. *Opera*,
— *Works*,
— *Germania*,
Tacquet, A. *Opera mathematica*,
— *Geometria*,
— *De cylindris et annulis*,
Tagaultius, J. *De chirurgica*,
Taith, J. *De Hydrope*,
Taliacotius, C. *De curtorum chirurgiæ*,
Tamerlane. *Histoire de*,
— *Institutes*,
Tanner, Bp. T. *Notitia monastica*,
Tarchagnota, M. G. *Historia*,
Tariif, Abul. *Historia de Don Roderi-*
go,
Tartaux, G. *De cicutæ usu*,
Tasso, T. *Aminta*,
— *Gerusalemme liberata*,
— *Il Goffredo*,
— *Godfrey of Bologna*,
Tatius, A. *Leucippe e Clitofonte*,
Tatius, A. *Erotica*,
Tatian. *Oratio ad Græcos*,
Tavvy, D. *Anatomia illustrata*,
Tavernier, J. B. *Les six voyages*,
Taylor, J. *Self cultivation*,
— *Mrs. Present of a mistress*,
— *H. Apology of Ben Mordecai*,
— *Bp. J. Ductor Dubitantium*,
— *Holy living*,
— *Offices of Episcopacy*,
— *John. Account of prayer*,
— *On the atonement*,
— *Arator*,
— *Stenographie*,
— *Mr. Sermon*,
Teixara, P. *Reyes de Persia*,
Temple, Sir J. *Irish rebellion*,
— *On the Netherlands*,
Tennent, G. *Sermons*,
— *Defensive war*,
— *W. Address*,
Ten, Rhyne W. *Meditationes in Hippo-*
cratem,
— *De Arithritide*,
Terence, P. *Comediæ*,
Terillus, D. *De vesicantibus*,
Terrason, M. *Melanges d'histoire*,
— *Sethos*,
Tertullian. *Opera*,
— *Apologetique de*,
Textor, J. R. *Epitome officinæ*,
— *Vide Ravisius*,
Thayer, M. *Conversion of*,
Thebesius, A. C. *De sanguine*,
Theis, A. D. *Glossaire botanique*,
Thelwall, J. *Reflections on Burke*,
— *The tribune*,
Thermistius. *Orationes*,
Theobald, L. *A comedy*,
Theocritus, Syr. *Opera*,
— *Idyllia*,
Theodoret. *Episc. Hist. ecclesiastica*,
— *Evangelia veritas*,
Theodosius. *Spherica*,
Theon, Soph. *Mathematica*,
— *Progymnasmata*,
Theophylactus, Sim. *Historia*,
Theophilus, Antioch. *Ad Autolicum*,
Theophilus. *De urinis*,
Theophrastus. *Opera*,
— *Caracteres de*,
— *Notationes morum*,
Thesaurus, E. *Cæsares*,
Thevenot. *Voyages*,
Thiers, J. B. *L'Histoire des Perruques*,
Thomas Illyrique Fr. *Sermon*,
— *G. History of Penna. and N. Jersey*,
— *M. Œuvres diverses*,
— *W. Italian Grammar*,
Thompson, G. *Account of Botany Bay*,
— *A. Dissertationes Medicæ*,
— *C. Evangelists*,
— *J. Works of*,
— *The Seasons and life*,
— *Sermon*,
— *T. Chemistry*,
Thomsonian Recorder,
Thonerus, A. *Observationes medicæ*,
Thorius, R. *Hymnus tabacci*,
Thorndike, H. *Religious assemblies*,
Thorne, Gul. *Chronica*,
Thornton, H. *On paper credit*,
— *Dr. Treatise on language*,
Thou, J. A. de. *Vide Thuanus*,
Thuanus, J. A. *Historiæ index*,
— *Clavis historiæ*,
— *Hist. sui temporis*,
— *Life*,
— *Enucleatus*,
— *Gunpowder plot*,
Threipland, S. *De partu*,
Thucydides. *Opera*,
Thunberg, C. P. *Flora Japonica*,
Thysius, A. *Hist. Bataviæ*,
Tibullus. *Opera, vide Catullus*,
— *Elegies*,
Tickell, T. *Poetical works*,
Ticknor, Prof. *In Harvard University*,
Tilghman, W. *Eulogium*,
Tillemont, M. L. de. *Histoire des Emp.*
— *L. de. Histoire ecclesiastique*,
Tilingius, M. *Rhabarbalogia*,
Timour. *Institutes*,
Tindal, M. *Christianity as old as the*
Creation,
— *Rights of the Christian church*,
Tiraboschi, G. *Litteratura Italiana*,
Tiraquelli, A. *In genialibus diebus*,
Tirellius, M. *Historia februm*,
Tirso, M. *Comedias*,
Titelmanus, F. *In Epistolas Apostolicas*,
Todd, H. J. *Lives of Gower and Chaucer*,
Tode, H. J. *Fungi selecti*,
Tograins, Abu. *Poetæ Arabis carmen*,
Toland, J. *Letters to Serena, &c.*
Tollius, C. *Vide Alcyonius*,
Tomlin, T. E. *On Wills*,
Tooke, J. H. *Diversions of Purley*,
Tooker, G. *Donum sanationis*,
Tophaigne, M. *Mers de France*,
Torquemada, A. de. *Jardin de flores*,
— *Monarquia Indiana*,
Torriano. *Italian dictionary*,

- Torres de Navarra. De educacion,
— A. Oracion,
Torrey, J. Plants of New York,
— Plants of the Rocky Mountains,
— Flora of the U. S.
Torricellus E. Geometria,
Tossano, D. De providentia Dei,
— De Senectute,
Touche, M. L'art de parler François,
Toulmin, J. Unitarian doctrine,
— Sermon,
Tournefort, J. P. De re herbaria,
— Plantes de Paris,
Tourton, L. Response,
Toussaint. Les Mœurs,
Tovar, S. De compositione medica,
Towers, J. Thoughts on Parliament,
— Political tracts,
— Oration,
— On Dr. Johnson,
— Sermons,
— Rights of Juries,
Towgood, M. Dissenter's letter,
Towne, R. West India diseases,
Tozzi, L. Medendi methodum,
Tragus, H. De stirpibus,
Tralles, B. L. D. De camphora,
— Roswaldensia,
Trallianus, A. Opera medica,
Transactions. Societies,
Trapp, J. Prælectiones Poeticæ,
Trembley, A. Instructions d'un pere,
Tremelius, J. Biblia sacra,
Tressan, Comte de. Œuvres choisies,
Triebner, C. F. On French principles,
Trigge, T. Almanack,
Trigny, de M. Langue Espagnole,
Trimmer, Mrs. Knowledge of nature,
Trincavelius, V. Consilia medica,
Trismegistus, H. Pyramider,
Trismosin, S. La toyson d'or,
Trissino, G. G. L'Italia liberata,
Tritemius, J. Sermons,
Troost, Dr. G. Geology of Philadelphia,
Trotter, J. P. Transylvania University,
Troyes, J. de. Scandaleuse chronicle,
Trumbull, J. Description of painting,
— M'Fingal,
Tschernhausen, E. W. Medicina mentis,
Tschuykevitch, Col. On the War, &c.
Tucker, A. D. Light of nature,
— D. Interest of Britain,
Tufts, H. Life,
Tunstall, J. On Cicero's letters,
Turchi, A. Homilia,
Turgot, M. Vie,
— On wealth,
— Catalogue de Bibliothèque,
Turnbull, R. T. Philadelphia prison,
Turnebus, A. Opera,
— Vide Varro,
Turner, D. Fuci et muscologia,
— Art of Surgery,
— On Syphilis,
— On diseases of the skin,
— S. Theological seminary,
— Hist. Henry VIII,
— W. Sermons,
— C. Discourse,
100
225
138
138
138
185
42
42
212
42
55
138
138
340
100
159
357
105
225
395
55
76
42
159
159
138
176
314
159
289
227
7
9
286
42
190
212
121
159
86
96
246
55
121
100
349
196
246
159
340
93
382
401
225
55
401
109
5
79
286
213
138
171
159
159
100
357
55
55
Turner, W. Exercises to the accidence, 212
Turpin, M. Histoire de Siam, 371
— Vie de Mahomet, 70
— Sur les Palmiers, 138
— Plutarque Française, 401
— Marine Française, 340
Turreau, Gen. Vendean War, 340
Turrecremata, J. Super Psalterio, 19
Turretinus, J. A. Dilucidationes, 7. 25
Tursellin, le P. Histoire universelle, 301
Tursellinus, H. Lauretana Historia, 340
Twysden, R. Anglicanae historiae, 357
Tyrell, J. History of England, 357
Tysius, A. Memorabilia, 301
— Vide Thysius, 340
Tyson, E. Address to the blacks, 109
Tytler, A. F. On translation, 225
— J. Answer to T. Paine, 42

U.
Ucay, M. Maladie venerienne, 159
Ulaccus, A. Trigonometria, 185
Ulloa, A. de. Noticias de America, 314. 382
Untzer, M. De lue pestifera, 159
Upton, J. Hist. fabellarum, 271
Ure, Dr. A. Case of divorce, 80
Urfé, H. d'. L'Astrée, 271
Ursinus, Z. Ecclesiæ reformatæ, 42
— J. A. Hoscas, 19
Urstitius, C. Germaniæ historia, 340
Usher, Arbp. Ant. Brit. ecclesiarum, 63
— Chronologia sacra, 301
— Epistolæ, 286
— Life, 401
Ustariz, G. de. Theoria de comercio, 109

V.
Vabuena, E. B. de. Oracion, 225
Vænius, O. Horatii emblemata, 237
Vaillant, J. Numismata Romanorum, 305
Valabrique, B. Sur les Juifs, 340
Valcareel, A. La Ciudad de Alicante, 340
— Medallas de España, 305
Valderus. Sphæræ ratio, 190
Valentine, B. Last Will, 96
— Of natural things, 97
— Heliographia, 96
Valentinus. Hist. simplicium, 176
Valera, C. de. La biblia, 12
Valerianus, J. P. Vide Alcyonius, 198
Valerius, C. Dispensatorium, 176
Valerius, Flaccus. Argonauticon, 246
— Maximus. Opera, 324
— Memorabilia, 324
— Et al. De aquis medicatis, 159
Valesius. Opera medica, &c. 159
— Philon pharmaceuticum, 176
— Philonium aureum, 159
Valesiana. 271
Valla, G. De simplicium natura, 159
Valla, L. Latina lingua, 213
Vallemont, P. le L. de. Medaille de Gal-
lien, 305
Valsalva, A. M. De aure humana, 171
Valliere, Duc de la. Bibliothèque, 2
Valois, Marguerite de. L'Heptameron, 268
— M. Valesiana, 271

- Valpy, A. J. Mythology, 70
 Valverde, A. S. *Isla Española*, 382
 Vanbrugh, Sir J. Plays, 261
 Vancouver, C. Abstract of philosophy, 117
 Van Dale, A. *Antiquitates*, 305
 — *De oraculis ethnicorum*, 70
 — *De idolatria*, 42
 — *Dissert. super. Aristeia*, 42
 Van Horne, J. In *Chirurgiam introductio*, 171
 Van Helmont, J. B. *Ortus medicinæ*, 159
 Van Leeuwenhoeck, A. *Arcana naturæ*, 117
 Van Schooten, F. R. *Tabula sinuum*, 185
 Van Swieten, G. *Commentarii in Boerhaave*, 159
 Vanderheyden, H. *Synopsis discurs.* 159
 Vander Linden, J. A. *De scriptis medicis*, 159
 — *Physiologia medica*, 159
 — *Selecta medica*, 159
 Vanderlyn. *Panorama of Versailles*, 196
 Vander Wiel, C. H. *Obs. med. anatomica*, 159
 — C. S. *De unicornu*, 159
 Vanierius, J. *Predium rusticum*, 138
 Vannetti, C. *Epistolario scelto*, 287
 Vanuxem, L. On chemistry, &c. 117
 Varandæus, J. *De morbis mulierum*, 160
 — *De elephantiasi*, &c. 160
 Varenius, B. *Geographia generalis*, 301
 — *Japonia et Siam*, 371
 Variel, M. *Troubles de la Hongrie*, 340
 Varillas, le Sieur. *Histoire de Charles IX.* 340
 — *De l'éducation des princes*, 401
 Varinus, P. *Lexicon Græcum*, 213
 Varolius, C. *Anatomia*, 171
 Varro, M. T. *Opera*, 213
 — *De ling. Latina*, 213
 Vassor, M. le. *Histoire de Louis XIII.* 340
 Vattel, M. de. *Law of nations*, 72
 Vau, M. *L'esprit humain*, 93
 Vaugelas, M. de. *La langue Française*, 213
 Vaughan, T. *Euphrates*, 97
 — W. On wet docks, 109
 Vauquion, M. de la. *Traite de chirurgie*, 171
 Vauquelin, M. *Des pommes de terre*, 138
 — *Analyse de Gas*, 128
 Vauvenargues, M. *Vide La Bruyere*, 275
 Vaux, J. On anthracite, 196
 — R. *Agricultural address*, 138
 — *Letter on the Penitentiary*, 80
 — *Prison discipline*, 80
 — *Lives of Lay*, &c. 401
 Vayer, M. *Tarsis and Zelic*, 271
 Vedam, *Ancien commentaire du*, 70
 Vedelius, N. *Commentarius*, 19
 Vega, G. de. *Obras*, 287
 — *Lope de. Comedias*, 261
 — *Obras*, 287
 Vegetius. *De re militari*, 196
 — *Ars veterinaria*, 160
 Velasco, A. T. *Vidas de pintores*, 401
 — F. de. *Vide Mariana*, 334
 Velasquez, L. J. *Poesia Castellana*, 247
 — *Anales de España*, 340
 Velschius, G. H. *Curationes medicorum*, 160
 Velserus, M. *Opera historica*, 324
 Velthusius, L. *De liene, et de generatione*, 160
 Velly, Abbe. *Histoire de France*, 340
 Venegas, M. *Noticia de California*, 382
 Veneroni, Sig. *Italian master*, 213
 Venner, T. On nourishment, 160
 — *Baths of Bath*, 124
 Ventenat, E. B. *Carte botanique*, 138
 Venture, M. *Calendrier Hebraique*, 66
 Verazscha, B. *Observationes medicæ*, 160
 Verbeck, J. and H. *Opuscula anatomica*, 171
 Vergil, P. *Historia Anglica*, 357
 — *De rerum inventoribus*, 196
 Verpeyden, P. *Anatomia*, 171
 Vernon, Bp. *Sermon*, 55
 Verplanck, G. C. *Anniversary discourse*, 225
 Verstegan, R. *Decayed intelligence*, 357
 Vertot, Abbe. *Republique Romaine*, 324
 — *Rev. of Rome*, 324
 — *Revolutions de Suede*, 341
 — *Revolutions of Portugal*, 341
 — *Hist. of the Bretons*, 340
 Verwey, J. *Via docendi Græcam*, 213
 Vesalius, A. *Anatomia*, 171
 — *Chirurg. opera*, 171
 Vesslingius, J. *Syntagma anatomia*, 171
 — *De Opobalsamo*, 176
 Vibius, S. *De fluminibus*, 124
 Vicentius, L. *Opera*, 24. 25
 Vico, Æn. *Augustarum imagines*, 401
 — G. B. *Scienza nuova*, 196
 Victor, B. *Letters, poems, &c.* 287
 Victorius, B. *Empirica*, 160
 — P. *Varie lectiones*, 225
 — *Explicationes*, 225
 — *Comment. in Aristotelem*, 225
 Victorinus, J. B. S. *Opera*, 287
 — *Sext. Aurelius. Historia*, 316
 Vicius, Æn. *Tabula hieroglyphicæ*, 305
 — *Numismata*, 305
 — *Sopra la medaglie*, 305
 Vidal, E. E. *Buenos Ayres*, 314
 Vidius, V. *Opera medica*, 160
 Vidua, C. *Inscriptiones antiquæ*, 305
 — *Letters*, 287
 Vieilleville, F. Scop. de. *Memoires de la vie*, 400
 Vieta, F. *Opera mathematica*, 185
 Vieussiens, R. *Neurographia*, 171
 Viganus, F. *Medulla chymia*, 117
 Vigerius, J. *Opera med. chirurgica*, 160
 — *De catarrhe, &c.* 160
 Vigerius, P. F. *De præcipuis Græcæ, &c.* 213
 Vigo, J. *Opera chirurgica*, 171
 Villanova, A. de. *Opera*, 160
 — *Sanitas Salerni*, 160
 Villemain, M. *Histoire de Cromwell*, 357
 Villeneuve, A. *Vide Arnaldus*, 140
 Villars, Duc de. *Memoires*, 401
 Villasciør, J. A. *Theatro Americano*, 382
 Villon, F. *Œuvres*, 287
 Vincentius, L. *Vide Salvianus*, 24
 — *Adv. Hæreses*, 25
 — P. *Theatrum anonymorum*, 5
 Vinci, L. de. *Traité de la peinture*, 196
 Vincis, P. de. *Epistolæ*, 287
 Virgilius, P. M. *Opera*, 247
 — *Æneis*, 247
 — *Bucolica et Georgica*, 247
 — *Translated by G. Douglass*, 247
 Vitalus, H. *Lexicon mathematicum*, 185
 Vitellius, C. *Vide Perott*, 210

- Vitman, F. *Plantæ, &c.*
 Vitoria, B. *Dioses de gentilidad*,
 Vitruvius. *Architectura*,
 Vives, J. L. *Of a Christen woman*,
 — *Opera*,
 — *Colloquia*,
 Voetius, G. *Exercitia pietatis*,
 — *De Remonstrantibus*,
 Vogt, J. *Catalogus librorum rariorum*,
 Voiture, M. *Œuvres et lettres*,
 Volaterranus, R. *Commentarii*,
 Vollandus, J. *Phrases*,
 Volney, C. F. *Chronologie*,
 — *La loi naturelle*,
 — *View of the United States*,
 — *Ruins*,
 — *Reply to Dr. Priestley*,
 Voltaire, M. de. *Philosophical dict.*
 — *Œuvres*,
 — *Guerre de 1741*,
 — *La pucelle, la Henriade*,
 — *Traité sur la tolerance*,
 — *Lettres*,
 — *Mahomet*,
 — *Taureau blanc*,
 — *Questions*,
 Volusenus, F. *De tranquillitate animi*,
 Von Gouldentlee, B. T. *Opera medica*,
 Von Troil, U. *Letters on Iceland*,
 Voragine, J. de. *La legende dorée*,
 Vopiscus. *Vide Plinius*,
 Vorstius, J. *De latinitate*,
 Vossius, G. J. *Chronologia sacra*,
 — *Harmonia evangelica*,
 — *Ars historica*,
 — *Pelagiana Controversia*,
 — *Comment. rhetoricorum*,
 — *De vitiis sermonis*,
 — *De historiis Græcis*,
 — *De historiis latinis*,
 — *De philosophia*,
 — *Epistola*,
 — *De quatuor artibus*,
 — *De arte Grammatica*,
 — *De arte poetica*,
 — *Latina grammatica*,
 — *Rhetoricis contracta*,
 — *De logicis*,
 — *Etymologicon*,
 — *Theologia Gentilis*,
 — *De studiis*,
 — *In fragmenta Livii et al.*
 — *De situ orbis*,
 — *De antiqua Roma*,
 — *Institutiones oratoricæ*,
 — *De poemata de cantu*,
 — *Poetica*,
 — *I. De ætate mundi*,
 Vulcanus, B. *Thesaurus linguæ*,
 W.
 Wade, W. *Lectures on grasses*,
 Waganaar, J. *Vaderlandsche hist.*
 Wagenseil, J. C. *Liber Mischnicus*,
 Wahlenberg, G. *Flora Sueciæ*,
 Wainwright, J. *Changes in bodies*,
 Wake, Arbp. W. *Apostolical epistles*,
 Wakefield, G. *Life*,
 138 Wakefield, G. *Evidences of Christianity*,
 70 — *New Testament*,
 196 — *Early Christian writers*,
 100 — *On baptism*,
 25 — *On inspiration*,
 213 — *Examination of T. Paine*,
 42 — *Reply to Burke, &c.*,
 42 — *Letter to J. Bryant*,
 5 — *P. Introduction to botany*,
 287 Wakely, A. *Mariner's compass*,
 287 Walæus, A. *Ethica Aristotelica*,
 247 — *Opera medica*,
 324 Walch, C. W. F. *Hist. of the Popes*,
 72 — *J. G. Hist. linguæ Latine*,
 314 — *Historia ecclesiastica*,
 301 Waldschmiedt, J. J. *Instit. medicinæ*,
 42 Walker, G. *Sermon*,
 90 — *J. De glandulis*,
 287 — *Idea of a Dictionary*,
 341 — *Dictionary and key*,
 247, 248 — *Melody of speaking*,
 142 — *R. Historical time*,
 287 — *Character of the Dutch*,
 261 — *Memoirs of medicine*,
 271 — *T. Review of politics*,
 287 — *And others. Trial*,
 90 — *W. English and Latin idioms*,
 160 Wall, A. *Ethica Aristotelica*,
 315 — *J. Opera medica*,
 63 Wallace, Dr. *On St. Matthias's day*,
 155 — *J. Orkney Isles*,
 213 — *R. Prospects of mankind*,
 301 Waller, E. *Poems and life*,
 19 — *R. Natural experiments*,
 225 Wallinus, G. *De Sancta Genovefa*,
 43 Wallis, J. *Opera mathematica*,
 225 Waln, Jr. R. *China*,
 213 Walpole, H. *Noble authors*,
 225 — *Historic doubts*,
 225 Walsh, G. *L'Hopital des Fous*,
 90 — *P. State of Ireland*,
 287 — *Jr. R. American register*,
 90 — *Appeal*,
 213 — *On the French government*,
 227 — *Correspondence*,
 213 — *British poets*,
 225 Walsingham, T. *Historia Angliæ*,
 93 Walter, T. *Flora Carolina*,
 213 Walton, B. *Biblia polyglotta*,
 70 — *De Linguis orientalibus*,
 200, 213 — *J. Complete angler and life*,
 225 Walz, E. L. *German grammar*,
 301 Warburton, Bp. W. *Divine legation*,
 324 — *Alliance*,
 225 — *Doctrine of grace*,
 225 Ward, J. *Mathematics*,
 227 — *Compendium of algebra*,
 190 — *R. Law of nations*,
 213 — *Bp. S. Life*,
 — *S. Astronomia geometrica*,
 — *T. England's reformation*,
 — *W. View of the Hindoos*,
 139 Ware, Sir J. *De Hibernia et antiquitati-*
 341 bus,
 67 — *History of Ireland*,
 139 Waring, R. *Amoris effigies*,
 171 Warren, J. *De cortice Peruviano*,
 12 Warton, T. *English Poetry*,
 401 Washington, Pres't. *Life*,

- Washington, Pres't. Last will, 382
 — Eulogiums on, 401
 — Address, 382
 — Fac-simile of accounts, 382
 — J. Abridgment of the statutes, 76
 Wasmuth, M. Grammatica Arabica, 214
 Watkins, T. Anniversary discourse, 225
 Watson, D. On the brief, 55
 — J. Spiritous liquors, 90
 — Annals of Philadelphia, 383
 — Bp. R. Address on confirmation, 43
 — Theological tracts, 43
 — Address to the people, 358
 — T. Arithmetic, 186
 Watts, I. Logic, 93
 — Poems, 248
 Weaver, Jane. Funeral monuments, 358
 Webb, E. Letter to A. W. Boehm, 43
 Weber, D. G. H. Cryptogamia Hercynia, 139
 Webster, D. Address at Bunker hill, 225
 — Speech on Sunday Schools, 67
 — J. Sermons, 55
 — N. Grammar, 214
 — Letters to Dr. Priestley, 383
 — Essays, 287
 — P. Essays, 287
 — Political essays, 109
 — On free trade and finance, 109
 — Book keeping, 196
 Wecker, J. J. Antidotarium, 160
 — De secretis, 196
 Wedelius, G. W. Physiologica, 172
 — Dissertationes medicæ, 161
 Weems, M. L. The philanthropist, 287
 Weigelius, C. Ethica naturalis, 90
 Weiland. Kleine chronik, 271
 Weimar, D. Accentuatio Heb. 214
 Weinmannus, J. G. Phytanthora Iconographia, 139
 Weisman, E. Lexicon, 214
 Weld, J. Travels, 315
 Wells, E. Geography, 301
 — Dionysius. Geographia, 296
 — Arithmetica, 296
 Welsted, R. De medicamentis, 171
 Wellwood, J. Memoirs of England, 358
 Welthusen, C. Liederverse, 248
 Wendeborn, F. A. View of England, 315
 Wendelinus F. Institutiones politicæ, 105
 Wepfer, J. J. Hist. cicutæ aquaticæ, 128
 — De apoplexia, 161
 Werdnighagen, J. A. In omnes respublicas, 301
 — Hansæatica, 341
 Werner, A. G. On fossils, 124
 Wesley, J. On the New Testament, 19
 West, B. Description of his picture, 197
 — J. Letter to Dr. Cathrall, 287
 — S. Liberty and necessity, 93
 Wettenhall. Greek Grammar, 214
 Whaley, N. Sermon, 55
 Wharton, C. H. On Christ's divinity, 43
 — Adenographia, 172
 — Mrs. Elegy on, 248
 Whear, D. Relectiones hyemales, 301
 Wheeler, G. Vide Spon, 314
 Whincop. Scanderbeg, 261
 Whistelo, A. Trial of, 80
 Whiston W. Life, 401
 — Theory of the Earth, 124
 — Prælectiones astronomicæ, 190
 — Prælectiones Physico-mathematicæ, 117
 Whitby, Dr. Thoughts and discourses, 43
 — Discourses on election, &c. 43
 — On original sin, 43
 White, F. Philadelphia directory, 294
 — Bp. W. Sermons and charge, 55. 56
 — Mrs. M. Funeral sermon, 53
 — W. On the Greek and Latin languages, 214
 — W. C. Tragedy, 261
 Whitfield, G. Sermon, 56
 Whitehead, W. Comedy, 160
 Whitlaw, C. Scrofulous diseases, 161
 Whitelock, B. De transmigratione, 90
 — Memorials, 358
 — Hist. of England, 358
 Wiquefort, M. de. Sur les Ambassadeurs, 72
 Wilmanstadius, J. A. Nov. test. Syriacæ, 8
 Wilberforce, W. Practical view, 43
 Wilcocks, J. Roman conversations, 305
 Wildenow, C. L. Hortus botanicus, 176
 Wilford, J. Memorials, 401
 Wiltschen, C. F. Catechetische, &c. 43
 Wilke, W. The Epigoniad, 248
 Wilkins, D. Concilia, 63
 — Bp. J. Philosophical language, 214
 — On natural religion, 7
 Wilkinson, H. A catechism, 43
 — J. Pemberton's Journey, 43
 Willard, P. Way to be happy, 44
 — Sermon, 56
 William, III. Life and reign, 402
 William of Malmesbury. Historia Angl. 358
 Williams, Miss. H. M. Tour in Switzerland, 315
 — Events in France, 341
 — J. The Protestant's answer, 44
 — Bp. J. Life, 402
 — Dr. On St. Matthew's gospel, 19
 — J. Reasons for faith, 44
 — Lt. Case of, 358
 Williamson, Dr. H. Biography, 402
 — History of N. Carolina, 383
 Willis, T. De anima brutorum, 128
 — Pharmaceutice rationalis, 176
 — De fermentatione, 161
 — Pathologia cerebri, 161
 — Cerebri anatomia, 172
 — Hysteria et hypochondriasis, 161
 Willughby, F. Vide Ray, 312
 — Ornithology, 124
 — Historia piscium, 128
 Wilmsen, J. P. Schönheit der Natur, 248
 Wilschen, C. D. Biblia parallela, &c. 11
 Wilson, A. Ornithology, 128
 — G. Chymistry, 117
 — Judge. Law lectures, 76
 — On the constitution, 383
 — J. P. Heb. grammar, 214
 — Essay on grammar, 214
 — S. Scripture manual, 44
 — W. Philosophy of physic, 161
 Willymot, W. On the Latin language, 214
 — Examples in grammar, 214
 — English sentences, 214

- Wimphelingius, J. *Res Germanicæ*, 341
Winchester, E. *Universal restoration*, 44
— *Letter to T. Paine*, 44
— *Oration*, 225
Winckler, J. F. *De hydrope*, 161
Wing, V. *Almanac*, 190
Wingate, E. *Arithmetic*, 186
— *Abridgment of statutes*, 76
— R. *Use of logarithms*, 186
Winkler, J. D. *Biblishe pastoral*, 19
— *Sammlung*, 44
Winshemius, S. T. *Spherica*, 186
Winstanley, W. *England's worthies*, 402
— *A comedy*, 162
Winterbotham, W. *Trial*, 80
Wintringham, C. *Commentarium noso-*
logicum, 161
— Jr. *Animal structure*, 172
Winwood, R. *Memorials*, 358
Wise, F. *Nummi antiqui*, 305
Wiseman, R. *Chirurgical treatises*, 172
Wistar, Dr. C. *Eulogium*, 226
Withering, W. *British plants*, 139
Witherspoon, Dr. *Sermon*, 56
Witichindius. *De Saxoncis rebus*, 341
Witsius, H. *Miscel. sacra*, 19
Witt, J. et C. de. *Vie*, 402
Wolcot, Dr. *Poems of Peter Pindar*, 248
Wolderus, D. *Biblia Sacra*, 8
Wolf, C. *Elementa matheseos*, 186
— J. *Lectiones memorabiles*, 226
— *Opera*, 288
— M. *Psychologia et logica*, 93
Wollaston, W. *Religion of nature*, 7
Wollebius, J. *Theologia Christiana*, 44
Wolstonecraft, Mrs. *Letters from Swc-*
den, 315
— *French revolution*, 341
Wolters, M. *Predigten*, 56
Wood, Ant. *Athenæ Oxonienses*, 100
— Dr. G. B. *Address*, 226
— J. *Letter to Judge Addison*, 383
— T. *Civil law*, 74
— *Laws of England*, 77
— W. *Sermons*, 56
Woodfall, W. *Debates*, 358
Woodhouse, Dr. J. *Reply to Dr. Sey-*
bert, 121
Woodman, P. *Modern physician*, 161
Woodward, A. E. B. *System of Science*, 90
— J. *On Fossils*, 124
Woodworth, S. *History of the war*, 383
Woolhouse. *De cataracta, &c.*, 161
Woolston, T. *On the miracles*, 56
Workman, B. *Geography*, 301
Worrall, J. *Bibliotheca legum*, 5. 77
Worthington, H. *Sermon*, 56
Wotton, W. *Reflections on learning*, 200
— *Miscellaneous discourses*, 44
Woyts, J. J. *Medico-physica*, 161
Wraxall, N. *Kings of France*, 341
— *History of France*, 341
— *Court of Berlin*, 341
— *Tour round the Baltic*, 315
— *Voyage au nord de l'Europe*, 315
Wright, E. *Errors in navigation*, 186
Wurts, W. *Report on education*, 100
Wurtz, F. *Surgeon's guide*, 172
Wycherley, W. *Comedy*, 262
Wyat, Sir T. *Poetical works*, 237
Wykeham, Bp. Wm. of. *Life*, 402
Wynne, E. *Eunomus*, 77
Wyvill. *Political tracts*, 358. 359

X.
Xarque, T. *Misiones del Paraguay*, 383
Ximenes, F. *Vida*, 402
Xenophon. *Ephesii Ephesiacorum*, 271
— *Opera*, 288
— *De Cyri institutione*, 324
— *L'Economie*, 109
Xiphilin. *Histoire Romaine*, 324

Y.
Yockdan, Hai Ebn. *Life*, 402
Yorke, H. R. *Reason against precedent*, 359
Young, A. *Corruptions in religion*, 44
— Dr. E. *Night thoughts*, 248
— *Tragedies*, 262
— J. *Essays on government*, 105
— W. *Latin dictionary*, 214
— T. *On midwifery*, 172
Yriarte, T. *Fabulas*, 248
— *Collecion*, 288

Z.
Zacharia, F. W. *Poetische, &c.*, 248
Zacharias Crispopolitanus. *Harmonia*, 14
Zachias, P. *Questiones medico legales*, 161
Zacutus. *Opera medica*, 161
Zamosius, S. *In Daciæ antiquitates*, 305
Zayas, M. de. *Novelas*, 271
Zeisberger, D. *Indian spelling book*, 214
Zeltner, G. G. *Historia Socinismi*, 63
Zenger, P. *Trial*, 80
Zenobia. *Histoire de*, 402
Zevocotius, J. *Observata politica*, 105
Zimmerman, J. G. *On solitude*, 91
Zinzerlingius, J. *Itinerarium*, 315
Zollickoffer, H. *Sermons*, 56
Zonaras, J. *Annales*, 324
Zonare. *Vide Xiphilin*, 324
— *Expositio. Vide Gregorius*, 22
Zosimus. *Historia*, 324. 341
Zouch, R. *Elementa jurisprudentiæ*, 74
Zuinger, T. *Theatrum Vitæ*, 91
Zurita, G. *Anales de Aragon*, 341

